This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

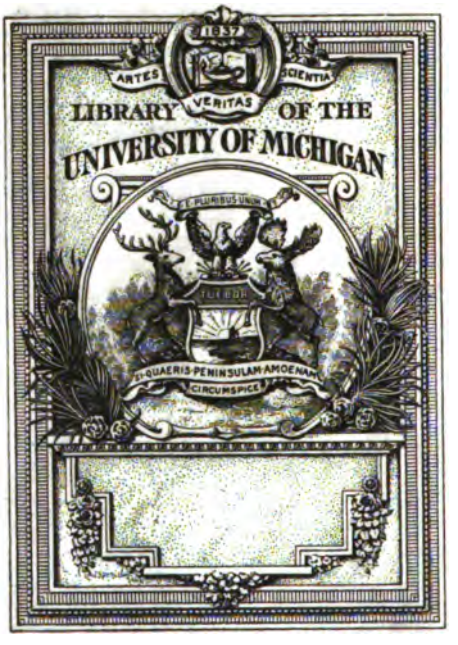
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 50752 2 DUPL


1837
ARTES
VERITAS
SCIENTIA
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
E PLURIBUS UNUM
TUEBOR
SI QUAERIS PENINSULAM AMOENAM
CIRCUMSPICE

College Catalogue
LD
2147
.189

From Harvard Col
June

QUINQUENNIAL CATALOGU

OF

HARVARD UNIVERSI

1890

QUINQUENNIAL CATALOGUE

OF THE

OFFICERS AND GRADUATES

OF

HARVARD UNIVERSITY

1636–1890

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by the University

IN THE TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FOURTH YEAR OF THE COLLEGE

FOR SALE BY CHARLES W. SEVER

1890

University Press
John Wilson and Son, Cambridge

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE FOUNDING OF HARVARD COLLEGE	5
THE BEQUEST OF JOHN HARVARD	7
THE FIRST MEETING OF THE OVERSEERS	8
OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT, —	
Presidents	9
Acting-Presidents	10
Fellows	10
Treasurers	13
Overseers	14
Secretaries of the Board of Overseers	20
Professors	21
Curators and Directors	31
Tutors	33
Instructors	38
Preachers to the University	45
Lecturers	46
Demonstrators	49
Assistants	50
Deans	53
Secretary of the University	54
Librarians	55
Stewards and Bursars	56
NOTE	57
GRADUATES, —	
Bachelors of Arts	59
Doctors of Medicine	217

PAGE

Doctors of Dental Medicine 255
Doctors of Veterinary Medicine 258
Bachelors of Agricultural Science 258
Bachelors of Laws 259
Bachelors of Science 291
Civil and Mining Engineers 296
Alumni of the Divinity School and Bachelors of Divinity . . 297
Doctors of Philosophy, Doctors of Science, and Masters of Arts, who received their degrees after examination . . 306

HOLDERS OF HONORARY DEGREES 312
SUMMARY 347
INDEX OF OFFICERS 349
INDEX OF GRADUATES 359

Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

HENRY VANE, GOVERNOR.

1636

AT THE GENERALL COURT,

HOULDEN AT BOSTON, SEPTEMBER 8TH.

Adjourned Meeting, October 28th.

The Court agreed to give 400*l* towards a schoale or colledge, whearof 200*l* to bee paid the next yeare, & 200*l* when the worke is finished, & the next Court to appoint wheare & wt building./ *Records of Massachusetts* (edited by Dr. Shurtleff), i. 183.

JOHN WINTHROP, GOVERNOR.

1637

A GENERALL COURT,

HELD AT NEWETOWNE, THE 2TH DAY OF THE 9TH MO.

Adjourned meeting, November 15th.

The colledg is ordered to bee at Newetowne./ *Records of Massachusetts*, i. 208.

Adjourned meeting, November 20th.

For the colledge, the Governor, Mr Winthrope, the Deputy, Mr Dudley, the Treasurer, Mr Bellingham, Mr Humfrey, Mr Herlakenden, Mr Staughton, Mr Cotton, Mr Wilson, Mr Damport, Mr Wells, Mr Sheopard, & Mr Peters, these, or the greater part of them, whereof Mr Winthrope, Mr Dudley, or Mr Bellingham, to bee alway one, to take order for a colledge at Newetowne./ *Records of Massachusetts*, i. 217.

1638

A GENERALL COURT,

HELD AT NEWETOWNE, THE 2D DAY OF THE 3D MO, (MAY).

It is ordered, that Newetowne shall henceforward be called Cambrige./ *Records of Massachusetts*, i. 228.

1638/9

A GENERALL COURTE,

HOULDEN AT BOSTON, THE 13TH OF THE FIRST MONTH, (MARCH).

It is ordered, that the colledge agreed vpon formerly to bee built at Cambridg shalbee called Harvard Colledge/. *Records of Massachusetts*, i. 253.

1642.

An act establishing the Overseers of Harvard College.

1650.

First Charter, still in force, establishing the Corporation of the President and Fellows of Harvard College. (Preserved in the College Library.)

1657.

Appendix to the Charter, ordering the relations of the Overseers and the Corporation.

1692.

A new Charter, creating eight Fellows, accepted by the College, but not approved by the King.

1697.

A third Charter, creating fourteen Fellows, five being Councillors of the Province, accepted by the College, but not approved by the King. (Preserved in the College Library.)

1700.

A fourth Charter, omitting Councillors from the Corporation, not approved by the King.

1707.

The first Charter declared to be still in force.

1780.

The ancient rights and privileges of the University at Cambridge recognized by the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

1810.

The Board of Overseers reorganized; elective members introduced.

1812.

An act restoring the organization of the Board of Overseers as it existed before 1810, not accepted by the College.

1814.

An act repealing the act of 1812, thus re-establishing the Board of Overseers of 1810.

1843.

Clergymen of all denominations made eligible as Overseers.

1851.

Reorganization of the Board of Overseers; limited term of service introduced.

1865.

The election of Overseers transferred to the Bachelors and Masters of Arts, and the Honorary Graduates.

1880.

Persons not inhabitants of Massachusetts made eligible as Overseers.

1889.

The manner of voting for Overseers simplified and the powers of the Corporation enlarged.

THE BEQUEST OF JOHN HARVARD.

The Reverend mr John Harvard sometimes Minister of Gods Word at Charlstown, by his last Will & Testament gave towards the erecting the above School or Colledge, th'one moiety or halfe parte of his Estate, the 2d moiety amounting to the Sum of Seven hundred Seventy nine pounds Seventeene Shillings and two pence.

From "College Book, No. III." (page 1).

1. AFter God had carried us safe to *New-England*, and wee had builded our houses, provided necessaries for our liveli-hood, rear'd convenient places for Gods worship, and setled the Civill Government: One of the next things we longed for, and looked after was to advance *Learning* and perpetuate it to Posterity; dreading to leave an illiterate Ministery to the Churches, when our present Ministers shall lie in the Dust. And as wee were thinking and consulting how to effect this great Work; it pleased God to stir up the heart of one Mr. *Harvard* (a godly Gentleman and a lover of Learning, there living amongst us) to give the one halfe of his Estate (it being in all about 1700. l.) towards the erecting of a Colledge, and all his Library: after him another gave 300. l. others after them cast in more, and the publique hand of the State added the rest: the Colledge was, by common consent, appointed to be at *Cambridge*, (a place very pleasant and accommodate: and is called (according to the name of the first founder) *Harvard Colledge*.

From "New England's First Fruits, in respect of the progress of learning, in the Colledge at Cambridge in Massachusetts-bay," etc. (page 12). London. 1643.

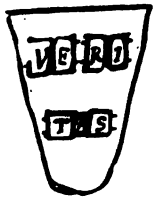
C. At the meeting of the Governors of Harbard College, held in the College-Hall this 27 of 10th – 1649.

It is ordered that,

1. The diuiuds of Mr Harbards Gift are to be finished, by Mr Pelhet, Mr Hauk, Mr Hilliard, Mr Symes, Mr Wilson are chosen to finish it, if an acquittance may be given Mr Allin and it agreed if they find things clear in the fulfilling the will of the donor they are to desire the Gouernor of the College his hand to it as a full determination & acquittance

2. Mr Pelhet is elected Treasurer of the College by the gouernors of the Gouernors of the College.

3 It is ordered that there shall be a College seale in form following



4. A copy of Mr Adams & Mr Dealfons letter to Mr Eaton

Mr Eaton.

After our loue remembered to you, wee are vnderstood by your former letter that the money wch was appointed towards for publique vse was not all that disposed of, but ye for our parts, desire that it is that something, may be appointed wholly about the building of the New College at Cambridge, in N. England, wch we vnderstand is now decaying. So we rest your loueing friends

Thomas Adams
Christopher Dalfon

26 March 1647.

This mark (not wholly) put into the hands of my brother Nath: Eaton
Aug. 9. 1647. Jo: & Joseph: Eaton

5 For the 10li the donor in regard of the Lady Moulsons gift of 100li, it is deserved for a Reliefe. Fifteen pounds

FAC-SIMILE

OF THE EARLIEST EXISTING RECORD OF THE COLLEGE.

Officers of Government and Instruction.

PRESIDENTS.

Entered into Office.		Resigned or Died.
1640, Aug. 27	HENRY DUNSTER	Oct. 24, 1654
1654, Nov. 27	CHARLES CHAUNCY	*Feb. 19, 1671–2
1672, Dec. 10	LEONARD HOAR	Mar. 15, 1674–5
1675, Apr. 7	URIAN OAKES, Acting President	Feb. 2, 1679–80
1679–80, Feb. 2	URIAN OAKES	*July 25, 1681
1682, Apr. 10	JOHN ROGERS	*July 2, 1684
1685, June 11	INCREASE MATHER, Acting President	July 23, 1686
1686, July 23	INCREASE MATHER, Rector	June 27, 1692
1692, June 27	INCREASE MATHER	Sept. 6, 1701
1697, June 4	CHARLES MORTON, Vice-President	*Apr. 11, 1698
1700, July 12	SAMUEL WILLARD, Vice-President	Aug. 14, 1707
1707–8, Jan. 14	JOHN LEVERETT	*May 3, 1724
1725, July 7	BENJAMIN WADSWORTH	*Mar. 16, 1736–7
1737, Sept. 28	EDWARD HOLYOKE	*June 1, 1769
1770, Mar. 21	SAMUEL LOCKE	Dec. 1, 1773
1774, Oct. 14	SAMUEL LANGDON	Aug. 30, 1780
1781, Dec. 19	JOSEPH WILLARD	*Sept. 25, 1804
1806, May 6	SAMUEL WEBBER	*July 17, 1810
1810, Nov. 14	JOHN THORNTON KIRKLAND	Apr. 2, 1828
1829, Jan. 29	JOSIAH QUINCY	Aug. 27, 1845
1846, Feb. 5	EDWARD EVERETT	Feb. 1, 1849
1849, Feb. 1	JARED SPARKS	Feb. 10, 1853
1853, Feb. 10	JAMES WALKER	Jan. 26, 1860
1860, Feb. 16	CORNELIUS CONWAY FELTON	*Feb. 26, 1862
1862, Oct. 6	THOMAS HILL	Sept. 30, 1868
1869, May 19	CHARLES WILLIAM ELIOT	

ACTING PRESIDENTS.

Appointed during vacancies to perform the duties of the office, excepting such as belong to the President as a member of the Corporation.[1]

1654	The Fellows (Tutors) of the College	1654
1681	The Fellows (Tutors) of the College	1682
1736	Henry Flynt, assigned a portion of the duties	1737
1769	The major part of the Tutors	1770
1773	John Winthrop, assigned a portion of the duties	1774
1780	Edward Wigglesworth	1781
1804	Eliphalet Pearson	1806
1810	Henry Ware	1810
1828	Henry Ware	1829
1845	James Walker	1846
1862	Andrew Preston Peabody	1862
1868	Andrew Preston Peabody	1869

FELLOWS.

1650	Samuel Mather	1650
1650	Samuel Danforth	1654?
1650	Jonathan Mitchel	1668
1650	Comfort Star	1650
1650	Samuel Eaton	1654
1650?	Urian Oakes?	1652?
1651	John Collins	1653
1652	Michael Wigglesworth	1654
1654	Thomas Dudley	1655
1654	Thomas Shepard	1673
1654	Samuel Hooker	1656?
1654	Nehemiah Ambrose	1657
1656	Samuel Nowell	1656?
1656	Joshua Moodey	1658
1656	Samuel Bradstreet	1657
1657	Zechariah Symmes	1663?
1657?	Zechariah Brigden?	1660?
1658?	Gershom Bulkeley?	1661?
1660?	Samuel Shepard?	1663?
1663	Samuel Eliot	1664

[1] President Oakes and President Mather attended meetings of the Corporation while serving as acting Presidents, being in fact Presidents in all but the form of election, and their full term of service is recorded on the preceding page.

No action in this respect is recorded during the vacancies occurring between the terms of Presidents Chauncy and Hoar (1671–1672), and Vice-President Willard and President Leverett (1707–1708).

PERSONS APPOINTED TO PRESIDE AT COMMENCEMENT DURING VACANCIES IN THE PRESIDENT'S OFFICE.

1681	Increase Mather.	1737	Henry Flynt and Nathan Prince.
1724	Henry Flynt and Nicholas Sever.	1769	John Winthrop.

1774 No public Commencement.

1663	Peter Bulkley	1666
1663	Nathaniel Chauncy	1666
1664?	Joseph Whiting?	1666?
1666	Thomas Graves	1671
1666	Solomon Stoddard	1667
1666	Alexander Nowell	1672
1668	Joseph Pynchon	1671?
1668?	Samuel Danforth	1674
1671?	Joseph Browne	1673
1671?	John Richardson	1673
1672	Urian Oakes	1673
1673	Daniel Gookin	1681
1673	Samuel Sewall	1674
1674	Peter Thacher	1676
1675	Increase Mather	1685
1675	Urian Oakes	1675
1675	Thomas Shepard	1677
1675	Samuel Danforth	1675
1675	Ammi Ruhamah Corlet	1679
1676	Samuel Angier	1678?
1678	John Sherman	1685
1678	Isaac Foster	1681?
1679	Samuel Andrew	1684?
1681	John Cotton	1690
1681	Nehemiah Hobart	1692
1684	Samuel Mitchel	1685?
1685	John Leverett	1700
1685?	William Brattle	1700
1690	Nathaniel Gookin	1692
1690	Cotton Mather	1703
1692	James Allen	1707
1692	Samuel Willard	1699
1692	Nehemiah Walter	1703
1692	Charles Morton	1697
1697	Michael Wigglesworth	1705
1697	Samuel Torrey	1705
1697	Nehemiah Hobart	1712
1697	Peter Thacher	1707
1697	John Danforth	1707
1697	Paul Dudley	1700
1697	Benjamin Wadsworth	1707
1697	John White	1707
1700	Samuel Angier	1707
1700	Henry Gibbs	1707
1700	Jonathan Pierpont	1707
1700	Henry Flynt	1760
1700	Jabez Fitch	1703
1703	Jonathan Remington	1711
1703	Thomas Brattle	1707
1703	William Brattle	1717
1707	John Leverett	1707

1707	Ebenezer Pemberton	1717
1711	John Whiting	1712
1712	Joseph Stevens	1713
1712	Benjamin Wadsworth	1725
1713	Edward Holyoke	1716
1716	Joseph Stevens	1721
1717	Benjamin Colman	1728
1717	Nathaniel Appleton	1779
1722	Thomas Robie	1723
1724	Edward Wigglesworth	1765
1725	Nicholas Sever	1728
1728	Joseph Sewall	1765
1728	Nathan Prince	1742
1742	Joseph Mayhew	1755
1755	Thomas Marsh	1766
1760	Belcher Hancock	1767
1765	John Winthrop	1779
1765	Andrew Eliot	1778
1767	Samuel Cooper	1784
1767	Thomas Danforth	1768
1768	Joseph Willard	1772
1772	Andrew Eliot	1774
1774	John Wadsworth	1777
1777	Stephen Hall	1778
1778	Caleb Gannett	1780
1778	John Lathrop	1815
1779	James Bowdoin	1785
1779	Edward Wigglesworth	1792
1780	Simeon Howard	1804
1784	John Lowell	1802
1786	Thomas Cushing	1788
1788	Oliver Wendell	1812
1792	James Bowdoin	1799
1800	Eliphalet Pearson	1806
1803	John Davis	1810
1804	John Eliot	1813
1806	Theophilus Parsons	1812
1810	John Lowell	1822
1812	John Phillips	1823
1812	Christopher Gore	1820
1813	William Ellery Channing	1826
1816	Samuel Cooper Thacher	1818
1818	Charles Lowell	1818
1818	Eliphalet Porter	1833
1820	William Prescott	1826
1823	Harrison Gray Otis	1825
1825	Charles Jackson	1834
1825	Joseph Story	1845
1826	Nathaniel Bowditch	1838
1826	Francis Calley Gray	1836
1834	Lemuel Shaw	1861

1834	James Walker	1853
1837	John Amory Lowell	1877
1838	Charles Greely Loring	1857
1846	Benjamin Robbins Curtis	1851
1852	George Hayward	1863
1853	George Putnam	1877
1857	Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar	1868
1861	Francis Boardman Crowninshield	1877
1864	Martin Brimmer	1868
1868	George Tyler Bigelow	1878
1868	Nathaniel Thayer	1875
1875	Francis Parkman	1888
1877	Martin Brimmer	
1877	Joseph Henry Thayer	1884
1877	John Quincy Adams	
1878	Alexander Agassiz	1884
1884	William Crowninshield Endicott	
1884	Ephraim Whitman Gurney	1886
1886	Alexander Agassiz	
1888	Frederick Lothrop Ames	

TREASURERS.

1643	Herbert Pelham	1650
1650	Thomas Danforth	1668
1669	John Richards	1682
1682	Samuel Nowell	1686
1686	John Richards	1693
1693	Thomas Brattle	1713
1713	William Brattle	1715
1715	John White	1721
1721	Edward Hutchinson	1752
1752	Thomas Hubbard	1773
1773	John Hancock	1777
1777	Ebenezer Storer	1807
1807	Jonathan Jackson	1810
1810	John Davis	1827
1827	Ebenezer Francis	1830
1830	Thomas Wren Ward	1842
1842	Samuel Atkins Eliot	1853
1853	William Turell Andrews	1857
1857	Amos Adams Lawrence	1862
1862	Nathaniel Silsbee	1876
1876	Edward William Hooper	
1888	Allen Danforth, *Deputy Treasurer*	

OVERSEERS.

1642.

"The *Governor* and *Deputy Governor* for the time being, and all the *magistrates* of this jurisdiction, together with the *teaching elders* of the six next adjoining towns, viz. Cambridge, Watertown, Charlestown, Boston, Roxbury, and Dorchester, and the *President* of the College for the time being."[1] *Order of September* 27, 1642.

1697, 1700.

The *Governor* and *Council* for the time being.[2]

1707.

The organization established in 1642 restored. *Resolve of December* 6, 1707.

1780.

The *Governor*, *Lieutenant-Governor*, *Council*, and *Senate* of the Commonwealth, with the *President* of the College, for the time being, and the *Ministers* of the Congregational Churches in the towns of Cambridge, Watertown, Charlestown, Boston, Roxbury, and Dorchester. *Constitution of Massachusetts, ch.* V. *sec.* i. *art.* 3 (*June* 15, 1780).

1810.

The *Governor*, *Lieutenant-Governor*, *Council*, *President* of the Senate, and *Speaker* of the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth, and the *President* of the College, for the time being, with fifteen *Ministers* of Congregational Churches, and the following persons by election. *Act of March* 6, 1810: *accepted by the President and Fellows, March* 16; *by the Overseers, April* 12.[3]

1810	Christopher Gore	1815
1810	Isaac Rand	1815
1810	William Phillips	1827

[1] "Over the Colledge are twelve Overseers chosen by the General Court, six of them are of the Magistrates, the other six of the Ministers, who are to promote the best good of it, and (having a power of influence into all persons in it) are to see that every one be diligent and proficient in his proper place." *New England's First Fruits*, page 13, London, 1643.

[2] The Charter of 1692, which, though duly passed by the legislature, was neither approved by the King nor accepted by the College, made no provision whatever for a board of Overseers or Visitors, all power being placed in the Corporation.

The Charter of 1697 was likewise returned without approval by the King, but the College was for a period conducted under its provisions. The Governor and Council were to "have, use, and exercise a power of visitation as there shall be occasion for it," but their relation to the Corporation was not defined with exactness.

The bill of 1699, which was not signed by Governor Bellamont, assigned the power of visitation to the "King and his Governor."

The Charter of 1700, which, like that of 1697, was for a time acknowledged by the College, though not approved by the King, reserved a power of visitation to the Governor and Council.

[3] Fifteen laymen were to be elected, upon acceptance of the act, by the old Board of Overseers, and were so elected, May 10, 1810; the fifteen ministers already members of the Board continued in office. Members were to hold office so long as they remained inhabitants of the State, unless removed by the Board for cause; but a minister who ceased to have the ministerial relation he had when the act was accepted, or at the time of his election, thereby vacated his place in the Board. The Board was empowered to elect new members to fill vacancies occurring among either class.

1810	Benjamin Pickman	1818
1810	Thomas Dawes	1823
1810	William Spooner	1834
1810	Samuel Dexter	1815
1810	John Welles	1844
1810	Harrison Gray Otis	1825
1810	William Prescott	1821
1810	Artemas Ward	1844
1810	Isaac Parker	1830
1810	John Phillips	1823
1810	Nathaniel Bowditch	1827
1810	Josiah Quincy	1829

1814.

The *Governor*, *Lieutenant-Governor*, *Council*, *Senate*, and the *Speaker* of the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth, with the *President* of the College, fifteen *Ministers* of Congregational Churches, and the fifteen *laymen* elected in 1810, and the following persons by subsequent election. *Act of February* 28, 1814: *accepted by the President and Fellows, and the Overseers, March* 10, 1814.[1]

1815	John Brooks	1818
1815	Dudley Atkins Tyng	1821
1816	John Pierce	1849
1816	Charles Jackson	1825
1818	John Pickering	1842
1818	Joseph Story	1825
1819	Francis Parkman	1849
1819	Thomas Brattle Gannett	1833
1819	Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham	1850
1820	Henry Ware	1830
1821	Richard Sullivan	1852
1822	Daniel Webster	1852
1823	John Lowell	1827
1824	Samuel Phillips Prescott Fay	1852
1825	James Walker	1836
1825	Levi Lincoln	1852
1826	James Trecothick Austin	1853
1826	Marcus Morton	1852
1827	Edward Everett	1847
1827	John Davis	1837
1828	Thomas Lindall Winthrop	1841
1828	John Gorham Palfrey	1831
1829	John Brazer	1846
1830	John Quincy Adams	1848
1831	Lemuel Shaw	1853

[1] The Act of 1810 (March 6) was repealed by an act of February 29, 1812, and the Board of Overseers re-established as it had existed prior to 1810. The validity of the Act of 1812, which did not provide for submission of the Act to the Corporation and Overseers for their approval, was denied by these bodies; but it was regarded as inexpedient to press the point, and the restored Board conducted business from June 3, 1812, until the re-establishment of the Board of 1810 by the Act of February 28, 1814.

1831	Convers Francis	1843
1832	William Jenks	1845
1833	Alvan Lamson	1852
1835	Samuel Barrett	1852
1835	Ezra Stiles Gannett	1852
1835	Leverett Saltonstall	1845
1837	Joseph Field	1853
1837	Alexander Young	1853
1838	James Savage	1853
1842	Daniel Appleton White	1853
1843	George Bancroft	1849
1843	Rodney Augustus Miller	1844
1843	Hosea Ballou (2d)	1853
1844	James Jackson	1846
1844	Samuel Hurd Walley	1853
1844	William Matticks Rogers	1851
1845	George Putnam	1853
1846	Stephen Clarendon Phillips	1854
1846	Daniel Sharp	1853
1846	Jacob Bigelow	1854
1847	Samuel Kirkland Lothrop	1854
1847	John Chipman Gray	1854
1848	William Augustus Stearns	1854
1849	Edward Everett	1854
1850	William Parsons Lunt	1854
1850	George Edward Ellis	1854
1850	George Stillman Hillard	1854
1851	Alonzo Hill	1854

1852.

The *Governor*, *Lieutenant-Governor*, *President* of the Senate, and *Speaker* of the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth, the *Secretary* of the Board of Education, and the *President* and *Treasurer* of the College for the time being, with the following persons, elected by the Senate and House of Representatives in joint session. *Act of May* 22, 1851: *accepted on the day of enactment.*

1852	Daniel Wells Alvord	1856
1852	George Nixon Briggs	1857
1852	Caleb Cushing	1856
1852	Pliny Merrick	1855
1852	Rodney Augustus Miller	1860
1852	John Gorham Palfrey	1855
1852	James Porter	1855
1852	Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff	1861
1852	Andrew Leete Stone	1855
1852	Robert Charles Winthrop	1856
1853	Hosea Ballou (2d)	1858
1853	Francis Bassett	1863
1853	George Sewall Boutwell	1856
1853	Samuel Dexter Bradford	1857

1853	Ezra Stiles Gannett	1858
1853	Samuel Hoar	1856
1853	Julius Rockwell	1857
1853	David Sears	1858
1853	Daniel Sharp	1853
1853	Samuel Melancthon Worcester	1857
1854	George Washington Blagden	1859
1854	Reuben Atwater Chapman	1859
1854	John Henry Clifford	1859
1854	Nathaniel Cogswell	1859
1854	Richard Fletcher	1856
1854	Joel Hayden	1860
1854	Abbott Lawrence	1855
1854	George Morey	1859
1854	Marcus Morton	1860
1854	Baron Stow	1864
1854	Thomas Worcester	1860
1855	Thomas Russell	1867
1855	John Hanson Twombly	1867
1855	Emory Washburn	1861
1855	Henry Blatchford Wheelwright	1867
1856	Richard Smith Spofford	1860
1856	Joseph McKean Churchill	1868
1856	Winslow Lewis	1868
1856	Rollin Heber Neale	1868
1856	Abner Jones Phipps	1862
1856	Jacob Sleeper	1868
1857	Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar	1858
1857	Daniel Noble Dewey	1859
1857	William Mitchell	1865
1857	Lorenzo Rockwood Thayer	1869
1857	John Wayland	1863
1858	Daniel Wells Alvord	1864
1858	Thomas Baldwin Thayer	1864
1858	Stephen Minot Weld	1867
1858	John Greenleaf Whittier	1864
1859	Josiah Gardiner Abbott	1865
1859	Charles Gideon Davis	1865
1859	Peter Britton Haughwout	1865
1859	Alfred Hitchcock	1865
1859	Philip Howes Sears	1865
1859	Julius Rockwell	1863
1860	Elisha Huntington	1865
1860	Alanson Porter Mason	1866
1860	Artemas Bowers Muzzey	1866
1860	George Morey	1863
1860	Jacob Merrill Manning	1866
1861	Alonzo Ames Miner	1867
1861	Andrew Leete Stone	1865
1862	Edward Everett	1865
1863	Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff	1869

1863	William Adams Richardson	1869
1863	Edward Warren Clark	1864
1863	James Freeman Clarke	1866
1864	Reuben Totman Robinson	1870
1864	David Haven Mason	1870
1864	Francis Cogswell	1870
1864	James Walker	1870
1864	Benjamin Smith Rotch	1870
1865	Richard Henry Dana	1871
1865	George Merrick Brooks	1871
1865	John William Bacon	1871
1865	William Sprague Studley	1865
1865	John Henry Clifford	1868
1865	Thomas Baldwin Thayer	1871

1866.

The *President* and *Treasurer* of the University, and the following persons, elected by graduates of the College.[1] *Act of April* 28, 1865; *accepted by the President and Fellows December* 15; *accepted by the Overseers September* 21.

1866	Nathaniel Thayer	1868
1866	William Gray	1872
1866	James Freeman Clarke	1872
1866	Darwin Erastus Ware	1878
1866	Samuel Eliot	1872
1866	James Lawrence	1875
1866	Edward Everett Hale	1875
1866	Seth Sweetser	1873
1867	Ralph Waldo Emerson	1879
1867	John Albion Andrew	1867
1867	Henry Lee	1879
1867	Jonathan Ingersoll Bowditch	1873
1868	Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar, *President*	1880
1868	John Henry Clifford, *President*	1874
1868	Francis Parkman	1871
1868	Theodore Lyman	1880
1868	Charles William Eliot	1869
1868	Francis Edward Parker	1879
1868	George Washington Copp Noble	1878
1868	John Codman Ropes	1876
1869	Charles Francis Adams, *President*	1881
1869	William Adams Richardson	1875
1869	William Goodwin Russell	1881
1869	Waldo Higginson	1873
1869	Samuel Abbott Green	1880
1870	James Walker	1874

[1] The electors are: Bachelors of Arts of five years' standing, Masters of Arts, and holders of Honorary degrees; but no member of the Corporation and no officer of government or instruction is eligible as Overseer, or entitled to vote in the election of Overseers.

1870	Martin Brimmer	1877
1870	Henry William Paine	1882
1870	Phillips Brooks	1882
1871	Stephen Salisbury	1883
1871	George Stillman Hillard	1875
1871	Richard Henry Dana	1877
1871	Thomas Hill	1873
1871	George Otis Shattuck	1880
1872	Edward Hammond Clarke	1877
1872	LeBaron Russell	1884
1872	Alexander McKenzie	1884
1873	James Freeman Clarke	1885
1873	George Frisbie Hoar	1879
1873	Alexander Agassiz	1878
1874	Francis Parkman	1876
1875	Morrill Wyman	1887
1875	John Henry Clifford	1876
1875	John Lowell	1886
1875	Edmund Quincy	1877
1875	James Elliot Cabot	1883
1875	William Crowninshield Endicott	1882
1876	Leverett Saltonstall	1888
1876	Edward Everett Hale	1887
1876	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1882
1877	William Amory	1883
1877	Francis Greenwood Peabody	1882
1877	Moorfield Storey	1888
1878	Robert Dickson Smith	1888
1878	Charles Russell Codman, *President*	
1878	Richard Manning Hodges	
1879	Amos Adams Lawrence	1885
1879	Edwin Pliny Seaver	
1879	John Fiske	
1879	John Torrey Morse	
1879	Darwin Erastus Ware	1881
1880	Henry Lee	
1880	Francis Edward Parker	1886
1880	John Osborne Sargent	
1880	Robert McNeil Morse	
1881	Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar, *President*	1887
1881	Theodore Lyman	1888
1881	Henry Purkitt Kidder	1886
1882	Samuel Abbott Green	
1882	Charles Francis Adams	
1882	William Goodwin Russell	
1882	Solomon Lincoln	1889
1882	Francis Minot Weld	1889
1883	Phillips Brooks	1889
1883	Andrew Preston Peabody	
1883	William Crowninshield Endicott	1885
1884	Henry Cabot Lodge	

1884	Charlemagne Tower	1889
1885	Alexander Agassiz	1885
1885	George Otis Shattuck	
1885	Roger Wolcott	
1886	James Freeman Clarke	1888
1886	Henry Ware Putnam	
1886	Thomas Jefferson Coolidge	
1886	Francis Cabot Lowell	
1887	James Russell Lowell	
1887	Henry Pickering Walcott	
1887	Samuel Hoar	
1888	Charles Cotesworth Beaman	
1888	Augustus Hemenway	
1888	Robert Swain Peabody	
1888	Stephen Minot Weld	
1888	Henry Warren Torrey	
1889	Leverett Saltonstall	
1889	Edmund Wetmore	
1889	Robert Bacon	

SECRETARIES OF THE BOARD OF OVERSEERS.

1712	Henry Flynt	1758
1758	Andrew Eliot	1778
1778	Simeon Howard	1804
1804	John Lathrop	1816
1816	John Pierce	1849
1849	Alexander Young	1853
1853	George Edward Ellis	1854
1854	Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff	1874
1875	Alexander McKenzie	

PROFESSORS.

THEOLOGY.

The Hollis Professorship of Divinity was founded by Thomas Hollis in 1721; the Bussey Professorship of Theology was established in 1869, under the bequest of Benjamin Bussey; the Parkman Professorship of Theology before 1869 was known as the Parkman Professorship of Pulpit Eloquence and the Pastoral Care.

1721	Edward Wigglesworth, *Hollis*	1765
1765	Edward Wigglesworth, *Hollis*	1791
1791	Edward Wigglesworth, *Emeritus*	1794
1792	David Tappan, *Hollis*	1803
1805	Henry Ware, *Hollis*	1840
1840	Henry Ware, *Emeritus*	1845
1857	George Edward Ellis, *Systematic Theology*	1863
1867	James Freeman Clarke, *Natural Religion and Christian Doctrine*	1871
1869	Charles Carroll Everett, *Bussey*	
1869	Oliver Stearns, *Parkman*	1878
1881	Francis Greenwood Peabody, *Parkman*	1886
1882	David Gordon Lyon, *Hollis*	

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.

The Winn Professorship was endowed in 1877 under the will of Jonathan B. Winn.

1857	Frederic Henry Hedge	1876
1882	Ephraim Emerton, *Winn*	

SACRED LITERATURE.

In 1819 the title of the Dexter Lectureship on Biblical Criticism (page 46) was changed to Dexter Professorship of Sacred Literature; in 1840, as the Dexter Lectureship on Biblical Literature, it was united with the Hancock Professorship of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages.

The Bussey Professorship of New Testament Criticism and Interpretation was founded in 1872, under the bequest of Benjamin Bussey, who died in 1842.

1819	Andrews Norton, *Dexter*	1830
1830	John Gorham Palfrey, *Biblical Literature*	1839
1872	Ezra Abbot, *Bussey*	1884
1884	Joseph Henry Thayer, *Bussey*	

PULPIT ELOQUENCE AND THE PASTORAL CARE.

The Professorship was established in 1829, upon a fund raised by friends of the College. In 1840 it was founded anew by a union of donations from Samuel Parkman, Francis Parkman, George Partridge, and Eliphalet Pearson, and entitled the Parkman Professorship. In 1869 the title was changed to Parkman Professorship of Theology.

1829	Henry Ware, Jr., *after* 1840 *Parkman*	1842
1842	Convers Francis, *Parkman*	1863
1863	Oliver Stearns, *Parkman*	1869

CHRISTIAN MORALS.

The professorship was founded in 1855, by the will of Caroline Plummer, the full title of the incumbent being "Preacher to the University and Plummer Professor of Christian Morals;" in 1886 the title was changed to "Plummer Professor of Christian Morals." See page 45.

1855	Frederic Dan Huntington	1860
1860	Andrew Preston Peabody	1881
1881	Andrew Preston Peabody, *Emeritus*	
1886	Francis Greenwood Peabody	

PHILOSOPHY.

The Alford Professorship of Natural Religion, Moral Philosophy, and Civil Polity was endowed in 1789, by Edmund Trowbridge and Richard Cary, executors of the will of John Alford, who died in 1761.

1817	Levi Frisbie, *Alford*	1822
1827	Levi Hedge, *Alford*	1832
1838	James Walker, *Alford*	1853
1853	Francis Bowen, *Alford*	1889
1867	Ephraim Whitman Gurney, *Asst. Prof. Intellectual Philosophy*	1868
1870	Ellis Peterson, *Assistant Professor*	1872
1873	George Herbert Palmer, *Assistant Professor*	1883
1880	William James, *Assistant Professor*	1885
1883	George Herbert Palmer	1889
1885	William James	1889
1885	Josiah Royce, *Assistant Professor*	
1889	Francis Bowen, *Alford, Emeritus*	1890
1889	George Herbert Palmer, *Alford*	
1889	William James, *Psychology*	

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

1871	Charles Franklin Dunbar	
1883	James Laurence Laughlin, *Assistant Professor*	1888
1886	Frank William Taussig, *Assistant Professor*	

LOGIC AND METAPHYSICS.

The College Professorship was established in 1810, and discontinued in 1827.

1810	Levi Hedge	1827

RHETORIC, ORATORY, AND ELOCUTION.

The Boylston Professorship of Rhetoric and Oratory was endowed in 1771, by the will of Nicholas Boylston; established by the College, 1804.

1806	John Quincy Adams, *Boylston*	1809
1809	Joseph McKean, *Boylston*	1818
1819	Edward Tyrrel Channing, *Boylston*	1851
1851	Francis James Child, *Boylston*	1876
1869	John Richard Dennett, *Assist. Prof. Rhetoric*	1872
1872	Adams Sherman Hill, *Assist. Prof. Rhetoric*	1876
1874	Stacy Baxter, *Elocution*	1878
1876	Adams Sherman Hill, *Boylston*	

HISTORY.

The McLean Professorship of Ancient and Modern History was endowed in 1823, by the will of John McLean.

1838	Jared Sparks, *McLean*	1849
1856	Henry Warren Torrey, *McLean*	1886
1868	Ephraim Whitman Gurney, *Assistant Professor*	1869
1869	Ephraim Whitman Gurney, *University*	1886
1870	Henry Adams, *Assistant Professor*	1877
1883	Silas Marcus Macvane, *Assistant Professor*	1886
1883	Ernest Young, *Assistant Professor*	1887
1886	Henry Warren Torrey, *McLean, Emeritus*	
1886	Ephraim Whitman Gurney, *McLean*	1886
1886	Silas Marcus Macvane	1887
1887	Silas Marcus Macvane, *McLean*	
1887	Edward Channing, *Assistant Professor*	
1887	Albert Bushnell Hart, *Assistant Professor*	
1887	Ernest Young	1888

AMERICAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ETHNOLOGY.

Peabody Professorship, founded, 1886, under provisions of the gift made in 1866 by George Peabody.

1886 Frederick Ward Putnam

LAW.

The Royall Professorship was established in 1815, under the will of Isaac Royall, who died in 1781. The University Professorship was established in 1817; in 1862 the title was changed to Bussey Professorship. The Dane Professorship was founded in 1829 by Nathan Dane (H. U. 1778). The Story Professorship was established in 1875, and named in honor of Joseph Story (H. U. 1798).

1815	Isaac Parker, *Royall*	1827
1817	Asahel Stearns, *University*	1829
1829	Joseph Story, *Dane*	1845
1829	John Hooker Ashmun, *Royall*	1833
1833	Simon Greenleaf, *Royall*	1846
1846	Simon Greenleaf, *Dane*	1848
1846	William Kent, *Royall*	1847
1847	Joel Parker, *Royall*	1868
1848	Simon Greenleaf, *Emeritus*	1853
1848	Theophilus Parsons, *Dane*	1870
1849	Frederick Hunt Allen, *University*	1850
1856	Emory Washburn, *University; after* 1862, *Bussey*	1876
1868	Nathaniel Holmes, *Royall*	1872
1870	Christopher Columbus Langdell, *Dane*	
1873	James Barr Ames, *Assistant Professor*	1877
1873	James Bradley Thayer, *Royall*	1883
1875	John Chipman Gray, *Story*	1883
1876	Charles Smith Bradley, *Bussey*	1879
1877	James Barr Ames	1879
1879	James Barr Ames, *Bussey*	
1882	Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.	1883
1883	William Albert Keener, *Assistant Professor*	1888
1883	James Bradley Thayer	
1883	John Chipman Gray, *Royall*	
1888	William Albert Keener, *Story*	1890
1890	Jeremiah Smith, *Story*	

HEBREW.

The Hancock Professorship of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages was founded in 1764, by the will of Thomas Hancock. In 1840 the Dexter Lectureship on Biblical Literature was united with this chair.

1764	Stephen Sewall	1785
1786	Eliphalet Pearson	1806
1807	Sidney Willard	1831
1840	George Rapall Noyes	1868
1869	Edward James Young	1880
1880	Crawford Howell Toy	

SANSKRIT.

1880	Charles Rockwell Lanman	

LATIN AND GREEK.

1881	Louis Dyer, *Assistant Professor*	1887
1883	James Greenleaf Croswell, *Assistant Professor*	1887
1887	Henry Preble, *Assistant Professor*	1888

LATIN.

The Pope Professorship of the Latin Language and Literature was founded in 1869, under the will of Paschal P. Pope.

1811[1]	Levi Frisbie, *College*	1817
1817	John Brazer, *College*	1820
1826	George Otis, *College*	1827
1832	Charles Beck, *University*	1850
1851	George Martin Lane, *University*	1869
1863	Ephraim Whitman Gurney, *Assistant Professor*	1867
1869	George Martin Lane, *Pope*	
1873	James Bradstreet Greenough, *Assistant Professor*	1883
1873	William Everett, *Assistant Professor*	1877
1873	Clement Lawrence Smith, *Assistant Professor*	1883
1883	James Bradstreet Greenough	
1883	Clement Lawrence Smith	

GREEK.

1811	Ashur Ware, *College*	1815
1815	John Snelling Popkin, *College*	1826
1832	Cornelius Conway Felton, *University*	1834
1859	Evangelinus Apostolides Sophocles, *Assistant Professor*	1860
1873	Frank Eustace Anderson, *Assistant Professor*	1878
1877	John Williams White, *Assistant Professor*	1884
1884	John Williams White	
1887	John Henry Wright	

ANCIENT, BYZANTINE, AND MODERN GREEK.

1860	Evangelinus Apostolides Sophocles, *University*	1883

[1] Mr. Frisbie received the title of Professor in 1811, under a vote of the Corporation conferring it upon all Tutors who had held office for six consecutive years; but the College Professorship was not established until 1814.

GREEK LITERATURE.

The Professorship of Greek Literature was founded in 1814 by an unknown benefactor. Upon the death of Samuel Eliot, in 1820, the Corporation were informed that he had been the founder, and the chair was named the Eliot Professorship of Greek Literature.

1815 Edward Everett 1826
1826 John Snelling Popkin 1833
1834 Cornelius Conway Felton 1860
1860 William Watson Goodwin

CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY.

1880 Frederic De Forest Allen

FRENCH AND SPANISH LANGUAGES AND LITERATURES, AND BELLES LETTRES, ETC.

The Smith Professorship of the French and Spanish Languages and Literatures was founded in 1816, under the will of Abiel Smith (H. U. 1764). The Corporation and Overseers established in connection with this chair a Professorship of Belles Lettres.

1816 George Ticknor, *Smith* 1835
1836 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, *Smith* 1854
1855 James Russell Lowell, *Smith* 1886
1865 Elbridge Jefferson Cutler, *Assist. Prof. Modern Languages* . 1870
1870 Elbridge Jefferson Cutler, *Modern Languages* 1870
1870 Ferdinand Bôcher, *Modern Languages*
1871 Bennett Hubbard Nash, *Assist. Prof. Italian and Spanish* . 1881
1876 Adrien Jacquinot, *Assist. Prof. French* 1883
1881 Bennett Hubbard Nash, *Italian and Spanish*
1885 Adolphe Cohn, *Assist. Prof. French*
1886 James Russell Lowell, *Smith, Emeritus*
1889 Robert Louis Sanderson, *Assist. Prof. French*
1889 Frédéric César Sumichrast, *Assist. Prof. French*

ROMANCE PHILOLOGY.

1884 Edward Stevens Sheldon, *Assistant Professor*

GERMAN.

A Professorship of German Language and Literature was established in 1825; it was discontinued in 1835.

1830 Charles Follen, *German Lang. and Lit.* 1835
1872 Frederic Henry Hedge, *German* 1881
1876 George Alonzo Bartlett, *Assist. Prof. German*
1879 William Cook, *Assist. Prof. German* 1884
1887 Kuno Francke, *Assist. Prof. German*
1889 Hans Carl Günther von Jagemann, *Assist. Prof. German*

ENGLISH.

1876 Francis James Child
1885 Le Baron Russell Briggs, *Assistant Professor*
1888 Barrett Wendell, *Assistant Professor*

ORIENTAL LITERATURE.

1839 William Adam 1840

MATHEMATICS AND NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

The Hollis Professorship of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy was founded in 1727, by Thomas Hollis.

1727 Isaac Greenwood, *Hollis* 1738
1738 John Winthrop, *Hollis* 1779
1780 Samuel Williams, *Hollis* 1788
1789 Samuel Webber, *Hollis* 1806
1807 John Farrar, *Hollis* 1836
1826 James Hayward, *College* 1827
1833 Benjamin Peirce, *University* 1842
1838 Joseph Lovering, *Hollis* 1888
1870 John Trowbridge, *Assist. Prof. Physics* 1880
1871 George Anthony Hill, *Assist. Prof. Physics* 1876
1876 William Elwood Byerly, *Assist. Prof. Mathematics* 1881
1880 John Trowbridge, *Physics* 1888
1881 William Elwood Byerly, *Mathematics*
1884 Benjamin Osgood Peirce, *Assist. Prof. Math. and Physics* . . 1888
1888 Benjamin Osgood Peirce, *Hollis*
1888 Edwin Herbert Hall, *Assist. Prof. Physics*
1888 Joseph Lovering, *Hollis, Emeritus*

ASTRONOMY AND MATHEMATICS.[1]

The Perkins Professorship of Astronomy and Mathematics was founded in 1842, under the will of James Perkins, who died in 1822.

1842 Benjamin Peirce, *Perkins* 1880
1858 Charles William Eliot, *Assist. Prof. Mathematics* 1861
1861 James Mills Peirce, *Assist. Prof. Mathematics* 1869
1869 James Mills Peirce, *Univ. Prof. Mathematics* 1885
1869 Edwin Pliny Seaver, *Assist. Prof. Mathematics* 1874
1870 Charles Joyce White, *Assist. Prof. Mathematics* 1885
1885 Charles Joyce White, *Mathematics*
1885 James Mills Peirce, *Perkins*

ENGINEERING.

1849 Henry Lawrence Eustis 1885
1885 Winfield Scott Chaplin

TOPOGRAPHICAL ENGINEERING.

1871 Charles Frederick Hoffmann 1872

[1] The Professorships of Astronomy at the Observatory will be found on page 32.

THE APPLICATION OF SCIENCE TO THE USEFUL ARTS.

The Rumford Professorship and Lectureship on the Application of Science to the Useful Arts was founded in 1816, under the will of Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford.

1816	Jacob Bigelow	1827
1834	Daniel Treadwell	1845
1847	Eben Norton Horsford	1863
1863	Wolcott Gibbs	1887
1887	Wolcott Gibbs, *Emeritus*	
1888	John Trowbridge	

THE HISTORY OF ART.

1875	Charles Eliot Norton	

MUSIC.

1873	John Knowles Paine, *Assistant Professor*	1875
1875	John Knowles Paine	

CHEMISTRY AND MINERALOGY.

The first Professorship of Chemistry was established in the Medical Department (see page 31). When endowed in 1792 under the will of William Erving (H. U. 1753), it was entitled the Erving Professorship of Chemistry and Materia Medica. In 1816 it became the Erving Professorship of Chemistry and in 1827, the Erving Professorship of Chemistry and Mineralogy.

1816	Aaron Dexter, *Emeritus*	1829
1816	John Gorham	1827
1827	John White Webster	1850
1851	Josiah Parsons Cooke	

CHEMISTRY.

1857	John Bacon, *University, in the Medical School*	1871
1858	Charles William Eliot, *Assistant Professor*	1863
1866	James Clarke White, *Adjunct Prof. in the Medical School*	1871
1870	Francis Humphreys Storer, *Agricultural Chemistry*	
1871	Charles Loring Jackson, *Assistant Professor*	1881
1871	Edward Stickney Wood, *Assist. Prof. in the Medical School*	1876
1874	Henry Barker Hill, *Assistant Professor*	1884
1876	Edward Stickney Wood, *in the Medical School*	
1881	Charles Loring Jackson	
1884	Henry Barker Hill	
1884	William Barker Hills, *Asst. Prof. in the Medical School*	1889
1889	William Barker Hills, *Associate Prof. in the Medical School*	

MINERALOGY AND GEOLOGY.

The Sturgis-Hooper Professorship of Geology, founded by Samuel Hooper in connection with the School of Mining and Practical Geology, 1865, was constituted by the founder a separate chair in 1874.

1821	Joseph Green Cogswell, *Mineralogy and Geology*	1823
1875	Josiah Dwight Whitney, *Sturgis-Hooper*	

IN THE SCHOOL OF MINING AND PRACTICAL GEOLOGY.

The School was merged in the Lawrence Scientific School in 1875.

1865 Josiah Dwight Whitney, *Sturgis-Hooper* 1875
1866 Raphael Pumpelly, *Mining* 1875
1871 William Henry Pettee, *Assist. Prof. Mining* 1875

GEODESY.

1868 Joseph Winlock 1875
1876 Edward Charles Pickering 1888

ZOÖLOGY, GEOLOGY, PALAEONTOLOGY, ETC.

1847 Louis Agassiz, *Zoölogy and Geology in the Scientific School* . 1873
1860 Henry James Clark, *Asst. Prof. Zoöl. in the Scientific School* . 1865
1869 Nathaniel Southgate Shaler, *Palaeontology; after* 1888, *Geology*
1870 Hermann August Hagen, *Entomology*
1871 Daniel Denison Slade, *Applied Zoölogy* 1882
1874 John McCrady, *Zoölogy* 1877
1881 Walter Faxon, *Assist. Prof. Zoölogy* 1886
1883 Edward Laurens Mark, *Assist. Prof. Zoölogy* 1886
1885 William Morris Davis, *Assist. Prof. Physical Geography*

NATURAL HISTORY.

The Massachusetts Professorship of Natural History was founded by subscription in 1805. The Fisher Professorship of Natural History was founded in 1842, under the will of Joshua Fisher, M.D. (H. U. 1766).

1805 William Dandridge Peck, *Massachusetts* 1822
1842 Asa Gray, *Fisher* 1888
1873 George Lincoln Goodale, *Asst. Prof. Vegetable Physiology* . . 1878
1874 William Gilson Farlow, *Assist. Prof. Botany* 1879
1878 George Lincoln Goodale, *Botany* 1888
1879 William Gilson Farlow, *Cryptogamic Botany*
1888 George Lincoln Goodale, *Fisher*

HORTICULTURE.

1871 Francis Parkman 1872
1872 Charles Sprague Sargent 1873

ARBORICULTURE.

The Arnold Professorship of Arboriculture was established in 1879, under the will of James Arnold, who died in 1872.

1879 Charles Sprague Sargent, *Arnold*

ANATOMY AND SURGERY.

The chair of Anatomy and Surgery, established in 1783, received in 1791 the title Hersey Professorship of Anatomy and Surgery, sharing with the Hersey Professorship of the Theory and Practice of Physic the endowments made by the wills of Ezekiel Hersey, M.D. (H.U. 1728), and Sarah Derby, his widow, and the bequest of Abner Hersey, M.D., who died in 1793.

1783 John Warren, *after* 1791 *Hersey* 1815
1809 John Collins Warren, *Adjunct Professor* 1815
1815 John Collins Warren, *Hersey* 1847
1847 John Collins Warren, *Emeritus* 1856

ANATOMY.

The Hersey Professorship of Anatomy was established in 1847, in place of the Hersey Professorship of Anatomy and Surgery, being at the same time separated from the Medical School.

1847 Jeffries Wyman, *Hersey* 1874
1885 Edward Laurens Mark, *Hersey*

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

The Parkman Professorship of Anatomy and Physiology was established in 1847, and named in honor of George Parkman, who gave the land upon which the Medical School was built. In 1871 the title was changed to Parkman Professorship of Anatomy.

1847 Oliver Wendell Holmes, *Parkman* 1882
1866 Josiah Stickney Lombard; *Assist. Prof. Physiol. in Med. School* 1870
1866 David Williams Cheever, *Assist. Prof. Anatomy* 1868
1871 Henry Pickering Bowditch, *Asst. Prof. Physiol. in Med. School* 1876
1876 Henry Pickering Bowditch, *Physiology, in the Medical School*
1876 William James, *Assist. Prof. Physiology* 1880
1882 Oliver Wendell Holmes, *Parkman, Emeritus*
1883 Thomas Dwight, *Parkman*
1887 Maurice Howe Richardson, *Assist. Prof. Anatomy*

PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY.

The Professorship of Pathological Anatomy was endowed by George Cheyne Shattuck in 1854, and received the title Shattuck Professorship of Morbid Anatomy; in 1879 the title was changed to Shattuck Professorship of Pathological Anatomy.

1847 John Barnard Swett Jackson, *after* 1854 *Shattuck* (*Morb. Anat.*) 1879
1873 Reginald Heber Fitz, *Assist. Prof. Pathol. Anatomy* . . . 1878
1878 Reginald Heber Fitz, *Pathological Anatomy* 1879
1879 Reginald Heber Fitz, *Shattuck* (*Pathol. Anat.*)

PHYSIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

1864 Charles Edward Brown-Séquard 1867

SURGERY AND CLINICAL SURGERY.

The chair, as originally established, was called the Professorship of the Institutes of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, but in 1847 the name was changed to Professorship of Surgery.

1835 George Hayward, *Surgery* 1849
1849 Henry Jacob Bigelow, *Surgery* 1882
1866 Richard Manning Hodges, *Adjunct Prof. Surgery* 1872
1868 David Williams Cheever, *Adjunct Prof. Clinical Surgery* . . 1875
1875 David Williams Cheever, *Clinical Surgery* 1882
1882 Henry Jacob Bigelow, *Surgery, Emeritus*
1882 David Williams Cheever, *Surgery*
1882 Charles Burnham Porter, *Assist. Prof. Surgery* 1887
1882 John Collins Warren, *Assist. Prof. Surgery* 1887
1887 Charles Burnham Porter, *Clinical Surgery*
1887 John Collins Warren, *Associate Prof. Surgery*

CLINICAL MEDICINE.

The Professorship of Clinical Medicine, established in 1854 in place of the existing Lectureship, was named the Jackson Professorship of Clinical Medicine in 1858, in honor of James Jackson, M. D. (H. U. 1796).

1855	George Cheyne Shattuck	1859
1859	Henry Ingersoll Bowditch	1867
1865	Calvin Ellis, *Adjunct Professor*	1867
1867	Calvin Ellis	1883
1884	Robert Thaxter Edes	1886
1884	Edward Newton Whittier, *Assistant Professor*	1888
1888	Frederick Cheever Shattuck	

THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PHYSIC.

The chair, established in 1783, received the title Hersey Professorship of the Theory and Practice of Physic in 1791, sharing the endowment made by the wills of Ezekiel Hersey, M.D. (H.U. 1728), and Sarah Derby, his widow, and the bequest of Abner Hersey, M.D., who died in 1793.

1783	Benjamin Waterhouse, *Hersey*	1812
1812	James Jackson, *Hersey*	1836
1832	John Ware, *Adjunct Professor*	1836
1836	James Jackson, *Emeritus*	1867
1836	John Ware, *Hersey*	1858
1853	Morrill Wyman, *Adjunct Hersey Professor*	1856
1859	George Cheyne Shattuck, *Hersey*	1874
1863	Calvin Ellis, *Adjunct Professor*	1865
1865	Charles Edward Buckingham, *Adjunct Professor*	1868
1871	Francis Minot, *Assistant Professor*	1874
1871	George Derby, *Hygiene, in the Medical School*	1874
1871	James Clarke White, *Dermatology*	
1871	Henry Willard Williams, *Ophthalmology*	
1871	John Eugene Tyler, *Mental Diseases*	1878
1874	Francis Minot, *Hersey*	
1882	Frederick Irving Knight, *Assist. Prof. Laryngology*	1888
1882	Charles Follen Folsom, *Assist. Prof. Mental Diseases*	1885
1882	William Henry Baker, *Assist. Prof. Gynaecology*	1888
1888	Clarence John Blake, *Otology*	
1888	William Henry Baker, *Gynaecology*	
1888	John Orne Green, *Clinical Prof. Otology*	
1888	Frederick Irving Knight, *Clinical Prof. Laryngology*	
1888	Thomas Morgan Rotch, *Assist. Prof. Diseases of Children*	

OBSTETRICS AND MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

As established in 1815 this was a Lectureship, but it was constituted a Professorship in 1818.

1815	Walter Channing	1854
1854	David Humphreys Storer	1868
1868	Charles Edward Buckingham	1877
1877	John Phillips Reynolds, *Obstetrics*	1885
1882	William Lambert Richardson, *Assist. Prof. in Obstetrics*	1886
1884	Frank Winthrop Draper, *Assist. Prof. Legal Medicine*	1889
1886	William Lambert Richardson, *Obstetrics*	
1889	Frank Winthrop Draper, *Legal Medicine*	

CHEMISTRY AND MATERIA MEDICA.

This chair was endowed under the will of William Erving in 1792, and received the name Erving Professorship of Chemistry and Materia Medica. In 1816 it was divided into the Erving Professorship of Chemistry (page 27) and the Lectureship of Materia Medica and Botany, entitled, in 1818, Professorship of Materia Medica.

1783	Aaron Dexter, *Erving*	1816
1809	John Gorham, *Adjunct Prof. Chem. and Mat. Med.*	1816
1815	Jacob Bigelow, *Materia Medica*	1855
1826	John White Webster, *Adjunct Prof. Chemistry*	1827
1855	Edward Hammond Clarke, *Materia Medica*	1872
1870	Robert Thaxter Edes, *Assist. Prof. Mat. Med.*	1875
1875	Robert Thaxter Edes, *Materia Medica*	1884
1886	Francis Henry Williams, *Asst. Prof. Mat. Med. and Therapeut.*	1888
1888	Francis Henry Williams, *Assist. Prof. Therapeutics*	

HISTOLOGY AND EMBRYOLOGY.

1887 Charles Sedgwick Minot, *Assistant Professor*

PHYSICAL TRAINING.

1879 Dudley Allen Sargent, *Assistant Professor*

DENTISTRY.

1867	Nathan Cooley Keep, *Mechanical Dentistry*	1871
1868	Thomas Barnes Hitchcock, *Dental Pathol. and Therapeutics*	1874
1868	George Tufton Moffatt, *Operative Dentistry*	1879
1868	Luther Dimmick Shepard, *Adjunct Prof. Operative Dentistry*	1879
1869	Thomas Henderson Chandler, *Adjunct Prof. Mechan. Dentistry*	1871
1870	Nathaniel Ware Hawes, *Assist. Prof. Operative Dentistry*	1879
1871	Thomas Henderson Chandler, *Mechanical Dentistry*	
1879	Luther Dimmick Shepard, *Operative Dentistry*	1882
1880	Charles Albert Brackett, *Assist. Prof. Dental Therapeutics*	1883
1883	Thomas Fillebrown, *Operative Dentistry*	
1883	Charles Albert Brackett, *Dental Pathology and Therapeutics*	
1889	Edward Cornelius Briggs, *Assist. Prof. Dental Mat. Medica*	

VETERINARY MEDICINE.

1882 Charles Parker Lyman

CURATORS AND DIRECTORS.

BOTANIC GARDEN.

1825	Thomas Nuttall, *Curator*	1834
1873[1]	Charles Sprague Sargent, *Director*	1879
1879	George Lincoln Goodale, *Director*	

[1] Between 1842 and 1873 the Botanic Garden was under the care of ASA GRAY, Fisher Professor of Natural History.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY.

The Phillips Professorship of Astronomy in the Astronomical Observatory was founded in 1858, under the will of Edward Bromfield Phillips (H.U. 1845). The Paine Professorship of Practical Astronomy was founded in 1887, under the will of Robert Treat Paine (H.U. 1822).

1840	William Cranch Bond, *Astronomer*	1845
1845	William Cranch Bond, *Director and Phillips Prof. in* 1858	1859
1846	George Phillips Bond, *Assistant Observer*	1859
1853	Charles Wesley Tuttle, *Assistant Observer*	1854
1859	George Phillips Bond, *Director and Phillips Professor*	1865
1863	Truman Henry Safford, *Assistant Observer*	1866
1866	Joseph Winlock, *Director and Phillips Professor*	1875
1876	Edward Charles Pickering, *Director and Phillips Prof.*	1887
1877	William Augustus Rogers, *Assist. Prof. Astronomy*	1886
1883	Arthur Searle, *Assist. Prof. Astronomy*	1887
1887	Edward Charles Pickering, *Director and Paine Prof.*	
1887	Arthur Searle, *Phillips Professor*	
1889	William Henry Pickering, *Assist. Prof. Astronomy*	

WARREN ANATOMICAL MUSEUM.

1847	John Barnard Swett Jackson, *Curator*	1879
1879	William Fiske Whitney, *Curator*	

GRAY COLLECTION OF ENGRAVINGS.

1862	Louis Thies, *Curator*	1872
1872	George Herbert Palmer, *Curator*	1876
1876	Erastus Brainerd, *Curator*	1877
1877	Edward Hale Greenleaf, *Curator*	1887
1887	Sylvester Rosa Koehler, *Curator*	

MUSEUM OF COMPARATIVE ZOÖLOGY.

1862	Louis Agassiz, *Curator*	1873
1875	Alexander Agassiz, *Curator*	

PEABODY MUSEUM OF AMERICAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ETHNOLOGY.

1866	Jeffries Wyman, *Curator*	1874
1874	Asa Gray, *Curator pro tempore*	1875
1875	Frederick Ward Putnam, *Curator*	
1877	Lucien Carr, *Assistant Curator*	

CHEMICAL LABORATORY.

1879 Josiah Parsons Cooke, *Director*

HEMENWAY GYMNASIUM.

1879 Dudley Allen Sargent, *Director*

ARNOLD ARBORETUM.

1872 Charles Sprague Sargent, *Director*

BUSSEY INSTITUTION.

1873 Francis Henry Appleton, *Curator* 1875
1875 Charles Wright, *Curator* 1876

HERBARIUM.

1874 Sereno Watson, *Curator*
1883 Asa Gray, *Director* 1888

JEFFERSON PHYSICAL LABORATORY.

1884 Joseph Lovering, *Director* 1888
1888 John Trowbridge, *Director*

COINS.

1885 John Humphreys Storer, *Curator*

MAPS.

1889 Henry Cary Badger, *Curator*

TUTORS.

1643 George Downing . . . . . 1646?
1643 John Bulkley . . . . . 1646?
1644? Samuel Danforth . . . . . 1649?
1646? Samuel Mather . . . . . 1649?
1646? Jonathan Mitchel . . . . . 1650?
1649? Comfort Star 1650
1650 Samuel Eaton 1654
1650? Urian Oakes? . . . . . 1652?
1651 John Collins 1653
1652 Michael Wigglesworth 1654
1654 Thomas Dudley . . . . . 1655?
1654 Thomas Shepard . . . . . 1656?
1654 Samuel Hooker . . . . . 1656?
1654 Nehemiah Ambrose 1657
1656 Samuel Nowell . . . . . 1656?
1656 Joshua Moodey 1658
1656 Samuel Bradstreet 1657
1657 Zechariah Symmes . . . . . 1663?
1657? Zechariah Brigden? . . . . . 1660?
1658? Gershom Bulkeley? . . . . . 1661?
1660? Samuel Shepard? . . . . . 1663?
1663 Samuel Eliot 1664
1663 Peter Bulkley 1666
1663 Nathaniel Chauncy 1666

1664?	Joseph Whiting?	1666?
1666	Thomas Graves	1671
1666	Solomon Stoddard	1667
1666	Alexander Nowell	1672
1668	Joseph Pynchon	1671?
1671?	Joseph Browne	1673
1671?	John Richardson	1673
1673	Daniel Gookin	1681
1673	Samuel Sewall	1674
1674	Peter Thacher	1676
1675	Samuel Danforth	1675
1675	Ammi Ruhamah Corlet	1679
1676	Samuel Angier	1678?
1678	Isaac Foster	1681?
1679	Samuel Andrew	1684
1681	John Cotton	1685
1684	Samuel Mitchel	1685
1685	John Leverett	1697
1685?	William Brattle	1697
1697	Ebenezer Pemberton	1700
1697	Jabez Fitch	1703
1699	Henry Flynt	1754
1700	Nathaniel Saltonstall	1702
1703	Jonathan Remington	1711
1703	Josiah Willard	1706
1706	John Whiting	1712
1711	Joseph Stevens	1714
1712	Edward Holyoke	1716
1714	Thomas Robie	1723
1716	Nicholas Sever	1728
1720	William Welsteed	1728
1723	Nathan Prince	1742
1728	John Davenport	1732
1728	Stephen Sewall	1739
1732	Daniel Rogers	1741
1739	Joseph Mayhew	1755
1741	Thomas Marsh	1766
1742	Belcher Hancock	1767
1754	William Kneeland	1763
1755	William Symmes	1758
1758	Joseph Jackson	1760
1760	Ebenezer Thayer	1766
1763	Samuel Deane	1764
1764	Edward Wigglesworth	1765
1765	Thomas Danforth	1768
1766	Simeon Howard	1767
1766	Joseph Willard	1772
1767	Stephen Scales	1770
1767	Andrew Eliot	1774
1768	Timothy Hilliard	1771
1770	John Wadsworth	1777

1771	John Marsh	1773
1772	Stephen Hall	1778
1773	Caleb Gannett	1780
1774	Isaac Smith	1775
1776	Benjamin Guild	1780
1778	Jonathan Eames	1780
1779	Richard Rosewell Eliot	1780
1780	John Mellen	1783
1780	William Bentley	1783
1780	Charles Stearns	1781
1781	Eleazar James	1789
1781	John Hale	1786
1783	Bezaleel Howard	1785
1783	Nathan Read	1787
1785	Timothy Lindall Jennison	1788
1786	Jonathan Burr	1787
1787	Samuel Webber	1789
1787	John Abbot	1792
1788	Amos Crosby	1792
1789	Thomas Weston Thompson	1791
1789	Hezekiah Packard	1793
1791	Alden Bradford	1793
1792	Nathaniel Thayer	1793
1792	John Thornton Kirkland	1794
1793	Daniel Staniford	1794
1793	William Amherst Barron	1800
1794	Abiel Abbot	1795
1794	Foster Waterman	1795
1794	Micah Stone	1795
1795	Luther Stearns	1796
1795	Levi Hedge	1810
1795	John Snelling Popkin	1798
1796	John Pierce	1797
1797	James Hawley	1798
1798	William Wells	1800
1798	James Kendall	1799
1799	Daniel Appleton White	1803
1800	Samuel Farrar	1801
1800	Jabez Kimball	1801
1801	Elisha Clap	1803
1801	Joseph Emerson	1803
1803	Daniel Kimball	1805
1803	Richard Sanger	1805
1803	Parker Cleaveland	1805
1805	Levi Frisbie	1811
1805	Ichabod Nichols	1809
1805	John Farrar	1807
1807	Ashur Ware	1811
1809	William Pitt Preble	1811
1811	Andrews Norton	1811
1811	Ralph Sanger	1812

1811	Walter Cranston	1815
1811	Willard Phillips	1815
1812	Joseph Gowing Kendall	1817
1812	Edward Everett	1814
1814	Joseph Green Cogswell	1815
1815	John Brazer	1817
1815	Allston Gibbes	1817
1817	Jared Sparks	1819
1817	Samuel Gilman	1819
1819	George Barrell Emerson	1821
1819	John Brazer Davis	1820
1820	George Otis	1826
1820	Ira Henry Thomas Blanchard	1821
1820	Caleb Cushing	1821
1820	James Hayward	1826
1821	Samuel Baker Walcott	1822
1821	Solomon Pearson Miles	1823
1821	Charles Folsom	1823
1822	George Bancroft	1823
1823	Nathaniel Wood	1824
1825	John Fessenden	1827
1825	George Rapall Noyes	1827
1825	Nathaniel Gage	1826
1825	George Ripley	1826
1826	Thomas Sherwin	1827
1827	Cazneau Palfrey	1828
1827	Oliver Stearns	1829
1828	Edmund Lambert Cushing	1829
1829	Cornelius Conway Felton	1832
1829	Seth Sweetser	1831
1830	Henry Swasey McKean	1835
1831	Joel Giles	1834
1831	Benjamin Peirce	1833
1832	Andrew Preston Peabody	1833
1834	Christopher Dunkin	1835
1835	Charles Mason	1839
1835	Francis Bowen	1839
1836	Joseph Lovering	1838
1836	Jones Very	1838
1838	Charles Stearns Wheeler	1842
1839	Robert Bartlett	1843
1842	Evangelinus Apostolides Sophocles	1845
1843	John Clark Adams	1844
1843	George Partridge Sanger	1846
1844	Henry Warren Torrey	1848
1845	James Cushing Merrill	1847
1846	Shattuck Hartwell	1850
1846	Francis James Child	1851
1847	Evangelinus Apostolides Sophocles	1859
1848	Philip Howes Sears	1849
1849	Josiah Parsons Cooke	1850

1849	John Brooks Felton	1850
1850	John Marshall Marsters	1851
1850	Charles Lowe	1851
1850	Thomas Chase	1853
1851	Charles Francis Choate	1854
1851	James Jennison	1872
1853	Reginald Heber Chase	1858
1853	Nathaniel Leech Hooper	1854
1854	James Mills Peirce	1858
1854	Charles William Eliot	1858
1856	William Watson Goodwin	1860
1857	Ephraim Whitman Gurney	1863
1857	Edwin Hale Abbot	1862
1858	Solomon Lincoln	1863
1858	Edward Pearce	1861
1860	James Mills Peirce	1861
1860	Andrew Tucker Bates	1865
1861	George Washington Copp Noble	1865
1862	John Elbridge Hudson	1865
1863	Frederick George Bromberg	1865
1865	James Bradstreet Greenough	1873
1865	Isaac Flagg	1869
1865	Edwin Pliny Seaver	1869
1865	George Anthony Hill	1871
1866	Prentiss Cummings	1870
1868	Horace Mann	1868
1868	William Hyde Appleton	1870
1868	Thomas Sergeant Perry	1872
1868	Louis Charles Lewis	1869
1869	Arthur Irving Fiske	1873
1869	George Dexter	1870
1870	Clement Lawrence Smith	1873
1870	William Pepperell Montague	1870
1870	Frank Eustace Anderson	1873
1870	William Everett	1873
1870	George Herbert Palmer	1873
1871	James Barr Ames	1872
1871	Roger Wolcott	1872
1872	Henry Howland	1874
1873	Adrien Jacquinot	1876
1873	George Alonzo Bartlett	1876
1873	Allen Walton Gould	1874
1873	Frederic DeForest Allen	1874
1874	James Greenleaf Croswell	1878
1874	John Williams White	1877
1874	Isaac Bowen Barker	1875
1874	William Gardner Hale	1876
1875	George Russell Briggs	1881
1875	Francis Winthrop Dean	1881
1875	William Edward Story	1876
1875	Robert Wheeler Willson	1881

1875	Oscar Faulhaber	1878
1877	William Gardner Hale	1880
1878	Edward Stevens Sheldon	1881
1878	Louis Dyer	1881
1878	Allen Walton Gould	1881
1878	Frederick Lutz	1885
1878	LeBaron Russell Briggs	1881
1880	John Henry Wheeler	1881
1880	Edward Emerson Phillips	1882
1881	James Greenleaf Croswell	1883
1881	Francis Winthrop Dean	1882
1881	Henry Preble	1887
1883	Charles Pomeroy Parker	1889
1886	Charles Hall Grandgent	1889
1887	Frank Nelson Cole	1888
1888	Morris Hicky Morgan	

INSTRUCTORS.

1722	Judah Monis, *Hebrew*	1760
1733	†M. Longloisserie, *French*	1735
1761	Stephen Sewall, *Hebrew*	1764
1766	†Jorgen Jensen Berg, *French*	1766
1769	†Mr. Curtis, *French*	1771
1779	†M. Vandale, *French*	1780
1780	†Simon Poullin, *French*	
1782	†Albert Gallatin, *French*	1783
1783	†John Mary, *French*	1785
1786	†John Jastram, *French*	1787
1787	Joseph Nancréde, *French*	1800
1806	Nicholas Faucon, *French*	1816
1807	†Alpheus Bigelow, *Sacred Music*	
1812	Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham, *Rhetoric and Oratory*	1815
1814	†Francis X. Brosius, *Mathematics*	1815
1815	Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, *Rhetoric and Oratory*	1817
1816	†Meno Poehls, *German*	
1816	Francis Sales, *Spanish and French*	1854
1820	†Frederick I. Gustorf, *German*	1821?
1822	†Charles Folsom, *Italian*	1825
1825	Charles Folsom, *Italian*	1826
1825	Charles Follen, *German*	1830
1826	Pietro Bachi, *Ital., Span. and Portuguese*	1846
1826	William Parsons Lunt, *Mathematics*	1827
1828	Charles Follen, *Ethics, History, and Eccles. Hist.*	1830
1829	François Marie Joseph Surault, *French*	1838
1831	Joel Giles, *Math. and Nat. Philos.*	1831

† Not Instructors regularly appointed, but persons permitted by the Corporation to teach such students as so desired. In 1766 the students were forbidden to attend the instruction of unauthorized teachers, and the position of the licensed teachers became more defined; their charges were included in the quarter-bills, and they shared with the tutors the privileges of the Library, of Commons, etc.

1831	Thomas Henderson, *Mathematics*	1831
1831	Charles Beck, *Latin*	1832
1831	Edmund Lambert Cushing, *Math. and Nat. Philos.*	1832
1833	George Nichols, *Mathematics*	1834
1833	William Greenleaf Eliot, *Hebrew*	1834
1833	Christopher Dunkin, *Greek*	1834
1834	Joel Giles, *Natural, Intellectual, and Moral Philos.*	1836
1834	Barzillai Frost, *History*	1835
1834	Edgar Buckingham, *Hebrew*	1835
1835	Theodore Parker, *Hebrew*	1836
1835	Herman Bohum, *German*	1838
1835	William Hammatt Simmons, *Elocution*	1837
1835	Joseph Lovering, *Mathematics*	1838
1836	Theodore Warland, *Hebrew*	1837
1836	Francis Bowen, *Natural, Intellectual, and Moral Philos.*	1839
1836	Charles Sumner, *Asst. Instr. in the Law School*	1837
1837	Samuel Tenney Hildreth, *Asst. Instr. in Elocution*	1838
1838	Jones Very, *History*	1839
1838	Samuel Tenney Hildreth, *Elocution*	1839
1838	Bernard Roelker, *German*	1856
1838	Charles Stearns Wheeler, *History*	1842
1839	Richard Henry Dana, *Elocution*	1840
1840	Anatole de Goy, *French*	1841
1840	Rufus King, *Elocution*	1841
1841	Louis C. H. de Bonneville, *French*	1842
1841	John Clark Adams, *Elocution*	1843
1842	Edward Henry Viau, *French*	1844
1843	Charles Sumner, *Law*	1843
1844	Theodore Charles, Count de Laporte, *French*	1848
1844	Henry Warren Torrey, *Elocution*	1848
1846	John Clark Adams, *Law*	1847
1848	Robert Wheaton, *French*	1851
1848	Francis James Child, *Elocution*	1851
1850	John Marshall Marsters, *Elocution*	1851
1850	Josiah Parsons Cooke, *Chem. and Mineralogy*	1851
1851	James Jennison, *Elocution*	1860
1851	John Marshall Marsters, *Political Economy*	1851
1851	Charles Eliot Norton, *French*	1851
1852	Emile Arnoult, *French*	1859
1854	Luigi Monti, *Italian*	1859
1854	Santiago Cancio Bello, *Spanish*	1859
1856	George Adam Schmitt, *German*	1863
1859	Charles Miel, *French*	1861
1861	Ferdinand Bôcher, *French*	1865
1863	Ernst Carl Friedrich Krauss, *German*	1868
1866	Bennett Hubbard Nash, *Italian and Spanish*	1871
1869	Thomas Messenger Drown, *Metallurgy*	1871
1869	William Henry Pettee, *Mining*	1871
1869	John Phillips Reynolds, *Obstetrics and Med. Jurispr.*	1870
1869	Fitch Edward Oliver, *Materia Medica*	1870
1869	Francis Minot, *Theory and Practice of Medicine*	1871

1869	John Nelson Borland, *Clinical Medicine*	1873
1870	John Phillips Reynolds, *Obstetrics*	1877
1870	Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., *Constitutional Law*	1871
1870	John Fiske, *History*	1870
1870	Thomas Motley, *Farming*	
1870	Nicholas St. John Green, *Philos. and Pol. Econ.*	1871
1870	Reginald Heber Fitz, *Pathological Anatomy*	1873
1870	Edward Barry Dalton, *Theory and Practice of Medicine*	1872
1871	John Collins Warren, *Surgery*	1882
1871	Albert Henry Tuttle, *Microscopy*	1872
1871	William Lambert Richardson, *Obstetrics*	1872
1871	James Jefferson Myers, *Mathematics*	1872
1871	Francis Gregory Sanborn, *Entomology*	1873
1871	Pierre Julien Boris, *French*	1873
1871	Josiah Calef Bartlett, *Mathematics*	1874
1871	George Theodore Dippold, *German*	1873
1871	Joseph Doddridge Brannan, *German*	1872
1871	Charles Herbert Moore, *Drawing*	
1871	James Clarke White, *Medical Chemistry*	1872
1872	Thomas Dwight, *Comparative Anatomy*	1873
1872	Henry Howland, *History and Pol. Econ.*	1874
1872	Joseph Doddridge Brannan, *Roman Law*	1873
1872	George Lincoln Goodale, *Botany*	1873
1872	James Barr Ames, *History*	1873
1872	Frederick Irving Knight, *Auscultation, etc.*	1882
1872	Adrien Jacquinot, *French*	1873
1872	Franklin Goodridge Fessenden, *French*	1873
1872	William James, *Physiology and Anatomy*	1874
1872	George Alonzo Bartlett, *German*	1873
1872	George Herbert Palmer, *Philosophy*	1873
1872	Allen Walton Gould, *Greek*	1873
1872	Albert Rogers Crandall, *Natural History*	1873
1872	Walter Faxon, *Natural History*	1873
1872	Joseph Bangs Warner, *History*	1873
1872	Edward Stevens Sheldon, *Italian and Spanish*	1873
1873	Stacy Baxter, *Elocution*	1874
1873	William Cook, *German*	1879
1873	Thomas Waterman, *Anatomy and Physiology*	1874
1873	Albert Lamb Lincoln, *Latin*	1874
1873	William Cook, *Rhetoric*	1874
1874	Ernest Young, *History and Roman Law*	1878
1874	George Frederic Holmes Markoe, *Materia Medica*	1880
1874	Thomas Dwight, *Histology*	1883
1874	Marshman Edward Wadsworth, *Mathematics*	1877
1874	William Herbert Rollins, *Dental Pathology*	1878
1874	Charles Albert Brackett, *Dental Therapeutics*	1880
1874	Chauncey Wright, *Physics*	1875
1874	Francis Winthrop Dean, *Surveying and Drawing*	1874
1874	William Lambert Richardson, *Obstetrics*	1882
1874	William Barker Hills, *Chemistry*	1884
1874	James Elliot Cabot, *Logic*	1875

1875	Silas Marcus Macvane, *Political Economy*	1878
1875	Charles Edward Hamlin, *Geogr. and Geology*	1877
1875	Francis Boott Greenough, *Syphilis* (*Clin.*)	
1875	Edward Wigglesworth, *Syphilis* (*Clin.*)	1881
1875	Clarence John Blake, *Otology* (*Clin.*)	1888
1875	John Orne Green, *Otology* (*Clin.*)	1888
1875	James Read Chadwick, *Gynaecology* (*Clin.*)	1878
1875	William Henry Baker, *Gynaecology* (*Clin.*)	1877
1875	Charles Pickering Putnam, *Diseases of Children* (*Clin.*)	1879
1875	Joseph Pearson Oliver, *Diseases of Children* (*Clin.*)	1885
1875	Samuel Gilbert Webber, *Diseases of the Nervous System* (*Clin.*)	1885
1875	James Jackson Putnam, *Diseases of the Nervous System* (*Clin.*)	1885
1876	Henry Cabot Lodge, *History*	1879
1876	Granville Stanley Hall, *English*	1877
1876	Howard Nicholson Brown, *Homiletics*	1877
1876	Ephraim Emerton, *History and German*	1878
1877	William Henry Baker, *Gynaecology*	1882
1877	Thomas Sergeant Perry, *English*	1881
1877	Walter Faxon, *Zoölogy*	1881
1877	Edward Laurens Mark, *Zoölogy*	1883
1877	Benjamin Marston Watson, *Horticulture* (*Bussey Inst.*)	
1877	Harry Blake Hodges, *Chemistry and German*	1880
1877	Charles Pickard Ware, *English*	1880
1877	Frederic Henry Hedge, *Ecclesiastical History*	1878
1877	Edward Stevens Sheldon, *Modern Languages*	1878
1877	Harry Nathan Wheeler, *Mathematics*	1882
1878	George Riddle, *Elocution*	1881
1878	Thomas Morgan Rotch, *Diseases of Children* (*Clin.*)	1885
1878	Silas Marcus Macvane, *History*	1883
1878	James Laurence Laughlin, *Political Economy*	1883
1878	George Bendelari, *Modern Languages*	1882
1878	Ephraim Emerton, *History*	1882
1878	Arthur Tracy Cabot, *Oral Pathol. and Surg.*	1880
1878	Howard Malcolm Ticknor, *Elocution*	1882
1878	William Morris Davis, *Geology*	1885
1878	Henry Grosvenor Carey, *Vocal Music*	1883
1879	Ko Kun-hua, *Chinese*	1882
1879	Isaac Theodore Hoague, *Constit. Hist. U. S.*	1880
1879	Henry Howland, *Torts*	1882
1879	Edward Burgess, *Entomology*	1884
1879	Charles Edward Faxon, *Botany*	1884
1879	William Silsbee Fenollosa, *Music*	1879
1879	John Thomas Codman, *Operative Dentistry* (*Clin.*)	1881
1879	Samuel Franklin Ham, *Operative Dentistry* (*Clin.*)	1880
1879	Timothy Otis Loveland, *Operative Dentistry* (*Clin.*)	1884
1879	Charles Wilson, *Operative Dentistry* (*Clin.*)	1884
1879	Albert Benton Jewell, *Operative Dentistry* (*Clin.*)	1884
1879	Edwin Perley Bradbury, *Operative Dentistry* (*Clin.*)	1882
1879	Amos Lawrence Mason, *Auscult. and Percuss.* (*Clin.*)	1881
1879	Frederick Cheever Shattuck, *Auscult. and Percuss.* (*Clin.*)	1881
1880	Harry Blake Hodges, *German*	1882

1880	William Palmer Bolles, *Materia Medica*	1884
1880	Franklin Haven Sargent, *Elocution*	1882
1880	Thomas Dwight, *Topographical Anatomy*	1883
1880	Freeman Snow, *Forensics*	1881
1880	Ernest Young, *History*	1883
1880	Barrett Wendell, *English*	1881
1880	Edward Cornelius Briggs, *Operative Dentistry* (*Clin.*)	1883
1880	Charles Sedgwick Minot, *Oral Pathol. and Surg.*	1883
1880	Manuel Jacob Drennan, *English*	1883
1881	Amos Lawrence Mason, *Auscultation* (*Clin.*)	1884
1881	Frederick Cheever Shattuck, *Auscultation* (*Clin.*)	1884
1881	James Read Chadwick, *Gynaecology* (*Clin.*)	1887
1881	Oliver Fairfield Wadsworth, *Ophthalmoscopy* (*Clin.*)	
1881	Thomas Buckminster Curtis, *Dis. Urin. Organs* (*Clin.*)	1881
1881	Edward Hickling Bradford, *Orthopedic Surgery* (*Clin.*)	1882
1881	Edwin Herbert Hall, *Physics*	1888
1881	Freeman Snow, *Forensics and History*	1883
1881	Francis Barton Gummere, *English*	1882
1881	Edward Newton Whittier, *Theory and Practice of Physic*	1884
1881	John Homans, *Diagn. and Treatment of Ovar. Tumors* (*Clin.*)	
1881	Benjamin Osgood Peirce, *Mathematics*	1884
1881	Edward Stevens Sheldon, *Modern Languages*	1884
1881	Henry Dixon Jones, *Elocution*	1886
1881	Eugene Hanes Smith, *Operative Dentistry* (*Clin.*)	1884
1881	Sereno Watson, *Phytography*	1884
1882	Frank William Taussig, *Political Economy*	1886
1882	Louis Dembitz Brandeis, *Evidence*	1883
1882	Josiah Royce, *Philosophy*	1884
1882	Edward Southworth Hawes, *Latin and Greek*	1883
1882	Abner Post, *Syphilis* (*Clin.*)	
1882	Joseph Weatherhead Warren, *Oral Pathol. and Anat.*	1885
1882	Barrett Wendell, *English*	1888
1882	Charles Maynard Barnes, *Sales*	1888
1882	Franklin Goodridge Fessenden, *Criminal Law*	1883
1882	Dwight Moses Clapp, *Operative Dentistry* (*Clin.*)	1883
1883	Charles Pomeroy Parker, *Latin and Greek*	1883
1883	Robert Henri Harrison, *Anatomy* (*Veterinary School*)	1886
1883	Harold Whiting, *Physics*	
1883	Edward Channing, *History*	1887
1883	Albert Bushnell Hart, *American History*	1886
1883	Freeman Snow, *Forensics*	1884
1883	LeBaron Russell Briggs, *English*	1885
1883	Frederick Bradford Knapp, *Surveying and Drawing*	1886
1883	Joseph Randolph Coolidge, *Spanish*	1884
1883	George Franklin Grant, *Treatment of Cleft Palate, etc.*	1889
1883	Alfred Church Lane, *Mathematics*	1885
1883	Guillaume Alexandre Louis Scribner, *French*	1884
1883	Henry Parker Quincy, *Histology*	
1883	Charles Sedgwick Minot, *Histol. and Embryol.*	1887
1883	Eben Francis Whitman, *Operative Dentistry* (*Clin.*)	1885
1883	Charles Herbert Williams, *Ophthalmology* (*Vet. School*)	1887

1884	Josiah Royce, *Philos. and Forensics*	1885
1884	Adolphe Cohn, *French*	1885
1884	Kuno Francke, *German*	1887
1884	Oliver Whipple Huntington, *Mineralogy*	1886
1884	Horatio Cook Meriam, *Operative Dentistry* (*Clin.*)	1885
1884	Allston Gray Bouvé, *Operative Dentistry* (*Clin.*)	1885
1884	Frank Perrin, *Operative Dentistry* (*Clin.*)	1885
1884	Daniel Frank Whitten, *Operative Dentistry* (*Clin.*)	1885
1884	Charles Wilson, *Orthodontia*	1889
1884	Henry Edwards Scott, *History*	1885
1884	Frederick Cheever Shattuck, *Theory and Practice of Physic*	1888
1884	Theodore Willis Fisher, *Mental Diseases* (*Clin.*)	1888
1884	Elbridge Gerry Cutler, *Auscultation* (*Clin.*)	1889
1884	William Whitworth Gannett, *Auscultation* (*Clin.*)	1889
1884	Francis Henry Williams, *Materia Medica*	1885
1884	Joseph Weatherhead Warren, *Experimental Therapeutics*	1885
1884	Franklin Dexter, *Histology*	1885
1884	Hollis Webster, *Botany* (*Vet. School*)	1886
1884	James Métivier, *French*	1886
1884	Nathaniel Thayer Kidder, *Botany* (*Bussey Inst.*)	1886
1884	William Benjamin Goldsmith, *Mental Diseases* (*Clin.*)	1886
1884	Edward Cornelius Briggs, *Dental Materia Medica*	1889
1885	George Anthony Hill, *Engineering*	1885
1885	William Branford Shubrick Clymer, *English*	
1885	Harold North Fowler, *Greek*	1886
1885	Farley Brewer Goddard, *Greek and Latin*	1886
1885	George William Sawin, *Mathematics*	1889
1885	Arthur Gordon Webster, *Mathematics*	1886
1885	Harold Broadfield Warren, *Drawing*	1886
1885	Lewis Edward Gates, *Forensics*	1887
1885	Horatio Cook Meriam, *Operative Dentistry*	1889
1885	Allston Gray Bouvé, *Operative Dentistry*	
1885	Frank Perrin, *Operative Dentistry*	1887
1885	Daniel Frank Whitten, *Operative Dentistry*	1888
1885	Robert Louis Sanderson, *French*	1889
1885	Charles Harrington, *Hygiene*	1888
1885	Jere Edmund Stanton, *Oral Pathology and Anatomy*	
1885	Arthur Tracy Cabot, *Genito-Urinary Surgery* (*Clin.*)	
1885	Edward Earl Hopkins, *Operative Dentistry*	
1885	Francis Henry Williams, *Mat. Med. and Therapeutics*	1886
1885	Eugene Howard Babbitt, *German*	1886
1885	Edward Kellogg Dunham, *Histology*	1886
1885	George Lincoln Walton, *Diseases of the Nervous System* (*Clin.*)	
1885	Frederick Eugene Rice, *Anatomy and Mat. Med.* (*Vet. School*)	1886
1885	James Jackson Putnam, *Diseases of the Nervous System*	
1885	Thomas Morgan Rotch, *Diseases of Children*	1888
1885	Benjamin Ide Wheeler, *German*	1886
1885	Charles Montraville Green, *Obstetrics*	
1886	William Schofield, *Torts*	1888
1886	Edward Napoleon Kirby, *Elocution* (*Divinity School*)	
1886	John Eliot Wolff, *Petrology*	1887

1886	Gerrit Elias Hambleton Weaver, *History*	1887
1886	Harold North Fowler, *Latin, and Greek Archaeology*	1887
1886	Howard Ayers, *Zoölogy*	1888
1886	Oliver Whipple Huntington, *Mineralogy and Chemistry*	
1886	John Joseph Hayes, *Elocution*	
1886	Malverd Abijah Howe, *Surveying and Drawing*	1887
1886	Edward Hickling Bradford, *Surgery*	1889
1886	William Whitworth Gannett, *Pathology*	
1886	George Brune Shattuck, *Clinical Medicine*	1888
1886	Kenelm Winslow, *Materia Medica and Botany* (*Vet. School*)	
1886	Kenelm Winslow, *Botany and Applied Zoölogy* (*Bussey Inst.*)	1887
1886	Albert Bushnell Hart, *History*	1887
1886	Freeman Snow, *International Law*	
1886	Carl Friedrich Richard Hochdörfer, *German*	1888
1886	George Howard Monks, *Surgical Pathology* (*Dental School*)	
1886	Daniel David Lee, *Anatomy* (*Vet. School*)	1886
1886	Daniel David Lee, *Anat. and Operative Vet. Surg.*	
1887	William Amory Gardner, *Greek*	1887
1887	James Richard Jewett, *Semitic Languages*	1888
1887	George Morey Richardson, *Latin*	1888
1887	Edward Cummings, *English*	1888
1887	John Eliot Wolff, *Petrography*	
1887	Harold North Fowler, *Greek, and Greek Archaeology*	1888
1887	Morris Hicky Morgan, *Greek*	1888
1887	Ernest Lee Conant, *Forensics*	1889
1887	John Cassan Wait, *Surveying and Drawing*	
1887	George Minot Garland, *Clinical Medicine*	
1887	Joseph Weatherhead Warren, *Physiology*	
1887	William Whitworth Gannett, *Auscultation*	
1887	William Parker Cooke, *Operative Dentistry*	
1887	Nathaniel Thayer Kidder, *Botany* (*Bussey Inst.*)	
1887	Kenelm Winslow, *Zoölogy* (*Bussey Inst.*)	1888
1887	John Henry Gray, *Political Economy*	1889
1887	Francis Ellingwood Abbot, *Philosophy*	1888
1887	Eugene Howard Babbitt, *German*	1889
1887	Frederick Edward Cheney, *Ophthalmology* (*Vet. School*)	
1887	Joseph Lybrand Markley, *Mathematics*	1888
1887	Frédéric César Sumichrast, *French*	1889
1888	George Lyman Kittredge, *English*	
1888	Charles Harrington, *Materia Medica and Hygiene*	
1888	William Schofield, *Roman Law and Torts*	
1888	Charles Gross, *History*	
1888	Thaddeus William Harris, *Geology*	
1888	George Howard Parker, *Zoölogy*	
1888	Francis Cleaveland Huntington, *Political Economy*	1889
1888	Duren James Henderson Ward, *Philosophy*	1889
1888	George Pierce Baker, *English*	1889
1888	William Roscoe Thayer, *English*	1889
1888	Forest Greenwood Eddy, *Operative Dentistry*	
1888	George Bendelari, *History*	
1888	Edward Cowles, *Mental Diseases* (*Clin.*)	

1888 John Wheelock Elliot, *Gynaecology* (*Clin.*)
1888 George Washington Gay, *Surgery* (*Clin.*)
1888 George Horton Tilden, *Dermatology and Syphilis* (*Clin.*)
1888 Orlando Witherspoon Doe, *Gynaecology* (*Clin.*)
1888 Franklin Henry Hooper, *Laryngology* (*Clin.*)
1888 Francis Sedgwick Watson, *Genito-Urinary Surgery* (*Clin.*)
1888 Philip Coombs Knapp, *Diseases of the Nervous System* (*Clin.*)
1888 Elbridge Gerry Cutler, *Theory and Practice of Physic*
1888 Amos Lawrence Mason, *Clinical Medicine*
1888 James Rignall Wheeler, *Greek and Latin* 1889
1888 Frank Walter Nicolson, *Sanskrit* 1889
1889 Frederic Eugene Banfield, *Operative Dentistry*
1889 Charles Hall Grandgent, *Modern Languages* 1889
1889 Charles Pomeroy Parker, *Greek and Latin*
1889 Frederick Anderegg, *Mathematics*
1889 Joseph Lybrand Markley, *Mathematics*
1889 George Santayana, *Philosophy*
1889 Adolph Caspar Miller, *Political Economy*
1889 Frank Bigelow Tarbell, *Greek*
1889 George Rice Carpenter, *English*
1889 George Pierce Baker, *Forensics*
1889 William Goodrich Thompson, *Forensics*
1889 Frank Beverly Williams, *Political Economy* 1889
1889 Albert Henry Tuttle, *Entomology*
1889 Harold Clarence Ernst, *Bacteriology*
1889 Alfred Bull Nichols, *German*
1889 John Carew Rolfe, *Greek and Latin*
1889 Edward Campbell Beckett, *Veterinary Surgery*
1889 Frank Walter Nicolson, *Latin*
1889 Edward Campbell Mason, *Political Economy*
1889 Edward Hickling Bradford, *Surgery and Orthopedics*
1889 John Graham Brooks, *Political Economy*
1889 William Francis Ganong, *Botany*

PREACHERS TO THE UNIVERSITY.

From 1855 to 1886 the Plummer Professor of Christian Morals (page 22) was also Preacher to the University; since 1886 five Preachers to the University have been appointed annually.

1886 Edward Everett Hale 1888
1886 Phillips Brooks
1886 Alexander McKenzie 1889
1886 Richard Montague 1886
1886 George Angier Gordon
1888 William Lawrence
1888 Theodore Chickering Williams
1889 Lyman Abbott

LECTURERS.

The Lectureships in Materia Medica and Obstetrics, founded in 1815, were transformed into Professorships in 1818. The Dexter Lectureship on Biblical Criticism was established 1811, under the will of Samuel Dexter; in 1819 the title was changed to Dexter Professorship of Sacred Literature; in 1840, as the Dexter Lectureship on Biblical Literature, it was united with the Hancock Professorship of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages.

1811	Joseph Stevens Buckminster, *Dexter*	1812
1812	William Ellery Channing, *Dexter*	1813
1813	Andrews Norton, *Dexter*	1819
1815	Jacob Bigelow, *Mat. Med. and Botany*	1818
1815	Walter Channing, *Obstetrics*	1818
1824	John White Webster, *Chem., Mineral. and Geol.*	1826
1825	Thomas Nuttall, *Natural History*	1834
1836	Joseph Lovering, *Math. and Nat. Hist.*	1838
1837	Edward Reynolds, *Anatomy and Surgery*	1838
1840	George Rapall Noyes, *Dexter*	1868
1847	George Ticknor Curtis, *Law*	1848
1848	Franklin Dexter, *Law*	1849
1848	Luther Stearns Cushing, *Law*	1851
1852	Edward Greeley Loring, *Law*	1855
1855	Emory Washburn, *Law*	1856
1866	Richard Henry Dana, *Law*	1868
1869	Edward James Young, *Dexter*	1880
1880	Crawford Howell Toy, *Dexter*	
1885	Frank Nelson Cole, *Mathematics*	1887

UNIVERSITY LECTURERS AND LATER ANNUAL APPOINTMENTS.[1]

1863	Louis Agassiz	1865
1863	Benjamin Peirce	1864
1863	Samuel Hubbard Scudder	1864
1863	Thomas Hill	1867
1863	Louis Thies	1864
1863	Charles Eliot Norton	1864
1863	Alexander Agassiz	1865
1863	John Knowles Paine	1864
1863	James Edward Oliver	1864
1863	William Watson	1864
1863	James Russell Lowell	1864
1863	Fairman Rogers	1864
1863	William Leonard Gage	1864
1864	Ferdinand Bôcher	1865
1864	Wolcott Gibbs	1867
1864	Ephraim W. Bull	1865

[1] The University Lectures were established in 1863, a course being given in each term; after 1872 the number of lecturers appointed was greatly reduced, and the use of the word "University" in the title abandoned. The subjects treated will be found in the Annual Catalogues.

1864	William Rimmer	1865
1864	William Watson Goodwin	1865
1864	Charles Sanders Peirce	1865
1864	Nathaniel Southgate Shaler	1866
1865	Philip Reese Uhler	1866
1865	Benjamin Peirce	1867
1866	James Mason Crafts	1868
1866	James Edward Oliver	1868
1866	Burt Green Wilder	1868
1868	Benjamin Peirce	1870
1868	Josiah Dwight Whitney	1869
1868	John Buckley Perry	1872
1868	Nathaniel Southgate Shaler	1870
1869	Evangelinus Apostolides Sophocles	1870
1869	Louis Agassiz	1870
1869	William Dwight Whitney	1870
1869	Ferdinand Bôcher	1871
1869	William Dean Howells	1871
1869	Ralph Waldo Emerson	1871
1869	James Elliot Cabot	1871
1869	John Fiske	1871
1869	George Park Fisher	1870
1869	Charles Sanders Peirce	1871
1869	Augustine Phelps	1871
1869	Charles Callahan Perkins	1875
1869	Ezra Abbot	1872
1869	James Edward Oliver	1871
1869	Benjamin Joy Jeffries	1871
1870	Chauncey Wright	1871
1870	William Everett	1871
1870	Samuel Eliot	1873
1870	James Hadley	1871
1871	John Lafarge	1872
1871	Joel Asaph Allen	1873
1871	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1872
1871	William Henry Brewer	1872
1872	Edward Sylvester Morse	1873
1872	George Lincoln Goodale	1874
1873	John Ferguson Weir	1875
1874	Charles Eliot Norton	1875
1876	William Everett	1877
1879	Hugh McCulloch	1880
1879	Simon Newcomb	1880
1880	Granville Stanley Hall	1883
1881	Carroll Davidson Wright	1881
1881	Thomas Sergeant Perry	1882
1882	Francis Amasa Walker	1883
1884	Arthur Richmond Marsh	1885
1884	Robert Ellis Thompson	1885
1884	Edwin Lawrence Godkin	1885
1885	John Graham Brooks	1886

1885	Edwin Farnham	1886
1886	Rodolfo Lanciani	1887
1886	Charles Waldstein	1887
1887	Arthur Twining Hadley	1887
1889	David Ames Wells	

IN THE MEDICAL SCHOOL.

1863	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1864
1863	James Clarke White	1864
1864	John Dean	1865
1864	John Eugene Tyler	1871
1865	Josiah Stickney Lombard	1866
1866	Henry Willard Williams	1871
1866	Henry Kemble Oliver	1870
1867	Hasket Derby	1871
1867	George Derby	1871
1868	Algernon Coolidge	1869
1869	John Orne Green	1870
1870	William Thompson Lusk	1871
1870	Clarence John Blake	1875
1870	Frederick Irving Knight	1871
1870	Robert Amory	1871
1871	John Orne Green	1875
1871	Edward Wigglesworth	1871
1871	Francis Boott Greenough	1875
1871	Henry Kemble Oliver	1873
1872	James Jackson Putnam	1875
1873	Edward Wigglesworth	1875
1873	Charles Pickering Putnam	1875
1873	James Read Chadwick	1875
1875	Frank Winthrop Draper	1884
1877	Charles Follen Folsom	1882
1881	Charles Sedgwick Minot	1883
1884	Samuel Holmes Durgin	
1885	Daniel Denison Slade	
1885	Charles Follen Folsom	1888
1887	John Shaw Billings	1888
1888	Theodore Willis Fisher	

IN THE DENTAL SCHOOL.

1868	Elbridge Gerry Leach	1870
1868	Ira Allen Salmon	1877
1870	Edward Augustus Bogue	1875

IN THE LAW SCHOOL.

1869	John Chipman Gray	1870
1870	Charles Smith Bradley	1873
1870	Edmund Hatch Bennett	1871

1870	Nicholas St. John Green	1873
1871	John Lathrop	1872
1871	John Chipman Gray	1874
1872	Benjamin Franklin Thomas	1873
1872	Benjamin Robbins Curtis	1873
1871	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1873
1873	John Lathrop	1874
1882	Brooks Adams	1883
1886	Joseph Bangs Warner	1887
1886	Henry Warren Torrey	1887
1888	Heman White Chaplin	

IN THE DIVINITY SCHOOL.

1869	Rufus Ellis	1870
1869	Samuel Hobart Winkley	1870
1871	Samuel Kirkland Lothrop	1872
1871	John Hopkins Morison	1872
1871	Rufus Ellis	1872
1876	James Freeman Clarke	1877
1878	Joseph Henry Allen	1882
1879	Gustavus Ede Gordon	1880
1879	George Holmes Howison	1880
1880	Francis Greenwood Peabody	1881
1882	Alexander McKenzie	1883
1883	Joseph Henry Thayer	1884
1885	George Batchelor	1886
1889	Alexander Viets Griswold Allen	

DEMONSTRATORS.

1831	Winslow Lewis, *Anatomy*	1835
1835	Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff	1836
1836	John Roby, *Anatomy*	1837
1837	Winslow Lewis	1838
1838	Jeffries Wyman, *Anatomy*	1840
1840	Samuel Parkman, *Anatomy*	1849
1849	Frederick Smith Ainsworth, *Anatomy*	1851
1851	Samuel Kneeland, *Anatomy*	1853
1853	Richard Manning Hodges, *Anatomy*	1861
1861	David Williams Cheever, *Anatomy*	1868
1867	Charles Burnham Porter, *Asst. Dem. Anatomy*	1868
1868	Charles Burnham Porter, *Anatomy*	1879
1869	Henry Harris Aubrey Beach, *Asst. Dem. Anatomy*	1879
1869	Nathaniel Ware Hawes, *Operative Dentistry*	1870
1869	Samuel Franklin Ham, *Mechanical Dentistry*	1873
1870	Timothy Otis Loveland, *in charge at the Dental School*	1871
1871	Charles Wilson, *in charge at the Dental School*	1878
1874	George Franklin Grant, *Mechanical Dentistry*	1880
1878	Henry Francis Dunkel, *Operative Dentistry*	1880
1879	Henry Harris Aubrey Beach, *Anatomy*	1882

1879	Lester Sackett Ford, *Zoölogy*	1882
1880	Manning Kennard Rand, *Operative Dentistry*	1881
1881	Francis Augustine Harris, *Medico-Legal Examinations*	
1881	Virgil Clarence Pond, *Operative Dentistry*	1884
1882	Maurice Howe Richardson, *Anatomy*	1887
1882	Daniel Taylor Hinckley, *Anatomy* (*Vet. School*)	1883
1883	Clarence Alonzo Cheever, *Anatomy* (*Bussey Inst.*)	1884
1884	Joseph Ellsworth Waitt, *Mech. and Operative Dentistry*	1888
1884	George Webb West, *Bandaging and Apparatus*	1887
1884	Samuel Jason Mixter, *Asst. Dem. Anatomy*	1887
1885	Harold Clarence Ernst, *Bacteriology*	1889
1886	Frederick Bradley, *Operative Dentistry*	1887
1887	Samuel Jason Mixter, *Anatomy*	
1887	William Henry Potter, *Operative Dentistry*	1888
1887	Herbert Leslie Burrell, *Bandaging and Apparatus*	1889
1887	Edwin Leslie Shattuck, *Operative Dentistry*	1888
1887	Otis Kimball Newell, *Asst. Dem. Anatomy*	1889
1887	William Henry Gardner, *Operative Dentistry*	1887
1888	Henry Michael Clifford, *Operative Dentistry*	
1888	Arthur Henry Stoddard, *Mechanical Dentistry*	
1889	Herbert Leslie Burrell, *Surgical Appliances*	
1889	Patrick William Moriarty, *Asst. Dem. Operat. Dentistry*	
1890	William Merritt Conant, *Asst. Dem. Anatomy*	

ASSISTANTS.

1819	James Freeman Dana, *Chemistry*	1821
1821	Samuel Webber, *Chemistry*	1822
1861	Leonard Case Alden, *Chemistry*	1863
1863	George Grosvenor Tarbell, *Chemistry*	1863
1863	William Henry Pettee, *Chemistry*	1865
1867	Albert Levi Fisk, *Chemistry*	1868
1868	Charles Loring Jackson, *Chemistry*	1871
1869	Stephen Paschall Sharples, *Chemistry*	1871
1869	Charles Sanders Peirce, *Observatory*	1872
1869	Arthur Searle, *Observatory*	1883
1869	Edward Payson Austin, *Observatory*	1871
1869	Joseph Herbert Senter, *Library*	1873
1870	Henry Barker Hill, *Chemistry*	1874
1870	William Augustus Rogers, *Observatory*	1877
1870	Henry Gannett, *Observatory*	1871
1870	William Gilson Farlow, *Botany*	1872
1871	Charles Edward Munroe, *Chemistry*	1874
1872	Marcello Hutchinson, *Bussey Laboratory*	1873
1872	John Freeman Brown, *Physical Laboratory*	1874
1872	Alfred Withington Field, *Chemical Laboratory*	1879
1872	William Elder, *Chemical Laboratory*	1873
1873	James Augustus Beatley, *Bussey Laboratory*	1874
1873	Walter Faxon, *Zoölogical Laboratory*	1877
1873	William Powell Wilson, *Botanical Laboratory*	1877

1873	Henry Sherman Kilby, *Chemical Laboratory*	1874
1873	Charles Alfred Pitkin, *Chemical Laboratory*	1874
1873	John Fleming White, *Chemical Laboratory*	1876
1873	Frank Austin Gooch, *Chemical Laboratory*	1875
1874	George Oliver George Coale, *Physical Laboratory*	1876
1874	Robert Wheeler Willson, *Observatory*	1875
1874	Charles Frederic Mabery, *Chemistry*	1883
1875	Leonard Waldo, *Observatory*	1880
1875	Harry Blake Hodges, *Chemistry*	1877
1875	Byron David Halsted, *Botany*	1876
1875	Edward Raymond Benton, *Geology*	1876
1876	William Morris Davis, *Geology*	1877
1876	Benjamin Osgood Peirce, *Physics*	1877
1876	Oscar Roland Jackson, *Chemistry*	1878
1877	Thomas J Kiernan, *Library* (*Supt. Circulation*)	
1877	George Minot Garland, *Physiology*	1881
1877	Henry Parker Quincy, *Histology*	1884
1877	Edward Newton Whittier, *Clinical Medicine*	1881
1877	Frederick Howard Lombard, *Physiology*	1878
1877	Cyrus Tracy Peckham, *Chemistry*	1878
1877	Edward Pearson Elliot, *Chemistry*	1878
1877	William Harlow Melville, *Mineralogy*	1882
1877	Marshman Edward Wadsworth, *Geology*	1878
1877	Nathaniel Dana Carlile Hodges, *Physics*	1881
1877	Robert Willard Greenleaf, *Botany*	1881
1877	Winslow Upton, *Observatory*	1879
1878	George Francis Arnold, *Library* (*Curator of the Shelves*)	1882
1878	Elbridge Gerry Cutler, *Pathological Anatomy*	1882
1878	Frank Waldo, *Observatory*	1881
1879	Thomas Waterman, *Anatomy*	1882
1879	Maurice Howe Richardson, *Anatomy*	1882
1879	William Sturgis Bigelow, *Surgery*	1883
1879	Clement Walker Andrews, *Organic Chemistry*	1881
1879	John Fleming White, *Chemistry*	1881
1880	Oliver Clinton Wendell, *Observatory*	
1880	John Robinson, *Arnold Arboretum*	1882
1880	Leonard Parker Kinnicutt, *Chemistry*	1883
1880	Charles Henry Morss, *Biology*	1882
1881	William Carroll Emerson, *Chemistry* (*Medical School*)	
1881	John Eliot Wolff, *Geology*	1882
1881	Charles Robert Sanger, *Organic Chemistry*	1882
1881	Harold Whiting, *Physics*	1883
1881	Henry Champion Jones, *Botany*	1883
1881	Francis Henry Davenport, *Gynaecology*	
1881	George Minot Garland, *Clinical Medicine*	1878
1881	Edward Hickling Bradford, *Clinical Surgery*	1886
1881	Joseph Weatherhead Warren, *Physiology*	1887
1882	Charles Edward Faxon, *Arnold Arboretum*	
1882	George William Perkins, *Biology*	1884
1882	Edward Knight Stevens, *Organic Chemistry*	1883
1882	William Whitworth Gannett, *Pathological Anatomy*	1886
1882	Walter Joseph Otis, *Anatomy*	1886

1882	Samuel Jason Mixter, *Anatomy*	1884
1882	Oliver Whipple Huntington, *Chemistry*	1884
1883	John Rayner Edmands, *Observatory*	
1883	John Ritchie, Jr., *Observatory*	
1883	George Trumbull Hartshorn, *Organic Chemistry*	1884
1883	Charles Harrington, *Chemistry* (*Medical School*)	
1883	Charles Pomeroy Worcester, *Chemistry*	1884
1883	Henry Barton Jacobs, *Botany*	1885
1883	James Newton Garratt, *Organic Chemistry*	1884
1883	Maurice Howe Richardson, *Surgery*	1887
1883	Charles Montraville Green, *Obstetrics*	1886
1884	Lewis Edwards Gates, *Forensics*	1885
1884	Robert Tracy Jackson, *Geology*	1886
1884	William Whiting Nolen, *Biology*	1886
1884	Abram Van Eps Young, *Chemistry*	1885
1884	Walter Joseph Otis, *Operative Surgery*	1885
1884	William Coolidge Lane, *Library* (*in charge of Catalogue*)	1887
1884	William Hopkins Tillinghast, *Libr.* (*in charge of Ordering Dept.*)	1887
1884	Charles Robert Sanger, *Chemistry*	1886
1884	Nathan Frederic Merrill, *Organic Chemistry*	1885
1884	William Wallace Fenn, *English*	1885
1884	Otis Kimball Newell, *Anatomy*	1887
1884	James Gray Lathrop, *Physical Training*	
1884	Edward Cummings, *Rhetoric*	1886
1884	Herman Frank Vickery, *Clinical Medicine*	
1885	Edward Cummings, *Elocution*	1886
1885	Arthur Messinger Comey, *Chemistry*	1889
1885	Nathan Frederic Merrill, *Chemistry*	1886
1885	Thaddeus William Harris, *Botany*	1886
1885	Walter Joseph Otis, *Operative Surgery*	1886
1885	Louis Lincoln Jackson, *Organic Chemistry*	1886
1885	George Read Nutter, *English*	1888
1885	Charles Perceval Frey, *Jefferson Phys. Lab.*	1886
1885	George Rice Carpenter, *English*	1886
1886	Louis Lincoln Jackson, *Chemistry*	1889
1886	Edward Cummings, *English*	1887
1886	Thaddeus William Harris, *Geology*	1888
1886	James Ellis Humphrey, *Botany*	1887
1886	George Howard Parker, *Zoölogy*	1888
1886	Roland Thaxter, *Biology*	1888
1886	George Howard Monks, *Operative Surgery*	
1886	Daniel David Lee, *Anatomy* (*Vet. School*)	1887
1886	Edward Campbell Beckett, *Clin. Instruction* (*Vet. School*)	
1886	William Abbott Stone, *Physics*	1887
1886	George Rantoul White, *Organic Chemistry*	1889
1886	Robert Willard Greenleaf, *Histology and Embryology*	
1886	Edward Reynolds, *Obstetrics*	
1886	William Henry Pomeroy, *Materia Medica and Therapeutics*	1887
1887	William Henry Pickering, *Observatory*	1889
1887	William Francis Ganong, *Botany*	1889
1887	Arthur Bliss Seymour, *Cryptogamic Herbarium*	
1887	Elliott Gray Brackett, *Materia Medica and Therapeutics*	1888

1887 William Merritt Conant, *Anatomy* 1890
1887 Charles Pratt Strong, *Gynaecology*
1887 Frederick Edward Cheney, *Ophthalmology* 1888
1887 Charles Wendell Townsend, *Obstetrics*
1888 Abbott Lawrence Rotch, *Meteorology*
1888 Carl Adolf Ewald, *Chemistry* 1889
1888 Joseph Young Bergen, *Physics* 1889
1888 Edgar Buckingham, *Physics* 1889
1888 Edward Brown Lefavour, *Physics* 1889
1888 Samuel Sheldon, *Physics* 1889
1888 Stanislaus Danion, *French* 1889
1888 Charles Benedict Davenport, *Zoölogy*
1888 Edward Hale, *Homiletics*
1888 William Albert Setchell, *Biology*
1888 Charles Pomeroy Worcester, *Chemistry* (*Medical School*)
1888 Edward Marshall Buckingham, *Diseases of Children*
1888 Charles Francis Withington, *Clinical Medicine*
1889 Walter Scott Hendrixson, *Chemistry*
1889 Theodore William Richards, *Chemistry*
1889 William Codman Sturgis, *Cryptogamic Botany*
1889 William McMichael Woodworth, *Microscopical Anatomy*
1889 Daniel William Shea, *Physics* 1889
1889 Frederick Harold Bailey, *Mathematics*
1889 Wallace Clement Sabine, *Physics*
1889 Charles Averell Rich, *Physics*
1889 William Davis Mackintosh, *Physics*
1889 William Forrest Pillsbury, *History*
1889 Louis Leverett Hooper, *Physics*
1889 Collier Cobb, *Geology*
1889 Ezra Ripley Thayer, *English*
1889 John Cummings Munro, *Anatomy*
1889 Walter Louis Jennings, *Organic Chemistry*
1889 Robert Elkin Neil Dodge, *English*
1889 John Wheelock Elliot, *Clinical Surgery*
1889 Francis Bishop Harrington, *Clinical Surgery*
1889 Thomas Foster Sherman, *Diseases of Children*
1889 Charles Locke Scudder, *Clinical Surgery*

DEANS.

REGENTS AND DEANS OF THE COLLEGE FACULTY.

Regents.

1849 Cornelius Conway Felton 1857
1857 Joseph Lovering 1870

Deans.

1870 Ephraim Whitman Gurney 1876
1876 Charles Franklin Dunbar 1882
1882 Clement Lawrence Smith
1887 Charles Joyce White, *Acting Dean* 1888

DIVINITY SCHOOL.

1870	Oliver Stearns	1878
1878	Charles Carroll Everett	
1885	Francis Greenwood Peabody, *Acting Dean*	1886

LAW SCHOOL.

1870	Christopher Columbus Langdell	

LAWRENCE SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL.

1861	Eben Norton Horsford	1862
1862	Henry Lawrence Eustis	1885
1885	Winfield Scott Chaplin	

SCHOOL OF MINING AND PRACTICAL ENGINEERING.

1865	Wolcott Gibbs	1868
1868	Josiah Dwight Whitney	1875

MEDICAL SCHOOL.

1816	John Collins Warren	1819
1819	Walter Channing	1847
1847	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1853
1853	John Barnard Swett Jackson	1855
1855	David Humphreys Storer	1864
1864	George Cheyne Shattuck	1869
1869	Calvin Ellis	1883
1883	Henry Pickering Bowditch	

DENTAL SCHOOL.

1868	Nathan Cooley Keep	1872
1872	Thomas Barnes Hitchcock	1874
1874	Thomas Henderson Chandler	

BUSSEY INSTITUTION.

1871	Francis Humphreys Storer	

SCHOOL OF VETERINARY MEDICINE.

1886	Charles Parker Lyman	

SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY.

1886	Frank Bolles	

LIBRARIANS.

1667	Solomon Stoddard	1672
1674	Samuel Sewall	1674
1674	Daniel Gookin	1676
1676	Daniel Allin	1679
1679	Daniel Gookin	1681
1681	John Cotton	1690
1690	Henry Newman	1693
1693	Ebenezer Pemberton	1697
1697	Nathaniel Saltonstall	1701
1701	Anthony Stoddard	1702
1702	Josiah Willard	1703
1703	John Whiting	1706
1706	John Gore	1707
1707	Nathaniel Gookin	1709
1709	Edward Holyoke	1712
1712	Thomas Robie	1713
1713	John Denison	1714
1714	John Rogers	1718
1718	William Welsteed	1720
1720	William Cooke	1721
1721	Joshua Gee	1722
1722	Mitchel Sewall	1723
1723	John Hancock	1726
1726	Stephen Sewall	1728
1728	Joseph Champney	1729
1729	Joseph Pynchon	1730
1730	Henry Gibbs	1734
1734	Samuel Coolidge	1735
1735	James Diman	1737
1737	Thomas Marsh	1741
1741	Belcher Hancock	1742
1742	Benjamin Prat	1743
1743	Matthew Cushing	1748
1748	Oliver Peabody	1750
1750	Perez Marsh	1751
1751	Stephen Badger	1753
1753	John Rand	1755
1755	Mather Byles	1757
1757	Elizur Holyoke	1758
1758	Edward Brooks	1760
1760	Samuel Deane	1762
1762	Stephen Sewall	1763
1763	Andrew Eliot	1767
1767	Jonathan Moore	1768
1768	Nathaniel Ward	1768
1768	Caleb Prentice	1769
1769	William Mayhew	1772

1772	James Winthrop	1787
1789	Isaac Smith	1791
1791	Thaddeus Mason Harris	1793
1793	Samuel Shapleigh	1800
1800	Sidney Willard	1805
1805	Peter Nourse	1808
1808	Samuel Cooper Thacher	1811
1811	John Lovejoy Abbot	1813
1813	Andrews Norton	1821
1821	Joseph Green Cogswell	1823
1823	Charles Folsom	1826
1825	John Langdon Sibley, *Assistant*	1826
1826	Benjamin Peirce	1831
1831	Thaddeus William Harris	1856
1841	John Langdon Sibley, *Assistant*	1856
1856	John Langdon Sibley	1877
1856	Ezra Abbot, *Assistant*	1872
1872	John Fiske, *Assistant*	1879
1877	John Langdon Sibley, *Emeritus*	1885
1877	Justin Winsor	
1879	Samuel Hubbard Scudder, *Assistant*	1882
1887	William Hopkins Tillinghast, *Assistant*	
1887	William Coolidge Lane, *Assistant*	

STEWARDS AND BURSARS.[1]

	Matthew Day	1649
1649	Thomas Chesholme	1660
1660	John Shearman	
	William Bordman	1668
1668	Thomas Danforth	1682
1682	Andrew Bordman	1687
1687	Aaron Bordman	1703
1703	Andrew Bordman	1747
1747	Andrew Bordman	1750
1750	Jonathan Hastings	1779
1779	Caleb Gannett	1818
1818	Stephen Higginson	1827
1827	Charles Sanders	1831
1831	Oliver Sparhawk	1835
1835	Levi Farwell	1844
1844	William Gordon Stearns	1870
1870	George Dexter	1871
1872	Edward William Hooper	1874
1874	Allen Danforth	1888
1888	Charles Frank Mason	

[1] The title "Bursar" was adopted in 1874.

NOTE.

THE Catalogue appears this year in English, excepting that certain Latin abbreviations for degrees, in common use, have been retained, and that titles of foreign societies are given in their original form. The custom of italicizing names of clergymen, and capitalizing names of holders of certain offices has been abandoned.

In the Class lists record is made of certain honors and positions held, as well in the past as in the present, by graduates. The following paragraphs show concisely what honors and positions are thus recorded, and the manner in which they are indicated. The order adopted is that in which the facts are arranged in the Class lists.

1. Degrees conferred by other universities, colleges, and professional schools; honorary degrees, when a degree of the same grade is generally granted in regular course, being distinguished from those obtained by examination.

   The designation of a degree is followed by the name of the institution conferring it, and by the date of conferment; but degrees conferred by Harvard University are followed by the date only, and the degree of Master of Arts, when taken in course, that is, three years after the date of the Bachelor's degree, appears without date.

   Graduates who received their degrees out of course are placed with their respective classes, and the dates when the degrees were conferred immediately follow the names.

   The completion of the regular course at a professional school which confers no degree is indicated by the name of the institution and the date when the course was completed.

   When the same degree has been received from two or more institutions, the order of arrangement is by date; but with this exception, that degrees conferred by Harvard University are placed first, without regard to chronology.

2. Offices in Harvard University: President; Fellow; Treasurer; Overseer (by election); Professor; Adjunct, Associate, and Assistant Professor; Director; Curator; Dean; Tutor; Instructor, and Lecturer, if the appointment is for more than a year; Librarian; Assistant Librarian.

3. Professorial appointments in other universities, colleges, and professional schools, provided that the course of study in such institutions be at least equivalent to the average attainments of a Harvard undergraduate or professional student at the end of his second year.

4. Professorial appointments under the United States government, or other national governments.

5. The position of headmaster or principal in leading secondary schools, both public and endowed, and the position of master in the same having charge of special departments of study.

6. The position of State Superintendent of Public Education, or whatever officer corresponds thereto, and that of Superintendent of Schools in cities of not less than 50,000 inhabitants.

7. Membership in all foreign national societies in good standing, provided such membership is regarded by those societies as an honorable distinction.

8. Membership in the National Academy of Sciences; American Academy of Arts and Sciences; American Philosophical Society; Massachusetts Historical Society.

9. Membership other than resident in American societies of the same grade as the foreign societies recognized; the grade of such societies to be determined, as cases arise, by a standing committee of the University Council.

10. Offices under the United States government: President; Vice-President; President of the Senate (when not the Vice-President); Member of the Cabinet; Senator; Member of the House of Representatives; Foreign Minister; Justice and Chief Justice of the Supreme Court; Judge and Chief Justice of the Court of Claims; Judge of a Circuit or District Court; Major-General and higher ranks (not by brevet); Rear Admiral and higher ranks.

11. Offices under the State governments: Governor; Lieutenant-Governor; Justice and Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.

12. Offices of similar grade, and honorary appointments, under foreign governments.

ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations used are, in general, self-explanatory, and a complete list of them is unnecessary. Names of the States of the Union are rendered by the customary abbreviations.

Am. Acad. . . .	American Academy of Arts and Sciences of Boston.
Am. Philos. Soc. .	American Philosophical Society of Philadelphia.
Div. S.	Harvard Divinity School.
M. C.	Member of the House of Representatives of the United States.
M. P.	Member of Parliament of Great Britain.
N. B.	New Brunswick.
N. S.	Nova Scotia.
Nat. Acad. Sci. . .	National Academy of Science at Washington.
S.	School.

All who use the Catalogue are urged to send corrections, criticisms, and information of deaths or other changes, to the Editor of the Quinquennial Catalogue, Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.

BACHELORS OF ARTS.

1642

*Benjamin Woodbridge, A.M. Oxford 1648; S.T.D. Oxford *1684
*George Downing, Knight 1660, Baronet 1663; Ambass. to Netherlands from Cromwell and Charles II.; M. P. *1684
*John Bulkley, A.M. *1689
*William Hubbard, A.M. *1704
*Samuel Bellingham, A.M.; M.D. Leyden *.....
*John Wilson, A.M. *1691
*Henry Saltonstall, M.D. Padua 1649; Fellow Oxford 1652 *.....
*Tobias Barnard *.....
*Nathaniel Brewster, Theolog. Bac. Dublin *1690

*9

1643

*John Jones, A.M. *.....
*Samuel Mather, A.M., also Cambr., Oxford, Dublin; Fellow *1671
*Samuel Danforth, A.M.; Fellow *1674
*John Allin *1683–4

*4

1644

1645

*John Oliver *1646
*Jeremiah Holland *.....
*William Ames *1689
*John Russell, A.M. *1692
*Samuel Stow, A.M. *1704
*James Ward, A.M. Oxford 1648, M.B. Oxford 1649; Fellow Oxford 1648 *.....
*Robert Johnson *1650

*7

1646

*John Alcock, A.M. *1667
*John Brock, A.M. *1688
*George Stirk, A.M. *1665
*Nathaniel White, A.M. *.....

*4

1647

*Jonathan Mitchel, A.M.; Fellow *1668
*Nathaniel Mather, A.M. *1697
*Comfort Star, A.M.; Fellow *1711
*John Birden *.....
*Abraham Walver *.....
*George Hadden, A.M. *.....
*William Mildmay, A.M. *.....

*7

1648

1649

*John Rogers, A.M.; President *1684
*Samuel Eaton, A.M.; Fellow *1655
*Urian Oakes, A.M.; Fellow; President *1681
*John Collins, A.M.; Fellow *1687
*John Bowers *1687

*5

1650

*William Stoughton, A.M. Oxford; Judge Prov. New Eng.; Ch. Just. Prov. Mass.; Lieut. Gov. Prov. Mass. *1701
*John Glover, M.D. Aberdeen *.....
*Joshua Hobart, A.M. *1717
*Jeremiah Hobart, A. M. *1715
*Edmund Weld *1668
*Samuel Phillips, A.M. *1696
*Leonard Hoar, M.D. Cambr. 1671; President *1675
*Isaac Allerton *.....
*Jonathan Ince, A.M. *1657

*9

*** From 1642 to 1772 the names of graduates are arranged in the classes, not alphabetically, but in an order established for each class during the Freshman year.

1651

*Michael Wigglesworth, A.M.; Fellow *1705
*Seaborn Cotton, A.M. *1686
*Thomas Dudley, A.M.; Fellow *1655
*John Glover, A.M. *1696
*Henry Butler, A.M. *1696
*Nathaniel Pelham *1657
*John Davis, A.M. *1657
*Isaac Chauncy, A.M.; M.D. *1712
*Ichabod Chauncy, A.M.; M.D. *1691
*Jonathan Burr, A.M. *1691
*10

1652

*Joseph Rowlandson *1678
*1

1653 — *Aug.* 9

*Samuel Willis *1709
*John Angier, A.M. *.....
*Thomas Shepard, A.M.; Fellow *1677
*Samuel Nowell, A.M.; Fellow; Treasurer *1688
*Richard Hubbard, A.M. *1681
*John Whiting, A.M. *1689
*Samuel Hooker, A.M.; Fellow *1697
*John Stone, A.M. Cambr. *.....
*William Thomson *.....
*9

The graduates of 1653 who took the degree of Bachelor of Arts 9 August received that of Master of Arts in 1655; the other portion of the class, who took the Bachelor's degree 10 August, were required, under a law which remained in force until 1873, to wait three years before taking the Master's degree.

1653 — *Aug.* 10

*Edward Rawson *.....
*Samuel Bradstreet, A.M.; Fellow *1682
*Joshua Long, A.M. *.....
*Samuel Whiting, A.M. *1713
*Joshua Moodey, A.M.; Fellow *1697
*Joshua Ambrose, A.M. Oxford *.....
*Nehemiah Ambrose, A.M.; Fellow *.....
*Thomas Crosby *1702
*8

1654

*Philip Nelson *1691
*1

1655

*Gershom Bulkeley, A.M.; Fellow *1713
*Mordecai Matthews *.....
*2

1656

*Eleazar Mather *1669
*Increase Mather, A.M. Dublin 1658; S.T.D. 1692; Fellow; Acting President; Rector; President *1723
*Robert Paine, A.M. *.....
*Shubael Dummer *1692
*John Haynes, A.M. Cambr. 1660 *.....
*John Eliot, A.M. *1668
*Thomas Graves, A.M.; Fellow *1697
*John Emerson, A.M. *1700
*8

1657

*Zechariah Symmes, A.M.; Fellow *1708
*Zechariah Brigden, A.M.; Fellow *1662
*John Cotton, A.M. *1699
*John Hale, A.M. *1700
*Elisha Cooke, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Col. Mass. *1715
*John Whiting *1689
*Barnabas Chauncy, A.M. *.....
*7

1658

*Joseph Eliot, A.M. *1694
*Joseph Haynes *1679
*Benjamin Bunker, A.M. *1670
*Jonah Fordham *1696
*John Barsham *.....
*Samuel Talcott *1691
*Samuel Shepard, A.M.; Fellow *1668
*7

1659

*Nathaniel Saltonstall *1707
*Samuel Alcock *1677
*Abijah Savage *1668
*Samuel Willard, A.M. Fellow; Vice President *1707
*Thomas Parish *.....
*Samuel Cheever *1724
*Ezekiel Rogers *1674
*Samuel Belcher *1714
*James Noyes *1719
*Moses Noyes *1729
*10

1660

*Simon Bradstreet, A.M. *1683
*Nathaniel Collins, A.M. *1684
*Samuel Eliot, A.M.; Fellow *1664
*William Whittingham *1672
*Joseph Cooke *.....
*Samuel Carter *1693
*Manasseh Armitage *.....
*Peter Bulkley, A.M.; Fellow; Just. Sup. Court Prov. New Eng. *1688
*8

1661

*John Bellingham, A.M. *.....
*Nathaniel Chauncy, A.M.; Fellow *1685
*Elnathan Chauncy, A.M. *1684
*Israel Chauncy, A.M. *1703
*Recompense Osborn *.....
*Daniel Weld *1690
*Joseph Cooke *.....
*Joseph Whiting, A.M.; Fellow *1723
*Caleb Watson, A.M. *1726
*John Parker *.....
*Thomas Johnson *.....
*Bezaleel Sherman *.....
*12

1662

*John Holyoke *1712
*Benjamin Tompson, Headmaster Boston Pub. Latin S. *1714
*Solomon Stoddard, A.M.; Fellow; Librarian *1729
*Moses Fiske, A.M. *1708
*Ephraim Savage *1731
*Thomas Oakes *1719
*6

1663

*Samuel Symonds *1669
*Samuel Cobbet *1713
*John Rayner, A.M. *1676
*Benjamin Blakeman *.....
*Thomas Mighill, A.M. *1689
*Nathaniel Cutler *1678
*6

1664

*Alexander Nowell, A.M.; Fellow *1672
*Josiah Flynt, A.M. *1680
*Joseph Pynchon, A.M.; Fellow *1682
*Samuel Brackenbury, A.M. *1678
*John Woodbridge *1690
*Joseph Estabrook, A.M. *1711
*Samuel Street *1717
*7

1665

*Benjamin Eliot, A.M. *1687
*Joseph Dudley, A.M.; Pres. Council Mass. Bay, etc.; Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. New Eng.; Ch. Just. Prov. N. Y.; Lt. Gov. Isle of Wight; M. P.; Gov. Prov. New Eng. *1720
*Samuel Bishop *1687
*Edward Mitchelson *1667
*Samuel Man *1719
*Hope Atherton *1677
*Jabez Fox, A.M. *1703
*Caleb Cheeshahteaumuck, an Indian from Martha's Vineyard *1666
*8

1666

*Joseph Browne, A.M.; Fellow *1678
*John Richardson, A.M.; Fellow *1696
*Daniel Mason *.....
*John Filer *1723
*4

1667

*John Harriman, A.M. *1705
*Nathaniel Atkinson *.....
*John Foster *1681
*Gershom Hobart, A.M. *1707
*Japhet Hobart *.....
*Nehemiah Hobart, A.M.; Fellow *1712
*Nicholas Noyes, A.M. 1716 *1717
*7

1668

*Adam Winthrop *1700
*John Cullick *.....
*Zechariah Whitman *1726
*Abraham Pierson, Rector Yale Coll. *1707
*John Prudden *1725
*5

1669

*Samuel Epes, A.M. *1685
*Daniel Epes *1722
*Jeremiah Shepard, A.M. *1720
*Daniel Gookin, A.M.; Fellow; Librarian *1718
*John Bridgham, A.M. *1721
*Daniel Russell, A.M.; Fellow *1679
*Joseph Taylor, A.M.; Fellow *1682
*James Bayley, A.M. *1707
*Joseph Gerrish *1720
*Samuel Treat, A.M. *1717
*10

1670

*Nathaniel Higginson, A.M. *1708
*Ammi Ruhamah Corlet, A.M.; Fellow *1679
*Thomas Clark, A.M. *1704
*George Burrough *1692
*4

1671

*Isaac Foster, A.M.; Fellow *1682
*Samuel Phipps, A.M. *1725
*Samuel Sewall, A.M.; Fellow; Librarian; Just. and Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1730
*Samuel Mather *1728
*Samuel Danforth, A.M.; Fellow *1676
*Peter Thacher, A.M.; Fellow *1727
*William Adams, A.M. *1685
*Thomas Weld, A.M. *1702
*John Bowles, A.M. *1691
*John Norton, A.M. 1716 *1716
*Edward Taylor, A.M. 1720 *1729
*11

1672

1673

*Edward Pelham *1730
*George Alcock *1676
*Samuel Angier, A.M.; Fellow *1719
*John Wise, A.M. *1725
*4

1674

*Edmund Davie, M.D. Padua *.....
*Thomas Sergeant *.....
*Joseph Hawley, 1675 *1711
*3

1675

*John Pike, A.M. *1710
*Jonathan Russell, A.M. *1711
*Peter Oliver, A.M. *.....
*Samuel Andrew, A.M.; Fellow *1738
*James Minot *1735
*Timothy Woodbridge, A.M. *1732
*Daniel Allin, A.M.; Librarian *1692
*John Emerson, A.M. *1712
*Nathaniel Gookin, A.M.; Fellow *1692
*9

1676

*Thomas Shepard, A.M. *1685
*Thomas Brattle, A.M.; Treasurer *1713
*Jeremiah Cushing *1706
*3

1677

*Thomas Cheever, A.M. *1749
*John Danforth, A.M.; Fellow *1730
*Edward Payson, A.M. *1732
*Samuel Sweetman *.....
*Joseph Capen, A.M. *1725
*Thomas Scottow *.....
*6

1678

*John Cotton, A.M.; Librarian; Fellow *1710
*Cotton Mather, A.M.; S.T.D. Glasgow 1710; Fellow; Fellow Royal Soc. (London) *1728
*Grindall Rawson, A.M. *1715
*Urian Oakes *1679
*4

1679

*Jonathan Danforth, A.M. *1682
*Edward Oakes, A.M. *1689
*James Alling, A.M. *1696
*Thomas Barnard, A.M. *1718
*4

1680

*Richard Martyn *1690
*John Leverett, A.M.; S.T.B. 1692; Fellow; President; Fellow Royal Soc. (London); Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1724
*James Oliver, A.M. *1703
*William Brattle, A.M.; S.T.B. 1692; Tutor; Fellow; Treasurer; Fellow Royal Soc. (London) *1717
*Percival Green, A.M. *1684
*5

1681

*Samuel Mitchel, A.M.; Fellow *.....
*John Cotton, A.M. *1706
*John Hastings, A.M. *.....
*Noadiah Russell, A.M. *1713
*James Pierpont, A.M. *1714
*John Davie, Baronet 1707 *1727

*Samuel Russell, A.M. *1731
*William Denison, A.M. *1718
*Joseph Eliot, A.M. *1700
*9

1682

1683

*Samuel Danforth, A M. *1727
*John Williams, A.M. *1729
*William Williams, A.M. *1741
*3

1684

*John Denison, A.M. *1689
*John Rogers, A.M. *1745
*Gurdon Saltonstall, A.M.; Gov. Col. Conn. *1724
*Richard Wensley *.....
*Samuel Myles, A.M. Oxford 1693 *1728
*Nehemiah Walter, A.M.; Fellow *1750
*Joseph Webb, A.M. *1732
*Edward Tompson *1705
*Benjamin Rolfe, A.M. *1708
*9

1685

*Thomas Dudley, A.M. *1697
*Warham Mather, A.M. *1745
*Nathaniel Mather, A.M. *1688
*Rowland Cotton, A.M. *1722
*Henry Gibbs, A.M.; Fellow *1723
*Thomas Berry, A.M. *1695
*John Whiting, A.M. *1697
*Edward Mills, A.M. *1732
*John Eliot, A.M. *1719
*Samuel Shepard *.....
*Peter Ruck *1690
*Isaac Greenwood *1701
*John White, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow; Treasurer *1721
*Jonathan Pierpont, A.M.; Fellow *1709
*14

1686

*Francis Wainwright *1711
*Benjamin Lynde, A.M.; Just. and Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1745
*Daniel Rogers, A.M. *1722
*George Phillips, A.M. *1739
*Robert Hale *1719
*Charles Chauncy, A.M. *1714
*Nicholas Morton *1689
*7

1687

*John Davenport, A.M. *1731
*John Clark, A.M. *1728
*Nathaniel Rogers, A.M. *1723
*Jonathan Mitchel, A.M. *1695
*Daniel Brewer, A.M. *1733
*Timothy Stevens, A.M. *1726
*Nathaniel Welch *1689
*Joseph Dasset, A.M. *1693
*Henry Newman, A.M.; Librarian *.....
*Josiah Dwight, A.M. 1720 *1748
*Seth Shove, A.M. *1735
*11

1688

1689

*James Allen, A.M. *.....
*Samuel Moody, A.M. *1729
*William Payne, A.M. *1735
*Addington Davenport, A.M. 1712; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1736
*John Haynes, Just. Sup. Court Col. Conn. *1713
*William Partridge *1693
*Richard Whittingham, A.M. *1729
*John Emerson, A.M. *1732
*John Sparhawk, A.M. *1718
*Benjamin Marston *1692
*John Eveleth *1734
*Benjamin Pierpont, A.M. *1698
*John Hancock, A.M. *1752
*Thomas Swan, A.M. *1710
*14

1690

*Paul Dudley, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow; Just. and Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass.; Fellow Royal Soc. (London) *1751
*Samuel Mather, A.M. *.....
*John Willard, A.M. *.....
*Daniel Denison *1690
*John Jones, A.M. *1719
*Joseph Whiting, A.M. *1701
*Nathaniel Clap, A.M. *1745
*Joseph Belcher, A.M. *1723
*Nathaniel Stone, A.M. 1725 *1755
*John Clark, A.M. *1705
*Thomas Buckingham, A.M. 1725 *1731
*Samuel Mansfield, A.M. *1701
*Peter Burr, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Col. Conn. *1724

*John Selleck *1694
*John Newmarch, A.M. *1754
*Thomas Greenwood, A.M. *1720
*Benjamin Wadsworth, A.M.; Fellow; President *1737
*Thomas Ruggles, A.M. *1728
*Stephen Mix, A.M. *1738
*Edmund Goffe, A.M. *1740
*Nicholas Lynde *1703
*Benjamin Estabrook, A.M. *1697
*22

1691

*John Tyng, A.M. *.....
*Ebenezer Pemberton, A.M.; Tutor; Librarian; Fellow *1717
*Thomas Maccarty, A.M. *.....
*Joseph Lord, A.M. *1748
*Christopher Toppan, A.M. *1747
*Samuel Emery, A.M. *1724
*Thomas Atkinson *.....
*Timothy Edwards, A.M. *1758
*8

1692

*Benjamin Colman, A.M.; S.T.D. Glasgow 1731; Fellow *1747
*Zechariah Alden *1709
*Ebenezer White, A.M. *1756
*James Townsend *1705
*John Morse, A.M. *1700
*Caleb Cushing, A.M. *1752
*6

1693

*Isaac Chauncy, A M. *1745
*Stephen Buckingham, A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1702 *1746
*Henry Flynt, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow *1760
*Simon Bradstreet, A.M. *1741
*John Wade, A.M. *1703
*Nathaniel Hodson *1701
*Penn Townsend *1706
*Nathaniel Williams, A.M.; Headmaster Boston Pub. Latin S. *1738
*George Denison *1720
*John Woodward, A.M. *1746
*Joseph Baxter, A.M. *1745
*William Vesey, A.M. Oxford 1697 *1746
*Nathaniel Hunting, A.M. *1753
*Benjamin Ruggles, A.M. *1708
*William Grosvenor, A.M. *.....
*15

1694

*Adam Winthrop, A.M. *1743
*John Woodbridge *1718
*Dudley Woodbridge *1710
*Eliphalet Adams, A.M. *1753
*John Savage *.....
*John Ballantine, A.M. *1735
*Salmon Treat, A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1702 *1762
*Jabez Fitch, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow *1746
*8

1695

*Samuel Vassall *1714
*Walter Price, A.M. *1731
*Richard Saltonstall, A.M. *1714
*Nathaniel Saltonstall, A.M.; Tutor; Librarian *1739
*John Hubbard, A.M. *1705
*Simon Willard, A.M. *1712
*Abijah Savage, A.M. *1746
*Oliver Noyes, A.M. *1721
*Thomas Phipps, A.M. *1738
*Timothy Lindall, A.M. *1760
*Jonathan Law, A.M. 1729; Just. Sup. Court and Gov. Col. Conn. *1750
*Ezekiel Lewis, A.M. *1755
*Thomas Blowers, A.M. *1729
*Thomas Little *1712
*Ephraim Little, A.M. *1723
*John Perkins, A.M. *1740
*Jedediah Andrews, A.M. *1747
*Joseph Smith *1736
*John Robinson, A.M. *1745
*Joseph Green, A.M. *1715
*Joseph Mors, A.M. *1732
*Nicholas Webster *1717
*22

1696

*George Vaughan, A.M.; Lt.-Gov. Prov. N. H. *1724
Rowland Cotton, A.M.; M.D. *1753
*Peter Thacher, A.M. *1739
*Dudley Woodbridge, A.M. *1720
*Jonathan Remington, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1745
*Samuel Whitman, A.M. *1751
*Samuel Estabrook *1727
*Andrew Gardner, A.M. *1704
*Samuel Melyen, A.M. *1711
*9

1697

*Elisha Cooke, A.M. *1737
*Anthony Stoddard, A.M. 1715 *1760
*Anthony Stoddard, A.M.; Libr. *1748
*Jabez Wakeman *1704
*Nathaniel Collins *1756
*Samuel Burr, A.M. *1719
*John Read, A.M. *1749
*Samuel Moody, A.M. *1747
*Richard Brown *1732
*Hugh Adams, A.M. *1750
*John Swift, A.M. *1745
*John Southmayd *1755
*Joseph Coit, A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1702 *1750
*Joseph Parsons, A.M. *1740
*14

1698

*Thomas Symmes, A.M. *1725
*Josiah Cotton, A.M. *1756
*Samuel Mather, A.M. *1746
*Josiah Willard, A.M.; Tutor; Librarian *1756
*Dudley Bradstreet, A.M. *1714
*Peter Cutler, A.M. *1721
*John Fox, A.M. *1756
*Nathaniel Hubbard, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1748
*Samuel Wolcott, A.M. *1709
*Henry Swan *.....
*John White, A.M. *1760
*Josiah Torrey, A.M. *1723
*Oxenbridge Thacher, A.M. *1772
*Richard Billings, A.M. *1748
*14

1699

*Jeremiah Dummer, A.M.; P.D. Utrecht 1703 *1739
*Jonathan Belcher, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1748; Gov. Prov. Mass.; Gov. Prov. N. H.; Gov. Prov. N. J. *1757
*John Bulkley, A.M. *1731
*Edmund Quincy, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass *1738
*John Taylor *1701
*Stephen Hosmer *1749
*Daniel Greenleaf, A.M. 1726 *1763
*Moses Hale *1744
*Francis Goodhue, A.M. *1707
*Nathaniel Eells, A.M. 1743 *1750
*Samuel Niles, A.M. 1759 *1762
*Joseph Moss, A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1702 *1732
*12

1700

*John Winthrop, A.M.; Fellow Royal Soc. (London) *1747
*Simon Bradstreet *.....
*Daniel Hooker, Tutor Yale Coll. *1742
*John Whiting, A.M.; Tutor; Librarian; Fellow *1752
*Joseph Gerrish *.....
*Jeremiah Wise, A.M. *1756
*Robert Breck, A.M. *1731
*David Deming, A.M. *1746
*Samuel Hunt, A.M. *1730
*John Barnard, A.M. *1770
*John Prentice, A.M. *1748
*Thomas Banister, A.M. *1716
*Daniel Dodge *1740
*John Holman, A.M. *1759
*John Veazie, A.M. *1707
*15

1701

*George Curwin, A.M. *1717
*Nathaniel Oliver, A.M. *1768
*John Stoddard, A.M. 1715 *1748
*Samson Stoddard, A.M. *1740
*John Legge, A.M. *1733
*Theophilus Cotton, A.M. *1726
*Ames Angier, A.M. *1720
*Thomas Weld, A.M. *1704
*Timothy Cutler, A.M.; S.T.D. Oxford 1723, Cambr. 1723; Rector Yale Coll. *1765
*Nicholas Fessenden, A.M. *1719
*Isaac Bayley *1711
*Israel Loring, A.M. *1772
*Robert Eliot *.....
*Thomas Tufts, A.M. *1733
*Nicholas Sever, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow *1764
*Samuel Wiswall, A.M. *1746
*Samuel Hinckes *.....
*Samuel Woodbridge, A.M. *1746
*Ephraim Woodbridge, A.M. *1725
*19

1702

*William Hutchinson, A.M. *1721
*Ebenezer Mountfort, A.M. *1716
*Christopher Christophers *1729
*George Jaffrey, A.M.; Just. and Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. N.H. *1749
*William Burnham, A.M. *1750
*Samson Sheafe, A.M. *1772
*Peleg Wiswall, A.M. *1767

*John Odlin, A.M. *1754
*John Fiske, A.M. *1773
*John Bowles, A.M. *1737
*Benjamin Gambling, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. N.H. *1737
*Samuel Ruggles, A.M. *1749
*John Gore, A.M.; Librarian *1720
*13

1703

*Spencer Phips, A.M.; Lt. Gov. Prov. Mass. *1757
*James Hale, A.M.; Tutor Yale Coll. *1742
*Joseph Stevens, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow *1721
*Andrew Palmes *1721
*Thomas Graves, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1747
*Elijah Danforth, A.M. *1736
*Nathaniel Gookin, A.M.; Librarian *1734
*William Rawson, A.M. *1769
*William Allen, A.M. *1760
*Benjamin Choat, A.M. *1753
*Joseph Metcalf, A.M. *1723
*Jeremiah Easeman *.....
*John Latimer *1713
*Nathaniel Pitcher, A.M. *1723
*14

1704

*William Dudley, A.M. *1743
*John Russell, A.M. *1759
*Samuel Mighill, A.M. *1769
*Ebenezer White *1726
*4

1705

*John Wilson, A.M. *1713
*Edward Holyoke, A.M.; Tutor; Librarian; Fellow; President *1769
*John Partridge, A.M. *1717
*Nathaniel Clarke, A.M. *1709
*Joseph Hiller, A.M. *1753
*William Williams, A.M. *1760
*Gershom Rawlins, A.M. 1744 *1757
*John Rogers, A.M. 1744 *1755
*Joseph Marsh, A.M. *1726
*Jonathan Marsh *1747
*David Parsons, A.B. Yale 1705; A.M. 1715, also Yale 1707 *1743
*11

1706

*Giles Dyer, A.M. *1723
*John Gibbins, A.M. *1760
*Peter Thacher, A.M. *1744
*Daniel Baker, A.M. *1731
*Nathaniel Fisher, A.M. *1777
*Joseph Avery, A.M. *1770
*John Avery, A.M. *1754
*7

1707

*Joseph Sewall, A.M.; S.T.D. Glasgow 1731; Fellow *1769
*Samuel Wigglesworth, A.M. *1768
*Francis Wainwright, A.M. *1722
*Ebenezer Brenton, A.M. *1766
*Ames Cheever, A.M. *1756
*Thomas Prince, A.M. *1758
*John Otis, A.M. *1758
*Timothy Ruggles, A.M. *1768
*Nathaniel Sargent, A.M. *1762
*William Shurtleff, A.M. *1747
*Joshua Moody, A.M. *1768
*Matthew Short, A.M. *1731
*Stephen Jaques, A.M. *1779
*Joshua Gardner, A.M. *1715
*Daniel Lewis, A.M. *1753
*Ebenezer Devotion *1741
*Henry Rust, A.M. *1749
*17

1708

*David Jeffries, A.M. *1716
*Ebenezer Thayer, A.M. *1733
*Josiah Oakes, A.M. *1733
*Samuel Fisk, A.M. *1770
*John Quincy, A.M. *1767
*Thomas Robie, A.M.; Tutor; Librarian; Fellow *1729
*Samuel Phillips, A.M. 1715 *1771
*John Tufts, A.M. *1750
*Eleazar Williams, A.M. *1742
*Recompense Wadsworth, A.M. *1713
*John Webb, A.M. *1750
*Aaron Porter, A.M. *1722
*Richard Talley *.....
*13

1709

*John Wainwright, A.M. *1739
*John Barnard, A.M. *1757
*Daniel Rindge, A.M. *1713
*John Keene *.....
*Samuel Greenwood, A.M. *1742
*Benjamin Prescott, A.M. *1777
*Thomas Hawley *1738
*Ebenezer Williams, A.M. *1753
*Samuel Brown *1749
*Benjamin Shattuck, A.M. *1763
*10

1710

*John Denison, A.M.; Librarian *1724
*Edward Wigglesworth, A.M.; S.T.D. Edinb. 1730; Hollis Prof. Divinity; Fellow *1765
*Peter Oliver *1760
*John Cotton, A.M. *1757
*John Woodbridge *1731
*Samuel Tompson, A.M. *1724
*William Little, A.M. *.....
*Obadiah Ayer, A.M. *1768
*Caleb Trowbridge, A.M. *1760
*Elisha Callender, A.M. *1738
*Joseph Adams, A.M. *1783
*James Allen, A.M. *1747
*Joseph Meacham, A.M. *1752
*Samuel Terry, A.M. *.....
*14

1711

*William Sanford, A.M. *1721
*John Rogers, A.M.; Librarian *1773
*Increase Walter, A.M. *1718
*John Wainwright, A.M. *1721
*Thomas Cushing, A.M. *1746
*Joseph Russell, A.M. *1730
*John Chipman, A.M. *1775
*Elisha Williams, A.M.; Tutor and Rector Yale Coll.; Just. Sup. Court Col. Conn. *1755
*Samuel Blake, A.M. *1715
*Joseph Dorr, A.M. *1768
*Thomas Cheney, A.M. *1747
*Timothy Fales, A.M. *1777
*12

1712

*Nathaniel Appleton, A.M.; S.T.D. 1771; Fellow *1784
*William Cooper, A.M. *1743
*Richard Waldron, A.M. *1753
*Thomas Berry, A.M. *1756
*Francis Foxcroft, A.M. *1768
*Eleazar Tyng, A.M. *1782
*Samuel Phillips, A.M. *1717
*John Coit, A.M. *.....
*Peter Barnes *.....
*Robert Stanton, A.M. *1727
*Jonathan Cushing, A.M. *1769
*John Stedman, A.M. *1719
*Peter Clark, A.M. *1768
*John Nutting, A.M. *1790
*Edward White, A.M. *1769
*Nathaniel Brown, A.M. *1757
*Andrew Gardner, A.M. *.....
*17

1713

*Hugh Hall, A.M. *1773
*Thomas Walter, A.M. *1725
*Stephen Williams, A.M.; S.T.D. Dart. 1773 *1782
*Perez Bradford, A.M. *1746
*Benjamin Crocker, A.M. *1766
*5

1714

*Thomas Foxcroft, A.M. *1769
*Jonathan Pierpont, A.M. *1758
*Samuel Thaxter, A.M. *1732
*Nehemiah Hobart, A.M. *1740
*Samuel Andrew, A.M. *1747
*Samuel Aspinwall, A.M. *1732
*Enoch Coffin, A.M. *1728
*Adam Cushing, A.M. *1752
*Job Cushing, A.M. *1760
*Ebenezer Gay, A.M.; S.T.D. 1785 *1787
*John Brown, A.M. *1742
*11

1715

*Samuel Danforth, A.M. *1777
*Samuel Plaisted *1732
*Samuel Checkley, A.M. *1769
*Benjamin Marston, A.M. *1754
*Benning Wentworth, A.M.; Gov. Prov. N. H. *1770
*Jonathan Dowse *.....
*Nathaniel Sparhawk, A.M. *1732
*John Thomas, A.M. *1737
*Calvin Galpine, A.M. *.....
*Ebenezer Pierpont *1754
*John Maylem, A.M. *1742
*John Gardner, A.M. *1775
*Thomas Gray, A.M. *.....
*Samuel Spear, A.M. *.....
*Benjamin Webb, A.M. *1746
*John Cleverly, A.M. *1776
*Benjamin Bass, A.M. *1756
*Nathaniel Prentice, A.M. *1737
*18

1716

*William Welsteed, A.M.; Tutor; Librarian; Fellow *1753
*Joshua Moody, A.M. *1748
*Ebenezer Gray, A.M. 1760 *1773
*Samuel Stow, A.M. *1764
*David Crocker, A.M. *1764
*William Cooke, A.M.; Librarian *1760
*Jonathan Townsend, A.M. *1762
*Samuel Payson, A.M. *1768
*8

1717

*Nathaniel Rogers, A.M. *1745
*William Waldron, A.M. *1727
*John Higginson, A.M. *1744
*Nathaniel Cotton, A.M. *1729
*James Allen, A.M. *1755
*Henry Wise, A.M. *1775
*Joseph Belcher, A.M. *.....
*Joshua Gee, A.M.; Librarian *1748
*Joseph Emerson, A.M. *1767
*Solomon Otis, A.M. *1778
*John Greenwood, A.M. *1766
*Thomas Paine, A.M. *1757
*Nathaniel Henchman, A.M. *1761
*Henry Messinger, A.M. *1750
*Daniel Perkins, A.M. *1782
*Daniel Putnam *1759
*Richard Hazzen, A.M. *1754
*17

1718

*John Eyre, A.M. *1753
*Benjamin Lynde, A.M.; Just. and Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1781
*Mitchel Sewall, A.M.; Librarian *1748
*Joseph Moody, A.M. *1753
*Theodore Atkinson, A.M.; Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. N. H. *1779
*Samuel Moody, A.M. *1758
*Edward Bridgewater, A.M. *.....
*Nathan Prince, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow *1748
*Adino Bulfinch, A.M. *1775
*Francis Cogswell, A.M. *1756
*Brocklebank Samuel Coffin, A.M. *1727
*Thomas Parker, A.M. *1765
*Daniel Witham, A.M. *1776
*Benjamin Fessenden, A.M. *1746
*Richard Dana, A.M. *1772
*William Tompson, A.M. *1759
*Timothy Minot, A.M. *1778
*David Turner, A.M. *1757
*Cornelius Nye, A.M. *1749
*19

1719

*Addington Davenport, A.M. Oxford 1732 *1746
*John Usher *1775
*Hezekiah Gold, A.M. *1761
*Thomas Oliver, A.M. *.....
*Rowland Cotton, A.M. *1778
*Warham Williams, A.M. *1751
*Solomon Williams, A.M.; S.T.D. Yale 1773 *1776
*John Hancock, A.M.; Librarian *1744
*John Green, A.M. *174–
*Joseph Bridgham, A.M. *1753
*Samuel Sherburn, A.M. *1765
*Ebenezer Robie, A.M. *1772
*Edward Jackson, A.M. *1754
*Benjamin Gibson, A.M. *1723
*Andrew Bordman, A.M. *1769
*Nathan Basset, A.M. *1738
*James Bayley, A.M. *1766
*Theophilus Pickering, A.M. *1747
*Nathaniel Leonard, A.M. *1761
*Daniel Holbrook, A.M. *1723
*Thomas Fish *1722
*Joseph Stacey, A.M. *1741
*Robert Ward, A.M. *1732
*23

1720

*Rosewell Saltonstall, A.M. *1738
*John Angier, A.M. *1787
*Howard Wyborne, A.M. *.....
*Thomas Smith, A.M. *1795
*Joseph Whipple, A.M. *1757
*Edmund Toppan, A.M. *1739
*Timothy White, A.M. *1765
*Shearjashub Bourne, A.M. *1768
*Joseph Parsons, A.M. *1765
*Hull Abbot, A.M. *1774
*Jacob Eliot, A.M. *1766
*Samuel Dexter, A.M. *1755
*Peter Reynolds, A.M. *1768
*Seth Storer, A.M. *1774
*Joseph Green, A.M. *1770
*Joseph Gooch, A.M. *1770
*Richard Jaques, A.M. *1777
*Samuel Jennison, A.M. *1729
*Joseph Stimpson, A.M. *1752
*Josiah Marshall *1772
*Ezra Carpenter, A.M. *1785
*21

1721

*Foster Hutchinson *1722
*John Davenport, A.M.; Tutor *1735
*Josiah Winslow *1724
*Pascal Nelson, A.M. *1760
*Stephen Paine, A.M. *1749
*Nathaniel Rogers, A.M. *1775
*Charles Chauncy, A.M.; S.T.D. Edinb. 1742; Fellow Am. Acad. *1787
*Ebenezer Pemberton, A.M.; S.T.D. Coll. N. J. 1770 *1777
*Shepard Fisk, A.M. 1725 *1779

*Stephen Sewall, A.M.; Tutor; Librarian; Just. and Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1760
*John Wolcott, A.M. *1747
*Robert Hale, A.M. *1767
*Noyes Parris, A.M. *.....
*Thomas Pierpont, A.M. *1755
*Pyam Blowers, A.M. *1739
*Isaac Greenwood, A.M.; Hollis Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos. *1745
*William Osgood, A.M. *1745
*Ebenezer Turell, A.M. *1778
*Simon Davis, A.M. *.....
*Samuel Marshall, A.M. *1740
*John Taylor, A.M. *1750
*Barnabas Taylor, A.M. *.....
*Amos Throop, A.M. *1735
*John Adams, A.M. *1740
*Thomas Hubbard, A.M.; Treasurer *1773
*John Lowell, A.M. *1767
*Samuel Barrett, A.M. *1772
*Ebenezer Parkman, A.M. *1782
*Joseph Champney, A.M.; Libr. *1773
*Nathaniel Hancock, A.M. *1774
*John Wyman *1721
*Nathan Bucknam, A.M. *1795
*William Rand, A.M. *1779
*Oliver Peabody, A.M. *1752
*Jabez Wight, A.M. *1782
*Joseph Richards *1761
*John Wight, A.M. *1753
*37

1722

*William Brattle, A.M. *1776
*Edmund Quincy, A.M. *1788
*William Vaughan, A.M. *1746
*Richard Saltonstall, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1756
*John Chester, A.M. 1729 *1771
*Richard Wibird, A.M. *1765
*Daniel Oliver, A.M. *1727
*Josiah Cotton, A.M. *1780
*William Ellery, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1750; Lt. Gov. Col. R. I. *1764
*Bezaleel Toppan, A.M. *1762
*John Smith, A.M. *1768
*Silvanus White, A.M. *1782
*Nathaniel Hunting, A.M. *1770
*Joseph Dwight, A.M. *1765
*Ebenezer Miller, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Oxford 1727; S.T D. Oxford 1747 *1763
*Thomas Lee, A.M. *1747
*John Mountfort, A.M. *1750
*Joseph Bourn, A.M. *1767
*Ebenezer Gee *1730
*Edmund March, A.M. *1791
*Seth Sweetser, A.M. *1778
*Matthew Livermore, A.M. *1776
*Daniel White *.....
*Willard Hall, A.M. *1779
*Isaac Lincoln, A.M. *1760
*Thomas Clap, A.M.; President Yale Coll. *1767
*Moses Hale, A.M. *1760
*Thomas Frink, A.M. *1777
*Nathaniel Brown *1722
*William Newcomb *1736
*Samuel Jefferds, A.M. *1752
*31

1723

*Middlecott Cooke, A.M. *1771
*Samuel Mather, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1725, Glasgow 1731; S.T.D. 1773; Fellow Am. Acad. *1785
*John Wentworth, A.M. *1773
*Byfield Lyde, A.M. *1776
*Benjamin Penhallow *1725
*Samuel Hirst, A.M. *1727
*Samuel Willard, A.M. *1741
*Joseph Lynde, A.M. *1788
*Stephen Greenleaf, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1750 *1795
*John Sparhawk, A.M. *1747
*Abijah Savage, A.M. *1743
*John Sturges, A.M. *1759
*Wensley Hobby, A.M. *1743
*Ward Clark, A.M. *1737
*Jonathan Frye *1725
*Paine Wingate, A.M. *1786
*John Tucke, A.M. *1773
*Abijah Weld, A.M. *1782
*Thomas Weld, A.M. *175-
*Lothrop Lewis, A.M. *1773
*Nathaniel Glover, A.M. *1773
*Josiah Convers, A.M. *1774
*Thomas Kilby, A.M. *1746
*Joseph Belcher, A.M. *1773
*John Wadsworth, A.M. *1766
*John Gardner, A.M. *1752
*Ezra Whitmarsh, A.M. *1780
*Joseph Penniman, A.M. *.....
*Jonathan Mills, A.M. *1773
*Isaiah Lewis, A.M. *1786
*John Sumner, A.M. *1787
*Samuel Dunbar, A.M. *1783
*John Owen, A.M. *1753
*Isaac Abbot, A.M. *1784
*Nathaniel Morrill, A.M. *.....

*John Callender, A.M. *1748
*William Sheafe, A.M. *1771
*James FitzGerald, A.M. *1727
*Solomon Lombard, A.M. 1727 *1781
*Benjamin Dickinson *1778
*Andrew Peters, A.M. *1756
*William Bosson, A.M. *.....
*Josiah Dennis, A.M. *1763
*43

1724

*Adam Winthrop, A.M. *1744
*Andrew Belcher, A.M. *1771
*Andrew Oliver, A.M.; Lt. Gov. Prov. Mass.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1774
*Israel Chauncy *1736
*Henry Phillips, A.M. *1729
*John Frizell, A.M. *172-
*Flynt Dwight *1745
*Joseph Baxter, A.M. *1732
*Dudley Woodbridge, A.M. *1790
*Thomas Baker, A.M. *1741
*John Martyn, A.M. 1743 *1767
*Benjamin Fitch, A.M. *1767
*Zabdiel Boylston, A.M. *.....
*Nicholas Gilman, A.M. *1748
*Barnabas Hedge, A.M. *1762
*Noah Hobart, A.M. 1729 *1773
*James Osgood, A.M. *1745
*James Skinner, A.M. *1747
*William Balch, A.M. *1792
*Marston Cabot, A.M. *1756
*John Cabot, A.M. *1749
*Jonathan Bowman, A.M. *1775
*Phillips Payson, A.M. *1778
*Ebenezer Holmes, A.M. *1753
*Simon Tufts, A.M. *1747
*Samuel Coolidge, A.M.; Librarian *1767
*Stephen Coolidge, A.M. *1758
*Samuel Seabury, A.M. *1764
*Edward Bridge, A.M. *1733
*Isaac Billings, A.M. *1784
*James Stone, A.M. *1742
*Zechariah Hicks, A.M. *1761
*David Hall, A.M.; S.T.D. Dart. 1777 *1789
*Nathaniel Davis, A.M. *1732
*William Jennison, A.M. *1750
*Joseph Lewis, A.M. *1788
*Samuel Allis, A.M. *1797
*Jonathan Neal, A.M. *1770
*Richard Pierce, A.M. *1749
*Joseph Park, A.M. *1777
*40

1725

*Benjamin Browne, A.M. *1750
*John Tyng, A.M. *1797
*Edward Dowse *.....
*Daniel Rogers, A.M.; Tutor *1785
*Daniel Rogers, A.M. *1782
*Samuel Rogers, A.M. *1772
*James Cushing, A.M. *1764
*Edward Hunting, A.M. *1745
*John Brown, A.M. 1770
*William Hobby, A.M. *1765
*Christopher Minot, A.M. *1783
*Samuel Sturgis, A.M. *1767
*Mather Byles, A.M.; S.T.D. Aberd. 1765 *1788
*Benjamin Bradstreet, A.M. 1729 *1762
*Thomas Norton, A.M. *1750
*Nicholas Bowes, A.M. *1755
*Edward Stacy, A.M. *.....
*Thomas Diamond *1728
*Ichabod Wiswall *1782
*William Smith, A.M. *1783
*Josiah Smith, A.M. *1781
*Thomas Goodwin, A.M. *1752
*James Pike, A.M. *1792
*Samuel Freeman *1728
*Thomas Clap, A.M. *1774
*Ammi Ruhamah Cutter, A.M. *1746
*Joseph Lewes, A.M. *1786
*Timothy Walker, A.M. *1782
*Thomas Smith, A.M. *1788
*John Williams, A.M. 1729 *1774
*David Lovell, A.M. *1733
*John Warren, A.M. *1749
*James Varney, A.M. *1783
*James Robinson, A.M. *1745
*John Hovey, A.M. *1773
*Nathaniel White, A.M. *1758
*Joseph Manning, A.M. *1784
*Thomas Gill, A.M. *1761
*Jeremiah Chubbuck, A.M. *.....
*Ebenezer Flagg, A.M. *1796
*Jeremiah Gridley, A.M. *1767
*Nathan Webb, A.M. *1772
*Israel Nichols, A.M. *.....
*Gregory Baxter *1763
*Christopher Sargeant, A.M. *1790
*45

1726

*Simeon Stoddard, A.M. *.....
*William Clark, A.M. *1760
*Joseph Pynchon, A.M.; Librarian *1765
*William Willoughby, A.M. *1735

*Richard Hall, A.M. *.....
*Thomas Graves, A.M. *1732
*Henry Gibbs, A.M.; Librarian *1759
*Isaac Lothrop, A.M. *1750
*Nathan Stone, A.M. *1781
*Joseph Lord *1788
*Joseph Green, A.M. *1780
*Edward Jackson, A.M. *1757
*Thomas Chesebrough, A.M. *1754
*Thomas Pitts *1727
*James Bridgham, A.M. *1776
*Jeremiah Condy, A.M. *1768
*Thomas Goodridge, A.M. *.....
*Eleazar Allen, A.M. *.....
*Jonathan Parker, A.M. *1776
*Daniel Dwight, A.M. *1747
*Jeremiah Fisher, A.M. *1752
*Jedidiah Jewett, A.M. *1774
*John Emerson, A.M. *1774
*John Marsh *1755
*Atherton Wales, A.M. *1795
*Jonathan Stedman, A.M. *.....
*Thomas Prentice, A.M. *1782
*Theodore Coker, A.M. *.....
*Jonathan Hayward, A.M. *1749
*Isaac Richardson, A.M. *1748
*Stephen Huse, A.M. *1783
*31

1727

*Samuel Browne, A.M. *1742
*William Browne, A.M. *1763
*Thomas Hutchinson, A.M.; J.C.D. Oxford 1776; Ch. Just. Sup. Court, Lt. Gov. and Gov. Prov. Mass. *1780
*John Fitch, A.M. *1735
*Eliakim Palmer, A.M. *1749
*Benjamin Church, A.M. *1781
*Benjamin Colman, A.M. *1765
*Belcher Noyes, A.M. *1785
*Isaac Winslow, A.M. *1777
*Israel Williams, A.M. *1788
*Daniel Brewer, A.M. 1731 *1733
*Jabez Fox, A.M. 1731 *1755
*John Prescott, A.M. *1743
*Nathan Townsend, A.M. *1742
*John Moody, A.M. *1778
*Benjamin Rolfe, A.M. *1771
*William Johnson, A.M. *1772
*John Stevens, A.M. *.....
*Nathaniel Saltonstall, A.M. *.....
*Stephen Parker, A.M. *.....
*Samuel Palmer, A.M. *1775
*Thomas Brintnall, A.M. *.....
*Thomas Jackson, A.M. *.....
*Ebenezer Hinsdell, A.M. *1763
*Jonathan Miles, A.M. *1775
*Belcher Hancock, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow; Librarian *1771
*Nathaniel Newell, A.M. *.....
*Jonathan Trumbull, A.M.; LL.D. Yale 1779, Edinb. 1785; Fellow Am. Acad.; Ch. Just. Sup. Court, Lt. Gov. and Gov. Conn. *1785
*William Metcalf, A.M. *1773
*John Cookson, A.M. *.....
*Solomon Prentice, A.M. *1773
*John Blunt, A.M. *1748
*Benjamin Kent, A.M. *1788
*Ebenezer Wellington, A.M. *.....
*Stephen Harris *.....
*Joshua Wood *.....
*William Howlett *.....
*37

1728

*William Phips, A.M. *1751
*Samuel Wentworth, A.M. *1766
*Jonathan Belcher, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Cambr. 1733, Coll. N. J. 1756, Dubl.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Ch. Just. Sup. Court and Lt. Gov. Prov. N. S. *1776
*Josiah Quincy, A.M. *1784
*Nathaniel Cushing *1729
*Lewis Vassall *1743
*Thomas Wibird, A.M. *1765
*Simon Bradstreet, A.M. *1771
*John Rogers, A.M. *.....
*John Fitch, A.M. *1736
*Henry Sherburne, A.M. 1748 *1767
*Edmund Trowbridge, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1793
*Daniel Pierce, A.M. 1733 *1773
*Grindall Rawson, A.M. *1777
*Ebenezer Hancock, A.M. *1740
*Joseph Newmarch, A.M. *1765
*Nathaniel Eells, A.M. *1786
*Joseph Marsh, A.M. *.....
*Joseph Wise, A.M. *1745
*Nathaniel Lindall, A.M. *1776
*John Lovell, A.M.; Headmaster Boston Pub. Latin S. *1778
*Edmund Bowman, A.M. *.....
*James Chandler, A.M. *1789
*Joseph Fish, A.M. *1781
*John Clark, A.M. *.....
*Joseph Torry, A.M. *1792
*John Janvrin, A.M. *1780
*Thaddeus Mason, A.M. *1802

*Ephraim Little, A.M. *1787
*Samuel Allen, A.M. *1742
*Nathaniel Harrington, A.M. *.....
*Othniel Campbell, A.M. *1778
*Ezekiel Hersey, A.M. *1770
*Ephraim Spring, A.M. 1732 *.....
*John Seccombe, A.M. *1792
*Thomas Lewes *1787
*Andrew Croswell, A.M. *1785
*David Stearns, A.M. *1761
*Prince Hawes, A.M. *1771
*Joseph Lovett *1785
*Stephen Chase *1778
*John Wales, A.M. *1765
*42

1729

*Simon Frost, A.M. *1766
*Benjamin Walton *1742
*Richard Clarke, A.M. *1795
*Henry Welsteed, A.M. *1739
*Nathaniel Walter, A.M. *1776
*Ward Cotton, A.M. *1768
*John Cushing, A.M. *1772
*John Loring, A.M. *1744
*William Williams, A.M. *1784
*David Parsons, A.M. 1733 *1781
*Joseph Lee, A.M. *1802
*Ephraim Keith, A.M. *1781
*Abiel Howard, A.M. *1777
*Job Parker, A.M. *.....
*Enoch Freeman, A.M. *1788
*Philemon Robbins, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1733 *1781
*Samuel Moseley, A.M. *1791
*Zechariah Hicks, A.M. *1744
*John Shaw, A.M. *1791
*Elisha Eaton, A.M. *1764
*Timothy Brown, A.M. *.....
*Amos Main, A.M. *1760
*Solomon Page, A.M. 1747 *1788
*23

1730

*Peter Oliver, A.M.; J.C.D. Oxford 1776; Just. and Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1791
*Eliakim Hutchinson, A.M. *1775
*Charles Frost, A.M. *1756
*Thomas Steel, A.M. 1734 *1776
*Robert Breck, A.M. *1784
*Samson Stoddard, A.M. *1777
*John Cotton, A.M. *1789
*Samuel Parsons, A.M. *1789
*Stephen Emery, A.M. *1782
*Stephen Minot, A.M. *1787
*Robert Eliot Gerrish, A.M. *1784
*Peter Prescott, A.M. *1784
*John Barton, A.M. *1774
*Joseph Mayhew, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow *1782
*Samuel Porter, A.M. *1758
*Samuel Gibson, A.M. *1750
*Thomas Tyler, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1732 *1770
*Edward Pell, A.M. *1752
*Caleb Rice, A.M. *1759
*James Penniman, A.M. *.....
*John Sprague, A.M. *1784
*Jonathan Hastings, A.M. *1783
*Walter Hastings, A.M. *1735
*Joseph Manning, A.M. *1745
*William Royal *1793
*Comfort Carpenter, A.M. *1739
*James Diman, A.M.; Librarian *1788
*John Dennis, A.M. *1773
*Josiah Edson, A.M. *1778
*Jeremiah Fogg, A.M. *1789
*Thomas West, A.M. 1759 *1790
*Lemuel Trott *.....
*Adam Richardson, A.M. *.....
*Jabez Richardson, A.M. *.....
*Phineas Hemenway, A.M. *1760
*Nathaniel Whitaker, 1731, A.M. *.....
*36

1731

*Chambers Russell, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1766
*James Pitts, A.M. *1776
*John Sparhawk, A.M. *1755
*Nathaniel Gookin, A.M. *1766
*Henry Hale, A.M. *1736
*Otis Little, A.M. *.....
*Elisha Odlin, A.M. *1752
*Samuel Niles, A.M. *1804
*Nathan Mayhew *1733
*Samuel Cary, A.M. *1769
*John Avery, A.M. *1796
*Ephraim Avery, A.M. *1754
*Stephen Sewall, A.M. *1795
*Benjamin Woodbridge, A.M. *1797
*Joseph Cushing, A.M. *1767
*Hezekiah Man, A.M. *1739
*Samuel Stacy, A.M. *1758
*David Goddard, A.M. *1754
*Jacob Bacon, A.M. *1787
*James Fowle, A.M. *1779
*Supply Clap, A.M. *1747
*Thomas Marsh, A.M.; Tutor; Librarian; Fellow *1780

*James Lewes *.....
*William Skinner, A.M. *1760
*Joseph Kent, A.M. *1753
*Ebenezer Wyman, A.M. *1746
*Edward Billings, A.M. *1760
*Samuel White, A.M. *1769
*Samuel Bacheller, A.M. *1796
*Perley Howe *1753
*John Wood, A.M. *1773
*Samuel Kendal, A.M. *1792
*Joseph Burbeen, A.M. *1794
*Joseph Seccombe, A.M. *1760
*34

1732

*John Winthrop, A.M.; LL.D. 1773, Edinb. 1771; Hollis Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos.; Fellow; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Royal Soc. (London) *1779
*John Vassall, A.M. *1747
*John Cutler, A.M. *1771
*David Jeffries, A.M. *1785
*Nathaniel Hubbard, A.M. *1772
*Elijah Williams, A.M. 1758 *1771
*John Rogers, A.M. *1789
*Thomas Barnard, A.M. *1776
*Timothy Ruggles *1795
*James Pemberton, A.M. *1756
*Samuel Gardner, A.M. *1769
*John Ellery, A.M. *1746
*James Morris *.....
*Joseph Gardner, A.M. *1806
*Thomas Tufts, A.M. *.....
*Mather Withington *1736
*Joseph Herrick, A.M. *1747
*Nicholas Loring, A.M. *1763
*John Fowle, A.M. *1764
*John Fairfield, A.M. *.....
*Ebenezer Hartshorn, A.M. 1739 *1772
*Eleazar Hudson, A.M. *1792
*Thomas Rand, A.M. *.....
*Nathaniel Merrill, A.M. *1796
*Thomas Skinner, A.M. *1762
*Sampson Spalding, A.M. *1796
*David Cowell, A.M. *1760
*27

1733

*William Lynde *1752
*William Vassall, A.M. 1743 *1800
*Samuel Sewall, A.M. *1771
*Christopher Bridge, A.M. *1773
*Jacob Wendell, A.M. *1753
*Nathaniel Oliver, A.M. *1769
*John Wilson *.....
*John Swift, A.M. *1775
*Edward Eells, A.M. *1776
*David Gorham, A.M. *1786
*Thomas Ward, A.M. *1760
*Roland Thacher, A.M. *1775
*Samuel Gerrish, A.M. *.....
*Benjamin Gerrish, A.M. *1752
*Ephraim Flynt, A.M. *1762
*William Tyler, A.M. *1741
*Ezekiel Cheever, A.M. *1775
*Samuel Tyley, A.M. *.....
*Peter Coffin, A.M. *1777
*John Noyes, A.M. *1759
*Timothy Symmes, A.M. *1756
*Josiah Swan, A.M. *1777
*Edmund Freeman, A.M. *1800
*Samuel Tobey, A.M. *1781
*Joseph Sylvester, A.M. *.....
*Joseph Orne, A.M. *1738
*Jedidiah Adams, A.M. *1799
*Seth Adams *1736
*Joseph Cleverly, A.M. *1802
*Elias Haven, A.M. *1754
*Ebenezer White, A.M. *1761
*Benjamin Bowers, A.M. *1761
*Enoch Parker, A.M. *1801
*Jonathan Jackson *1736
*Henry Cary, A.M. 1738 *1802
*Thomas Balch, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1741 *1774
*James Scales *1776
*John Osgood, A.M. *1773
*38

1734

*Elisha Hutchinson, A.M. *1739
*John Wainwright *1736
*Timothy Cutler, A.M. *1739
*John Walley, A.M. *1784
*George Ball *.....
*Benjamin Gambling, A.M. *1744
*Daniel Lewis, A.M. *.....
*Samuel Phillips, A.M. *1790
*Fobes Little, A.M. *.....
*John Hunt, A.M. *1784
*Nathaniel Perkins, A.M. *1799
*Nathaniel Bethune, A.M. *1771
*Ellis Gray, A.M. *1753
*John Steuart, A.M.; Baronet *.....
*Nathaniel Little *1753
*John Hunt, A.M. *1777
*William Gibbs, A.M. *1777
*Aaron Whittemore, A.M. *1767
*Richard Rand *1736

*Edward Upham, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1769 *1797
*Joseph Crocker, A.M. *1772
*Moses Hale, A.M. *1779
*Phineas Stevens, A.M. *1755
*Samuel Nightingale, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court and Lt. Gov. Col. R. I. *1786
*Parker Morse *1773
*John Guild *1787
*Samuel Holbrook, A.M. *1766
*27

1735

*Gillam Tailer, A.M. *1757
*Samuel Curwin, A.M. *1802
*George Curwin, A.M. *1746
*John Ballantine, A.M. *1776
*Daniel Russell, A.M. *.....
*Ezekiel Lewis, A.M. *1778
*William Bowdoin, A.M. *1773
*William Foye, A.M. *1771
*John Watson, A.M. *1753
*William Parsons, A.M. *1796
*John Phillips, A.M.; LL.D. Dart. 1777 *1795
*Meshech Weare, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. and Ch. Just. Sup. Court N. H.; Pres. N. H. *1786
*Eliakim Willis, A.M. *1801
*Samson Sheafe, A.M. *.....
*Anthony Davis, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1737 *.....
*Joseph Lemmon, A.M. *1772
*William Woodbury, A.M. *.....
*John Osborn, A.M. *1753
*Samuel Swift, A.M. *1775
*Aaron Smith, A.M. 1739 *1781
*Noah Clap, A.M. *1799
*Richard Pateshall, A.M. *1768
*Samuel Cooke, A.M. *1783
*Edward Durant, A.M. 1748 *1782
*William Russell, A.M. *.....
*John Bunker, A.M. *1741
*Josiah Pierce, A.M. *1788
*Samuel Chandler, A.M. *1775
*Solomon Townsend, A.M. *1796
*Josiah Brown, A.M. *1774
*Joseph Snell, A.M. *1791
*Aaron Cleveland, A.M. *1757
*Ivory Hovey, A.M. 1739 *1803
*Joshua Eaton *1772
*Oliver Fletcher, A.M. *1771
*Samuel Hill, A.M. *1764
*Samuel Burnell, A.M. *.....
*Joseph Underwood, A.M. *1745
*38

1736

*Edward Winslow, A.M. *1784
*Jonathan Remington *1738
*George Jaffrey, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1779 *1801
*Francis Hutchinson, A.M. *1801
*Norton Quincy, A.M. *1801
*Jeremiah Wheelwright, A.M. *1784
*John Phillips, A.M. *1787
*Benjamin Prescott, A.M. *1778
*Joshua Tufts, A.M. *.....
*Edward Barnard, A.M. *1774
*Edward Archibald, A.M. *1742
*David Jewett, A.M. *1783
*Henry Downe *.....
*Grant Webster, A.M. *1797
*Zoheth Smith, A.M. *.....
*John Burt, A.M. *1775
*Ebenezer Bridge, A.M. *1792
*Abner Bailey, A.M. *1798
*Anthony Emery *1781
*Josiah Brown, A.M. *.....
*Enoch Ward, A.M. *1749
*Bellamy Bosworth, A.M. *1786
*Moses Parsons, A.M. *1783
*Powning Bridgham, A.M. *1739
*Samuel Veazie, A.M. *1797
*John Porter, A.M. *1802
*Daniel Wilkins, A.M. 1744 *1783
*27

1737

*Peter Oliver, A.M. *1754
*John Eliot *1790
*Peter Thacher, A.M. *1785
*Joseph Osgood, A.M. *1797
*Stephen Fessenden, A.M. 1741 *1748
*Edward Cheever, A.M. *1794
*Jonathan Winchester, A.M. *1767
*Samuel Webster, A.M.; S.T.D. 1792 *1796
*Benjamin Parker, A.M. *1789
*Andrew Eliot, A.M.; S.T.D. Edinb. 1767; Fellow *1778
*Elias Parkman, A.M. *1751
*Andrew Bordman, A.M. *1776
*John Sprague, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1792 *1797
*William Fessenden, A.M. 1741 *1758
*Abraham Hill, A. M. *1788
*James Halsey *1799
*Samuel Cobb *1781
*Ebenezer Gay, A.M.; S.T.D. 1792 *1796
*Josiah Lewis, A.M. *.....

*Timothy Harrington, A.M. *1795
*Joseph Deming *1739
*John Bass, A.M. *1762
*Ebenezer Morse, A.M. *1802
*Isaac Morrill, A.M. *1793
*Moses Morrill, A.M. *1778
*Moses Emerson, A.M. *.....
*Abiel Abbot *1739
*Jonathan Ellis *1785
*David Bucknam, A.M. *1749
*Nathan Haven *1737
*Thomas Goss, A.M. *1780
*Joseph Lunt, A.M. *.....
*Aaron Whitney, A.M. *1779
*Benjamin Prat, A.M.; Librarian; Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. N. Y. *1763

*34

1738

*Henry Sewall, A.M. *1771
*Richard Waldron, A.M. *1745
*Oxenbridge Thacher, A.M. *1765
*Benjamin White, A.M. *.....
*Jonathan Loring, A.M. *1784
*Woodbridge Odlin, A.M. *1776
*Nathaniel Rogers, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1779 *1789
*Nathaniel Rust *.....
*John Chipman, A.M. *1768
*Samuel Watts, A.M. 1742 *1791
*Isaac Otis, A.M. *1785
*William Downe, A.M. *1759
*Andrew Tyler, A.M. *1775
*John Checkley, A.M. *1743
*Edward Eveleth, A.M. *1781
*Daniel Staniford, A.M. *1757
*Richard Mower, A.M. *.....
*Josiah Crocker, A.M. *1774
*Benjamin Adams, A.M. *1777
*Jonathan Helyer, A.M. *1745
*Jonathan Perkins, A.M. *1783
*Elisha Marsh, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1740, Dart. 1773 *1784
*Jonathan Davis, A.M. *1801
*Joshua Prentice, A.M. *1788
*Josiah Chase, A.M. *1778
*Thomas Weld *.....
*Philip Curtis, A.M. *1797
*John Druce, A.M. *1772
*Charles Gleason, A. M. *1790
*James Holt, A.M. *.....
*Stephen Child, A.M. *1758
*David Robinson, A.M. *1749
*Edward Bates *.....

*33

1739

*Woodbury Osborne, A.M. *1747
*John Rogers, A.M. *1782
*William Oliver, A.M. *1782
*Samuel Greenwood, A.M. *.....
*Edward Brattle Oliver, A.M. *1797
*Richard Watts, A.M. *1791
*Benjamin Woods, A.M. *1761
*Peter Clark, A. M. *1747
*Elisha Niles, A.M. *1776
*Joseph Buckminster, A.M. *1792
*Lemuel Briant, A.M. *1754
*Richard Downing *1796
*Dudley Leavitt, A.M. *1762
*Job Palmer, A.M. *1746
*Nathan Hale, A.M. *1775
*Nathaniel Gardner, A.M. *1760
*Ebenezer Putnam, A.M. *1788
*Richard Salter, A.M.; S.T.D. Yale 1782 *1787
*Adam Colson, A.M. *1755
*Thaddeus Maccarty, A.M. *1784
*William Vinal, A.M. *1781
*Daniel Emerson, A.M. *1801
*Isaac Parker, A.M. *1755
*Daniel Farnham, A.M. *1776
*Matthew Cushing, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Columbia 1764; Librarian *1779
*Jonathan Kent, A.M. *1760
*Stephen Frost, A.M. *1749
*Nicholas Hodge, A.M. *1744
*Joseph Holt, A.M. *1789
*Caleb Swan, A.M. *1793
*Nathaniel Sumner, A.M. *1802
*Solomon Reed, A.M. *1785

*32

1740

*Thomas Prince, A.M. *1748
*Benjamin Stevens, A.M.; S.T.D. 1785 *1791
*Samuel Gay, A.M. *1746
*George Bethune, A.M. *1785
*Samuel Adams, A.M.; LL.D. 1792, Lt. Gov. and Gov. Mass.; Delegate to Continental Cong.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1803
*Isaac Hinckley, A.M. 1747 *1802
*John Gibbins, A.M. *1743
*Samuel Downe, A.M. *1784
*Samuel White, A.M. *.....
*Samuel Orne, A.M. *1774
*John Newman, A.M. *1763
*Samuel Hendley, A.M. *1795

*Jonathan Hoar, A.M. *1771
*Samuel Hale, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1807
*Eliab Byram *1754
*Benjamin Willis *1807
*Nathaniel Snell, A.M. *.....
*Samuel Langdon, A.M.; S.T.D. Aberdeen 1762; President; Fellow Am. Acad. *1797
*James Hovey, A.M. *.....
*Joseph Davis, A.M. *1799
*Amariah Frost, A.M. *1792
*Sylvanus Conant, A.M. *1777
*22

1741

*William Burnet *1755
*David Phips, A.M. *1811
*John Mascarene, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1754 *1779
*Edward Winslow, A.M. *1780
*John Thaxter, A.M. *1802
*John Brown, A.M. *1791
*Samuel White, A.M. *1758
*Jonathan Townsend, A.M. *1776
*Joseph Waldo, A.M. *1816
*Timothy Prout, A.M. *.....
*William Blair Townsend, A.M. *1778
*Grindall Rawson, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1753 *1794
*Isaiah Dunster, A.M. *1791
*Loring Cushing *1778
*Thomas Amory, A.M. *1784
*Nathan Cheever, A.M. *1787
*Josiah Torrey, A.M. *1783
*Matthew Bridge, A.M. *1775
*John Howland, A.M. *1804
*John Tucker, A.M.; S.T.D. 1787 *1792
*Thomas Jones, A.M. *1774
*Joseph Roberts, A.M. *1811
*Robert Cutler, A.M. *1786
*John Mellen, A.M. *1807
*John Wilson, A.M. *.....
*25

1742

*Leverett Hubbard, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. N.H. *1793
*John Wainwright, A.M. *1764
*John Denison, A.M. *1747
*Samuel Auchmuty, 1745; A.M. 1746; S.T.D. Oxford 1766, Columbia 1767 *1777
*George Eveleigh, A.M. *.....
*Edward Bromfield, A.M. *1746
*Samuel Pemberton, A.M. *1779
*Nathaniel Hatch, A.M. *1780
*Benjamin Brandon, A.M. *1755
*Samuel Breck, A.M. *1764
*James Allen, A.M. *1749
*Harper Hall *1759
*Andrew Burley, A.M. *1788
*John Carnes, A.M. *1802
*Benjamin Toppan, A.M. *1790
*Joseph Robie, A.M. *1803
*William Rand, A.M. *.....
*Joseph Adams *1785
*Isaac Mansfield, A.M. *1792
*Stephen Longfellow, A.M. *1790
*Enoch Bayley, A.M. *1757
*Adam Bullard, A.M. *.....
*Barachias Mason, A.M. *1795
*Nathaniel Trask, A.M. *1789
*24

1743

*Foster Hutchinson, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1799
*Andrew Pepperell, A.M. *1751
*Samuel Cooper, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1750; S.T.D. Edinb. 1767; Fellow; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad. *1783
*William Pynchon, A.M. *1789
*Samuel Checkley, A.M. *1768
*John Usher, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1794 *1804
*Samuel Thaxter, A.M. *1771
*Lothrop Russell *1745
*Shearjashub Bourne, A.M. *1781
*William Bourne, A.M. *1770
*James Otis, A.M. *1783
*William Charnock *1744
*Royall Tyler, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1750 *1771
*Samuel Waldo, A.M. *1770
*Samuel Fayerweather, A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1753, Cambr. 1756, Oxford 1756, Columbia 1758 *1781
*Cotton Brown, A.M. *1751
*Joseph Emerson, A.M. *1775
*Benjamin Webb, A.M. 1751 *1799
*William Lawrence, A.M. *1780
*James Pecker, A.M. *1794
*John Crocker, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1759 *1815
*John Chandler, A.M. *1762
*Jacob Tuttle, A.M. *1758
*Samuel Kneeland *.....
*Caleb Hitchcock, A.M. *1767
*Gad Hitchcock, A.M.; S.T.D. 1787 *1803

*Daniel Shute, A.M.; S.T.D. 1790 *1802
*Elisha Savil, A.M. *1768
*Elisha Tobey *1781
*Paul Burbeen, A.M. *1795
*Jabez Porter, A.M. 1747 *1792
*31

1744

*Samuel Welles, A.M. *1799
*Anthony Lechmere *1747
*John Vanhorne *.....
*Thomas Cushing, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1750; LL.D. 1785; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; Lt.-Gov. Mass.; Delegate to Continental Congr. *1788
*Thomas Brinley, A.M. *1784
*Isaac Bowles, A.M. *.....
*Joshua Gee, A.M. *.....
*Jonathan Mayhew, A.M.; S.T.D. Aberd. 1749 *1766
*Simon Tufts, A.M. *1786
*Charles Pierce, A.M. *1773
*John Wingate, A.M. *1812
*Benjamin White, A.M. *1790
*Nathaniel Coffin, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1750 *1780
*John Lewis, A.M. *1754
*Ebenezer Winchester, A.M. *1756
*Abraham Williams, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1784
*Nathaniel Tucker *1747
*Edward Bass, A.M.; S.T.D. Univ. Pa. 1789; Bishop Mass. *1803
*Joseph Swain, A.M. *1792
*Caleb Upham, A.M. *1786
*William Whitmore, A.M. *1760
*Isaac Osgood, A.M. *1791
*Jedidiah Foster, A.M.; Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1779
*Peter Frye, A.M. *1820
*James Humphrey, A.M. *1796
*William Kneeland *.....
*John Annable, A.M. *1762
*Jacob Green, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1749 *1790
*James Wellman, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1792 *1808
*Nathaniel Bourne *.....
*30

1745

*Arnold Welles, A.M. *1802
*James Bowdoin, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1750; LL.D. 1783, Edinb. 1785; Fellow; Pres. Const. Convention Mass.; Gov. Mass.; Fellow Royal Soc. (London); Pres. Am. Acad. *1790
*Ichabod Plaisted, A.M. *1755
*William Sever, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1809
*Andrew Higginson *.....
*James Warren, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1808
*Oliver Peabody, A.M.; Librarian *1752
*Joseph Adams, A.M. *1799
*John Smith, A.M. *1759
*William Davis, A.M. *1812
*Thomas Downe, A.M. *1809
*John Phillips, A.M. *.....
*John Wheelwright, A.M. *.....
*Joseph Storer, A.M. *1777
*John Storer, A.M. *1764
*Nathaniel Dummer *.....
*Samuel Wood, A.M. 1749 *.....
*Nathaniel Ropes, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1774
*Thomas Foster, A.M. 1751 *1777
*John Adams *1792
*Samuel Turell, A.M. *1750
*Daniel Pond, A.M. *.....
*Elisha Harding, A.M. *1784
*Nehemiah Porter, A.M. *1820
*24

1746

*Daniel Foxcroft, A.M. *1756
*Edward Augustus Holyoke, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1783; LL.D. 1815; Pres. Am. Acad. *1829
*Edward Cushing, A.M. *1752
*Nathaniel Gilman, A.M. *1752
*Samuel Moody, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1779; Fellow Am. Acad. *1795
*Thomas Bulfinch, A.M.; M.D. Edinb. 1757; M.D. (Hon.) 1790 *1802
*Joseph Green, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1752 *1768
*Benjamin Fessenden *1783
*Samuel Gardner, A.M. *1778
*Benjamin Dearborn, A.M. *1755
*James Putnam, A.M.; Judge Sup. Court Prov. N. B. *1789
*William Phips, A.M. 1750 *1798
*12

1747

*John Mico Wendell, A.M. *1773
*Francis Waldo, A.M. *1784
*Peter Bours, A.M. *1762
*Benjamin Ellery, A.M. *1797
*William Ellery, A.M.; Delegate to Continental Congr. *1820
*Pitts Hall, A.M. *1752
*Joseph Gooch *1811
*John Erving, A.M. *1816
*Anthony Wibird, A.M. *1800
*Solomon Williams, A.M. *.....
*John Cotton, A.M. *1775
*Nathaniel Henchman, A.M. *1767
*Ebenezer Adams, A.M. *.....
*Foxwell Curtis Cutts *1761
*Timothy Minot, A.M. *1804
*Ebenezer Storer, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1750; Treasurer; Fellow Am. Acad. *1807
*John Fowle, A.M. *1786
*John Hurd, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1773 *1809
*Jonathan Dorby, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1753 *1754
*Isaac Gardner, A.M. *1775
*Nyott Doubt *1764
*Peaslee Collins, A.M. *1756
*John Heard Bartlett *1805
*Edmund Noyes, A.M. *1809
*Joseph Palmer, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1753 *1791
*Silas Downer, A.M. *1785
*Nathaniel Robbins, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1753 *1795
*Stephen Badger, A.M.; Librarian *1803
*28

1748

*Edward Hutchinson, A.M. *1806
*Dudley Atkins, A.M. *1767
*George Leonard, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1753; LL.D. Brown 1804; M. C. *1819
*Charles Chauncy, A.M. *1809
*Timothy Paine, A.M. *1793
*Artemas Ward, A.M.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; M. C.; Comm.-in-Chief, and Maj.-Gen. Am. Army *1800
*Joseph Adams, A.M. *.....
*Jacob Cushing, A.M.; S.T.D. 1807 *1809
*Ward Brown *1748
*William Cooke, A.M. *1758
*Jonathan Sewall, A.M. *1796
*Richard Perkins, A.M. *1813
*William Baldwin, A.M. *1794
*Perez Marsh, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1754; Librarian *1784
*Thomas Sanders, A.M. *1774
*Samuel Angier, A.M. *1775
*Joseph Henshaw, A.M. 1752 *1794
*Samuel Woodward, A.M. *1782
*Joseph Bean, A.M. *1784
*John Rand, A.M.; Librarian *1805
*Thomas Hibbert, A.M. *1793
*James Hobbs, A.M. *1765
*Samuel French *1752
*George Lesslie, A.M. *1800
*24

1749

*William Whipple *1750
*Andrew Oliver, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1751; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1799
*Edward Wigglesworth, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1752; S.T.D. 1786; Tutor; Hollis Prof. Divin. and Prof. Emeritus; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad. *1794
*Nathaniel Appleton, A M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1798
*Benjamin Marston, A.M. *1792
*John Sever, A.M. *1760
*John Cotton, A.M. *1758
*Cotton Tufts, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1785; Fellow Am. Acad. *1815
*Robert Treat Paine, A.M.; LL.D. 1805; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Court Mass.; Delegate to Continental Congr. *1814
*John Wiswall, A.M. *1812
*Joshua Green, A.M. *1806
*Samuel Brooks, A.M. *1807
*William Tidmarsh, A.M. *.....
*Gideon Richardson, A.M. *1758
*Nathan Tisdale *1787
*Samuel Haven, A.M.; S.T.D. Edinb. 1770, Dart. 1773 *1806
*Joseph Wilson *1758
*Abijah Thurston *1750
*Timothy Pond, A.M. *1804
*Ezekiel Dodge, A.M. *1770
*Israel Cheever, A.M. 1753 *1811
*Oliver Meriam *1751
*22

1750

*Thomas Dudley, A.M. *1769
*Thomas Cheever, A.M. *.....
*Nathaniel Cotton, A.M. *1771
*Oliver Prescott, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1791; Fellow Am. Acad. *1804
*Robert Gibbs, A.M. *1762
*John Wendell, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1768, Dart. 1773 *1808
*Henry Gardner, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1782
*Nathaniel Peaslee Sargeant, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1791
*John Sturgis *1752
*Elizur Holyoke, A.M.; Librarian *1806
*Samuel Jordan, A.M. *1802
*Benjamin Clarke, A.M. *1811
*William Symmes, A.M.; S.T.D. 1803; Tutor *1807
*Samuel Hill *.....
*Henry True, A.M. *1782
*Hezekiah Coolidge, A.M. *1761
*Elisha Fish, A.M. *1795
*Elijah Packard, A.M. *1766
*John Ellis, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1753 *1805

*19

1751

*Joseph Dudley, A.M. *1767
*Richard Saltonstall, A.M. *1785
*Samuel Epes, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1754 *1760
*William Cushing, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1753; LL.D. 1785; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass.; Ch. Just. Supr. Court Mass.; Just. Supr. Court U. S. *1810
*Benjamin Greenleaf, A.M. *1799
*John Holyoke *1753
*Nathaniel Ray Thomas, A.M. *1787
*Joseph Wanton, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1769; Lt.-Gov. Prov. R. I. *1780
*William Watson, A.M. *1815
*Mather Byles, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1757; S.T.D. Oxford 1770; Librarian *1814
*John Willard, A.M.; S.T.D. Yale 1803 *1807
*John Russell *1765
*William Williams, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1753; Delegate to Continental Congr. *1811
*John Williams *1751
*Joseph Blaney, A.M. *1786
*Benjamin Gridley, A.M. *.....
*William Parker, A.M. *1813
*Stephen Minot, A.M. *1759
*Giles Crouch Kellogg, A.M. *1793
*John White, A.M. *1800
*John Feveryear, A.M. *1766
*Josiah Stearns, A.M. *1788
*Jonathan Kidder, A.M. *1805
*William Kneeland, A.M.; Tutor *1788
*David Mitchel, A.M. *1796
*Samuel Whittemore, A.M. *1806
*Jonathan Vinal, A.M. *.....
*Moses Taft, A.M. *1791
*Eli Forbes, A.M.; S.T.D. 1804 *1804
*George Farrar, A.M. *1756
*John Munroe, A.M. *1790
*Thomas Langrell *1757
*John Morse, A.M. *1764
*Joseph Manning, A.M. *1808
*Alexander McDowell *1762

*35

1752

*Joseph Gerrish *1813
*Edmund Quincy, A.M. *1768
*Abel Willard, A.M. *1781
*Thomas Malbone *1754
*Joseph Cushing, A.M. *1791
*Samuel Wigglesworth, A.M. *.....
*George Minot *1801
*Joseph Dorr, A.M. *1808
*Thomas Browne, A.M. *1797
*Aaron Putnam, A.M. *1813
*John Miller, A.M. *1789
*Joseph Parsons, A.M. *1771
*Dummer Jewett, A.M. *1788
*Amos Adams, A.M. *1775
*William Foster, A.M. *1759
*Ammi Ruhamah Cutter, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1792 *1820
*Samuel Baldwin, A.M. *1784
*Joshua Brackett, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1792 *1802
*Ephraim Langdon, A.M. *1765
*David Barnes, A.M.; S.T.D. 1799 *1811
*Jonathan Eames, A.M. *1800
*Ebenezer Thompson *1755
*Charles Turner, A.M. *1818
*Jonas Clark, A.M. *1805

*Azariah Faxon, A.M. *1802
*Benjamin Butler, A.M. *1804
*Asaph Rice, A.M. *1816
*Josiah Bayley, A.M. *1762
*Joseph Perry, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1755 *1783
*Cornelius Jones, A.M. *1803
*30

1753

*Oliver Wendell, A.M.; Fellow *1818
*Pelham Winslow, A.M. *1783
*Jacob Quincy, A.M. *1773
*William Erving, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1791
*Thomas Oliver, A.M.; Lt.-Gov. Prov. Mass. *1815
*Peter Thacher Smith, A.M. *1826
*Edward Perkins Sparhawk, A.M. *1796
*Joseph Jackson, A.M.; Tutor *1796
*David Jenner *1754
*David Lane, A.M. *1756
*James Dana, A.M.; S.T.D. Edinb. 1768 *1812
*Ebenezer Thayer, A.M.; Tutor *1792
*John Lowell, A.M. *1776
*Benjamin Kimbell, A.M. *1780
*Jonas Meriam, A.M. 1757 *1780
*Solomon Park *1753
*Elias Smith, A.M. *1792
*17

1754

*Henry Dwight *1756
*Samuel Foxcroft, A.M. *1807
*Samuel Quincy, A.M. *1789
*Jonathan Webb, A.M. *1789
*John Hancock, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1769, Coll. N. J. 1769; LL.D. 1792, Brown 1788; Treasurer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Gov. Mass.; Pres. Continental Congr. *1793
*William Warner, A.M. *.....
*Bela Lincoln, A.M.; M.D. Aberd. *1773
*Phillips Payson, A.M.; S.T.D. 1800; Fellow Am. Acad. *1801
*Benjamin Church, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1773 *1776
*Samuel Marshall, A.M. *1771
*Daniel Treadwell, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Columbia 1758; Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos. Columbia Coll. *1760
*Nathan Webb, A.M. *1760
*James Allen, A.M. *.....
*Nathan Fiske, A.M.; S.T.D. 1792 *1799
*Jason Haven, A.M. *1803
*Jacob Foster, A.M. *1798
*Peter Powers, A.M. 1758; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1782 *1800
*William Patten, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1758 *1775
*Samuel West, A.M.; S.T.D. 1793; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1807
*Ezra Thayer, A.M. *1775
*20

1755

*Charles Cushing, A.M. *1810
*Henry Appleton, A.M. *1768
*William Browne, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass.; Gov. Bermuda Islands *1802
*Philip Livingston *1756
*John Wentworth, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1763; LL.D. Dart. 1773, Aberd.; D.C.L. Oxford 1766; Gov. Prov. N. H.; Lt.-Gov. Prov. N. S.; Baronet 1795 *1820
*Jonathan Bowman, A.M. *1804
*Francis Gardner, A.M. *1814
*Jacob Eliot, A.M. *1783
*Joseph Stockbridge, A.M. *1761
*David Sewall, A.M.; LL.D. Bowd. 1812; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Just. Supr. Court Mass.; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Me.) *1825
*Tristram Dalton, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Senator U. S. *1817
*Thomas Sparhawk, A.M. *1802
*William Whittemore, A.M. *1818
*John Adams, A.M.; LL.D. 1781, Dart. 1782, Yale 1788, Brown 1797; Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., and Am. Philos. Soc.; Ch. Just. Supr. Court Mass.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; Vice-President and President U. S.; U. S. Min. Res. Holland, Min. Plen. France, Gt. Britain *1826
*Samuel Dana, A.M. *1798
*William Willard Wheeler, A.M. *1810
*Stephen Farrar, A.M. *1809
*Samuel Locke, A.M.; S.T.D. 1773; President *1778

*Robie Morrill, A.M. 1759 *1813
*Nahum Marshall, A.M. *1791
*Moses Hemmenway, A.M.; S.T.D. 1785, Dart. 1792 *1811
*Nathan Kidder *1761
*Josiah Goodhue *1797
*Jacob Bailey, A.M. *1808
*24

1756

*Nathaniel Lothrop, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1824 *1828
*Joseph Trumbull, A.M.; Delegate to Continental Congr. *1778
*Samuel Miller *1758
*William Checkley, A.M. *1780
*John Hill *1771
*William Hill, A.M. *1790
*William Walter, A.M.; S.T.D. Aberd. *1800
*Timothy Walker, A.M. *1822
*James Lovell, A.M.; Delegate to Continental Congr. *1814
*Henry Hill, A.M. *1828
*Samuel Holden Parsons, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1781; Just. Sup. Court N. W. Ter. *1789
*Jonathan Hayward, A.M. *1812
*Micajah Sawyer, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1793; Fellow Am. Acad. *1815
*Bartlett LeBaron, A.M. *1806
*Ephraim Otis, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1759 *1816
*Eleazar Weld, A.M. 1761 *1800
*Nathan Prentice *1769
*Abiel Foster, A.M.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; M.C. *1806
*Ebenezer Sparhawk, A.M. *1805
*Joseph Sluman, A.M. *1776
*Jacob Emerson, A.M. *1811
*Thomas Rice, A.M. *1812
*Ezra Thompson, A.M. *1798
*Stephen Shattuck, A.M. *1799
*George Daman, A.M. *1796
*25

1757

*Theodore Atkinson, A.M. *1769
*John Vassall, A.M. *1797
*John Appleton, A.M. *1817
*Peter Livingston, A.M. 1779 *1798
*George Erving, A.M. 1762, also Glasgow; Fellow Am. Acad. *1806
*Charles Russell, A.M.; M.D. Aberd. 1765 *1780
*John Pitts, A.M. *1815
*Peter Chardon, A.M. *1766
*Jonathan Allen, A.M. *1783
*Tristram Gilman, A.M. 1761 *1809
*Thomas Toppan *1758
*Edward Brooks, A.M.; Librarian *1781
*John Haven, A.M. *.....
*Edward Walker, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1757; A.M. *1801
*Samuel Barrett, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1760; LL.D. Edinb. 1797 *1798
*Thomas Williams, A.M. *1815
*Jeremiah Pecker, A.M. 1761 *1809
*John Fairfield, A.M. 1761 *1819
*Thomas Phips, A.M. *1817
*Theophilus Bradbury, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Court Mass.; M.C. *1803
*William Pike, A.M. *.....
*Samuel Tuttle, A.M. 1763 *1815
*Samson Tuttle, A.M. 1763 *1815
*Jedidiah Parker, A.M. *1826
*Nathan Holt, A.M. *1792
*Joseph Wheeler, A.M. *1793
*26

1758

*John Foxcroft, A.M. *1802
*Samuel Danforth, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1790; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Med. Soc. (London) *1827
*Thomas Hutchinson, A.M. *1811
*Daniel Oliver, A.M. *1768
*Thomas Wentworth, A.M. *1768
*Daniel Epes, A.M. *1799
*Samuel Moffatt, A.M. *1780
*Leonard Williams, A.M. *1799
*Samuel Frink, A.M. *1771
*Joshua Wingate Weeks, A.M. *1804
*John Tucke, A.M. *1777
*Samuel Payson, A.M. *1763
*William Russell, A.M. *1815
*Oakes Shaw, A.M. *1807
*David Wyer, A.M. *1776
*Isaac Foster, A.M. *1781
*Aaron Hall, A.M. *1787
*Simeon Howard, A.M.; S.T.D. Edinb. 1785; Tutor; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad. *1804
*Daniel Noyes, A.M. *1815
*Peter Russell, A.M. *1806
*Amos Toppan, A.M. *1771
*William Perkins, A.M. *1765
*Thomas Fessenden, A.M. *1813

*Josiah Bridge, A.M. *1801
*Joseph How, A.M. *1762
*John Treadwell, A.M. *1811
*Job Whitney *1761
*Roland Green, A.M. *1808
*Joseph Pearson, A.M. *1823
*Eliab Stone, A.M. *1822
*Samuel Dix, A.M. *1797
*31

1759

*Jonathan Trumbull, A.M.; LL.D. Yale 1797; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Lt.-Gov. and Gov. Conn.; M.C. (Speaker); Senator U. S. *1809
*Samuel Allyne Otis, A.M.; M. C. *1814
*Benjamin Pickman, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1759; A.M. *1819
*Edmund Dana, A.M., also Cambr. *1823
*Samuel Cotton, A.M. *1819
*William Clark, A.M. *1815
*Abiel Leonard, A.M.; S.T.D. Coll. N. J. 1777 *1778
*Paine Wingate, A.M.; Just. Supr. Court N. H.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; M.C.; Senator U. S. *1838
*Thomas Wells White, A.M. *1815
*John Avery, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1759; A.M. *1806
*Paul Coffin, A.M.; S.T.D. 1812 *1821
*Charles Coffin, A.M. *1821
*Samuel Gardner *1762
*Daniel Jones, A.M. *1786
*Edward Church, A.M. *.....
*John Gorham *1761
*Nathan Davies, A.M. *1803
*John Pickering, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1811
*Justin Ely, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1759; A.M. *1817
*Samuel Fisk, A.M. *1777
*Lemuel Hedge, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1759; A.M. *1777
*Micah Lawrence, A.M. *1794
*Moses Putnam, A.M. *1801
*Nathan Goodale, A.M. *1806
*Joseph Warren, A.M.; Maj.-Gen. Am. Army *1775
*Benjamin Hobbs *1765
*Ebenezer Taylor *1760
*Amos Moody, A.M. *1819
*Samuel Kingsbury, A.M. *1778
*John Whittier, A.M. *1786
*Phineas Whitney, A.M. *1819
*Zabdiel Adams, A.M. *1801
*Daniel Stimpson, A.M. *1768
*Giles Merrill, A.M. *1801
*Edward Russell, A.M. *1785
*35

1760

*Thomas Brattle, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1769, Coll. N. J. 1769; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1801
*Francis Green, A.M. 1799 *1809
*Daniel Leonard, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1766; Ch. Just. Sup. Court Bermuda Islands *1829
*Ebenezer Hancock, A.M. *1819
*Lewis Vassall, A.M. *.....
*John Hall, A.M. *1763
*John Lowell, A.M.; LL.D. 1792; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Judge U. S. Court of Appeals; Just. U. S. Dist. Court (Mass.); Ch. Just. U. S. Circ. Court; Delegate to Continental Congr. *1802
*William Hooper, A.M.; Delegate to Continental Congr. *1790
*Elijah Dunbar, A.M. *1814
*John Warren, A.M. *.....
*Daniel Bliss, A.M. *1806
*Josiah Crocker, A.M. *1764
*Ebenezer Williams, A.M. *1799
*Bunker Gay, A.M. *1815
*Nathaniel Wells, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1816
*Williams Bradford, A.M. *1801
*John Wyeth, A.M. *1811
*William Baylies, A.M.; M.D. 1807; Fellow Am. Acad.; Orig. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1826
*Samuel Deane, A.M.; S.T.D. Brown 1790; Tutor; Librarian; Fellow Am. Acad. *1814
*Josiah Clarke *1818
*Ephraim Woolson *1802
*James Baker, A.M. *1825
*Timothy Fuller, A.M. *1805
*Jonathan Livermore, A.M. *1809
*Ebenezer Rice *1822
*Antipas Steward, A.M. *1814
*Henry Cuming, A.M.; S.T.D. 1800 *1823
*27

1761

*Stephen Hooper, A.M. *1802
*Elisha Porter, A.M. *1796
*Peter Oliver, A.M. *1822
*Hull Sewall, A.M. *1767
*Samuel Sewall, A.M. *1811
*Thomas Palmer, A.M. *1820
*Edward Wigglesworth, A.M. 1766 *1826
*Archibald Campbell, A.M. *1818
*William Emerson, A.M. *1776
*Samuel Williams, A.M.; LL.D. Edinb. 1785, Yale 1786; Hollis Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos., Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1817
*John Flagg, A.M. *1793
*John Cushing, A.M. 1765 *1815
*Jonathan Jackson, A.M.; Treasurer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Delegate to Continental Congr. *1810
*Thomas Cary, A.M. *1808
*William Goddard, A.M. 1765 *1788
*Samuel West, A.M.; S.T.D. Dart. 1798 *1808
*Theophilus Smith, A.M. 1789 *1805
*Isaac Rand, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1799; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1822
*Jonathan Frye, A.M. 1765 *1793
*Nathaniel Ames, A.M. *1822
*Moses Badger, A.M. *1792
*Christopher Bridge Marsh, A.M. *1773
*John Marsh, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1774; S.T.D. 1806; Tutor *1821
*John Bass *.....
*John Farnum, A.M. *1822
*Jonathan Moore, A.M; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1765; Librarian *1814
*Josiah Brown, A.M. *.....
*Adam Porter, A.M. *1820
*John Pickering, A.M.; LL.D. Dart. 1792; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court N. H.; Just. U. S. Dist. Court (N. H.) *1805
*Joseph Bowman, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1802 *1806
*Daniel Leeds, A.M. *1790
*Thomas Marrett, A.M. *1784
*Jacob Emery, A.M. *1777
*Silas Moody, A.M. *1816
*Stephen Sewall, A.M.; Instr. Hebr.; Hancock Prof. Hebr. and other Orient. Lang.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1804
*James Prentice, A.M. *1797
*Jonathan Craft *1786
*John Page, A.M. *1783
*Benjamin Caryl, A.M. *1811

*39

1762

*Elisha Hutchinson, A.M. *1824
*Thomas Danforth, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow *1820
*William Hutchinson, A.M. *1797
*Daniel Oliver, A.M. *1826
*Isaac Winslow, A.M. *1793
*Francis Dana, A.M.; LL.D. 1792; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Ch. Just. Supr. Court Mass.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; Min. Plen. Russia *1811
*John New, A.M. *.....
*George Gardner, A.M. *1774
*Jeremiah Dummer Rogers, A.M. *1784
*Jonathan Parker, A.M. *1791
*Benjamin Balch, A.M. 1767 *1823
*John Barnard, A.M. *1785
*Nathan Stone, A.M. *1804
*Andrew Eliot, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1774; Librarian; Tutor; Fellow; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1805
*James Messinger *1782
*Bezaleel Shaw, A.M. *1796
*William Shaw, A.M.; S.T.D. 1815 *1816
*John Swift, A.M. *.....
*Samuel Webster, A.M. *1777
*Peter Whitney, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1816
*Joshua Atherton, A.M. *1809
*Israel Atherton, A.M. *1822
*Jonathan Crane, A.M. 1766 *1813
*Solomon Phelps, A.M. 1779 *1790
*Ephraim Keith, A.M. *.....
*Elbridge Gerry, A.M.; LL.D. 1810; Fellow Am. Acad.; Gov. Mass.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; Delegate to Const. Conv. U. S.; M.C.; Vice-President U. S.; U. S. Envoy to France *1814
*Moses Gerrish *1830
*John Newman *1763
*Matthew Cuming *.....
*Thomas Bridgman, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1765 *1771

*Jeremy Belknap, A.M.; S.T.D. 1792; Fellow Am. Acad.; Orig. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1798
*John Peck, A.M. *1768
*Thomas Allen, A.M. *1810
*Joseph Domett, A.M. *.....
*Penuel Bowen, A.M. *1788
*Timothy Alden, A.M. *1828
*Phineas Adams, A.M. *1801
*Thomas Hill, A.M. *1818
*George Partridge, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; M.C. *1828
*Joseph Stacy Hastings, A.M. *1807
*Marshall Spring, A.M. 1766; M.D. (Hon.) 1807 *1818
*Asa Porter, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1786 *1818
*Perez Fobes, A.M. 1786; LL.D. Brown 1792; Prof. Nat. Philos. Brown Univ.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1812
*John Wadsworth, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow *1777
*Josiah Winship, A.M. *1824
*Ebenezer Champney *1810
*Isaac Hasey, A.M. *1812
*47

1763

*Joseph Hooper, A.M. *1812
*Jedidiah Huntington, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1770 *1818
*Charles Church Chandler *1787
*Josiah Quincy, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1766 *1775
*Samson Stoddard, A.M. *1779
*Joshua Henshaw, A.M. *1823
*Nathaniel Noyes, A.M. *1823
*Samuel Angier, A.M. *1805
*Nathan Cushing, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1812
*Samuel Eaton, A.M. *1822
*Benjamin Balch, A.M. 1767 *1815
*Stephen Scales, A.M.; Tutor *1772
*John Jeffries, A.M.; M.D. Aberd. 1769; M.D. (Hon.) 1819 *1819
*Jonathan White *.....
*Benjamin Dolbeare, A.M. *1767
*John Hunt, A.M. *1778
*Nathaniel Fisher, A.M. *1812
*Richard Cary, A.M. *1806
*Joshua Upham, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1765; A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. N. B. *1808
*Jonathan Bliss, A.M.; Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. N. B. *1822
*Samson Salter Blowers, A.M.; Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. N. S. *1842
*John Cabot, A.M. *1821
*Timothy Pickering, A.M.; LL.D. 1810, Coll. N. J. 1798, Brown 1799; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; M.C.; Senator, Postmaster-Gen., Sec. War, and Sec. State U. S. *1829
*Ephraim Ward, A.M. *1818
*Josiah Dana, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1766, Brown 1790, Dart. 1794 *1801
*Archelaus Putnam, A.M. *1800
*Tarrant Putnam, A.M. *1776
*Joseph Brown, A.M. *1810
*Samuel Porter, A.M. *1807
*Thomas Gannett, A.M. *1812
*Caleb Gannett, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1818
*Samuel Waterman *1825
*Samuel Perley, A.M. *1831
*Benjamin Bowen *.....
*John Marrett, A.M. *1813
*Nathaniel Cooper, A.M. 1768 *1795
*Nehemiah Parker *1801
*James Parker *.....
*Jacob Coggin, A.M. *1803
*39

1764

*Francis Foxcroft, A.M. *1814
*Thomas Dyer *1808
*Nathaniel Richmond *1808
*Elijah Williams, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1773 *1793
*Joshua Orne, A.M. *1785
*Thomas Abbot, A.M. *1789
*William Bowman, A.M. *1818
*John Bannister, A.M. *1807
*Samuel Parker, A.M.; S.T.D. Univ. Pa. 1789; Bishop Mass. *1804
*John Scollay, A.M. *.....
*John Cushing, A.M. 1769; S.T.D. 1822 *1823
*John Emerson, A.M. *1826
*Oakes Angier, A.M. *1786
*John Payson, A.M. *1804
*Stephen Chase, A.M. *1805
*Samuel Porter, A.M. 1769 *1806
*Ebenezer Bridge, A.M. *1814
*John Wilkins *1808

*Seth Ames, A.M. *1778
*Ebenezer Hunt, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1811; Fellow Am. Acad. *1820
*John Hunt, A.M. *1775
*Benjamin Bourne, A.M. *1827
*Shearjashub Bourne, A.M.; M.C. *1806
*Thomas Lancaster, A.M. *1831
*Thomas Brigden, A.M. *1774
*Caleb Strong, A.M.; LL.D. 1801; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Gov. Mass.; Senator U. S. *1819
*Abiel Smith, A.M. 1774 *1815
*Nehemiah Ordway, A.M. *1836
*Nathaniel Paine Drowne, A.M. *1771
*Sewall Goodridge, A.M. *1809
*Rufus Wells 1834
*Josiah Langdon, A.M. *1779
*Alexander Sears Hill, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1768 *1771
*William Aspinwall, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1808 *1823
*Isaac Winchester, A.M. *.....
*Jonathan Goodhue, A.M. *1778
*Caleb Rice, A.M. *1776
*Benjamin Brigham, A.M. *1799
*Edward Barnes *1803
*Edward Goddard *1811
*Timothy Hilliard, A.M.; Tutor *1790
*Daniel Fogg, A.M. *1815
*Daniel Fuller, A.M. *1829
*Jonathan Searle, A.M. *1812
*Ephraim Briggs, A.M. *1799
*Ensign Man *1829
*46

1765

*Nathaniel Sparhawk, A.M. *1814
*Robert Hooper, A.M. *1784
*Andrew Oliver, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1772 *1772
*John Winthrop, A.M. *1800
*Samuel Sherburne, A.M. *1826
*Edward Winslow, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court N. B. *1815
*Vryling Stoddard, A.M. *1779
*Belcher Noyes, A.M. *1791
*William Fowle, A.M. *1795
*John Thomas, A.M. *1823
*Henry Gardner, A.M. *1817
*Samuel Hunt, A.M.; Headmaster Boston Pub. Latin S. *1816
*Samuel Rogers, A.M. *1804
*Edward Parsons, A.M. *1776
*John Sprague, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1800
*John Tompson, A.M. *1828
*Stephen Hall, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow *1795
*Lemuel Williams, A.M. 1773; M.C. *1827
*Joseph Willard, A.M.; S.T.D. 1785; LL.D. Yale 1791; Tutor; Fellow; President; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Memb. Kön. Gesellsch. Wissensch. Göttingen *1804
*John White *1796
*Ezra Green, A.M. *1847
*Thomas Haven, A.M. *1782
*Moses Parsons, A.M. *1801
*Joseph Taylor, A.M. *1816
*Joseph Orne, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1786
*Seth Williams, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1773 *.....
*John Stedman, A.M. *1780
*Ebenezer Stedman, A.M. *1815
*Nathaniel Ward, A.M.; Librarian *1768
*Timothy Langdon, A.M. *1808
*Francis Winter, A.M. *1826
*Isaiah Josselyn, A.M. *1804
*Philemon Stacy, A.M. *1777
*Moses Hubbard, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1765; A.M. *1822
*Samuel Cutler, A.M. 1769 *1821
*Joseph Lee, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1765; A.M. *1819
*Caleb Prentice, A.M.; Librarian *1803
*Jacob Rice, A.M. *1824
*Jonathan Searle, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1780 *1818
*Dudley Colman, A.M. *1797
*Josiah Crocker, A.M. *1780
*John Page, A.M. *1825
*Elijah Brown, A.M. 1769 *1816
*John Eddy, A.M. *1787
*Andrew Fuller, A.M. *1831
*Joseph Bailey, A.M. *1813
*Charles Curtis *.....
*Amos Sawyer, A.M. *1769
*Joseph Willard, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1765; A.M. *1828
*Joseph Penniman, A.M. 1769 *1803
*Joseph Currier, A.M. *1829
*Nathaniel Battelle, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1765; A.M. *1816
*Benjamin Shattuck, A.M. *1794
*Silas Biglow, A.M. *1769
*54

1766

*William Pepperell, A.M.; Baronet 1774 *1816
*Nathaniel Saltonstall, A.M. *1815
*William Pickman, A.M. *1815
*Rufus Chandler, A.M. *1823
*Henry Gibbs, A.M. *1794
*John Hunt, A.M. *1824
*John Watson, A.M. *1826
*Epes Sargent *1822
*Joseph Dowse *.....
*Jonathan Loring Austin, A.M. *1826
*David Cobb, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1783, Brown 1790; Fellow Am. Acad.; Lt.-Gov. Mass.; M.C. *1830
*Oliver Whipple, A.M. 1770; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1773 *1813
*Ebenezer Potter, A.M. *1822
*Nicholas Pike, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1819
*Thomas Barnard, A.M.; S.T.D. Brown 1794, Edinb. 1794; Fellow Am. Acad. *1814
*Samuel Morrill, A.M. *1785
*Thomas Prentiss, A.M.; S.T.D. 1808 *1814
*Samuel Curtis, A.M. *1822
*Samuel Savage, A.M. 1777; M.D. (Hon.) 1808 *1831
*Charles Jarvis, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1807
*Benjamin Goodhue, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1804; M.C.; Senator U. S. *1814
*Ebenezer Barnard, A.M. *1790
*Samuel Barnard, A.M. *1819
*Benjamin Hammatt, A.M. *1829
*Elisha Whitney, A.M. *1807
*John Hill, A.M. *1771
*Peter Green *1828
*Jacob Ashton, A.M. *1829
*John Stevens, A.M. *1792
*Ebenezer Manning, A.M. *1781
*Jacob Bigelow, A.M. *1816
*William Hall, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1798 *1823
*Nathaniel Lovejoy, A.M. 1770 *1812
*Joshua Fisher, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1804; Fellow Am. Acad. *1833
*Samuel Hale, A.M. *1787
*Elijah Putnam, A.M. 1777 *.....
*Joshua Bowman *1780
*Nathaniel Bond, A.M. *1777
*John Prentice, A.M. *1808
*John Barrows, A.M. *1816
*40

1767

*Thomas Bernard, A.M., also from Archb. Canterbury 1801; LL.D. Edinb. 1801; Baronet 1809 *1818
*Adam Winthrop, A.M. *1774
*Edward Oxnard, A.M. *1803
*Lemuel Cushing, A.M. *1779
*Samuel Hancock, A.M. *1776
*Isaac Mansfield, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1790 *1826
*Josiah Moulton, A.M. *1794
*John Rogers, A.M. *1827
*Isaac Smith, A.M.; Tutor; Librarian *1829
*Daniel Johnson, A.M. *1777
*Simon Tufts, A.M. *1802
*William Mayhew, A.M.; Librarian *1785
*Zephaniah Briggs, A.M. *.....
*Elisha Thayer, A.M. *1774
*Henry Herrick, A.M. *1800
*Edmund Freeman, A.M. *1780
*Burrill Devereux, A.M. *1796
*Samuel Willard, A.M. *1811
*Increase Sumner, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Court Mass.; Gov. Mass. *1799
*Nicholas Dudley, A.M. *.....
*Abraham Wood, A.M. *1823
*William Moore, A.M. *.....
*William Turner, A.M. 1771 *1808
*Jeremiah Shaw, A.M. *1834
*Simeon Chase, A.M. *1829
*Enos Hitchcock, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1781; S.T.D. Brown 1788 *1803
*Samuel Cheney, A.M. *1820
*Asa Dunbar, A.M. *1787
*Sylvanus Ames, A.M. *1778
*Timothy Farrar, LL.D. 1847; Just. Supr. Court N.H. *1849
*Joseph Farrar, A.M. *1816
*Nathaniel Kidder, A.M. *1828
*Jonathan Frost, A.M. *1771
*Asarelah Morse, A.M. *1803
*Aaron Bordman, A.M. *1772
*William Gamage, A.M. *1821
*John Porter *1813
*Amos Cotting, A.M. *1807
*Moses Holt, A.M. *1772
*William Kelly *1813

*Nathaniel Merrill *1791
*John Marston Minot *.....
*42

1768

*Roland Cushing, A.M. *1788
*William Paine, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1818; M.D. Aberd. 1775; Fellow Am. Acad. *1833
*Nathaniel Chandler, A.M. *1801
*Henry Sewall, A.M. *1772
*Andrew Henshaw, A.M. *1782
*William Hunt, A.M. *1804
*David Greene, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1772 *1812
*Ebenezer Sayer, A.M. *1778
*Thomas Leonard *1771
*Jonathan Hastings, A.M. *1831
*Kenneth McKenzie *1798
*James Diman, A.M. *1823
*John Wentworth, Delegate to Continental Congr. *1787
*Jeremiah Fogg, A.M. *1808
*John Ballantine, A.M. *1832
*Gad Hitchcock, A.M. *1836
*Benjamin West, A.M. *1817
*Lawrence Sprague, A.M. *.....
*Timothy Orne, A.M. *1789
*Obadiah Parsons, A.M. *1801
*Joseph Thaxter, A.M. *1827
*William Fessenden, A.M. *1805
*Samuel Hill *1769
*John Coffin Jones, A.M. *1829
*Ephraim Wales, A.M. 1774 *1805
*Lemuel Hayward, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1808 *1821
*Samuel Parker, A.M. *1811
*Isaac Knowles, A.M. *.....
*Jonathan Smith, A.M. *1829
*Aaron Bascom, A.M. *1814
*David Tenny, A.M. *1778
*Joseph Cummings, A.M. *1788
*Timothy Upham, A.M. *1811
*Benjamin Hichborn, A.M. *1817
*Moses Brown, A.M. *1820
*Thomas Emery *1770
*Nathaniel Porter, A.M. 1772; S.T.D. 1814, Dart. 1814 *1837
*Daniel Newcomb, A.M.; Just. Supr. Court N. H. *1818
*Jonathan Gove, A.M. *1818
*Ebenezer Starr *1798
*Samuel Nutting, A.M. *1797
*William Keous, A M. 1775 *.....
*42

1769

*Peter Oliver, A.M.; M.D. Aberd. *1795
*James Winthrop, A. M.; A. M. (Hon.) Dart. 1787; LL.D. Allegheny (Pa.) 1817; Librarian; Fellow Am. Acad.; Orig. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1821
*John Williams, A.M.; Orig. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1816
*Peter Thacher, A.M.; S.T.D. Edinb. 1791; Fellow Am. Acad.; Orig. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1802
*Joseph Lee, A.M. *1785
*Christopher Sargeant, A.M. *1778
*Nehemiah Williams, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1769; A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1796
*Theophilus Parsons, A M.; LL.D. 1804, Dart. 1807, Brown 1809; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; Ch. Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1813
*William Tudor, A.M.; Orig. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1819
*John Bulkley, A.M. *1774
*Nathaniel Webster, A.M. *1830
*Thomas Kast, A.M. 1774 *1820
*Peter Coffin, A.M. *1821
*Nathaniel Tracy, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N J. 1773; Fellow Am. Acad. *1796
*Nathaniel Harrington, A.M. *.....
*Isaac Biglow, A.M. *1777
*Jonathan Williams Austin, A.M. *1779
*Daniel Jones, A.M. *1779
*Jonas Dix, A.M. *1796
*George Wheaton *1773
*Alexander Scammell, A.M. *1781
*William Bowers, A.M. *1820
*Benjamin Wadsworth, A.M.; S.T.D. 1816 *1826
*Peleg Wadsworth, A.M.; M.C. *1829
*James Blake *1771
*Ebenezer Bradish, A.M. *1818
*Elias Fisher, A.M. *1831
*Benjamin Guild, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow Am. Acad. *1792
*Thomas Moore, A.M. *1796
*Jacob Jewett, A.M. *1812
*Noah Cooke, A.M. *1829
*William Goodhue, A.M. *1782
*Elijah Fletcher, A.M. *1786
*Stephen Peabody, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1792 *1819
*Samuel Whiting, A. M. (Hon.) Yale 1772 *1819

*Benjamin Bradshaw, A.M. *1779
*Samuel Coolidge *1790
*David Jewett *1783
*Moses Dow, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1785 *1811
*39

1770

*William Sanford Hutchinson, A.M. *1780
*Gilbert Saltonstall, A.M. *1797
*William Winthrop, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Allegheny (Pa.) 1822; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1825
*John Winthrop, A.M. 1774 *1780
*Paul Langdon, A.M. *1834
*Ward Chipman, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court N. B. *1824
*Jonathan Stearns, A.M. *1798
*Amariah Frost, A.M. *1819
*John Mellen, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1828
*Aaron Hutchinson, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1790, Coll. N. J. 1794 *1843
*Jonathan Newell, A.M. *1830
*Edward Sprague, A. M. *1817
*Samuel Adams, A.M. *1788
*Samuel Osgood, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; Postmaster-Gen. U. S. *1813
*Joseph Hunt, A.M. *1812
*Zebulon Butler, A.M. *.....
*William Wetmore, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1830
*Jonathan Barns, A.M. *1805
*Abner Smith, A.M. *1843
*Nathan Goddard, A. M.; A. M. (Hon.) Dart. 1780 *1795
*Samuel Sheldon Pool, A.M. *1835
*Thomas Colman, A.M. *1781
*William Stearns, A.M. *1783
*Benjamin Chadwick, A.M. *1819
*Isaac Stone, A.M. *1837
*Henry Bright, A.M. *1774
*David Townsend, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1813 *1829
*Joseph Pope, A.M. *1826
*Palsgrave Wellington, A.M. *1808
*Hezekiah Taylor, A.M. 1797 *1814
*Jonathan Hicks, A.M. *1826
*Owen Warland, A.M. *1775
*Jacob Burnap, A.M.; S.T.D. 1814 *1821
*Aaron Crosby, A.M. *1824
*34

1771

*Samuel Hirst Sparhawk, A.M. *1789
*James Bowdoin, A.M.; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; U. S. Min. Plen. Spain *1811
*Andrew Bradford, A.M. *1837
*Samuel Paine, A.M. *1807
*Edward Kitchen Turner *.....
*William Vassall, A.M. *1843
*Samuel Phillips, A. M.; A. M. (Hon.) Dart. 1774; LL.D. 1793; Fellow Am. Acad.; Lt.-Gov. Mass. *1802
*Daniel Murray, A. M.; A. M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1773 *1832
*Daniel Rogers, A.M. *1803
*Joseph Emerson, A.M. *1822
*John Alford Mason, A.M. *1831
*David Parsons, A.M.; S.T.D. Brown 1800 *1823
*Walter Hastings, A.M. *1782
*Jacob Bacon, A.M. *1816
*Moses Hale, A.M. *1786
*William Gay Ballantine *1820
*William Vinal *1781
*David Tappan, A. M.; A. M. (Hon.) Dart. 1786; S.T.D. 1794; Hollis Prof. Divin.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1803
*Samuel Plummer, A.M. *.....
*John Barnard Swett, Fellow Am. Acad. *1796
*John White, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1774 *1816
*Winthrop Sargent, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Gov. Ter. Miss. *1820
*Robert Roberts *1801
*Joseph Pearse Palmer, A.M. *1797
*William Cheever, A.M. *1786
*Greenleaf Dole, A.M. *1829
*Zedekiah Sanger, A.M.; S.T.D. Brown 1807; Fellow Am. Acad. *1820
*Isaac Bangs, A.M. *1780
*John Tracy, A.M. *1815
*Joshua Dodge, A.M. *1814
*John Gill *1804
*Ebenezer Putnam *1776
*Daniel Tyler, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1807 *1832
*Joseph Avery, A.M. *1824
*John Frothingham, A.M. *1826

*Michael Joy, A.B. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1771; A.M.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1825
*David Osgood, A.M.; S.T.D. Yale 1797 *1822
*John Warren, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1786; Hersey Prof. Anat. and Surg.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1815
*Crocker Sampson, A.M. *1823
*Samuel Nye, A.M. *1834
*William Scott, A.M. *.....
*Samuel Prentice, A.M. 1776 *1815
*Abraham Watson, A.M. *1804
*Thomas Edwards, A.M. *1806
*Perez Morton, A.M. *1837
*Jonathan Norwood, A.M. *1782
*Melzar Turner Oakman, A.M. *1796
*Israel Keith, A.M. *1819
*Nathaniel Dickinson, A.M. *1802
*John Noyes, A.M. *1819
*Gad Stebbins, A.M. *1826
*Moses Everett, A.M. *1813
*Moses Adams, A.M. *1819
*Samuel Wheeler, A.M. *.....
*Thomas Little *1771
*Amos Windship, A.M. 1790; M.B. 1790, M.D. 1811 *1811
*Benjamin Curtis, A.M. *1784
*Jonathan French, A.M. *1809
*Moses Johnson *1773
*Jedidiah Estabrook *1782
*Ebenezer Allen, A.M. 1779 *1806
*William Scales, A.M. *.....
*Benjamin Hasey, A.M. *177–*63

1772

*William Chandler *1793
*Benjamin Loring *1787
*Clement March, A.M. *1818
*Samuel Murray *.....
*John Lindall Borland *1825
*Jonathan Williams, A.B. (Hon.) Brown 1772 *1780
*John Eliot, A.M.; S.T.D. Edinb. 1797; Fellow; Orig. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1813
*Samuel Cooke, A.M. *1795
*Samuel Ruddock *1773
*George Inman *1789
*John Shaw, A.M. *1794
*John Hastings, A.M. *1839
*Paul Whitney, A.M. 1782 *1795
*Samuel Haven, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1778 *1830
*Clement Weeks, A.M. *1830
*Joseph Crosby *1783
*Thomas Aston Coffin, A.M. 1791 *1810
*Phillips White *1774
*John Sprague, A.M. *1800
*Daniel Staniford, A.M. 1777 *1830
*Joshua Bailey Osgood, A.M. *1791
*Miles Whitworth *1778
*Jonathan Simpson *1834
*John Clarke *1788
*Joshua Barker, A.M. 1778 *1800
*Nathaniel Ellery *1833
*Joshua Thomas, A.M. 1782; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1821
*John Homans *1800
*Edward Hill *1775
*Samuel Smith, A.M. *1827
*Thomas Burnham, A.M. *1833
*Jesse Rice *1816
*William Eustis, A.M. 1784, LL.D. 1823; Gov. Mass.; M.C.; Sec. War U. S.; U. S. Min. Res. Netherlands *1825
*Thomas Sanders *1795
*Nathan Bond, A.M. *1816
*Martin Herrick *1820
*William Fiske, Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1803
*John Hills, A.M. *1787
*Samuel Tenney, M.D. (Hon.) 1811; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1816
*Josiah Badcock, A.M. *1831
*Daniel Chaplin, A.M.; S.T.D. 1817 *1831
*Oliver Wellington Lane, A.M. 1779 *1793
*Beza Hayward, A.M. *1830
*Phineas Bowman *.....
*Thomas Welsh, M.D. (Hon.) 1811; Fellow Am. Acad. *1831
*Levi Lincoln, A.M. 1776; Fellow Am. Acad.; Lt.-Gov. Mass.; M.C.; Attorn.-Gen. U.S. *1820
*Phineas Wright, A.M. 1785 *1802
*John Allen *1773 *48

Henceforward the names in each class are arranged in alphabetical order.

1773

*Nathaniel Walker Appleton, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1795
*Joshua Armsby, A.M. *1825
*Jeremiah Barnard, A.M. *1835

*Moses Barnard, A.M. *.....
*Ebenezer Boltwood *1804
*William Bradford *1811
*Isaac Bradish, A.M. 1777 *.....
*William Caldwell, A.M. 1777 *1805
*Stephen Crosby, A.M. *1780
*Nahum Cutler *.....
*Joshua Eaton, A.M. *.....
*Samuel Fales, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1790 *1818
*Thomas Farrington, A.M. *1807
*Thomas Flucker *1785
*Samuel Henshaw, A.M. *1809
*Martin Leavitt, A.M. *1785
*John Low *1801
*Tilly Merrick, A.M. *1836
*Abner Morgan *1837
*Daniel Parker, A.M. 1782 *1821
*Warham Parks *1801
*Theodore Parsons, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1779
*Oliver Peabody, A.M. *1831
*Eliphalet Pearson, A.M.; LL.D. Yale 1802, Coll. N. J. 1802; Fellow; Hancock Prof. Hebr. and other Orient. Lang.; Prof. Engl.; Acting President; Prof. Sacred Lit. Andov. Theol. Sem.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1826
*Joshua Plummer *1791
*Thomas Prince, A.M. 1778 *1790
*Benjamin Rice *1782
*Nathan Rice, A.M. 1778 *1834
*Ebenezer Rockwood, A.M. *1830
*Manasseh Smith, A.M. *1823
*Charles Stearns, A.M.; S.T.D. 1810; Tutor; Fellow Am. Acad. *1826
*James Trecothick, A.M. *1843
*John Trumbull, Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1843
*Abel Whitney, A.M. 1777; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1781 *1807
*Solomon Willard, A.M. *1812
*Robert Williams *1834
*36

1774

*Daniel Adams, A.M. 1778 *1778
*Jonathan Allen, A.M. *1827
*Joseph Allen, A.M. *1831
*Fisher Ames, A.M.; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1796; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C. *1808
*Edward Barnard, A.M. *1822
*Francis Borland, A.M. 1785 *1826
*John Bradford, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1825
*Jabez Chickering, A.M. *1812
*John Clarke, A.M.; S.T.D. Edinb. 1795; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1798
*Joseph Crocker, A.M. *1797
*Isaiah Doane, A.M. *1805
*Timothy Dwight, A.M. *.....
*Richard Rosewell Eliot, A.M.; Tutor *1818
*Joseph Emerson, A.M. *1782
*Samuel Emery, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1781 *1838
*Abel Fiske, A.M. *1802
*William Fogg, A.M. *1807
*William Gallison *1777
*Asahel Goodenow, A.M. *1817
*Joseph Hall, A.M. *1840
*Joseph Haven, A.M. *1825
*William Hobart, A.M. *1801
*Samuel Jennison, A.M. 1782 *1826
*William Jennison *1843
*Robert Junkins *1824
*Thomas Loring, A.M. 1778 *1828
*Benjamin Lovell *1828
*Nathan Morey *.....
*Benjamin Muzzy *1777
*Brinley Sylvester Oliver *1828
*Daniel Parker, A.M. *1796
*Benjamin Putnam, A.M. 1781 *1804
*James Putnam *1838
*John Rice, A.M. *1803
*Thomas Rindge Rogers, A.M. *1807
*James Sheafe, A.M.; M.C.; Senator U. S. *1829
*Josiah Smith, M.C. *1828
*Moses Taft, A.M. *1799
*John Thaxter, A.M. *1791
*Nathaniel Thomas *.....
*Benjamin Thurston, A.M. *1804
*Onesiphorus Tileston, A.M. *1809
*Timothy Trumball, A.M. *1782
*John Tucker, A.M. *1825
*Jacob Welsh *1822
*Laban Wheaton, A.M.; M.C. *1846
*Bela Whipple *1777
*Thomas Rice Willard *1777
*48

1775

*Henry Adams, A.M. *1793
*Jacob Amadon *1839
*George Athearn, A.M. *1837

*Rufus Badcock, A.M. *1793
*Ebenezer Battelle, A.M. *1815
*Daniel Biglow, A.M. *1806
*Edward Billings, 1778; A.M. 1778 *1806
*Benjamin Bourne, 1776; A.M. 1778; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1783; LL.D. Brown 1801; Judge U. S. Circ. Court; M.C. *1808
*Francis Brinley, 1777 *1787
*Samuel Chandler, A.M. 1781 *1786
*Samuel Dogget *1817
*Simeon Dunbar, A.M. *1810
*Jonathan Eames, A.M.; Tutor *.....
*Joseph Emerson *1828
*Samuel Gay, A.M. 1785 *1847
*Isaac Hall, A.M. *1779
*Benjamin Heywood, A.M. *1816
*Peter Hobart, A.M. 1779 *1793
*Stephen Jones, 1807; A.M. 1807 *1830
*Paul Litchfield, A.M. 1779 *1827
*Nathaniel Macclintock, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1778 *1780
*Isaiah Man, A.M. 1779 *1789
*Jonathan Maynard, 1776; A.M. 1781 *1835
*Thomas Fitch Oliver, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1783 *1797
*Isaac Osgood, A.M. *1799
*James Otis, A.M. *1788
*Nathaniel Paine, A.M. *1840
*Nathaniel Peirce, A.M. *1783
*John Poor, A.M. *1829
*Edward Pulling, 1776; A.M. 1780 *1799
*Jesse Putnam, A.M. *1837
*Edward Hutchinson Robbins, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Lt.-Gov. Mass. *1829
*Daniel Shute, A.M. *1829
*William Smith, A.M. *1816
*John Jones Spooner, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1799
*Thomas Thacher, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1812
*William Weeks, A.M. *1843
*Thomas Whiting, A.M. *1820
*Samuel Whitman, A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1796 *1826
*Levi Willard *1790
*40

1776

*John Bishop *1833
*John Bullard, A.M. *1821
*John Child, A.M. *1825
*Joshua Coit, A.M. 1784; M.C. *1798
*Jude Damon, A.M. *1828
*David Daniels, A.M. *1827
*Aaron Dexter, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1786, Dart. 1805; Erving Prof. Chem. and Mat. Med., and Prof. Emeritus; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1829
*Ephraim Drury *1778
*Joseph Emerson, A.M. *1781
*Ebenezer Smith Fowle, A.M. *1790
*Christopher Gore, LL.D. 1809; Overseer; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Gov. Mass.; Senator U. S. *1827
*Ephraim Hall *1806
*Timothy Harrington, A.M. *1802
*John Haven *.....
*William Heath, A.M. *1789
*Ezekiel Henley, A.M. *.....
*Aaron Hill, A.M. 1785 *1830
*Isaac Hurd, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1819 *1844
*Samuel Lee, A.M. 1787 *1805
*John Leverett, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1779 *1829
*Thomas Leverett, A.M. *1784
*James Lovell, A.M. *1850
*James Mann, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1782, Brown 1783; M.D. (Hon.) Brown 1815; Fellow Am. Acad. *1832
*Pliny Merrick, A.M. *1814
*George Morey, A.M. *1829
*John Prince, A.M.; LL.D. Brown 1795; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., and Am. Philcs. Soc. *1836
*John Remington, A.M. *1830
*Ezra Ripley, A.M.; S.T.D. 1816 *1841
*John Rogers, A.M. *1814
*Samuel Sewall, A.M.; LL.D. 1808; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court Mass.; M. C. *1814
*William Stearns, A.M. *1819
*Benjamin Stone, A.M. *1832
*George Thacher, A.M. 1819; Just. Supr. Court Mass.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; M.C. *1824
*Dean Tyler *1802
*Royall Tyler; A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1776; A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Univ. Vt. 1811; Prof. Law Univ. Vt.; Ch. Just. Supr. Court Vt. *1826
*Benjamin Allen Upham, A.M. *.....
*James Warren, A.M. 1816 *1821
*Ebenezer Wight, A.M. *1821
*Jonathan Willard, A.M. 1780 *.....

*John Williams, A.M. *.....
*Samuel Winslow, A.M. *1814
*Peter Woodward, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1781 *1811
*Samuel Woodward, A.M. *1785
*43

1777

*Edward Bangs *1818
*Hodijah Baylies, A.M. 1781 *1843
*William Bentley, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1787; S.T.D. 1819; Tutor; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., and Am. Philos. Soc. *1819
*Peter Clarke, A.M. *1792
*Jacob Conant *.....
*Ebenezer Crosby, 1782; A.M. 1782; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1782; M.B. Univ. Pa. 1780; Prof. Obstetr. Columbia Coll. *1788
*Samuel Crosby, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1782 *1802
*Thomas Dawes, A.M. 1791; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1825
*Nathaniel Dodge, A.M. *1792
*John Eliot Eaton *1812
*Joseph Evans *1797
*James Freeman, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1790; S.T.D. 1811; Orig. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1835
*John Goddard, A.M. *1829
*William Greenleaf *1778
*Nathaniel Healey, A.M. *1823
*Jacob Herrick, A.M. 1788 *1832
*Samuel Hitchcock, Judge U. S. Dist., and U. S. Circ. Court *1813
*Jonathan Homer, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1788, Brown 1790; S.T.D. Brown 1826; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1843
*Joseph Hooper *1802
*Ebenezer Hubbard, A.M. 1782 *1800
*Joseph Kilburn, A.M. *1816
*Daniel Kilham, A.M. 1785; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1841
*Rufus King, A.M.; LL.D. 1806, Dart. 1802, Williams 1803, Univ. Pa. 1815; Fellow Am. Acad; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; Senator U. S.; U. S. Min. Plen. Gt. Britain *1827
*Benjamin Lincoln, A.M. *1788
*Thomas Noyes, A.M. *1797
*Dudley Odlin, A.M. *1800
*Seth Payson, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1782; S.T.D. Dart. 1809 *1820
*John Penhallow *1838
*Daniel Noyes Poor, A.M. *1837
*Eliphalet Porter, A.M.; S.T.D. 1807; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad. *1833
*Huntington Porter, A.M. *1844
*Jonathan Porter, A.M. *.....
*Noah Rice, A.M. *1820
*Benjamin Rolfe, A.M. *1817
*Samuel Shuttlesworth, A.M. *1834
*Aaron Smith, A.M. *.....
*Ephraim Smith *1795
*George Sparhawk, A.M. *1847
*William Traill *.....
*Cotton Tufts, A.M. *1833
*Sylvanus Wildes *1829
*John Chandler Williams *1831
*42

1778

*Peter Adams, A.M. *1832
*Rufus Greene Amory, A.M. *1833
*Aaron Bancroft, A.M.; S.T.D. 1810; Fellow Am. Acad. *1839
*Joseph Blaney *.....
*Samuel Church *1826
*Nathan Dane, LL.D. 1816; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Delegate to Continental Congr. *1835
*Thomas Dwight, A.M.; M.C. *1819
*Brown Emerson, A.M. *.....
*Jonathan Fay, A.M. *1811
*Jonathan Freeman, A.M. *1795
*Henry Gallison *1825
*Henry Goodwin, A.M. *1789
*Eleazar James, A.M.; Tutor *1843
*Joseph Jones, A.M. *1807
*True Kimball, A.M. *1816
*Martin Kinsley, A.M.; M.C. *1835
*Cornelius Lynde, A.M. *1836
*George Richards Minot, A.M. Fellow Am. Acad.; Orig. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1802
*Elisha Parmele, A.M. *1784
*Phillips Payson, A.M. *1809
*Asa Piper, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1782 *1835
*Reuben Puffer, S.T.D. 1810 *1829
*Henry Pynchon, A.M. *.....
*Ezekiel Savage, A.M. *1837
*William Sever, A.M. *1798

*William Spooner, A.M.; M.D. Edinb. 1785; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1836
*Ezra Stiles, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1778, Dart. 1779; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1781 *1784
*Job Sumner, 1785; A.M. 1785 *1789
*James Thomas, A.M. *1828
*Jesse Tucker *1779
*Nathaniel Weare *1826
*Zephaniah Willis, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1789; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1847
*32

1779

*Isaac Babson, A.M. *1800
*Sylvanus Bourn, A.M. *1817
*Andrew Bowers, A.M. 1788 *1832
*Samuel Chandler *.....
*Abijah Cheever, A.M. 1785 *1843
*Samuel Cobb, A.M. 1801 *1830
*Oliver Everett, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1802
*Elisha Fish, A.M. *1807
*Nathaniel Fadre Fosdick *1819
*Daniel Friend, A.M. *.....
*James Gordon *.....
*William Gordon, M.C. *1802
*John Hale, A.M.; Tutor *1796
*Jonas Hartwell, A.M. *1784
*Nathaniel Appleton Haven, A.M. 1783; M.C. *1831
*John Hosley *1832
*Benjamin Mason, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1800 *1801
*Joseph Palmer *1779
*Nathaniel Parker *1792
*Thomas Perkins *1786
*Thomas Roby, A.M. *1836
*Charles Storer, A.M. *1829
*Barnard Tucker *1832
*Nathan Tyler *1792
*Enoch Whipple, A.M. 1783 *.....
*Levi Whitman, A.M. *1838
*26

1780

*David Leonard Barnes, A.M.; Judge U. S. Dist. Court *1812
*John Barrett, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1780 *1816
*Nathaniel Bethune, A.M. *1814
*Parkman Bradshaw *1781
*William Brooks, A.M. 1784 *1824
*James Brown, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1791, Brown 1792 *1834
*John Crane, A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1792; S.T.D. Brown 1803 *1836
*William Croswell, A.M. 1786 *1834
*Philip Draper *1817
*Ephraim Eliot, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1827
*Abel Flynt *1789
*Aaron Hastings *1814
*James Hughes, A.M. *1799
*Daniel Jenckes *1782
*Jacob Kimball *1826
*Nehemiah Mason *1816
*Elias Parkman *1828
*Sylvanus Plympton *1837
*Joseph Prince *1803
*Isaac Reed, A.M. 1784 *1789
*Thomas Walley Russell, A.M. *1785
*Daniel Sargeant *1801
*William Symmes, A.M. *1807
*Jesse Thomas *.....
*James True *1795
*Fortescue Vernon *1790
*Arnold Welles, A.M. *1827
*Jacob White *1785
*Samuel Williams, A.M. 1785; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1841
*Thomas Lindall Winthrop, A.M.; LL.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1836; Overseer; Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Kon. Norske Vidensk. Selsk.; Cor. Memb. Soc. Archéol. d'Athènes; Lt.-Gov. Mass. *1841
*30

1781

*John Bartlett, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1823 *1844
*Isaac Bayley, A.M. *1814
*Charles Bulfinch, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1844
*John Davis, A.M.; LL.D. 1842, Dart. 1802; Overseer; Fellow; Treasurer; Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Mass.) *1847
*Samuel Dexter, A.M.; LL.D. 1813; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C.; Senator, Sec. War, and Sec. Treas. U. S. *1816
*Elisha Doane, A.M. *1832

*Peter French, A.M. *1785
*Benjamin Stacy Glover *1795
*Isaiah Lewis Green, A.M.; M.C. *1841
*George Holmes Hall, A.M.; M.B. 1788 *1807
*Joseph Hall, A.M. *1848
*John Haskins, A.M. *1840
*Abiel Heywood, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1819 *1839
*Bezaleel Howard, A.M.; S.T.D. 1824; Tutor; Fellow Am. Acad. *1837
*Daniel Hubbard *1781
*Samuel Orne, A.M. *1785
*Elijah Paine, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1786; LL.D. 1812, Univ. Vt. 1825; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Court Vt.; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Vt.); Senator U. S. *1842
*Danforth Phipps *1783
*Appleton Prentiss, A.M. *1821
*Nathan Read, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1787; Tutor; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C. *1849
*Nathaniel Ruggles, A.M.; M.C. *1819
*John Saunders, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1791 *1845
*James Sever, A.M. *1845
*Edward Sohier, A.M. *1793
*Timothy Swan *.....
*Dudley Atkins Tyng, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1794; LL.D. 1823; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1829
*Edward Wendell, A.M. *1841
*27

1782

*Artemas Baker *1825
*Samuel Balch, A.M. *1839
*Benjamin Bartlett *1795
*Joseph Bartlett, A.M. 1786 *1827
*Samuel Bass, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1790 *1842
*Abraham Biglow *1832
*Jonathan Bird, A.M. *1809
*Ebenezer Bowman, A.M. *1829
*Nathaniel Bridge *1845
*Theophilus Capen, A.M. *1842
*Richard Codman, A.M. *1806
*John Dawson, M.C. *1814
*Joseph Estabrook, A.M. *1830
*Daniel Gould, A.M. *1842
*Edward Gray, A.M. *1810
*Seth Hastings, A.M.; M.C. *1831
*Moses Haven *1785
*Reuben Hayes *.....
*Timothy Lindall Jennison, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1824; Tutor *1845
*Samuel Kendal, A.M.; S.T.D. Yale 1806 *1814
*Benjamin Parker, A.M. 1807; M.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1812 *1845
*Samuel Payson, A.M. *1851
*William Dandridge Peck, A.M.; Mass. Prof. Nat. Hist.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., and Am. Philos. Soc. *1822
*Samuel Quincy, A.M. *1816
*William Reed, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1805 *1809
*Jonathan Remington *1795
*John Jeremiah Van Rensselaer *1828
*Stephen Van Rensselaer, LL.D. Yale 1822; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Lt.-Gov. N. Y.; M.C. *1839
*Chandler Robbins, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1786, Yale 1790 *1834
*Nathaniel Rogers, A.M. 1792 *1799
*Larkin Thorndike, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1786 *1800
*Jedidiah Tucker, A.M. *1818
*Charles Warren *1785
*John Welles, A.M.; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1855
*Henry Wight, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1785, Brown 1811; S.T.D. Brown 1824 *1837
*35

1783

*Asa Andrews, A.M. 1788 *1856
*William King Atkinson, A.M.; Just. Supr. Court N. H. *1820
*Joseph Barrell, A.M. *1801
*Jeremiah Smith Boies, A.M. *1851
*William Brown, A.M. *1788
*Thomas Crafts, A.M. *1819
*John Dashwood, A.M. *1792
*Ichabod Draper *1827
*John Ewins *1849
*George Fairservice *1787
*Barnabas Hedge, A.M. *1840
*William Jackson, A.M. *1836
*Samuel Cooper Johonnot, A.M. *1806
*Tobias Lear *1816
*Daniel Leeds, A.M. *1811
*Alpheus Moore, A.M. 1791 *1803
*Harrison Gray Otis, A.M.; LL.D. 1814; Overseer; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C.; Sen. U. S. *1848
*Asa Packard, A.M. *1843

*Oliver Prescott, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1815 *1827
*William Prescott, A.M.; LL.D. 1815, Dart. 1826; Overseer; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad. *1844
*John Rowe, A.M. *1812
*Ambrose Spencer, LL.D. 1821, Univ. Pa. 1819; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court N. Y.; M.C. *1848
*Philip Spencer *1817
*George Storer, A.M. *1838
*Eleazar Taft *1834
*Joseph Taft *1824
*Horatio Townsend, A.M. *1826
*Ebenezer Tucker, A.M. *1848
*Artemas Ward, A.M.; LL.D. 1842; Overseer; M.C. *1847
*Ebenezer Hinsdale Williams, A.M. *1838
*30

1784

*John Abbot, A.M.; Tutor; Librarian, Prof. Lang, and Treasurer Bowd. Coll. *1843
*Samuel Abbot *1792
*William Amory, A.M. *1792
*James Anderson *1835
*Thomas Babbitt, A.M. *1813
*Gustavus Baylies, A.M. 1800 *1834
*Caleb Blake *1847
*Jonathan Burr, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1805; Tutor *1842
*Ezra Conant *1844
*William Dorr, A.M. *1844
*Nathan Frazier, A.M. *1802
*Moses Gill, A.M. *1832
*Cadwallader Gray *1806
*Thomas Russell Graves, A.M. *1790
*Benjamin Green, A.M. *1837
*Joshua Green, A.M. *1847
*William Greene *1829
*Thomas Greenleaf *1854
*Samuel Griffin *.....
*Lemuel Hedge, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1788 *1801
*Jonathan Cooper Hill, A.M. 1797 *1820
*Nathaniel Hobart *1830
*Zechariah Howard *1806
*Silas Lee, A.M.; M.C. *1814
*Ezekiel Little, A.M. *1840
*Henry Mellen *1809
*Prentiss Mellen, LL.D. 1820, Bowd. 1820; Ch. Just. Supr. Court Me.; Senator U. S. *1840
*John Merrick, A.M. *1797
*Joshua Paine, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1787 *1788
*Benjamin Parker, A.M. *1807
*Frederick Parker *1802
*Thomas Payson, A.M. *1844
*Benjamin Pickman, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C. *1843
*Jesse Remington, A.M. 1808 *1815
*Nathaniel Johnson Robbins, A.M. *1799
*Ebenezer Seaver, A.M.; M.C. *1844
*George Stacey, A.M. *1808
*William Stedman, A.M.; M.C. *1831
*Moses Warren, A.M. 1788 *1829
*Samuel Webber, A.M.; S.T.D. 1806; Tutor; Hollis Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos.; President Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1810
*Job Wight, A.M. 1797; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1796 *1809
*Joseph Willard, A.M. *1827
*Thomas Williams, A.M. *1823
*Timothy Williams, A.M. *1846
*44

1785

*James Allen *1789
*John Allyn, A.M.; S.T.D. 1813; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1833
*Joseph Gardner Andrews *.....
*Charles Coffin, A.M. *1820
*Thomas Crafts, A.M. *1798
*Ebenezer Dawes, A.M. *1791
*Samuel Gardner Derby, A.M. *1843
*Amasa Dingley, A.M. *1798
*Samuel Emerson, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1824 *1851
*Paul Fearing, M.C. *1822
*Thaddeus Fiske, A.M.; S.T.D. Columbia 1821 *1855
*John Fleet, A.M.; M.B. 1788; M.D. (Hon.) 1795 *1813
*Barzillai Gannett, M.C. *.....
*David Gurney, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1805 *1815
*Jacob Haven, A.M. *1845
*Nathan Hayward, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1819 *1848
*Pelatiah Hitchcock *1851
*John Hubbard *1836
*Ambrose Hull *1821
*Theodore Lincoln, A.M. *1852
*William Mackay, A.M. *1832
*Moses Leavitt Neal *1829

*Amasa Paine, A.M. *1823
*Robert Pierpont, 1787 *1788
*Allen Pratt *1843
*Seth Pratt *1796
*Ebenezer Putnam, A.M. *1826
*Merrick Rice, A.M. *1819
*John Miller Russell, A.M. *1840
*Jabez Upham, 1786; M.C. *1811
*Henry Ware, A.M.; S.T.D. 1806; Hollis Prof. Divin., and Prof. Emeritus; Acting President; Fellow Am. Acad. *1845
*Kilborn Whitman, A.M. *1835
*32

1786

*John Andrews, A.M.; S.T.D. 1824 *1845
*Samuel Andrews *1841
*John Bartlett *1787
*Timothy Bigelow, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1821
*Joseph Blake, A.M. *1802
*Samuel Borland, A.M. 1790 *1840
*Nathaniel Bowman *1797
*Alden Bradford, A.M.; LL.D. Bowd. 1837; Tutor; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1843
*Christopher Grant Champlin, A.M.; M.C.; Senator U. S. *1840
*Daniel Colt *1816
*Amos Crosby, A.M.; Tutor *1836
*William Cutler *1836
*John Derby, A.M. *1831
*William Dodge *1826
*Josiah Dwight, A.M. *1821
*Robert Fowle *1847
*Elisha Gardner, A.M. 1794 *.....
*Samuel Pickering Gardner, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1843
*John Gibaut, A.M. *1805
*James Gray *1833
*Robert Gray, A.M. 1799 *1822
*William Harris, A.M.; S.T.D. 1811, Columbia 1811; Pres. Columbia Coll.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1829
*Ebenezer Hill, A.M. 1790 *1854
*Nathaniel Howe, A.M. *1837
*Dudley Hubbard, A.M. 1793 *1816
*Jonathan Leonard, A.M. 1803; M.D. (Hon.) 1824 *1849
*Henry Lincoln, A.M. *1857
*Joseph Loring *1857
*John Lowell, A.M.; LL.D. 1814; Overseer; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1840
*Porter Lummus, A.M. *.....
*Jacob Norton, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1803 *1858
*Isaac Parker, A.M.; LL.D. 1814; Overseer; Royall Prof. Law; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court Mass.; M.C. *1830
*David Pearce *1807
*Thaddeus Pomeroy *1847
*Jonathan Edwards Porter, A.M. 1790; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1810 *1821
*Isaac Rand, A.M. *1800
*John Simpkins, A.M. *1843
*James Sullivan *1787
*John Taylor, A.M. *1843
*Joseph Thomas *1830
*Thomas W Thompson, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1802; Tutor; M.C.; Senator U. S. *1821
*John Eugene Tyler, A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1792 *1821
*John Warland *1788
*Joseph Warren *1790
*Tapley Wyeth, A.M. *1813
*45

1787

*William Lovejoy Abbot, A.M. *1798
*Abiel Abbot, A.M.; S.T.D. 1838; Tutor *1859
*John Quincy Adams, A.M.; LL.D. 1822, Coll. N. J. 1806; Boylston Prof. Rhet. and Orat.; Overseer; Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., and Am. Philos. Soc.; U. S. Min. Res. Netherlands, Min. Plen. Portugal, Prussia, Russia, Gt. Britain; Comm. at Ghent to conclude peace with Gt. Britain; M.C.; Senator, Sec. State, President U. S. *1848
*Jonathan Amory, A.M. *1828
*Samuel Angier, A.B. (Hon.) Dart. 1787 *1830
*William Amherst Barron, A.M. 1792; Tutor *1825
*Benjamin Beale, A.M. *1826
*James Bridge, A.M. 1806 *1834
*Josiah Burge *1790
*Gardner Leonard Chandler, A.M. *1840
*John Chandler, A.M. 1794 *1846
*Thomas Chandler *1804
*Caleb Child *1830

*William Cranch, A.M.; LL.D. 1829; Fellow Am. Acad.; Asst. and Chief. Judge Circ. Court D.C. *1855
*Joshua Cushman, 1791; M.C. *1834
*Peter Eaton, A.M.; S.T.D. 1820 *1848
*Oliver Fiske, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1824; Fellow Am. Acad. *1837
*John Murray Forbes, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1831
*Bossenger Foster, A.M. *1816
*Nathaniel Freeman, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1800
*Timothy Fuller *1799
*Thomas Hammond, A.M. *1803
*Thaddeus Mason Harris, A.M.; S.T.D. 1813; Librarian; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Soc. Archéol. d'Athènes *1842
*Walter Hunnewell, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1825 *1855
*Joseph Jackson, A.M. *1790
*Asa Johnson, A.M. *1820
*William Samuel Judd *1835
*Samuel Kellogg *1826
*Ephraim Kendall, A.M. *1846
*Nathaniel Laurence, A.M. *1843
*Ebenezer Learned, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1820 *1831
*Moses Little, A.M. 1804 *1811
*James Lloyd, A.M.; LL.D. 1826; Fellow Am. Acad.; Senator U. S. *1831
*James Lovell *1820
*William Mason, A.M. *1805
*Daniel Mayo *1838
*Samuel Mead, A.M. *1832
*Ephraim Morton *1793
*Hezekiah Packard, A.M.; S.T.D. 1818; Tutor; Vice-Pres. Bowd. Coll. *1849
*John Phelps, A.M. 1812 *1832
*Nathaniel Shepherd Prentiss *1853
*Samuel Putnam, A.M.; LL.D. 1825; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1853
*Isaac Rand, A.M. *1819
*John Sever, A.M. *1803
*Solomon Vose, A.M. 1791 *1809
*John Jones Waldo *1803
*Francis Welch, A.M. *1793
*Leonard White, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1792; M.C. *1849
*Richard Whitney, 1789; A.M. 1792; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1796 *1806
*Samuel Willard, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1810 *1821
*Samuel Williams, A.M. *1808
*51

1788

*Benjamin Abbot, A.M.; LL.D. Dart. 1811 *1849
*Solomon Adams, A.M. *1813
*Thomas Adams, A.M. *1797
*Thomas Bancroft, A.M. *1807
*Oliver Barron, A.M. *1809
*Stephen Baxter, A.M. *1846
*Joseph Brigham, A.B. (Hon.) Dart. 1788; A.M. *1821
*Joseph Cabot, A.M. *1799
*George Caryl *1829
*Edward Clarke *1791
*Oliver Dodge *1802
*James Gardner, A.M.; M.B. 1792; M.D. 1811 *1831
*Adam Gordon, A.M. *1836
*William Hill *1790
*Charles Jackson, A.M. 1796 *1801
*Jacob Kimball, A.M. *1849
*Abner Lincoln, A.M. *1826
*Henry Phelps, 1789 *1852
*John Phillips, A.M.; Overseer; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad. *1823
*James Prescott, A.M. *1829
*Daniel Clarke Sanders, A.M.; S.T.D. 1809; Pres. Univ. Vt. *1850
*William Sawyer, A.M.; M.B. 1792; M.D. 1811 *1859
*Amos Tappan *1821
*John Dexter Treadwell, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1815; Fellow Am. Acad. *1833
*Charles Turner *1804
*Nathan Underwood, A.M. *1841
*Samuel West, A.M. *1810
*Robert Wier, A.M. *1804
*28

1789

*Charles Adams, A.M. *1800
*Ephraim Allen *1816
*Thomas Allen, A.M. *1806
*Israel Andrew, A.M. 1794 *1821
*Zaccheus Bartlett *1835
*Francis Blake, A.M. *1817
*George Blake, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1841
*George Bradbury, A.M.; M.C. *1823
*Asaph Churchill *1841

*Ebenezer Coffin *1816
*Charles Cutts, A.M. 1795; Senator U. S. *1846
*John Danforth Dunbar, A.M. *1810
*William Emerson, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1792, Dart. 1792; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1811
*Nathaniel Fisher *1802
*Ebenezer Gay, A.M. *1842
*Aaron Green, A.M. *1853
*Benjamin Haskell, A.M.; M.B. 1793; M.D. 1811 *1829
*Samuel Haven, A.M. *1847
*Samuel Holyoke, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1791 *1820
*Hezekiah Hooper, A.M. *1795
*Thomas Woodbridge Hooper, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1792 *1816
*John Hunt, A.M. *1795
*John Thornton Kirkland, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1792, Brown 1794; S.T.D. Coll. N. J. 1802; LL.D. Brown 1810; Tutor; President; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1840
*John Lathrop, A.M. *1820
*Levi Lincoln, A.M. *1829
*Nahum Mitchell, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1853
*Cushing Otis, A.M.; M.B. 1792; M.D. 1811 *1837
*Robert Paine, A.M. *1798
*Stephen Palmer, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1821
*James Hervey Pierrepont, A.M. 1802; M.D. (Hon.) 1819, Dart. 1817 *1839
*Jonathan Proctor *.....
*Samuel Shapleigh, A.M.; Librarian *1800
*Josiah Crocker Shaw, A.M. *1847
*Bezer Snell *1793
*William Pepperell Sparhawk, A.M. *1817
*Ebenezer Starr, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1825 *1830
*Phineas Taft *1798
*Nathaniel Thayer, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1800; S.T.D. 1817; Tutor *1840
*Nehemiah Thomas, A.M. *1831
*Cotton Tufts *1835
*George Baxter Upham, M.C. *1848
*Charles Walker, A.M. *1834
*James Washburn, A.M. 1815 *1815
*Foster Waterman, A.M.; Tutor *1843
*Ludovicus Weld *1844
*Edward Stephen Wigglesworth *1790
*James Wilson, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1805; M.C. *1839

*47

1790

*Thomas Boylston Adams, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1832
*Erasmus Babbitt *1816
*Jonathan Bowman. A.M. *1808
*John Callender, A.M. *1833
*Samuel Chandler, A.M. 1802 *1829
*Pitt Clarke, A.M. *1835
*Samuel Chandler Crafts, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Univ. Vt. 1811; Gov. Vt.; M.C.; Senator U.S. *1853
*Richard Cutts, A.M.; M.C. *1845
*Joseph Dennie *1812
*Nahum Fay, A.M.; M.B. 1793 *1804
*Thomas Gray, A.M.; S.T.D. 1826 *1847
*Jonathan Grout, A.M. *1835
*Benjamin Hasey, A.M. *1851
*Peter Holt, A.M. *1851
*John Clarke Howard, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1810
*Gilbert Harrison Hubbard, A.M.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1803
*William Ingalls, A.M.; M.B. 1794, M.D. (Hon.) 1801, Brown 1813; Prof. Anat. and Surg. Brown Univ. *1851
*Daniel Marrett, A.M. *1836
*Stephen Moody, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1794 *1842
*Josiah Quincy, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1792; A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1796; LL.D. 1824; Overseer; President; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., and Am. Philos. Soc.; M.C. *1864
*Nathaniel Ruggles, A.M. *1806
*David Smith, A.M. *1837
*Daniel Staniford, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1792; Tutor *1820
*Micah Stone, A.M.; Tutor *1852
*George Sullivan, M.C. *1838
*James Sullivan *1796
*John Sullivan *1819
*John Tappan, A.M. *1837
*Thomas Cushing Thacher, A.M. *1849
*Thomas Ap Thomas, A.M. *1844
*Daniel Tilton *1830

*Paul Trapier, A.M. *1824
*Abijah Tufts, A.M. *1815
*Roger Vose, M.C. *1841
*Samuel Walker *1846
*Jonathan Ware, A.M. *1838
*Joseph Warren, A.M. 1796 *1815
*Josiah Waters, A.M. *1818
*Samuel Welles *1790
*Benjamin Whitwell, A.M. *1825
*Francis Withers *1847
*Samuel Wragg, A.M. 1800 *1844
*42

1791

*Zabdiel Boylston Adams, A.M. *1814
*Thomas Austin, A.M. *1816
*Amos Bancroft, A.M.; M.B. 1794; M.D. 1811 *1848
*Samuel Proctor Bayley, A.M. *1802
*Joseph Bixby *1804
*Ephraim Briggs, A.M. *1816
*Ezekiel Hersey Derby, A.M. *1852
*Abraham Redwood Ellery, A.M. *1820
*Noah Fearing *1824
*John Harris, A.M.; Just. Supr. Court N. H. *1845
*William Hodge, A.M. *.....
*Asa King, A.M. *.....
*Nathaniel Cabot Lee, A.M. *1806
*John Morse, A.M. *1814
*Samuel Benjamin Morse, A.M. *1798
*Charles Porter Phelps, A.M. *1857
*Thomas Pickman, A.M. *1817
*Thomas Rice, A.M.; M.C. *1854
*Luther Stearns, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1791; M.B. 1797; M.D. 1811; Tutor *1820
*Daniel Stone, A.M. *1842
*Ichabod Tucker, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1804, Bowd. 1806; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1846
*Benjamin Turner, A.M. *1831
*John Walton, A.M.; M.B. 1794; M.D. 1811 *1862
*Henry Dana Ward, A.M. *1817
*Daniel Wheaton, A.M. *1841
*Calvin Whiting, A.M. *1795
*Peter Whitney, A.M. *1843
*27

1792

*Abiel Abbot, A.M.; S.T.D. 1821 *1828
*Jacob Abbot, A.M. *1834
*Joseph Allen, A.M. *1806
*John Sparhawk Appleton, A.M. *1824
*Ebenezer Bradish, A.M. *.....
*Dudley Story Bradstreet, A.M. *1819
*Nathaniel Chandler, A.M. *1852
*Thomas Danforth, A.M. 1799 *1817
*William Dix, A.M.; M.B. 1795 *1799
*Justin Ely, A.M. *1850
*Jonathan Fisher, A.M. *1847
*John Gorham, A.M. *1831
*James Hawley, A.M.; Tutor *1800
*Levi Hedge, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1808; LL.D. Yale 1823; Tutor; Coll. Prof. Log. and Metaph.; Alford Prof. Nat. Relig., Mor. Philos., and Civ. Pol.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1844
*Henderson Inches, A.M. *1857
*Jedidiah Ingalls, A.M. *1847
*John Kimball, A.M. *1824
*George Gardner Lee, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1816
*John Locke, A.M.; M.C. *1855
*William Mason, A.M. *1847
*Frederick May, A.M.; M.B. 1795; M.D. 1811; Prof. Obstetr. Columbian Univ. (D.C.) *1847
*Luther Mills, A.M. *1829
*Hector Orr, A.M. 1801; M.D. (Hon.) 1818 *1855
*Robert Treat Paine, A.M. *1811
*Willard Peele, A.M. *1835
*John Pipon, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1806 *1821
*John Snelling Popkin, A.M.; S.T.D. 1815; Tutor; Coll. Prof. Greek; Eliot Prof. Greek Lit.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1852
*Phineas Randall, A.M. *1841
*Paul Rolfe, A.M. *1820
*Samuel Phillips Russell, A.M. *1803
*Philander Shaw, A.B. (Hon.) Brown 1792; A.M. *1841
*Joseph Sprague, A.M. *1833
*William Sullivan, A.M.; LL.D. 1826; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. *1839
*Stephen Peabody Webster, A.M. *1841
*Nathan Plimpton West, A.M. *1814
*John Williams, A.M. *1845
*Jacob Wyeth, A.M. *1857
*37

1793

*Phineas Adams, A.M. *1831
*Charles Angier, A.M. *1806

*William Ashley, A.M. *1849
*John Avery, A.M. *1801
*Samuel Brown, A.M.; M.B. 1797 *1805
*John Curtis Chamberlain, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1805; M.C. *1834
*Charles Coffin, A.M.; S.T.D. Williams 1808; Pres. Greenv. and Knox Coll. (Tenn.) *1853
*Ward Cotton, A.M. *1843
*Charles Cutler, A.M. *1802
*Jonathan Dwight, A.M. *1840
*Caleb Ellis, A.M.; Just. Supr. Court N. H.; M.C. *1816
*Samuel Farrar, A.M. *1840
*Samuel Fiske, A.M. *1834
*Nathaniel Hill Fletcher, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1799 *1834
*Joshua Frost *1832
*Francis Gardner, A.M.; M.C. *1835
*Joseph Hilliard, A.M. *1843
*Timothy Hilliard, A.M. *1842
*Charles Jackson, A.M.; LL.D. 1821; Overseer; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1855
*William Jones, A.M. *1813
*John Kidder, 1796 *1810
*Francis Cabot Lowell, A.M. *1817
*John Byles Marshall, A.M. *1798
*William Muzzy *1835
*Charles Paine, A.M. *1810
*Daniel Peters, A.M. *.....
*John Pierce, A.M.; S.T.D. 1822; Tutor; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1849
*Joseph Prince *1795
*Isaac Story, A.M. *1803
*Joseph Stowers, A.M. *1851
*Frederick Augustus Sumner, A.M. *1834
*Samuel Thatcher, A.M.; M.C. *1872
*Elihu Whitcomb, A.M. *1825
*Nicholas Bowes Whitney, A.M. *1835
*Thomas Wigglesworth, A.M. *1855
*Augustus Willard, A.M. *1799
*Joseph Willard, A.M. *1823
*Charles Williams Windship, A.M. 1797; M.D. Glasgow *1852
*38

1794

*David Abbot *1804
*Oliver Ainsworth *.....
*Timothy Alden, A.M.; Pres. Alleghany Coll. (Pa.); Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1839
*George Washington Appleton, A.M. *1808
*Charles Humphrey Atherton, A.M.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1853
*John Atkinson, A.M. *1838
*William Biglow, A.M. 1804; Headmaster Boston Pub. Latin S. *1844
*James Bowers *1834
*Thomas Bowman, A.M. *1837
*Isaac Braman, A.M. *1858
*Daniel Brooks, A.M. *1819
*Luke Brown *1835
*Francis Dana Channing, A.M. *1810
*William Crosby *1852
*Christopher Cushing, A.M. *1819
*Elijah Dunbar, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1798; Tutor Williams Coll. *1850
*Daniel Emerson, A.M. *1808
*Samuel Aldridge Flagg, A.M. *1825
*Jacob Flint, A.M. *1835
*Thomas Geyer, A.M. *1800
*James Blake Howe, A.M. 1813 *1844
*Edward Jackson, A.M. *1819
*David Kendall, A.M. *1853
*Joseph McKean, A.M.; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1814; S.T.D. Allegheny 1817; Boylston Prof. Rhet. and Orat.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1818
*Jesse Olds, A.M. *1838
*Stephen Peabody, A.M. *1851
*Joseph Perkins, A.M. *1803
*Samuel Stearns, A.M. *1834
*Hall Tufts, A.M. *1801
*29

1795

*Thomas Baker *1803
*Josiah Bartlett, A.M. 1800 *1853
*Andrew Beattie, A.B. (Hon.) Brown 1795; A.M. *1801
*Seth Bemis, A.M. *1851
*Caleb Bradley, A.M. *1861
*Nathaniel Bradstreet, A.M.; M.B. 1800; M.D. 1811 *1828
*Samuel Bumstead, A.M. *1805
*Amos Choate, A.M. *1844
*Oliver Crosby, A.M. *1851
*Henry Cumings, A.M. *182-
*Theodore Dehon, A.M.; S.T.D. Coll. N. J. 1809; Bishop S. C. *1817
*Samuel Adams Dorr, A.M. *1855
*Henry Gassett, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1801 *1855
*Benjamin Gorham, A.M.; M. C. *1855

*Curtis Guild *1797
*John Heard, A.M.. *1839
*John Whitefield Hulbert, 1805; A.M. 1805; M.C. *1831
*Ebenezer Hunt, A.M. *1835
*Amos Kent, A.M. *1824
*John Kittredge *1822
*Ebenezer Lawrence, A.M. *1856
*Thomas Noyes, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1817 *1837
*Francis Johonnot Oliver, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1799 *1858
*John Phillips, A.M. *1820
*Charles Prentiss, A.M. *1820
*Samuel Jackson Prescott, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1816; LL.D. Aberdeen *1857
*William Salisbury *1850
*Richard Cutts Shannon *1828
*Nathaniel Stone *1848
*Josiah Sturges, A.M. 1800 *1852
*Ebenezer Coddington Thayer, A.M. *1805
*Samuel Topliff, 1796; A.M. 1799 *1845
*Benjamin Vinton, A.M. *1813
*Thomas Beale Wales, A.M. *1853
*George Washington Wallingford *1824
*Silas Warren *1856
*Daniel Weston, A.M. 1802 *1837
*Joshua Wingate, A.M. *1843
*Timothy Winn, A.M. *1836
*Daniel Woods, A.M. 1800 *1850
*40

1796

*Henry Abbot, A.M. *1862
*Thomas Barron *.....
*Jotham Bender *1800
*Charles Blanchard, A.M. *1811
*William Boyd *1800
*Charles George Cabot, A.M. 1805 *1811
*Charles Cushing, A.M. *1849
*Francis Dana, A.M. *1853
*Samuel Dana, A.M. *1864
*Charles Davis, A.M. *1821
*Wendell Davis, A.M. *1830
*John Dixwell, A.M.; M.B. 1800; M.D. 1811 *1834
*Moses Everett, A.M. *1814
*James Jackson, A.M.; M.B. 1802; M.D. 1809; LL.D. 1854; Hersey Prof. Theor. and Pract. Phys., and Prof. Emeritus; Overseer; Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Hon. Memb. Roy. Med. Chirurg. Soc. London *1867
*James Kendall, A.M.; S.T.D. 1825; Tutor *1859
*Thomas Mason, A.M. *1851
*Leonard Morse, A.M. *1823
*John Pickering, A.M.; LL.D. 1835, Bowd. 1822; Overseer; Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., and Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Soc. Archéol. d'Athènes *1846
*Benjamin Rice, A.M. *1833
*David Smiley *1845
*Charles Pinckney Sumner, A.M. *1839
*Peter Oxenbridge Thacher, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1843
*Nathan Tilton, A.M. *1851
*Edmund Toppan, A.M. *1849
*William Tudor, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1830
*John Leighton Tuttle, A.M. *1813
*Samuel Welles, A.M. *1841
*William Wells, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow Am. Acad. *1860
*Francis Williams, A.M. *1847
*George Wingate, A.M. *1852
*John Winthrop, A.M. *1819
*Leonard Woods, A.M.; S.T.D. Dart. 1810, Coll. N. J. 1810; Prof. Christ. Theol. Andov. Theol. Sem.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1854
*Luther Wright, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1805 *1858
*33

1797

*Daniel Abbot, A.M. *1853
*William Abbot *1849
*Moses Adams, A.M. *1839
*Daniel Bates *1799
*Horace Binney, A.B. (Hon.) Brown 1797; A.M.; LL.D. 1827; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C. *1875
*William Blanchard *1840
*Nathaniel Bond, A.M. *1821
*Joshua Brackett *1816
*Samuel Brown, A.M. *1803
*Thaddeus Brown *1803
*Thomas Cary, A.M. *1820
*John Hubbard Church, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1813; S.T.D. Williams 1823 *1840
*Elisha Clap, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1810; Tutor; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1830

*Stephen Cogswell *1825
*Nathaniel P Denny *1856
*Thomas Fargues, M.D. (Hon.) 1831, also Edinb. *1847
*Samuel Farrar, A.M.; Tutor *1864
*William Emerson Faulkner *1804
*Henry Gardner, A.M. *1854
*David Gilbert *1842
*Robert Gilmore *1842
*Lewis Gould, A.M. *1851
*Nymphas Hatch *1850
*Daniel Howard, A.M. *1864
*Joseph Hurd, A.M. *1857
*Leonard Jarvis *1855
*William Jenks, A.M.; S.T.D. 1842, Bowd. 1825; LL.D. Bowd. 1862; Overseer; Prof. Hebr. and Eng. Lit. Bowd. Coll.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1866
*Thomas Jewett *1866
*John Joy *1798
*Jabez Kimball, A.M.; Tutor *1805
*Samuel Abbot Kneeland, A.M. *1817
*William Ladd *1841
*Samuel Manning, A.M.; M.B. 1800; M.D. 1811 *1822
*Leonard Mellen *1804
*Rosewell Messinger, A.M. *1844
*Freeman Parker, A.M. 1802 *1854
*Jeroboam Parker, A.M. *1850
*William Pickering, A.M. *1850
*James Richardson, A.M. *1858
*William Merchant Richardson, LL.D. Dart. 1827; Ch. Just. Supr. Court N. H.; M.C. *1838
*Thomas Oliver Selfridge, A.M. *1816
*Benjamin Shattuck, 1799 *1831
*Issachar Snell, A.M. *1847
*Asahel Stearns, A.M.; LL.D. 1825; Univ. Prof. Law; M.C. *1839
*Daniel Stone, A.M. *1842
*Joseph Tilton, A.M. *1856
*Robert Turnbull *1839
*Daniel Putnam Upton *1805
*John Collins Warren, A.M.; M.D. 1819, also St. Andr.; Hersey Prof. Anat. and Surg., and Prof. Emeritus; Dean Med. S.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Pont. Accad. Rom. Archeol., and Acad. Roy. Méd. (Paris); Hon. Memb. Roy. Med. Chirurg. Soc. London *1856
*William Wetmore, A.M. *1807
*Jonathan Whitaker, A.M. *1835
*Daniel Appleton White, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1804; LL.D. 1837; Tutor; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C. *1861
*John Shirley Williams, A.M. *1843
*Benjamin Wood *1798
*54

1798

*John Abbot, A.M. 1802 *1854
*Isaac Adams *1807
*Isaac Allen, A.M. *1844
*William Austin, A.M. *1841
*Thomas Beede, A.M. *1848
*John Burnham *1825
*Abiel Chandler *1799
*William Ellery Channing, A.M. 1802; S.T.D. 1820; Fellow; Dexter Lect.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1842
*Thomas Cole, A.M. 1843; Fellow Am. Acad. *1852
*Cornelius Coolidge, A.M. *1843
*Andrew Croswell *1858
*Isaiah Cushing, A.M. *1819
*Humphrey Devereux, A.M. *1867
*Joseph Emerson, A.M.; Tutor *1833
*Samuel Phillips Prescott Fay, A.M.; Overseer *1856
*Isaac Fiske, A.M. *1861
*Jonathan French, A.M.; S.T.D. Dart. 1851 *1856
*Ralph Hill French *1855
*Henry Gardner, A.M.; M.B. 1801; M.D. 1811 *1858
*Uriah Hagar, A.M.; M.B. 1801; M.D. 1811 *1841
*John Hamilton, A.M. 1802 *1805
*John Hathorne *1829
*Moses Hook *1821
*William Hunt, A.M. *1803
*Jonathan Ingersoll *1798
*Otis Lane, A.M. *1842
*Thomas Lee, 1866 *1867
*Perez Lincoln, A.M. *1811
*Stephen Longfellow, LL.D. Bowd. 1828; M.C. *1849
*Nathaniel Lord, A.M. *1852
*Abraham Randall, A.M. *1852
*Samuel Prince Robbins, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1801 *1823
*Daniel Rogers *1819
*Josiah Salisbury, A.M. *1826
*Artemas Sawyer *1815

*William Smith Shaw, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1826
*Matthias Spalding, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1817 *1865
*William Stackpole, A.M. *1822
*Joseph Story, A.M.; LL.D. 1821, Brown 1815, Dart. 1824; Dane Prof. Law; Overseer; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc.; Just. Supr. Court U. S.; M.C. *1845
*Richard Sullivan, A.M.; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad. *1861
*Ebenezer Thatcher, A.M. *1841
*Robert Thaxter, A.M.; M.B. 1802; M.D. 1811 *1852
*Gideon Latimer Thayer, A.M. *1829
*Joseph Tuckerman, A.M.; S.T.D. 1824 *1840
*John Varnum, A.M. 1807; M.C. *1836
*Thomas Welsh, A.M. *1831
*Sidney Willard, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1810; Librarian; Hancock Prof. Hebr. and other Oriental Lang.; Prof. Engl.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1856
*William Williams, A.M. *1862
*Jonathan Young *1838
*49

1799

*Daniel Adams, A.M. *1852
*Isaiah Alden *1843
*Martin Alden *1838
*James Allen, A.M. *1834
*William Ballard, A.M. 1804 *1827
*Abner Bartlett, A.M. *1850
*Bartholomew Brown, A.M. *1854
*Horatio Gates Burnap, A.M. *1857
*John William Caldwell, A.M. *1804
*Joseph Chickering, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Middlebury (Vt.) 1826 *1844
*Ebenezer Clap *1856
*John Clark, A.M.; M.B. 1802 *1805
*Parker Cleaveland, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1823; LL.D. Bowd. 1824; Tutor; Prof. Math., Nat. Philos., Chem. and Mineral. Bowd. Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Geol. Soc. London, and Imp. Mineral. Soc. St. Petersburg *1858
*James Converse *1839
*Edmund Trowbridge Dana, 1879 *1859
*Joseph Dane, M.C. *1858
*Henry Edes, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1806; S.T.D. 1826 *1851
*Freeman Foster *1863
*William Frothingham, A.M. *1852
*Willard Hall, A.M. 1814; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Del.); M.C. *1875
*John Harris, A.M. *1826
*Elnathan Haskell *1816
*Walter Hastings, A.M. *1821
*Michael Hodge, A.M. *1816
*Joshua Lane *1846
*Charles Macomber, A.M. *1835
*Humphrey Moore, 1800; S.T.D. Alleghany (Pa.) 1845 *1871
*John Paine *1814
*Obadiah Parker *1844
*Samuel Dunn Parker, A.M. *1873
*Timothy Pickering *1807
*Samuel Pool *1819
*Moses Porter *1802
*Samuel Prescott, A.M. 1807 *1813
*Luther Richardson, A.M. *1811
*Samuel John Sprague, A.M. *1805
*William Hyslop Sumner, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1861
*Samuel Swan *1863
*Samuel Tebbets *1810
*James Tilden *1800
*David Townsend, A.M. *1836
*Jotham Waterman *1836
*Joseph Williston *1833
*John Wilson, A.M.; M.C. *1848
*Rufus Wyman, A.M. 1804; M.B. 1804; M.D. 1811; Fellow Am. Acad. *1842
*45

1800

*Washington Allston, Fellow Am. Acad. *1843
*Loammi Baldwin, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1838
*Joshua Bates, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1813; S.T.D. Yale 1818; Pres. Middlebury Coll. (Vt.); Fellow Am. Acad. *1854
*Horace Bean, A.M. 1804 *1828
*Timothy Boutelle, A.M. 1804; LL.D. Colby (Me.) 1839 *1855
*Joseph Stevens Buckminster, A.M.; Dexter Lecturer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1812
*John Dwight, A.M. *1853
*Timothy Flint, Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1840

*Andrew Foster, A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1812 *1831
*Samuel Deane Freeman, A.M. *1831
*William Rufus Gray, A.M. *1831
*David Ireland Greene, A.M. *1826
*Abiel Holbrook, A.M. 1806 *1838
*Rufus Hosmer, A.M. *1839
*Leonard Jarvis, M.C. *1854
*James Charles Jewett, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1806 *1822
*Daniel Kimball, A.M.; Tutor *1862
*John Knapp, A.M. *1849
*Isaac Lincoln, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1806; M.D. (Hon.) Bowd. 1831 *1868
*George Little, A.M. *1811
*Charles Lowell, A.M.; S.T.D. 1823; Fellow; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Kon. Norsk. Vidensk. Selsk.; Cor. Memb. Soc. Archéol. d'Athènes *1861
*Jacob Maine *1807
*Elias Mann, A.M.; M.B. 1806 *1807
*James Morss, A.M.; S.T.D. Coll. N. J. 1826 *1842
*Israel Munroe, A.M. *1834
*Moody Noyes, A.M. *1821
*Benoni Perham *1804
*William Pilsbury *1801
*John Prince *1848
*Aaron Hall Putnam, A.M. *1809
*Abner Rogers, A.M. *1814
*Moses Sanford *1830
*Richard Sanger, A.M.; Tutor *1831
*William Sawyer *1860
*Abraham Scales *1807
*Lemuel Shaw, A.M.; LL.D. 1831, Brown 1850; Overseer; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Ch. Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1861
*George Meserve Sheafe, A.M. *1804
*Manasseh Smith *1822
*Samuel Swett, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1866
*John Henry Tudor *1802
*Samuel Veazie, A.M. *1809
*John Wadsworth *1860
*Ebenezer Tucker Warren, A.M. *1830
*Benjamin Marston Watson, A.M. *1851
*Samuel Weed *1857
*Benjamin Welles *1860
*Adam Winthrop, A.M.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1846

*47

1801

*John Stevens Abbot, A.M. *1805
*David Phineas Adams *1823
*Josiah Adams, A.M. *1854
*Wilkes Allen, A.M. *1845
*William Bartlet, A.M. *1852
*Tyler Bigelow *1865
*Thomas Bond *1827
*William Chandler, A.M. *1850
*Samuel Mather Crocker, A.M. *1852
*Jacob Abbot Cummings, A.M. *1820
*Edward Cutts, A.M. *1844
*Thomas Dawes, A.M. *1828
*John Dix, A.M. *1823
*Timothy Fiske *1863
*John Forrester, A.M. *1837
*Abel Fox, A.M.; M.B. 1804; M.D. 1811 *1849
*Timothy Fuller, A.M.; M.C. *1835
*Robert Hallowell Gardiner, A.M.; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1864
*John Gorham, A.M.; M.B. 1804; M.D. 1811; Adjunct Prof. Chem.; Erving Prof. Chem.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1829
*Moody Kent, A.M. *1866
*Luther Lawrence, A.M. *1839
*George Longley *1814
*Joseph Mansfield *1830
*Stephen Minot *1861
*Henry Newman, A.M. *1861
*Charles Chauncy Parsons, A.M. *1851
*Benjamin Peirce, A.M.; Librarian *1831
*Elias Phinney, A.M. *1849
*George Okill Stuart, A.M. 1815; S.T.D. 1848; LL.D. King's Coll. (Windsor, N.S.) 1832; Archdeacon Kingston (Canada); Dean Ontario *1862
*George Sullivan, A.M. *1866
*William Bant Sullivan, A.M. *1806
*Enoch Sawyer Tappan, A.M.; M.B. 1806; M.D. 1811 *1847
*William Starkey Titcomb, A.M. *1831
*Nathaniel Williams, A.M. *1864

*34

1802

*Henry Adams, A.M. *1862
*William Allen, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1812; S.T.D. 1821; Pres. Bowd. Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1868

*James Trecothick Austin, A.M.; LL.D. 1838; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1870
*Henry Babcock, A.M. *1830
*John Ball *1817
*William Bascom, A.M. *1845
*Francis Blanchard, A.M. *1813
*John Ambourloin Brimmer, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1805 *1807
*Joseph Blake Caldwell, A.M. 1806 *1811
*John Codman, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1802; A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1814; S.T.D. 1840, Coll. N. J., 1822; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1847
*Nathan Bourne Crocker, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1812; S.T.D. Hobart 1827 *1865
*James Davenport *1860
*James Skidmore Dunning *.....
*James Henderson Elliot, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1806 *1808
*James Everett, 1820; A.M. 1821 *1837
*John Fairbanks, A.M. *1814
*Nathaniel Fales *1852
*Luther Faulkner, A.M. *1845
*James Flint, A.M.; S.T.D. 1825 *1855
*John Foster *1836
*Levi Frisbie, A.M. 1806; Tutor; Coll. Prof. Lat; Alford Prof. Nat. Rel., Mor. Philos. and Civ. Pol.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1822
*William Gamage, A.M.; M.B. 1807; M.D. 1811 *1818
*John Mico Gannett, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1802; A.M. *1855
*Joseph Gardner, A.M. *1809
*Isaac Gates *1852
*Samuel Greele, A.M. 1808 *1861
*Charles Winston Greene, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1827 *1857
*Stephen Hale, A.M. *1844
*Richard Devens Harris, A.M. *1847
*Benjamin Andrews Hichborn, A.M. *1818
*Samuel Hoar, A.M.; LL.D. 1838; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1856
*Caleb Holmes, A.M. *1813
*John King, A.M. *1840
*Jacob Newman Knapp, A.M. *1868
*Francis Lightfoot Lee, A.M. 1806 *1850
*Levi Lincoln, A.M.; LL.D. 1826, Williams 1824; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Just. Supr. Court Mass.; Lt.-Gov., and Gov. Mass.; M.C. *1868
*Solomon Kidder Livermore, A.M. *1859
*William Minot, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1873
*Asa Mitchell *1807
*Thomas Rothmahler Mitchell, A.M.; M.C. *1837
*Reuben Nason, A.M. *1835
*Timothy Newell *1802
*Ichabod Nichols, A.M.; S.T.D. 1831, Bowd. 1821; Tutor; Vice-Pres. Bowd.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1859
*Peter Nourse, A.M.; Librarian *1840
*John Palmer *1802
*Henry Putnam, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1807 *1827
*John Randall, A.M.; M.B. 1806; M.D. 1811 *1843
*Henry Gardner Rice, A.M. *1853
*Andrew Ritchie, A.M. *1862
*Ebenezer Rockwood, A.M. *1815
*Robert Rogers, A.M. *1839
*Timothy Foster Rogers, A.M. *1847
*Leverett Saltonstall, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1802; A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1806; LL.D. 1838; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1845
*Charles Sanders, A.M. *1864
*Jonathan Edwards Scott *1822
*James Keadie Swan *1836
*Alexander Townsend *1835
*Elias Upton *1857
*Charles Wellington, A.M.; S.T.D. 1854 *1861
*Jonathan Delesdernier Weston, 1824; A.M. 1828; A.M. (Hon). Bowd. 1820 *1834
*60

1803

*Joseph Adams, A.M. *1814
*Benjamin Ames *1835
*Ephraim Putnam Bradford *1845
*George Watson Brimmer, 1806 *1838
*Benjamin Bussey, A.M. *1808
*Josiah Butler, M.C. *1854
*Ray Clarke *1847
*Jacob Coggin, A.M. *1854
*William Draper *1858
*Asa Eaton, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1818; S.T.D. Columbia 1828 *1858
*Joel Ellis, A.M. *1828

*Henry Fales, A.M. *1812
*John Farrar, A.M.; LL.D. Brown 1833; Tutor; Hollis Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos.; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad. *1853
*Jesse Fisher, A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1815 *1836
*Simon Forrester *1807
*Abner Gardner, A.M. *1818
*Benjamin Hodges *1804
*Jonathan Homer *1804
*Daniel Jones; A.M. *1818
*David Tenny Kimball, A.M. *1860
*Samuel Kirkland *1805
*Daniel Waldo Lincoln *1815
*Daniel Newcomb, A.M. 1807; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1806 *1809
*Nathan Parker, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815; S.T.D. Bowd. 1823; Tutor Bowd. Coll. *1853
*Thomas Ivers Parker, A.M.; M.B. 1806; M.D. 1811 *1856
*Charles Parkman, A.M. *1834
*Edward Payson, A.M.; S.T.D. Bowd. 1821 *1827
*Stephen Peabody *1847
*William Popkin, A.M. *1827
*Isaac Gardner Reed, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1807 *1847
*Caleb Rice, A.M. *1848
*Edward Russell, A.M. *1835
*Winthrop Sargent *1808
*James Savage, A.M.; LL.D. 1841; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1873
*William Bartlett Sewall, A.M. *1869
*Lewis Strong, A.M. *1863
*Frederick Haldimand Sumner *1819
*Daniel Swan, A.M. *1864
*John Man Taylor, A.M. *1823
*Andrew Eliot Thayer *1846
*Jonathan Thompson *1823
*Samuel Willard, A.M. 1810; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815; S.T.D. 1826; Tutor Bowd.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1859

*42

1804

*Robert Adams *1806
*Thomas Aspinwall, A.M.; Cor. Memb. and Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Kon. Norsk. Vidensk. Selsk. *1876
*William Aspinwall, A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1808 *1818
*Jonathan Bass, A.M. *1866
*Abel Boynton, A.M. *1817
*John Maitland Brewer, A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1837 *1859
*Elijah Brown *1805
*Henry Brown, A.M. *1810
*Oliver Brown, A.M. *1853
*Jones Buckminster *1806
*Samuel Cary, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1805; A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1815
*Stephen Chapin, S.T.D. Brown 1822; Pres. Columbian Univ. (D.C.); Prof. Sacr. Theol. Colby Univ. (Me.) *1845
*Jabez Chickering, A.M. *1826
*Amos Clarke, A.M. *1863
*Jaazaniah Crosby, S.T.D. 1853 *1864
*Thomas John Hancock Cushing, A.M. *1817
*Nathaniel Morton Davis, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1848
*Timothy Davis, A.M. *1864
*Thomas Jeffries Eckley, A.B. (Hon.) Bowd. 1806; A.M. *1846
*Abraham Eustis, A.B. (Hon.) Bowd. 1806; A.M. *1843
*Benjamin Mark Farley, A.M. 1808 *1865
*William Freeman, A.M. *1879
*George Washington Frye, A.M. *1837
*Ebenezer Greenough *1847
*Benjamin Guild, A.M. *1858
*Charles Chauncy Haven, A.M. *1874
*Joseph Head, A.M. *1882
*James Hewins *1846
*Joseph Hovey, A.M. 1810 *1816
*Leonard Kimball, A.M. *1847
*John Law *1822
*Samuel Livermore *1833
*John Loud *1807
*Seth Low, 1849; A.M. 1850 *1853
*Benjamin Merrill, A.M.; LL.D. 1845; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1847
*John Merrill, A.M.; M.B. 1807; M.D. 1811 *1855
*Charles Ward Apthorp Morton *1809
*Seth Newcomb, A.M. *1811
*Benjamin Ropes Nichols, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1848
*Andrews Norton, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815; Tutor; Librarian; Dexter Lecturer and Prof. Sacr. Lit.; Tutor Bowd. Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1853
*Samuel Orne, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1804, Bowd. 1806; A.M. *1830
*Joseph Otis Osgood, A.M. *1845

*Phineas Page *1808
*Wyman Richardson, A.M. *1841
*Samuel Ripley, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1847
*William Scollay, A.M. *1814
*Samuel Sewall, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1868
*William Simmons, A.M. 1839 *1843
*Joseph Emerson Smith, A.M. 1810 *1837
*Joseph E Sprague, A.M. *1852
*John Starr *1851
*John Stickney, A.M. *1833
*Jeremiah Stimson, A.M.; M.D. 1852 *1869
*Bezaleel Taft, A.M. *1846
*David Tappan *1843
*Samuel Cooper Thacher, A.M.; Librarian: Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad. *1818
*Samuel Russell Trevett, A.M.; M.B. 1807; M.D. 1811 *1822
*Ashur Ware, A.M.; LL.D. Bowd. 1837; Tutor; Coll. Prof. Greek; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Me.) *1873
*Owen Warland, A.B. (Hon.) Bowd. 1806; A.M. *1816
*Moses Webster, A.M. *1848
*Jonathan Wild, A.M. *1861
*61

1805

*John Lovejoy Abbot, A.M.; Librarian *1814
*Joel Adams, A.M. *1864
*Joseph Adams *1850
*John Bartlett, A.M. *1849
*Ebenezer Hunt Beckford, A.B. (Hon.) Bowd. 1806; A.M. *1869
*Abraham Bodwell *1863
*John Brooks, A.M. *1813
*Benjamin Burge, A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815; M.D. 1811; Tutor Bowd. Coll. *1816
*Francis Carnes, A.M. *1860
*Ward Chipman, A.M.; LL.D. 1836; Just. and Ch. Just. Sup. Court. Prov. N. B. *1851
*Nathaniel Clap *1847
*Samuel Clark, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Univ. Vt. 1810 *1827
*William Crafts, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1808 *1826
*William Donnison *1823
*Joseph Warren Dow, A.M. *1833
*Charles Fisk, A.M. 1811 *1847
*Thomas Foster, A.M. *1831
*Isaac Sparhawk Gardner, 1806; A.M. 1817 *.....
*Samuel Gay, A.M. *1848
*Moses Gill, A.M. *1862
*David Stoddard Greenough, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1805; A.M. *1830
*John White Hayward, A.M. *1832
*Hosea Hildreth, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1817; Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos. Phillips Exeter Acad. (N. H.) *1835
*Benjamin Warren Hildreth *1848
*Ephraim Hinds *1858
*Ebenezer Hubbard *1858
*Abraham Fuller Hull *1814
*John Perkins Lord, A.M. *1877
*Samuel Lowder, A.M. *1832
*Lawson Lyon, A.M. 1809 *1822
*Isaac Morrill, A.M. *186–
*Jonathan Newell, A.M. *1868
*Stephen Sewell Norton *1807
*Amos Pettengill, A.M. Middlebury (Vt.) 1812 *1830
*Daniel Bliss Ripley, A.M. *1825
*Amos Willard Rugg *1805
*Charles Shaw, A.M. *1828
*Jacob Sheafe Smith, A.M. *1880
*Robert Smith, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1805 *1847
*William Davies Sohier, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1808 *1868
*Benjamin Tappan, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815; S.T.D. Colby 1836, Bowd. 1845; Tutor Bowd. Coll.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1863
*Tench Tilghman *1827
*Charles Train, A.M. *1849
*Isaac Warren, A.M. *1815
*William Watson *1805
*William Jennison Whipple *1850
*John White, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815; Tutor Bowd. Coll. *1852
*John Whitman *1816
*48

1806

*Ephraim Abbot, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1810 *1870
*Samuel Adams, A.M. *1821
*Francis Babcock *1833
*William Greenleaf Baylies *1848
*Thomas Prince Beal, A.M. *1852
*Nathaniel Bemis, A.M.; M.B. 1809; M.D. 1811 *1839
*Joseph Bennett *1812

*Jacob Bigelow, A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1810; LL.D. 1857; Rumford Prof. and Lect. on the Application of Science to the Useful Arts; Prof. Mat. Med.; Overseer; Vice-Pres. and Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., Linnean Soc. London *1879
*Caleb Boutelle *1819
*George Washington Boyle, A.M. *1834
*Charles Burroughs, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1811; S.T.D. Columbia 1833; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1868
*Abiel Chandler, A.M. *1851
*Jonathan Cogswell, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815; S.T.D. Univ. City N.Y. 1836; Tutor Bowd. Coll. *1864
*Joseph Green Cogswell, 1807; A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1807; A.M. 1814; Ph. D. Göttingen 1819; LL.D. 1863, Trinity (Conn.) 1842; Tutor; Librarian; Prof. Mineral. and Geol.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Acad. Lit. Reg. Monacensis *1871
*Anthony Collamore, A.M. 1811 *1847
*John Adams Cunningham, A.M. *1838
*James Day, A.M. *1853
*Alexander Hill Everett, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1807; A.M.; LL.D. Univ. Vt. 1826, Middlebury (Vt.) 1839; Pres. Jefferson Coll. (La.); Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; U. S. Min. Plen. Spain *1847
*Ebenezer Everett, A.M. *1869
*William Augustus Fales *1824
*James Foster *1817
*William Gordon *1871
*Thomas Greenleaf, A.M. *1817
*Charles Hayward, A.M. *1855
*Daniel Henshaw, A.M. *1863
*Isaac Hurd, A.M.; S.T.D. Dart. 1854 *1856
*Nathaniel Jacob, A.M.; M.B. Dart. 1809 *1861
*Thomas Morton Jones, A.B. (Hon.) Bowd. 1806; A.M. *1857
*Benjamin Lincoln, A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1812 *1813
*John Lovering, A.M. *.....
*George Williams Lyman, A.M. *1880
*Abraham Moore, A.M. *1854
*Daniel Oliver, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1821; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1810; LL.D. Hobart 1838; Lect. Theor. and Pract. Med. Bowd. Coll; Prof. Theor. and Pract. Med., Prof. Mat. Med. and Therap., Prof. Intel. Philos. Dart. Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1842
*Benjamin Binney Osgood, A.M. *1818
*Thomas Pope, A.M. *1872
*William Pitt Preble, A.M.; LL.D. Bowd. 1829; Tutor; Just. Supr. Court Me.; U. S. Min. Res. Netherlands *1857
*Thomas Skelton *1838
*John Boies Thomas, A.M. *1852
*William Turner Torrey, A.M. *1861
*Benjamin Hatch Tower *1807
*Thomas Tracy, A.M. 1816 *1872
*Timothy Wellington, A.M.; M.B. 1809; M.D. 1811 *1853

*42

1807

*Winthrop Bailey, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815; Tutor Bowd. Coll.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1810 *1835
*David Bates, A.M. *1869
*Henry Adams Bullard, A.M. 1836; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Just. Supr. Court La.; M.C. *1851
*Joshua Chandler, A.M. *1854
*Eleazar Clapp, A.M.; M.B. 1810; M.D. 1811 *1817
*Joseph Donnison, A.M. 1815 *1825
*George Bethune English, A.M. 1811 *1828
*Warren Fay, A.M.; S.T.D. Dart. 1828 *1864
*Phineas Fish, A.M. *1854
*John Foxcroft, A.M. *1824
*John Gallison, A.M. (Hon.) 1818 *1820
*Samuel Jackson Gardner, A.M. (Hon.) 1820 *1864
*Ezra Shaw Goodwin, A.M. 1811; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1833
*Josiah Quincy Guild, A.M. *1861
*William Coffin Harris, A.M. (Hon.) 1838 *1853
*Nathaniel Appleton Haven, A.M.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1826
*Abiel Jaques, A.M. *1852
*Aaron Jewett *1822
*John Glen King, A.M. (Hon.) 1818; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1857

*James Otis Lincoln, A.M. *1818
*Abner Loring, A.M. *1814
*Joseph Lovell, A.M. (Hon.) 1818; M.D. 1811 *1836
*Nymphas Marston, A.M. *1864
*James Cushing Merrill, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1853
*Samuel Merrill, A.M. *1869
*Samuel Newell, A.M. 1811; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1811; Andover Theol. Sem. 1810 *1821
*Francis Parkman, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1807; A.M.; S.T.D. 1834; Overseer *1852
*Joshua Prescott, A.M. *1859
*John Revere, A.M. 1812; M.D. Edinb.; Prof. Theor. and Pract. Med. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.), and Univ. City N. Y. *1847
*David Sears, A.M.; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1871
*William Smith, A.M. *1811
*Asa Stearns *1809
*Seth Freeman Swift, A.M. 1821 *1858
*William Thomas, A.M. *1882
*John Thurston, A.M.; M.D. Dart. 1818 *1835
*Joseph Tufts, A.M. *1835
*Richard Wallack, A.M. (Hon.) 1820 *1835
*Jared Weed *1857
*Nathaniel West, A.M. *1843
*Zechariah Gardner Whitman, A.M. *1840
*Thomas Lindall Winthrop, A.M. *1812
*41

1808

*Samuel Abbot *1839
*Ebenezer Alden, A.M.; M.B. Dart. 1811; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1812 *1881
*Samuel Bacon, 1816; A.M. 1817; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1817 *1820
*Charles Bemis, A.M. *1874
*John Bliss *1854
*Edward Fenwick Campbell, A.M. 1812 *1861
*Walter Channing, 1867; M.D. (Hon.) 1812, Univ. Pa. 1809: Prof. Obstetr. and Med. Jurispr.; Dean Med. S.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1876
*Charles Chauncy Clarke *1837
*Henry Codman, A.M. *1853
*Charles Cotton, A.M. 1812; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1813; M.D. (Hon.) Brown 1813 *1870
*Ezekiel Dodge Cushing, A.M.; M.B. Dart. 1811 *1828
*Richard Henry Dana, 1866; LL.D. Williams 1867 *1879
*Jeremiah Draper, A.M. *1840
*Moses Draper, A.M. *1870
*Timothy Farnham *1820
*John Farwell, A.M. *1852
*Charles Flanders, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1847 *1860
*Nahum Houghton Groce *1856
*Timothy Hammond, A.M. *1834
*Moses Holbrook, A.M. 1829 *1844
*Stephen Hooper, A.M. *1824
*James Johnson, A.M. *1856
*Joseph Bolles Manning, A.M. *1854
*John Morse, A.M. *1817
*Richard Cranch Norton, A.M. *1821
*Henry Peirce, A.M. *1863
*Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, Lt.-Gov. S. C. *1865
*James Putnam *1810
*Benjamin Rand, LL.D. 1846 *1852
*Lloyd Nicholas Rogers *1860
*Ralph Sanger, A.M.; S.T.D. 1857; Tutor *1860
*Samuel Scollay, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1816 *1857
*James Sheafe, A.M. *1845
*John Hannibal Sheppard, 1867; A.M. 1871; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1820 *1873
*Samuel Emerson Smith, A.B. (Hon.) Bowd. 1808; Gov. Maine *1860
*Oliver Stearns, A.M. *1826
*John Torrey, A.M. *1824
*Robert Wormsted Trevett, A.M. *1842
*Andrew Henshaw Ward, A.M. *1864
*Levi Whitman, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1818 *1872
*Isaac Winslow Whitman *1831
*Nathaniel Wright, A.M. *1858
*42

1809

*Edward Wigglesworth Andrews, A.M. *1825
*Loring Austin *1827
*Horatio Biglow, A.M. *1824
*Samuel Bird *1810
*Nathan Brooks *1863
*Charles Eliot, A.M. *1813
*William Elliott, 1810; A.M. 1815 *1863
*Joseph Field, A.M.; S.T.D. 1840; Overseer *1869

*Thomas Brattle Gannett, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1809; A.M.; Overseer *1851
*Francis Calley Gray, A.M.; LL.D. 1841; Fellow; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1856
*George Hayward, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1809; A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1812; Coll. Prof. Surg. and Clin. Surg.; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad. *1863
*Timothy Hilliard, A.M. 1813; M.D. 1824 *1847
*George Bethune Hunt *1811
*Daniel Greenleaf Ingraham, A.M. *1867
*William Little *1833
*Nathaniel Kemble Greenwood Oliver, A.M. *1832
*William Putnam Page, A.M. 1814 *1878
*George Parkman, A.M.; M.D. Aberdeen 1813 *1849
*Benjamin Perkins *1809
*James Perkins *1828
*William Plumer, A.M.; M.C. *1854
*Joseph Prescott *1809
*Artemas Rogers, A.M. 1819 *1865
*William Parsons Sigourney, A.M. *1819
*Henry Barney Smith, A.M. *1861
*Samuel Stevens *1809
*William Swift, A.M.; M.D. 1812 *1864
*David S Townsend, A.M. *1853
*Nathaniel Whitman, A.M. 1813; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815; Tutor Bowd. Coll. *1869
*Abraham Wild, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1809; A.M. *1825
*Benjamin Willard *1856
*John Cravath May Windship *1814
*32

1810

*Rufus Bradford Allyn, A.M. *1857
*John Dudley Andrews, A.M. *1817
*Edward Andrews, A.M. 1839; S.T.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1840 *1867
*Rufus Bacon *1854
*Benjamin Dixon Bartlett, A.M.; M.D. 1813 *1853
*Francis Bassett, A.M.; Overseer *1875
*Alpheus Bigelow, A.M. *1863
*Francis Boott, A.M. 1814; M.D. Edinb.; Fellow Linnean Soc. London, and Am. Acad. *1863
*David Brigham, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815; Tutor Bowd. Coll. *1843
*Lemuel Capen, A.M. *1858
*John Cotton, A.M.; M.D. 1814 *1847
*Walter Cranston, A.M.; Tutor *1822
*John Watson Davis, A.M. *1834
*Nathaniel Deering, A.M. *1881
*William Ford Desaussure, Senator U. S. *1870
*Thomas Amory Dexter, A.M. *1873
*Samuel White Duncan, A.M. *1824
*Joseph Eaton, A.M. 1814; M.D. 1814 *1860
*Turner Estabrook *1816
*John Eustis *1831
*Stephen Fales, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815; Tutor Bowd. Coll. *1854
*Joseph Swasey Farley *1821
*Samuel Fisher, A.M. *1826
*William Gale, A.M. *1839
*John Gardner, A.M.; M.D. 1813 *1814
*George Gay, A.M. *1843
*Joseph Haven, A.M. *1851
*Nathaniel Pierce Hoar, A M. *1820
*Isaac Redington Howe, A.M. *1860
*Benjamin Faneuil Hunt, A.M. 1815 *1854
*John Lillie Hunt, M.D. Edinb. *1816
*William Gibbes Hunt, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Transylvania (Ky.) 1822; LL.B. Transylvania 1824 *1833
*Francis Jackson, A.M. *1817
*Jonathan Greenleaf Johnson, A.M.; M.D. 1813 *1868
*Joseph Gowing Kendall, A.M.; Tutor; M.C. *1847
*James Gore King, A.M.; M.C. *1853
*Frederick Kinloch *1856
*Rufus Kittredge, A.M. 1822; M.D. Dart. 1849 *1854
*Franklin Litchfield, A.M. *1844
*Nathaniel Lovell, A.M.; M.D. 1814 *1817
*Theodore Lyman, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1849
*John Manning, A.M.; M.D. 1813 *1852
*George Washington May, A.M.; M.D. 1813 *1845
*Thomas Gardner Mower, A.M. 1824; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. N. Y. 1818; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1853
*Elijah Fletcher Paige, A.M. *1817
*Samuel Parkman, A.M. *1849
*Cyrus Peirce, A.M. *1860
*Willard Phillips, A.M.; LL.D. 1853; Tutor; Fellow Am. Acad. *1873
*Octavius Pickering, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1868
*James Prince, A.M. *1818
*John Savage *1811

*John Scollay *1819
*John Lane Sheafe, A.M. *1864
*Thomas Stephens, A.M. *1868
*Joseph Lowe Stevens, A.M.; M.D. 1814 *1879
*Edward Strong *1813
*Amasa Thayer, A.M. *1849
*Charles Townsend *1816
*Henry James Tudor, A.M. *1864
*William Johnson Walker, A.M.; M.D. 1813 *1865
*Andrew Oliver Waterhouse, A.B. (Hon.) Brown 1811 *1832
*Jonas Wheeler *1826
*William Young *1821
*63

1811

*Joseph Allen, A.M.; S.T.D. 1848 *1873
*Walter Baker, A.M. *1852
*Charles Thompson Bosson *1864
*Thomas Greaves Cary, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1859
*John Tudor Cooper *1812
*Charles Pelham Curtis, A.M. *1864
*Jonathan Peele Dabney, A.M. *1868
*David Damon, A.M.; S.T.D. 1843 *1843
*Benjamin Faneuil Dunkin, LL.D. 1851; Chanc. S. C.; Ch. Just. Supr. Court S. C. *1874
*Edward Everett, A.M.; Ph. D. Göttingen 1817; LL.D. 1835, Yale 1833, Dubl. 1842, Cambr. 1842, Dart. 1849; J.C.D. Oxford 1843; Tutor; Eliot Prof. Greek Lit.; Overseer; President; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., and Mass. Hist. Soc.; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Soc. Archéol. d'Athènes, and Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France); Hon. Memb. Roy. Agric. Soc. Engl., Roy. Geogr. Soc. (London), Soc. Antiq. (London), Inst. Hist. e Geogr. Brasil.; Gov. Mass.; M.C.; Senator, Sec. State U. S.; U. S. Min. Plen. Gt. Britain *1865
*John Hay Farnham, A.M. 1821; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1833
*Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham, A.M.; S.T.D. 1836; Instr. Rhet. and Orat.; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1870
*Henry Holton Fuller, A.M. *1852
*Samuel Gilman, A.M.; S.T.D. 1837; Tutor *1858
*John Chipman Gray, A.M.; LL.D. 1856; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1881
*Samuel Calley Gray, A.M. *1849
*William Hildreth *.....
*Robert Hooper, A.M. *1868
*Moses Hunt, A.M. *1814
*Charles Hurd *1873
*Ebenezer Lane, A.M.; LL.D. 1850, Kenyon (O.) 1837; Ch. Just. Supr. Court Ohio *1866
*William Powell Mason, A.M. *1867
*George Morey, A.M.; Overseer *1866
*Robert Hawkins Osgood *1855
*Harrison Gray Otis, A.M. *1827
*John Parkhurst *1875
*Thomas Perkins, A.M. *1829
*William Perry, A.M.; M.D. 1814; Lect. Theor. and Pract. Med. Bowd. Coll. *1887
*Clarke Gayton Pickman, A.M. *1860
*Thomas Prentiss, A.M. *1817
*Simeon Putnam, A.M. 1817 *1833
*William Reed *1812
*Edward Reynolds, A.M.; M.D. (Hon). Brown 1825, Bowd. 1825, Fellow Am. Acad. *1881
*William Augustus Rogers, A.M. *1821
*James Russell *1863
*John Rutledge *1865
*William R Sever, A.M. *1887
*John Angier Shaw, A.M. *1873
*Edwin Smith, A.M. *1875
*William Smith *1847
*Horace Cullen Story, A.M. 1816 *1823
*Solomon Davis Townsend, A.M.; M.D. 1815 *1869
*John Fothergill Waterhouse, A.B. (Hon.) Brown 1812; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1813 *1817
*John White Webster, A.M.; M.D. 1815; Erving Prof. Chem. and Mineral.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Fellow Geol. Soc. London; Memb. Imp. Mineral Soc. St. Petersburg *1850
*Benjamin Lincoln Weld, A.M. *1827
*Hiram Weston *1832
*Joseph Wheelwright, A.M.; M.D. 1814 *1853
*Benjamin Aspinwall White, A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1815 *1866
*David Pearce Williams *1813
*49

1812

*Henry Bass Alden, A.M. *1851
*Isaiah Thomas Andrews *1819
*William Stutson Andrews *1872
*William Turell Andrews, A.M.; Treasurer; Fellow Am. Acad. *1879
*Adam Lewis Bingaman *1869
*Edward Brooks, A.M. *1878
*Charles Browne, A.M. *1856
*John Bulfinch, A.M. *1884
*Henry Peter Coburn *1854
*Richard Derby *1815
*Franklin Dexter, A.M.; LL.D. 1857 *1857
*Samuel William Dexter, A.M. *1863
*George Bartlett Doane, A.M. 1819; M.D. 1820 *1842
*George Downes *1869
*James Henry Duncan, A.M.; LL.D. Brown 1861; M.C. *1869
*Francis Gerrish, A.M. 1816; M.D. Dart. 1815 *1819
*Allston Gibbes, A.M.; Tutor *1851
*Francis Edward Goddard, A.M. *1845
*James Foster Gould *1854
*Benjamin Daniel Greene, Fellow Am. Acad. *1862
*Abraham Harrington, A.M. *1828
*George Edward Head *1861
*George Washington Heard, A.M.; M.D. 1815 *1863
*John Homans, A.M.; M.D. 1815 *1868
*Leonard Jackson, A.M. *1857
*William Eustis Langdon, A.M. *1826
*Charles Greely Loring, A.M.; LL.D. 1850; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1867
*William Smith Norton, A.M. *1827
*Amos Nourse, A.M.; M.D. 1817; Lect. and Prof. Obstetr. Bowd. Coll.; Senator U. S. *1877
*George Parker, A.M. *1825
*George Phillips Parker, A.M. *1856
*Abel Lawrence Peirson, A.M.; M.D. 1816; Fellow Am. Acad. *1853
*Edward Hutchinson Robbins, A.M.; M.D. 1815 *1850
*James Rodon Savage *1816
*Daniel Shute, A.M.; M.D. 1815 *1838
*Peleg Sprague, A.M.; LL.D. 1847; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Mass.); M.C.; Senator U. S. *1880
*Marshall Binney Spring, A.M. *1825
*George Thacher, A.M. *1857
*Ezekiel Thaxter, A.M.; M.D. 1815
*Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, A.M.; S.T.D. 1835, Union 1823; J.C.D. Oxford 1852; Instr. Rhet. and Orat.; Bishop N. Y.
*Henry Ware, A.M.; S.T.D. 1834; Overseer; Prof. and Parkman Prof. Pulpit Eloq. and Past. Care; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Ezekiel Webster
*Nathaniel Whitworth White, A.M. 1817

1813

*Zabdiel Boylston Adams, A.M.; M.D. 1816
*John Richardson Adan, A.M.
*John Worthington Ames
*John James Appleton, A.M.
*Gorham Bartlett, A.M.; M.D. 1816
*Thomas Marshall Baxter, A.M.
*Isaac Boyle, A.M.; S.T.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1838, Columbia 1838
*John Brazer, A.M.; S.T.D. 1836; Tutor; Coll. Prof. Latin; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.
*John Brown
*William Carroll
*William Fitzhugh Carter
*Charles Chase, A.M.
*Charles Augustus Cheever, A.M.; M.D. 1816
*James Freeman Dana, A.M.; M.D. 1817; M.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1821; Prof. Chem. and Mineral. Dart. Coll.; Prof. Chem. and Mineral. Coll. Phys. and Surg. N. Y.
*Samuel Luther Dana, A.M.; M.D. 1818; LL.D. Amherst 1847; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Thomas Amory Deblois, A.M.; LL.D. Bowd. 1867
*Henry Elijah Dix
*John Dunkin
*Andrew Dunlap, A.M.
*Mason Fisher
*Charles Folsom, A.M.; Tutor Instr. Ital., Ethics, Hist. and Eccles. Hist.; Librarian; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist Soc.
*Charles Forrester
*John Foster
*William Williams Fuller, A.M.

*John Flagg Gardner, A.M.; M.D. 1817 *1829
*Elbridge Gerry, A.M. *1867
*Frederick William Geyer *1836
*Washington Gibbes *1816
*John Appleton Haven, A.M. *1875
*Edward Hinkley, A.M. *1854
*Orville Luther Holley *1861
*Rufus Porter Hovey, A.M. *1820
*Benjamin Huger, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1817 *1874
*Rufus Hurlbut, A.M. *1839
*William Joseph Loring, A.M. *1841
*Henry Augustus Middleton, 1816; A.M. 1818 *1887
*Edward Miller, A.M. *1842
*David Osgood, A.M.; M.D. 1817 *1863
*Martyn Paine, A.M.; M.D. 1816; LL.D. Univ. Vt. 1854; Prof. Instit. Med. and Mat. Med., and Prof. Emeritus, Univ. City N. Y.; Cor. Memb. Kön. Ver. Heilkunde in Preussen; Memb. Svensk. Läkare Sällsk., and Kon. Vetensk. Soc. Upsala; For. Memb. Med. Selsk. (Christiania) *1877
*Frederick Augustus Parker, M.D. Brown 1816 *1827
*Daniel Parkman, A.M. *1841
*Gorham Parks, A.M.; M.C. *1877
*Robert Pringle *1860
*John Proctor *1844
*John Richardson, A.M. *1841
*James Rose, A.M. *1869
*Richard Saltonstall, A.M. *1834
*Thomas Savage, A.M. *1866
*Jonathan Ashley Saxton *1874
*Samuel Snelling, A.M. *1841
*William Jones Spooner, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1824
*Henry Thompson *1814
*William Thorndike, A.M. *1835
*Royal Turner, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Middlebury (Vt.) 1824 *1862
*John Ware, A.M.; M.D. 1816; Hersey Prof. Theor. and Pract. Phys.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1864
*Henry Warren, A.M. *1869
*Winslow Warren, A.M. 1817; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1817 *1870
*John West, A.M. 1817 *1870
*William Willis, A.M.; LL.D. Bowd. 1867; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1870

*59

1814

*John Allyn, A.M.; Div. S. 1817 *1824
*Andrew Bigelow, A.M.; Div. S. 1817; S.T.D. 1844 *1877
*Francis Arthur Blake, A. M. *1824
*Gamaliel Bradford, A.M.; M.D. 1819; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1839
*Samuel Dexter Bradford, A.M.; LL.D. Middlebury (Vt.) 1851; Overseer *1865
*Nathaniel Brewer, M.D. 1818 *1853
*Martin Brimmer, A.M. *1847
*Gorham Brooks, A.M. *1855
*Thomas Bulfinch, A.M. *1867
*John Ingalls Carlton, A.M.; M.D. 1817 *1832
*Isaac Eames Cobb, A.M. *1821
*William Amory Codman, A.M. *1818
*William Cummens, 1818 *1825
*Ephraim May Cunningham, A.M. *1852
*John Call Dalton, A.M.; M.D. 1818 *1864
*George Derby *1818
*Waldo Flint, A.M. *1879
*Elijah Gates *1838
*Ebenezer Gay, A.M. *1886
*Thomas Russell Gerry, A.M. *1845
*Benjamin Apthorp Gould, A.M.; Headmaster Boston Pub. Latin S.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1859
*William Parkinson Greene, A. M. *1864
*Francis William Pitt Greenwood, A.M.; Div. S. 1817; S.T.D. 1839; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1843
*Ezekiel Hildreth *1856
*Ebenezer Hobbs, A.M.; M.D. 1817 *1863
*Samuel Johnson, A.M.; M.D. 1817 *1876
*Charles Keating *1817
*Edmund Kimball *1873
*Alvan Lamson, A.B. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815; A.M.; Div. S. 1817; S.T.D. 1837; Overseer; Tutor Bowd. Coll.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1864
*Josiah Lamson *1870
*Jairus Lincoln, A.M. *1882
*John Wendell Mellen, A.M. *1829
*Pliny Merrick, A.M.; LL.D. 1853; Overseer; Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1867
*Arthur Middleton, A.M. *1853
*Joseph Peirce Nichols, A.M. *1823
*Isaac Peabody Osgood, A.M. *1867

*Peter Osgood, A.M. 1818; Div. S. 1817 *1865
*Frederick Adolphus Packard, A.M.; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1859 *1867
*Elijah Paine, A.M. 1818; Fellow Am. Acad.; Judge Sup. Court N. Y. *1853
*Oliver Patten, M.D. 1817 *1822
*Thomas Walley Phillips, A.M. *1859
*Jonathan Porter, A.M. *1859
*Aaron Prescott, A.M. *1851
*William Hickling Prescott, A.M.; LL.D. 1843, Columbia 1840, William and Mary 1841, Coll. S. C. 1841; J.C.D. Oxford 1850; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Real Acad. Hist. (Madrid), Kön. Akad. Wissensch. (Berlin), Roy. Irish Acad. (Dublin), Soc. Geogr. y Estad. Mexico, Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France); Hon. Memb. Soc. Antiq. London, Roy. Soc. Lit. London *1859
*Charles Samuel Putnam, A.M. *1837
*Francis Dallas Quash, A.M. *1857
*John Gray Rogers, A.M. *1875
*Caleb Swan, M.D. 1831 *1870
*Edward Sprague Swett, A.M. *1821
*John Thaxter, A.M. *1825
*Charles Torrey *1873
*James Walker, A.M.; Div. S. 1817; S.T.D. 1835; LL.D. 1860, Yale 1853; Alford Prof. Nat. Rel., Mor. Philos. and Civ. Pol.; Fellow; Overseer; Acting President; President; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1874
*Julius Henry Walker, A.M. 1818 *1827
*John Walsh, A.M. *1845
*Edward West *1818
*Thomas Wetmore, A.M. *1860
*George Wheaton, A.M. *1826
*Martin Whiting, A.M. *1823
*Charles Wild, A.M.; M.D. 1818 *1864
*Alexander Baron Wilson, A.M. 1818 *.....
*David Wood *1881
*Samuel Wheeler Wyman, M.D. 1818 *1867

*62

1815

*Henry Felt Baker, A.M.
*David Barker, A.M. 1819; M.C.
*Joseph Baxter, M.D. Columbia 1818
*John Prescott Bigelow, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1848
*John Temple James Bowdoin, A.M.
*Daniel Neil Bradford, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Transylvania (Ky.) 1821; Tutor Transylvania Univ.
*Charles Briggs, A.B. (Hon.) Bowd. 1817; A.M.; Div. S. 1818; Tutor Bowd. Coll.
*Lyman Buckminster, A.M.; Div. S. 1819
*Joseph Sebastian Cabot, A.M.
*George Leonard Chandler, A.M.
*Thomas Aston Coffin
*John Dimmick Crocker
*John Dall, A.M.
*John Brazer Davis, A.M.; Tutor
*Andrew Cunningham Davison, A.M.
*Henry Dwight
*George Washington Eggleston, A.M. 1819
*William Havard Eliot, A.M.
*George Eustis, A.M.; LL.D. 1849; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court La.
*Stevens Everett, A.M.
*Robert Patishall Farris, A.M.
*John Minot Fiske, A. M.
*Convers Francis, A.M.; Div. S. 1818; S.T.D. 1837; Parkman Prof. Pulpit Eloq. and Past. Care; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Elisha Fuller, A.M.; Div. S. 1818
*William Fairfield Gardner
*William Goddard, A.M.; M.D. 1820
*Thaddeus William Harris, A.M.; M.D. 1820; Librarian; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Arthur Mosely Henderson
*William Francis Heriot
*Richard Manning Hodges, A.M.; Div. S. 1818
*William Hooper, A.M.
*Appleton Howe, A.M.; M.D. 1819
*Ezra Hunt, A.M.
*George Goldthwait Ingersoll, A.M.; Div. S. 1818; S.T.D. 1845

*John Jeffries, A.M., M.D. 1819; M.D. (Hon) Brown 1825 *1876
*Charles Lawrence *1879
*Levi Washburn Leonard, A.M.; Div. S. 1818; S.T.D. 1849 *1864
*John Amory Lowell, A.M.; LL.D. 1851; Fellow; Memb. Linnean Soc. London; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1881
*Joseph Hussey Mackay, A.M. *1820
*Joseph Orne, A.M.; Div. S. 1818 *1818
*Gayton Pickman Osgood, A.M.; M.C. *1861
*George Otis, A.M.; Div. S. 1818; Tutor; Coll. Prof. Lat. *1828
*William Page, A.M. *1867
*John Gorham Palfrey, A.M.; Div. S. 1818; S.T.D. 1834; LL.D. 1869, St. Andr. 1838; Overseer; Prof. Bibl. Lit.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1881
*Theophilus Parsons, A.M.; LL.D. 1849; Dane Prof. Law; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1882
*Hasket Derby Pickman *1815
*Thomas Pratt, A.M.; M.D. 1818 *1820
*James Prentiss, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1821 *1828
*Ebenezer Putnam *1876
*Samuel R Putnam, A.M. *1861
*Theodoric Tudor Randolph *1815
*Edmund Quincy Sewall, A.M. *1866
*Zebulon Leonard Shaw *1819
*Jared Sparks, A.M.; Div. S. 1818; LL.D. 1843, Dart. 1841; Tutor; McLean Prof. Anc. and Mod. Hist.; President; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., Kon. Nord. Oldskr.-Selsk (Copenhagen); Cor. Memb. Kön. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin), and Soc. Archéol. d'-Athènes; Hon. Memb. Accad. Real. Sci. (Turin),. Inst. Hist. Geogr. e Ethnogr. Brasil., Soc. Antiq. London *1866
*William Thomas Stevenson *1823
*William Sweetser, A.M.; M.D. 1818; Prof. Theor. and Pract. Med. Univ. Vt., and Bowd. Coll.; Prof. Instit. and Pract. Med. Hobart Coll. (N. Y.); Fellow Am. Acad. *1875
*Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, A.M. 1820 *1868
*David Tenny, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1818 *1819
*Jonas Underwood, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1821 *1850
*William Augustus Warner, A.M. *1830
*Pelham Winslow Warren, A.M. *1848
*John Lee Watson, A.M.; S.T.D. Columbia 1852 *1884
*Samuel Webber, A.M.; M.D. 1822; Memb. Kon. Nord. Oldskr.-Selsk. (Copenhagen) *1880
*John Sprague Whitwell, A.M. *1853
*Danforth Phipps Wight, A.M.; M.D. 1819 *1874
*George Wilson, A.M. *1864
*66

1816

*John Vaughan Apthorp, A.M. *1821
*Dudley Atkins, A.B. (Hon.) Bowd. 1817; A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1820 *1845
*George Baker, A.M.; M.D. 1820 *1852
*Josiah Bartlett, A.M.; M.D. 1819; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1878
*Samuel Dana Bell, LL.D. Dart. 1854; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court N. H. *1868
*William John Alden Bradford, A.M. *1858
*George Maltby Brewer, 1819 *1822
*Samuel Bridge, A.M. *1830
*Charles Brooks, A.M.; Div. S. 1819; Prof. Nat. Hist. Univ. City N. Y.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1872
*Robert Howard Cary, M.D. 1820 *1867
*John Clark, A.M. *1851
*Justin Wright Clark *1833
*William Clough, A.M. 1825 *1866
*John Amory Deblois, A.M. *1855
*John James Devereux, 1849; A.M. 1850 *1856
*John Emerson, 1817 *1872
*George Frederick Farley, A.M. *1855
*Luke Fiske, A.M. *1845
*John Flagg, A.M. 1820; Div. S. 1821 *1831
*William Howard Gardiner, A.M. *1882
*Richard Gardner, A.M. 1820 *1875
*Robert Henry Gay, A.M. *1837
*Henry Gallison Gray, A.M. *1867
*Samuel Green, 1817; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1825; Tutor Bowd. Coll. *1834
*Jonathan Patten Hall, A.M. 1820; Fellow Am. Acad. *1866
*William Hammett *1817
*Doddridge Crocker Hichborn, A.M. *1825
*George Jewett *1883
*William Poole Kendrick, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1819 *1854

*James Winthrop Mason, A.M.; M.D. 1819 *1837
*Frederick Matthews, A.M. *1830
*Nathan Ward Neal, A.M. *1850
*Samuel Phillips Newman, A.M.; Princ. State Normal S. Barre; Prof. Anc. Lang. and Class. Lit., Prof. Rhet. and Orat. Bowd. Coll. *1842
*Joseph Augustus Peabody, A.M. *1828
*Oliver William Bourn Peabody, A.M.; LL.B. 1822; Prof. Eng. Lit. Jefferson Coll. (La.); Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1847
*William Bourn Oliver Peabody, A.M.; Div. S. 1819; S.T.D. 1842 *1848
*Henry Bromfield Pearson, A.M. *1867
*Samuel Perry *1821
*John Waters Proctor, A.M.; LL.B. 1820 *1874
*Jason Reed *1873
*Amos Rhodes, 1863 *1870
*Samuel Buckminster Rice, A.M. *1863
*Henry Jones Ripley, A.M. 1821; Andover Theol. Sem. 1819; S.T.D. 1845, Univ. Ala. 1844; in Newton Theol. Inst. Prof. Bibl. Lit. and Past. Duties, Prof. Past. Duties, Prof. Sacr. Rhet. and Past. Duties, Librarian *1875
*Ezra Weston Sampson *1867
*Jonathan Greely Stevenson, A.M.; M.D. 1826 *1835
*Ebenezer Rumford Thompson, A.M. (Hon.) West. Reserve 1853 *1880
*Augustus Thorndike, A.M. *1858
*Henry Artemas Ward, A.M.; M.D. 1832 *1870
*Henry Dana Ward, A.M. *1884
*William Ward, A.M. *1839
*William Ware, A.M.; Div. S. 1819 *1852
*William Rounsville Pierce Washburn, LL.B. 1820 *1870
*Joseph Gilbert Waters, A.M. *1878
*Charles Weld *1837
*Stephen Wheatland *1819
*Augustus Whiting, A.M.; M.D. 1820 *1867
*Joseph Willard, A.M.; LL.B. 1820; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1865
*Azariah Wilson, Div. S. 1819 *1821
*William Daniels Wiswall, A.M.; Div. S. 1821 *1853
*Thomas March Woodbridge, A.M. *1837 *60

1817

*William Winthrop Allen, A.M. Div. S. 1820
George Bancroft, A.M.; Ph. I Göttingen 1820; Ph. D. (Hon Göttingen 1870; LL.D. 184 Union 1841, Bonn 1868; J.C.I Oxford 1849; L. H. D. Columbi 1887; Tutor; Overseer; Ho Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Meml Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow An Acad.; Memb. Kon. Nor Oldskr.-Selsk., Kön. Baier. Aka Wissensch. Accad. Real. Sc (Turin), Acad. Roy. Sci. Bel Extr. Memb. Kön. Gesellsc Wissensch. Göttingen; Cor. So Kön. Akad. Wissensch. Berli Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. (Institu de France), Acad. Imp. Sci. S Petersburg; Hon. Memb. So Antiq. London; Kt. Order Merit (Prussia); Sec. Nav U. S.; U. S. Min. Plen. G Britain, Prussia, Germany
*Apollos Drayton Bates
*Ira Henry Thomas Blanchard, A.M Tutor
*Daniel Heyward Brailsford, A.M 1827
*Samuel Brimblecom, A.M.; Div S. 1820
*George Storer Bulfinch
*Sewall Carter, A.M.
*Thomas Duncan Carter
*William Ferdinand Cary, 1878
*Jacob Chapin, A.M.
*David Lee Child, A.M.
*Jonathan Holmes Cobb, A.M.
*Edward Lummus Coffin, A.M. M.D. 1821
*Peter Collin Coggeshall
*Joseph Coolidge, A.M.
*Penuel Corbett
*Asa Cummings, A.M.; Andove Theol. Sem. 1820; A.M. (Hon. Bowd. 1825; S.T.D. Bowd. 184 Tutor Bowd. Coll.
*Caleb Cushing, A.M.; LL.D. 1852 Tutor; Overseer; Fellow Am Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. Just. Supr. Court Mass.; Attor ney-Gen. U. S.; M.C.; U. S Comm. to conclude peace wit

China; U. S. Min. Plen. China, Spain *1879
*Samuel Atkins Eliot, A.M.; Div. S. 1820; Treasurer; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C. *1862
*George Barrell Emerson, A.M.; LL.D. 1859, Brown 1858; Tutor; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1881
*Moses Kelly Emerson, A.M.; M.D. 1825 *1825
*Richard Farwell, A.M. *1853
*Edwin Fay, A.M. *1876
*Benjamin Fessenden, A.M.; Div. S. 1820 *1881
*James Diman Green, A.M.; Div. S. 1822 *1882
*John Orne Green, A.M.; M.D. 1822 *1885
*Samuel Hart, A.M.; M.D. 1821 *1878
*William Soden Hastings, A.M.; M.C. *1842
*Daniel Gilman Hatch, A.M. *1862
*Frederick Hobbs, A.M. *1854
*Edward Augustus Holyoke, A.M.; M.D. 1821 *1855
*Henry Hugle Huggeford, A.M. *1841
*Francis Jenks, A.M.; Div. S. 1820 *1832
*Joseph Huntington Jones, A.B. (Hon.) Bowd. 1818; A.M.; S.T.D. 1855, Lafayette (Pa.) 1842; Tutor Bowd. Coll. *1868
*Samuel Joseph May, A.M.; Div. S. 1820 *1871
*Clough Rice Miles *1879
*Silvanus Lazell Mitchell *1878
*Horatio Newhall, A.M. 1868; A.M. (Hon.) Beloit (Wis.) 1856; M.D. 1821 *1870
*Richard Green Parker, A.M. *1869
*John Larkin Payson, A.M. *1884
*Baxter Perry, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1820 *1830
*Henry Prentiss, A.M.; M.D. 1822 *1839
*Caleb Reed, A.M. *1854
*Micajah Rogers, A.M. 1822 *1875
*Stephen Salisbury, A.M.; LL.D. 1875; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1884
*William Fitz Winthrop Sargent, A.M. 1822 *1822
*Robert Schuyler, A.M. *1855
*James Warren Sever, A.M. *1871
*Samuel Edmund Sewall, A.M.; LL.B. 1820 *1888
*Oliver Sheafe, A.M. *1825
*William Smith, A.M. *1830
*Samuel Perkins Spear *1818
*John Phillips Spooner, A.M.; M.D. 1820 *1878
*Thomas Russell Sullivan, A.M.; Div. S. 1821 *1862
*Thomas Thompson, A.M. *1869
*Stephen Higginson Tyng, A.M.; S.T.D. 1851, Jefferson (Pa.) 1832 *1885
*Robert Folger Wallcut, A.M.; Div. S. 1820 *1884
*Lynde Minshull Walter, A.M. *1842
*Charles Henry Warren, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1874
*George Gilbert Warren, A.M. *1822
*Benjamin Waterhouse, LL.D. Glasgow *1843
*John Doane Wells, A.M.; M.D. 1820, Berks. Med. S. (Mass.) 1829; Prof. Anat. and Surg. Bowd. Coll.; Prof. Anat. Univ. Md. *1830
*Aaron White, A.M. 1824 *1886
*Paul Willard, A.M. *1856
*Francis William Winthrop *1819
*Alva Woods, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1821; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1826; S.T.D. Brown 1828; Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos. Columbian Coll. (D.C.), and Brown Univ.; Pres. Transylvania Univ. (Ky.), and Univ. Ala. *1887
*Jotham Bruce Wright *1828

*67 + 1 = 68

1818

*John Richardson Adams, A.M. *1848
*Samuel Todd Adams, A.M. *1876
*William Foster Apthorp, A.M. *1826
*John Hooker Ashmun, A.M.; Royall Prof. Law *1833
*James Barbour *1857
*John Barrett *1820
*Samuel Barrett, A.M.; Div. S. 1822; S.T.D. 1847; Overseer *1866
*Sidney Bartlett, A.M. 1823; LL.D. 1858 *1889
*Joseph Bennett, A.M. *1847
*William Bliss *1838
*Francis Brinley, A.M. 1827 *1889
*Samuel Burrill *1830
*William Paine Cabot, A.M. *1826
*Samuel Caldwell *1849
*William Augustus Carson *1856
*George Chase *1819
*Philander Chase *1824

*Jesse Chickering, A.M.; Div. S. 1821; M.D. 1833 *1855
*George Chipman, A.M. *1869
*George Choate, A.M.; M.D. 1822 *1880
*Nathaniel Curtis, A.M. *1873
*Charles William Cutter, A.M. *1856
*Ezekiel Hersey Derby, A.M. *1839
*Edwards Dickinson, A.M.; M.D. 1823 *1831
*Eben Ritchie Dorr, A.M. *1873
*Peter Sidney Eaton, A.M. *1863
*Ralph Emms Elliott, M.D. 1824, Coll. Phys. and Surg. N. Y. 1821 *1853
*Francis Ellis, A.M. *1839
*Charles Octavius Emerson, A.M. *1863
*William Emerson, A.M. *1868
*John Everett, A.M.; Tutor Transylvania Univ. (Ky.) *1826
Frederick Augustus Farley, A.M.; Div. S. 1828; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1829; S.T.D. 1850
*James Delap Farnsworth, A.M.; Div. S. 1821 *1854
*Jonathan Farr, A.M. 1824; Div. S. 1821 *1845
*John Fessenden, A.M.; Div. S. 1821; Tutor *1871
*Robert Treat Paine Fiske, A.M.; M.D. 1821 *1866
*Thomas Gadsden *1871
*Joseph Gilman *1823
*Warren Goddard, A.M. *1889
*Joshua Green, A.M.; M.D. 1821 *1875
*Nathaniel Green, A.M. *1867
*Nathaniel Hathaway *1836
*Joshua Henshaw Hayward, A.M.; M.D. 1821 *1856
*Abel Fletcher Hildreth, A.M. *1864
*Daniel Ingalls, A.M.; M.D. Brown 1822 *1828
*John Hazelhurst Ingraham *1822
*John Flavel Jenkins, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Transylvania (Ky.) 1821; in Transylvania Univ. (Ky.), Tutor, Librarian, Prof. Math. *1862
*Cleland Kinloch *1823
*William Duncan Lamb *1819
*Joseph Augustus Edwin Long, A.M.; Div. S. 1821 *1860
*Samuel Fowler Lyman, A.M. *1876
*Grenville Mellen *1841
*William Henry Miller *1833
*Ebenezer Newhall, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1821 *1878
*George Rapall Noyes, A.M.; Div. S. 1822; S.T.D. 1839; Tutor; Hancock Prof. Hebr. and other Orient. Lang.; and Dexter Lect.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Henry Kemble Oliver, 1862; A.B. (Hon.) Dart. 1818; A.M. 1862; Mus. D. (Hon.) Dart. 1883
*George Osborne, M.D. 1829
*Timothy Osgood, A.M.
*George Washington Otis, A.M.; M.D. 1821
*William Parsons, A.M.
*Henry Adams Peters
*Charles du Marisque Pigeon, Andover Theol. Sem. 1821
*Sylvanus Plympton, A.M.; M.D. 1822
*John Prentiss, Div. S. 1822
*Sampson Reed, A.M.
*Charles Robinson, A.M.; Div. S. 1822
*Bradford Russell, A.M.
*Winslow Warren Sever, A.M. 1823
*James William Sivret, A.M.
*James Swan, A.M. 1822; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1826
*George Aaron Tufts
*Robert Waight
*John Milton Waldo
*Charles Walker, Tutor, and Librarian Transylvania Univ. (Ky.)
*Richard Goodhue Wheatland, A.M. 1822
*Simon Whitney, A.M.; M.D. 1822
*Thomas Cook Whittredge
*John Hubbard Wilkins, A.M.
*Robert Breck Garven Williams, A.M.
*Abraham Winchell
*Thomas Worcester, A.M.; Div. S. 1821; S.T.D. 1856; Overseer *80 + 1

1819

*John Avery, A.M.
*Benjamin Barrett, A.M.; M.D. 1823
*William Henry Bass, A.M.
*Elijah Bigelow
George Salmon Bourne
*Milton Palmer Braman, Andover Theol. Sem. 1824; S.T.D. 1854, Dart. 1852
*Sidney Brooks, A.M.
*Charles Adams Bullard, A.M. 1870

*Ephraim Buttrick *1874
Thomas Leaming Caldwell, A.M.; Tutor Transylvania Univ.
*Charles Shirley Carter *1840
*Charles William Chauncy, A.M.; M.D. 1823 *1864
*Moses Clark, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1822 *1823
*Thomas Savage Clay, A.M. *1849
*Thomas Bulfinch Coolidge, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1819; A.M. *1850
*John Harleston Corbett *1855
*Robert Cross, A.M. *1859
*Edward Dorr, A.M. *1844
*James Cutler Dunn, A.M. *1869
*Abraham Edwards, A.M. *1870
*William Farmer, A.M.; Div. S. 1823; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1843 *1862
*Thomas Fiske *1830
*Alfred Dwight Foster, A.M. *1852
*Oliver Frye *1832
*Samuel Taylor Gilman *1835
*Horace Gray, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1873
*Jonas Green, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1822 *1868
*John Haslett, A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1822 *1878
*James Hayward, A.M.; Tutor; Coll. Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1866
*Nathaniel Leech Hooper, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1821; A.M. *1831
*Walter Rogers Johnson, A.M.; Prof. Chem. and Nat. Philos. Coll. Pa. *1852
*John Langdon Langdon-Elwyn *1876
*Edward Ellenborough Law, Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1889
*Charles Carter Lee, A.M. *1871
*Winslow Lewis, A.M.; M.D. 1822; Overseer *1875
*John Janney Lloyd, A.M. *1871
*Samuel Pierce Long, A.M. *1879
*Charles Lyman, A.M. *1881
*Joseph William McKean, A.M.; M.D. 1824 *1839
*Charles Bolles Manning *1843
*Solomon Pearson Miles, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow Am. Acad. *1842
*Samuel Mulliken, A.M.; M.D. 1822 *1843
*Charles Albert Parker, A.M. *1877
*James Parker *1878
*Phillips Payson *1825
*William Foster Perkins *1820
*Samuel Phillips, A.M.; LL.B. 1825 *1877
*Stephen Clarendon Phillips, A.M.; Overseer; M.C. *1857
*Richard Pickering *1876
*Robert Brevard Poor *1820
*John Porter, A.M.; Div. S. 1822 *1825
*Joseph Hardy Prince *1861
*Ephraim Sherman *1822
*John Cathcart Sigourney, A.M. *1825
*Jonathan Smith, A.M. *1840
George Henry Snelling, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1819; A.M.
*John Falcon Steell, A.M. *1826
*Thomas Stephenson, A.M. *1840
*William Stevens, A.M. *1878
*Henry Upham, A.M. *1875
*Samuel Baker Walcott, A.M.; Tutor *1854
*Benjamin Wheatland, A.M. *1854

*59 + 3 = 62

1820

*Joseph Thornton Adams, A.M. *1878
*Solomon Adams, 1852; A.M. 1852; Andover Theol. Sem. 1823; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1824 *1870
*Samuel Barrett, A.M. *1877
*Henry Bartlett, A.M.; M.D. 1824 *1872
*Thaddeus Bowman Bigelow, A.M. *1888
*William Boyd, A.M. *1875
*Charles Butterfield, A.M. *1858
*James Gordon Carter, A.M. *1849
*Frederick Augustus Cobb, A.M. 1824 *1848
*Warren Colburn, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1833
*John Sanford Dart *1823
*Edward Gardiner Davis, A.M.; M.D. 1826 *1839
*James Ferdinand Deering, A.M. *1830
*Archibald Dunbar *1846
*Andrew Leonard Emerson, A.M.; LL.B. 1823 *1835
*Charles Flagg *1832
*Joshua Barker Flint, A.M.; M.D. 1825 *1864
William Henry Furness, A.M.; Div. S. 1823; S.T.D. 1847; Overseer; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
*Ezra Stiles Gannett, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1820; A.M.; Div. S. 1823; S.T.D. 1843 *1871
*William Gragg *1852
*David Priestley Hall, A.M. *1868
*Edward Brooks Hall, A.M.; Div. S. 1824; S.T.D. 1848 *1866
*William Byrd Harrison *1870

*Alfred Woodward Haven, A.M. *1885
*John Cole Hayden, A.M.; M.D. 1823 *1869
*Tilly Brown Hayward, A.M. *1878
*Isaac Lothrop Hedge, A.M. *1867
*William Kneeland Hedge, A.M.; LL.B. 1823, Transylvania (Ky.) 1824 *1833
*Henry Payson Kendal, A.M. *1832
*Benjamin Kent, A.M.; Div. S. 1823 *1859
*Ingalls Kittredge, A.M.; M.D. 1823 *1867
*Calvin Lincoln, A.M.; Div. S. 1823 *1881
*William Oakes, A.M.; LL.B. 1825; Fellow Am. Acad. *1848
*George Barber Osborn, A.M. *1876
*Charles Paine, A.M.; Gov. Vt. *1853
*Joseph Palmer, A.M.; M.D. 1826; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1871
*Augustus Peirce, A.M.; M.D. Bowd. 1825 *1849
*Daniel Hall Peirce, A.M.; M.D. 1823 *1877
*William Taylor Potter *1879
*William George Read, A.M.; LL.D. Georgetown (D. C.) 1842 *1846
*John Rogers, A.M. *1884
*Nathaniel Russell, A.M. *1875
*George Washington Sargent, A.M. *1864
*Stephen Schuyler, A.M. 1845; Div. S. 1826 *1859
*William Rufus Smith *1825
*William Lawrence Stearns *1857
*Enos Stewart, A.M. *1847
*John Grosvenor Tarbell *1882
*Horatio Townsend, A.M. *.....
*Gideon Tucker *1863
*Adolphus Eugene Watson, A.M. *1876
*Henry Goodwin Wheaton, A.M. *1865
*Daniel Kimball Whitaker, A.M. *1881
*Francis Henry Williams, A.M. *1840
*John Adams Williams, A.M. *1872
*Jacob Wyeth, A.M.; M.D. 1825 *1841
*Alexander Young, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1823; Div. S. 1824; S.T.D. 1846; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1854

*56 + 1 = 57

1821

*George Washington Adams, A.M. *1829
*Samuel Alden, A.M.; M.D. Dart. 1825 *1885
*John Angier, A.M. *1863
*Robert Woodward Barnwell, A.M.; Pres. S. Carolina Coll.; M.C.; Senator U. S. *1882
*Allard Henry Belin, A.M. *
*Horton Bethune, A.M.; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. N. Y. 1829 *
*William Henry Blake, A.M. 1849 *
*Oliver Hunter Blood, A.M.; M.D. 1826 *
*Cyrus Briggs, A.M.; M.D. 1826 *
*Henry Bulfinch *
*Charles Bunker *
*Warren Burton, A.M.; Div. S. 1826 *
*John Milton Cheney, A.M. *
*William Parker Coffin *
*Richard Corbett *
*Loring Pelham Curtis *
*William Bradley Dorr, A.M. *
*Ralph Waldo Emerson, A.M. 1827; LL.D. 1866; Overseer; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France); Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., and Mass. Hist. Soc. *
*Ralph Farnsworth, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1825; M.D. 1826 *
*Enoch Frye *
*John Lowell Gardner, A.M. *
*Amos Gordon Goodwin *
*David Wood Gorham, M D. 1824 *
*John Gaillard Keith Gourdin *
*Robert Marion Gourdin, M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. N. Y. 1824 *
*Samuel Hatch, A.M.; M.D. Transylvania (Ky.) 1830 *
*John Boynton Hill, A.M. *
*Joseph Bancroft Hill *
*William Hilliard, A.M.; LL.B. 1825 *
*George Johonnot Hubbard *
*George Brooks James, A.M. *
*Charles Jarvis, A.M.; M.D. 1825 *
*Theodore Russell Jencks, Prof. Polit. Lit., Eng. Lang. and Lit., and Anc. Lang. and Lit. Mount Hope Coll. *
*Thomas Jones Johnston, 1833 *
*Theodore Keating, A.M.; LL.B. 1825 *
*Edward Kent, A.M.; LL.D. Colby 1855; Just. Supr. Court Me.; Gov. Me. *
*Frederick Gore King, A.M.; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. N. Y. 1824 *
*Jonas Henry Lane, M.D. 1826 *
*Frederic Percival Leverett, A.M.; Headmaster Boston Pub. Latin S. *
Edward Greely Loring, Judge U. S. Court of Claims

*Francis Cabot Lowell, A.M. 1825; Fellow Am. Acad. *1874
*Samuel Hall Lyon *1840
*Joseph Manigault *1829
*George Barrell Moody *1856
*Mellish Irving Motte, A.M. *1881
*Henry Manly Neyle *1840
*George Alexander Otis *1831
*William Foster Otis, A.M. *1858
*John Pope *1825
*William H Pope *1867
*George Williams Pratt, A.M. *1876
*Josiah Quincy, A.M. *1882
*Benjamin Tyler Reed *1874
*John Furness Tilton, M.D. 1827 *1828
*Benjamin Tucker *1832
*Andrew Turnbull *1870
*Charles Wentworth Upham, A.M.; Div. S. 1824; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1875
William Withington
*Nathaniel Wood, A.M.; Tutor *1876
*57 + 2 = 59

1822

*William Joseph Adams, A.M. *1866
*Jeremiah Fisher Ames, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1827; M.D. 1827; M.D. (Hon.) Brown 1827 *1829
*Larz Anderson, A.M. 1858 *1878
*Charles Gordon Atherton, M.C.; Senator U. S. *1853
*Charles Otis Barker, M.D. 1828 *1843
*Josiah Bent, A.M. 1831 *1839
*Nathaniel Ingersoll Bowditch, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1861
*Thomas Gamaliel Bradford *1887
*Ward Chipman Brooks, A.M. *1828
*Thomas Farr Capers, A.M. *1870
Samuel Ward Chandler
*George Edmund Chase *1844
*Joseph Green Cole *1851
*Timothy Darling *1871
*Othniel Dinsmore *1827
*Samuel Dodge, A.M.; M.D. 1826 *1833
*Leonard Downe *1824
*Theodore Edson, A.M.; S.T.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1847 *1883
*William Putnam Endicott *1888
*George Folsom, A.M.; LL.D. Univ. Vt. 1860; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1869
*George Fox, A.M. *1839
*Edward Frost, A.M.; M.D. 1827 *1838
*John Frost, A.M.; LL.D. Marshall (Pa.) 1843 *1859
*Nathaniel Gage, A.M.; Div. S. 1825; Tutor *1861
*George Augustus Goddard, A.M. *1845
*Curtis Guild, A.M. *1849
*Alonzo Hill, A.M.; Div. S. 1826; S.T.D. 1851; Overseer *1871
*Warren Hobbs *1826
*Stephen Russell Holmes *1830
*Joseph Snow Hubbart, A.M. 1827 *1874
*Charles Phelps Huntington *1868
*Luther Barker Lincoln, A.M. *1855
*William Lincoln, Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1843
*Edward Jackson Lowell, A.M.; LL.B. 1825 *1830
*Samuel Manning *1857
*John Mason, A.M.; M.D. 1825 *1871
*Richard Bennet Granger Mitchell *.....
*Robert Treat Paine, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1885
*Benjamin Clark Cutler Parker, A.M. *1859
*Henry Harding Penniman *1874
*Rufus Austin Putnam *1873
*Benjamin Rich, A.M. *1829
*John Holbrook Richards, A.M.; M.D. 1825 *1846
*Horatio Robinson, A.M.; M.D. 1825 *1849
*Henry Bromfield Rogers, A.M. *1887
*Norman Seaver, A.M. *1838
*Caleb Stetson, A.M.; Div. S. 1827 *1870
*Alexander Thomas, A.M.; M.D. 1827 *1874
*John Thompson, A.M. *1854
*Ebenezer Torrey, A.M. *1888
*George Tyng *1823
*Frederick Vose, A.M. *1871
*Henry Stockbridge Wade, A.M.; M.D. 1827 *1830
*Francis Osborn Watts, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1822; A.M. *1860
*James McClurg Wickham *1850
*Edward Wigglesworth, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1822; A.M.; LL.B. 1825; Fellow Am. Acad. *1876
*Daniel Wikoff *1823
*Elijah Williams, A.M. *1835
*Samuel Melancthon Worcester, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Middlebury (Vt.) 1837; S.T.D. Amherst 1847; Overseer; Prof. Rhet., Orat. and Engl. Amherst Coll. *1866
*William Yates, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1825 *1871
*59 + 1 = 60

1823

*John Adams, 1873 *1834
*William Amory, 1845; A.M. 1845; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1888
*John Bachelder, A.M. 1827 *1871
*Asahel Bigelow, Andover Theol. Sem. 1826 *1877
*Samuel Parkman Blake, 1841; A.M. 1841 *1889
*Frederick Bronson, 1824; A.M. 1848 *1868
*Henry Augustus Bruce *1875
*Thomas Jefferson Bryan, 1843; A.M. (Hon.) 1843 *1870
*George Henry Calvert, 1855 *1889
*Charles Carroll, 1855 *1862
*Charles Chapin, 1855; M.D. 1826 *1878
*Henry Grafton Chapman, 1841; A.M. 1841 *1842
*Edward Vernon Childe, A.M. *1861
*Augustus Choate *1828
*Charles Choate, 1842; A.M. 1842; M.D. Bowd. 1827 *1874
*John Jones Clarke, 1841; A.M. 1841 *1887
*John Atkinson Cunningham, 1850; A.M. 1850 *1881
*Hampden Cutts, 1842; A.M. 1842 *1875
*Wendell Bayard Davis, A.M. *1827
*Thomas Denny, A M. *1874
*Pickering Dodge, 1845; A.M. 1845 *1863
*Thomas Wilson Dorr, A.M. *1854
*William Samuel Emerson, M.D. Bowd. 1827 *1837
*Joseph Henry Farley, 1845; A.M. 1845 *1861
*Levi Fletcher, A.M. *1839
*Martin Gay, 1841; A.M. 1841; M.D. 1826; Fellow Am. Acad. *1850
*Thomas Gray, A.M.; M.D. 1827 *1849
*James Dandridge Halyburton, 1850; A.M. 1850; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Va.) *1879
*Charles Thompson Haskell, 1855 *1874
*Francis Hilliard, 1842; A.M. 1842 *1878
*Edward Hodges, 1855 *1883
*Henderson Inches, 1880 *1884
*James Augustus Kendall, A.M.; Div. S. 1826 *1884
*Daniel Putnam King, A.M.; M.C. *1850
*Phineas Miller Kollock, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1826 *1872
*Alfred Langdon-Elwyn, A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1831; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc. *1884
*John Clarke Lee, 1842; A.M. 1842; Fellow Am. Acad.
*George Leonard, A.M.; Div. S. 1826
*George Whitefield Livermore, A.M. 1868
*William Parsons Lunt, A.M.; Div. S. 1828; S.T.D. 1850; Instr. Math.; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*John Marsh
*Samuel Moody
*George Newell
George Peabody, 1843; A.M. 1843
*Clark Perry, Andover Theol. Sem. 1826
*Charles Pickering, 1849; A.M. 1850; M.D. 1826; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*John Preston
William Gordon Prince, A M.
*Benjamin Alexander Putnam, 1852; A.M. 1852
*George Ripley, A.M.; Div. S. 1826; LL.D. Lawrence (Wis.) 1874, Univ. Mich. 1875; Tutor
*John Paul Robinson, 1845; A.M. (Hon.) 1845
*Caleb Stark, 1852; A.M. 1852
*Samuel Horatio Stearns, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1828
*Russell Sturgis, 1845; A.M. 1845
*Frederick Augustus Sumner, 1841; A.M. 1841; M.D. 1827
*Benjamin Swett
*Edward Thornton Tayloe, 1854
*Abraham Andros Watson, A.M.; M.D. 1828
*Stephen Webb
*Daniel Weld
*George Wadsworth Wells, A.M.; Div. S. 1826
*James Trask Woodbury
*Taylor Gilman Worcester, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1827
*John Wright, A.M.

*62 + 2

1824

*Francis Amory, A.M.
*James Winthrop Andrews, A.M.
*David Hatch Barlow, A.M.; Div. S. 1829
*William Hazzard Wigg Barnwell
*Zephaniah Ames Bates
*John Francis Bingaman

*Edward Blake, A.M. *1873
*Duncan Bradford *1887
*George Washington Burnap, A.M.; Div. S. 1827; S.T.D. 1849 *1859
*Charles Henry Carter *1871
*Samuel Adams Cooper, A.M. *1840
*Phineas Miller Crane, A.M.; M.D. 1828 *1882
*Benjamin Cutter, A.M.; M.D. 1827, Univ. Pa. 1857 *1864
*Elias Hasket Derby, A.M. *1880
*George Bucknam Dorr, 1866 *1876
*Robert Brent Drane, 1825; A.M. 1841; S.T.D. Univ. N. C. 1844 *1862
*John Thomas Philip Dumont, A.M. *1852
*Alexander Clarke Dunbar *1852
*Stephen Elliott, A.M. *1866
*Edward Bliss Emerson, A.M. *1834
*Joseph William Faber, A.M. *1861
*Benjamin Franklin Fisk *1832
*Richard Fuller, S.T.D. 1853, Columbian (D. C.) 1844 *1876
*Lewis Glover, A.M. 1828 *1839
*John Mark Gourgas, A.M. *1862
*John Henry Gray, A.M. *1850
*John Greenough *1852
*Alfred Greenwood, Andover Theol. Sem. 1827 *1868
*William Horton, Andover Theol. Sem. 1827; S.T.D. Hobart (N.Y.) 1858 *1863
*Lucius Virgil Hubbard *1849
*William Pitkin Huntington, M D. 1835 *1885
*Asa Farnsworth Lawrence *1873
*Edmund Lewis LeBreton, A.M. *1849
*Thomas Lowndes *1833
*George Lunt *1885
*William Perkins Matchett, A.M. *1834
Artemas Bowers Muzzey, A.M.; Div. S. 1828; Overseer
*William Newell, A.M.; Div. S. 1829; S.T.D. 1853; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1881
*Joseph Osgood, M.D. 1827 *1876
*John Cochran Park, A.M.; LL.B. 1827 *1889
*Samuel Parker *1882
*Samuel Parker Parker, S.T.D. Union 1861 *1880
*William Edward Payne, A.M. *1838
*Henry Coit Perkins, M.D. 1827; Fellow Am. Acad. *1873
*Edward Pickering *1876
*William Pratt, A.M. 1828 *1842
*Benjamin James Prescott *1838
*Samuel Cordes Prioleau, A.M. *1831
*Charles Gideon Putnam, A.M.; M.D. 1827; Fellow Am. Acad. *1875
*Daniel Clark Relf, A.M. *1876
*David Roberts, A.M. *1879
*George Thomas Sanders, A.M. *1856
*Nathaniel Silsbee, A.M. 1862; Treasurer *1881
*Calvin Stephen Smith *1838
*Joseph Lewis Stackpole, A.M.; LL.B. 1828 *1847
*William Gordon Stearns, A.M.; LL.B. 1827 *1872
*Jeremiah Chaplin Stickney, 1823 *1869
*Caleb Morton Stimson, A.M.; LL.B. 1827 *1860
*Christopher Toppan Thayer, A.M.; Div. S. 1827 *1880
*Augustus Torrey, M.D. 1827 *1880
*Charles Church Chandler Tucker *1836
*Henry Samuel Tudor *1864
*Stephen Palfrey Webb *1879
George Wheatland, A.M.
*William Wilson Wheelwright *1832
*George Whitney, A.M.; Div. S. 1829 *1842
*William Augustus Whitwell, A.M.; Div. S. 1827 *1865
*Samuel Williams *1884

*66 + 2 = 68

1825

*Charles Francis Adams, A.M.; LL.D. 1864, Yale 1872; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., and Am. Philos. Soc.; Vice-Pres. and Pres. Am. Acad.; Hon. Memb. Soc. Antiq. London; M.C.; U. S. Min. Plen. Gt. Britain *1886
*Horatio Alger, A.M.; Div. S. 1829 *1881
*Phineas Allen, A.M. *1885
*Seth Ames, Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1881
*Arthur Williams Austin, LL.D. Middlebury (Vt.) 1867 *1884
*Henry Beal *1828
*George Partridge Bradford, A.M.; Div. S. 1828 *1890
*Richard Brenan *186–
*Benjamin Brigham, Div. S. 1828 *1831
*Hilary Breton Cenas, A.M. *1859
*Jonathan Chapman, A.M. *1848
*Jonathan Cole, A.M.; Div. S. 1828 *1877

*Francis Cunningham *1867
*Charles Henry Davis, 1841; A.M. (Hon.) 1841; LL.D. 1868; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., and Nat. Acad. Sci.; Rear-Adm. U. S. N. *1877
*Charles Knapp Dillaway, A.M. 1829; Headmaster Boston Pub. Latin S. *1889
*Augustus Sidney Doane, A.M.; M.D. 1828 *1852
*Clifford Dorr, M.D. 1829 *1858
Francis Oliver Dorr
*William Dwight *1880
*Samuel Bradford Fales *1880
*Richard Sullivan Fay *1865
*Joshua Francis Fisher, A.M.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1873
*Augustus Henry Fiske *1865
*Charles Phineas Foster *1879
*James Furbish, 1826 *1878
*Augustus Addison Gould, A.M.; M.D. 1830; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., and Nat. Acad. Sci. *1866
*Horatio Greenough, Fellow Am. Acad. *1852
*James Davis Hall *1850
Frederic Henry Hedge, A.M.; Div. S. 1828; S.T.D. 1852; LL.D. 1886; Prof. Eccles. Hist., Prof. Germ.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Francis John Higginson, M.D. 1828 *1872
*John Clarke Howard, A.M.; M.D. 1828 *1844
*John Barnard Swett Jackson, A.M.; M.D. 1829; Prof. Pathol. Anat. and Shattuck Prof. Morbid Anat.; Dean Med. S.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1879
*Charles Livermore *1825
*Giles Henry Lodge, A.M.; M.D. 1828 *1888
*Nathaniel James Lord, A.M. *1869
*Samuel Kirkland Lothrop, A.M.; Div. S. 1828; S.T.D. 1852; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1886
*Hiram Manley *1853
*William Miller *1830
*Allyne Otis, A.M. *1873
*Joseph Russell Otis *1864
*Robert Dow Percy *186-
*William Prentiss, A.M. *1834
*Edward Goldsborough Prescott, A.M.
*Allen Putnam, A.M.; Div. S. 1830
*John Hancock Richardson, A.M.
*Edward Rundlet, M.D. 1829
*George Sheafe
*Thomas Sherwin, A.M.; Tutor; Headmaster Boston Eng. High S. Fellow Am. Acad.
*John Langdon Sibley, Div. S. 1828; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1856; Asst. Librarian, Librarian, and Librarian Emeritus; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Isaiah Thomas
*Samuel Peyre Thomas
*Paul Trapier, S.T.D. Charleston (S.C.) 1867
*John Goodhue Treadwell, A.M.; M.D. 1828
*George Augustus Beverly Walker
*Sears Cook Walker, Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad., and Roy. Astron. Soc. (London)
*Jason Whitman, A.M.; Div. S. 1831
*Frederick Wilder
*Charles Willing, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1828
*George Edward Winthrop, A.M.
*Zaccheus Brooks Wyman, M.D. 1832

*58 + 2

1826

*John Emery Abbot, M.D. 1830
Julian Abbot, A.M.; Div. S. 1830
*Nehemiah Adams, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1829; S.T.D. Amherst 1847
*John Howe Boardman, M.D. 1829
*Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte
*Alanson Brigham, A.M.; Div. S. 1831
*Addison Brown, Div. S. 1831
*Joseph Heatly Cheves
*Benjamin Cox, A.M.; M.D. 1829
*Allen Washington Dodge, Andover Theol. Sem. 1838
Henry Dyer, A.M.; M.D. 1829
*William Holmes Fowle, A.M.
*Hersey Bradford Goodwin, A.M.; Div. S. 1829
*William Alexander Gordon, A.M.; M.D. 1829

*Alexander James Hamilton, A.M. *1886
*George Foxcroft Haskins *1872
*Samuel Foster Haven, 1852; A B. Amherst 1826; A.M. 1852, Amherst 1829; LL.D. Amherst 1879; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., and Am. Philos. Soc. *1881
*Richard Hildreth, Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1865
*George Washington Hosmer, A.M.; Div. S. 1830; S.T.D. 1853; Prof. Past. Care, Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.); Pres. and Prof. Hist. and Ethics, Antioch Coll. (O.) *1881
*Edward Jarvis, A.M.; M.D. 1830; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1884
*Adolphus Peter Jouve, A.M. 1831 *.....
*Omen Southworth Keith, A.M. 1831 *1847
*Charles Rollin Kennedy *1836
*Nathaniel Phippen Knapp, A.M. (Hon) Trinity (Conn.) 1850 *1854
*Charles Henry Langdon-Elwyn, A.M. *1848
*James Ronaldson Leib, A.M. *1843
*Charles Russell Lowell, A.M. *1870
*Edward Carrington Marshall *1882
*Cornelius McLean *1861
*Josiah Moore, Div. S. 1830 *1881
*Edward North, M.D. Coll. S. Carolina 1829 *1863
*John Ham Williams Page, A.M. *1865
*Cazneau Palfrey, A.M.; Div. S. 1829; S.T.D. Bowd. 1855; Tutor *1888
*Willard Parker, A.M.; M.D. 1830, Berks. Med. Coll. (Mass.) 1831; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1870; Prof. Anat. and Surg. Berks. Med. Coll.; Prof. Anat. Geneva Coll. (N. Y.); Prof. Anat. and Surg. Colby Univ.; Prof. Surg. Cincinnati Univ.; Prof. Prin. and Pract. Surg. Coll. Phys. and Surg. N. Y. *1884
Andrew Preston Peabody, A.M.; Div. S. 1832; S.T.D. 1852; LL.D. Rochester 1863; Tutor; Preacher to the Univ. and Plummer Prof. Christ. Morals, and Prof. Emeritus; Overseer; Acting President; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.
*John Charles Phillips, Andover Theo. Sem. 1832 *1878
*George Putnam, A.M.; Div. S. 1830; S.T.D. Bowd. 1845; Fellow; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad. *1878
*Robert Rantoul, A.M.; M.C.; Senator U. S. *1852
*Richard Robins *1852
William Lambert Russell, A.M.; M.D. 1831
*Samuel Sawyer, A.M.; M.D. 1831 *1859
*Edward Southworth, A.M. *1869
*Oliver Stearns, A.M.; Div. S. 1830; S.T.D. 1857; Tutor; Parkman Prof. Pulpit Eloq. and Past. Care, and Lect. Christ. Theol.; Parkman Prof. Theol.; Dean Div. S.; Pres. Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) *1885
*Joshua Thomas Stevenson *1876
*Thomas Hubbard Sumner *1876
*John Holbrook Thayer *1870
*George Franklin Turner, M.D. 1830 *1854
*Timothy Walker, A.M.; LL.D. 1854 *1856
*Samuel Hurd Walley, A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1826; A.M.; Overseer; M.C. *1877
*Edward Warren, A.M.; M.D. 1829 *1878
*Stephen Minot Weld, A.M.; Overseer *1867
*Increase Sumner Wheeler, A.M. *1888
*Winslow Warren Wright, A.M. *1835

*49 + 4 = 53

1827

*John William Pitt Abbot, A.M.; LL.B. 1830 *1872
*Charles Angier, A.M. *1841
*George Bartlett, A.M.; M.D. 1830 *1864
*Frederic Hall Bradlee, A.M. *1888
*William Hathorne Brooks *1877
*Aaron Davis Capen, A.M. *1885
*Henry Russell Cleveland, A.M. *1843
*Richard Jeffry Cleveland *1877
*Benjamin Varnum Crowninshield *1829
*Edmund Lambert Cushing, A.M.; LL.B. 1834; LL.D. 1876; Tutor; Instr. Math. and Nat. Philos.; Ch. Just. Supr. Court N. H. *1883
*Francis Dana, 1867; M.D. 1831 *1872
*Thomas Kemper Davis, A.M. *1853
Epes Sargent Dixwell, A.M.; Headmaster Boston Pub. Latin S.; Fellow Am. Acad.

*Francis Dwight *1845
*Thomas Dwight *1876
*John Hubbard Eaton, A.M. 1842 *1862
*James Lloyd English, A.M. *1883
*Charles Andrews Farley, Div. S. 1832 *1887
*Cornelius Conway Felton, A.M.; LL.D. Amherst 1848, Yale 1860; Tutor; Univ. Prof. Greek; Eliot Prof. Greek Lit.; Regent; President; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc; Cor. Memb. Soc. Archéol. d'Athènes *1862
*William Dawes Hammond, A.M. *1835
*Eugene Adelbert Homer, A.M. *1836
*Edward William Hook, M.D. 1832 *1871
*William Bradbury Kingsbury *1872
*Alfred Lee, A.M.; S.T.D. 1860, Trinity (Conn.) 1841, Kenyon (O.) 1841, Hobart (N. Y.) 1841, Delaware 1877; Bishop Del. *1887
*George Augustus Meredith, A.M. *1835
*Charles Cushing Paine, A.M. *1874
William Powell Perkins, A.M.
*David Mighill Perley *1829
*Avery Prescott *1830
*Edmund Quincy, A.M.; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., and Am. Philos. Soc. *1877
*Charles Ritchie *1832
*William Matticks Rogers, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1830; Overseer *1851
*Andrew Leach Russell *1864
*William Howe Sanford *1879
*John Turner Sargent, A.M.; Div. S. 1830 *1877
*Nathaniel Burger Shaler, 1870; M.D. 1829 *1882
*William Augustus Stearns, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1831; S.T.D. 1853; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1862; Overseer; Pres. Amherst Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1876
*Seth Sweetser, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1834; S.T.D. Amherst 1852; Tutor; Overseer *1878
*Marshall Tufts *1855
*John Henry Warland *1872
*Arnold Francis Welles, A.M. *1844
George Henry Whitman, A.M. 1832
*Josiah Quincy Whitney *1828
Horatio Wood, Div. S. 1832

*40 + 4 = 44

1828

*Horatio Dawes Appleton
Charles Babbidge, Div. S. 1832; S.T.D. 1883
*Charles Francis Barnard, A.M.; Div. S. 1831
Arthur Howson Hooe Bernard
Henry Ingersoll Bowditch, A.M.; M.D. 1832; Jackson Prof. Clin. Med.; Memb. Am. Acad.
*Jacob Caldwell
*George Chapman, Div. S. 1831
*Charles Parker Coffin, M.D. 1832
Joseph Warren Cross
*Frederick Dabney, A.M.
*Joseph Willard Dana
*Charles Chauncy Emerson, A.M.; LL.B. 1832
*Thomas Bayley Fox, A.M.; Div. S. 1831
*John James Gilchrist, LL.D. 1856, Dart. 1852; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court N. H.; Judge U. S. Court of Claims
*Robert Gilmor
Patrick Grant, A.M.
*John Singleton Copley Greene, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Racine (Wis.) 1854; M.D. 1831
*Joseph Hale
*Edward Holyoke Hedge, A.M.
*Josiah Dunham Hedge, A.M.; M.D. 1832
*George Stillman Hillard, A.M.; LL.B. 1832; LL.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1857; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*James Jackson, A.M.; M.D. 1834
*Francis Caleb Loring, A.M.
*Henry Swasey McKean, A.M.; Tutor
*Ephraim Flint Miller
*Charles Minot, A.M.
*Charles Tracy Murdoch, A.M.; LL.B. 1832
*George Nichols, A.M. 1871; Div. S. 1831; Instr. Math.
*John Greene Norwood, A.M.
*Henry Onderdonk, Jr., 1878
*William Phillips
Oliver Prescott
*Charles Proctor, M.D. Bowd. 1831
*Edward Sprague Rand, A.M.; LL.B. 1831

*James Cook Richmond *1866
*Samuel Rogers, A.M.; M.D. 1831 *1849
*John Lewis Russell, A.M. 1836; Div. S. 1831; Fellow Am. Acad. *1873
*Thomas Philander Ryder *1852
*Jonathan Saunderson *1881
*William Sawyer *1852
*Horatio Shipley *1872
*Lewis Smith, A.M. *1880
*Edward Soley, A.M. 1835 *1882
*John Appleton Swett, A.M.; M.D. 1831; Prof. Instit. and Pract. Med. Univ. City N. Y. *1854
*William Gray Swett, A.M.; Div. S. 1831 *1843
John Parker Tarbell, A.M.
*Charles Joseph Taylor *1872
*Norton Thayer *1870
*Thomas Kemble Thomas, A.M.; M.D. 1832 *1863
*William Nelson Wellford, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1833 *1872
Benjamin Duick Whitney
Robert Charles Winthrop, A.M.; LL.D. 1855, Bowd. 1849, Kenyon (O.) 1851, Cambr. 1874; Overseer; Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Kon. Nord. Oldskr.-Selsk. (Copenhagen); Hon. Memb. Soc. Antiq. London, Roy. Hist. Soc. (London), Inst. Hist. Geogr. e Ethnogr. Brasil.; M.C. (Speaker); Senator U. S.
*Jonathan Loring Woart, A.M. 1833 *1838

*44 + 9 = 53

1829

*Joseph Angier, Div. S. 1832 *1871
*Elbridge Gerry Austin, A.M. *1854
*Reuben Bates, Div. S. 1832 *1862
*George Tyler Bigelow, LL.D. 1853; Fellow; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1878
*William Brigham, Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1869
*John Parker Bullard, LL.B. 1836 *1845
*William Henry Channing, Div. S. 1833 *1884
*James Freeman Clarke, Div. S. 1833; S.T.D. 1863; Prof. Nat. Rel. and Christ. Doc.; Overseer; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., and Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1888
Edwin Conant
*Frederic William Crocker, A.M. *1863
*Francis Boardman Crowninshield, 1843; A.M. (Hon.) 1843; Fellow *1877
Edward Linzee Cunningham, A.M.; M.D. 1832
*Benjamin Robbins Curtis, LL.B. 1832; LL.D. 1852, Brown 1857; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Just. Supr. Court U. S. *1874
*Curtis Cutler, Div. S. 1832 *1874
*George Thomas Davis, LL.B. 1832; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1877
*Jonathan Thomas Davis *1885
*Nathaniel Foster Derby *1830
Samuel Adams Devens, Div. S. 1833
*George Humphrey Devereux, A.M. *1878
*Nicholas Devereux *1848
*Charles Fay, A.M. *1888
*William Emerson Foster, A.M.; M.D. 1832 *1842
*Francis Augustus Foxcroft, A.M. *1886
*Joel Giles, LL.B. 1837; Instr. Math. and Nat. Philos., Int. and Mor. Philos.; Tutor *1882
William Gray, A.M.; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Charles Lowell Hancock *1890
Oliver Wendell Holmes, A.M. (Hon.) 1889; M.D. 1836; LL.D. 1880, Edinb. 1886; Litt. D. Cambr. 1886; D.C.L. Oxford 1886; Parkman Prof. Anat. and Physiol., and Prof. Emeritus; Dean Med. S.; Overseer; Prof. Anat. and Physiol. Dart. Coll.; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., and Am. Philos. Soc.
*John Hubbard, A.M. *1848
*Solomon Martin Jenkins, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1831 *1848
*Albert Locke *1840
*Josiah Quincy Loring, A.M. *1862
Samuel May, A.M.; Div. S. 1833
*Henry Blake McLellan *1833
*Horatio Cook Meriam, A.M. 1834; LL.B. 1831 *1872
*Edward Patrick Milliken *1877
*William Mixter, 1876 *1884
*Isaac Edward Morse, M.C. *1866

*Benjamin Peirce, A.M. 1833; LL.D. 1867, Univ. N.C. 1847; Tutor; Coll. Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos.; Perkins Prof. Astron. and Math.; Fellow Am. Acad., Royal Soc. London, Edinb.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Kön. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen; Supt. U.S. Coast Surv. *1880
*George William Phillips *1880
*George Washington Richardson, A.M. *1886
*Andrew Ritchie *1837
*Chandler Robbins, A.M.; Div. S. 1833; S.T.D. 1855; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1882
*James Dutton Russell, LL.B. 1832 *1861
*Howard Sargent, A.M.; M.D. 1832 *1872
Samuel Francis Smith, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Colby 1832; S.T.D. Colby 1853; Acting Prof. Mod. Lang. Colby Univ.
*Edward Dexter Sohier, A.M. *1888
Charles Storer Storrow, Fellow Am. Acad.
*George Augustus Taylor *1864
John James Taylor, M.C.
*Francis Thomas, 1831; M.D. 1833 *1878
*James Thurston, A.M.; Div. S. 1835 *1872
*John Rogers Thurston, A.M. *1843
*Samuel Ripley Townsend *1887
*Josiah Kendall Waite, Div. S. 1832 *1872
*Joshua Holyoke Ward, A.M.; L.L.B. 1832 *1848
*Ezra Weston, A.M.; LL.B. 1832 *1852
*James Humphrey Wilder *1879
*Benjamin Pollard Winslow *1879
*William Young, M.D. 1834 *1863

*50 + 9 = 59

1830

*Thomas Coffin Amory, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1889
*Benjamin Halsey Andrews, A.M.; LL.B. 1833 *1847
*William Andrews, Div. S. 1833 *1838
*Charles Dawes Appleton, A.M. *1886
*Nathaniel Austin *1890
*Samuel Brazer Babcock, A.M. 1864; S.T.D. Columbia 1870 *1873
Jonathan Wheeler Bemis, M.D. 1834
*James Benjamin *1853
*John White Browne *1860
*John Bryant, A.M. *1847
*Henry Wadsworth Carter *1876
*Henry Rice Coffin *1880
*James Dana
*Levi Curtis Eaton
*Samuel Moody Emery, A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1838; S.T.D. Trinity 1864
*Horatio Sprague Eustis, A.M. 1838
*William Eustis, A.M. 1840; M.D. 1838
*George James Foster, A.M.
*Barzillai Frost, Div. S. 1835; Instr. Hist.
*Robert Hallowell Gardiner
*Robert William Hooper, A.M.; M.D. 1836; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Thomas Hopkinson, A.M.
*Richard Pulling Jenks, A.M. (Hon.) Columbia 1852
*Isaac Appleton Jewett
*John Bozman Kerr, A.M.; M.C.
*Henry Lincoln, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1834
*Joseph Lyman, A.M.
*Samuel McBurney
Nathan Watson Munroe, A.M. 1864
*John Odin, A.M.; M.D. 1833
*Albert Clarke Patterson, A.M.; Div. S. 1833
*William Penniman
*John Pickering, A.M. 1834
*Samuel Pitts
*Elisha Reynolds Potter, Commis. Pub. Schools R.I.; Just. Supr. Court R. I.; M.C.
*Henry Winthrop Sargent, A.M.
John Osborne Sargent, A.M.; Overse
*Franklin Sawyer, Supt. Instr. N. Y.; Supt. Pub. Schools New Orleans (La.)
*Theodore William Snow, A.M.
*Jonathan French Stearns, A.M. 1847; S.T.D. Coll. N. J. 1850
*Charles Stuart
*Charles Sumner, LL.B. 1834; LL.D. 1859, Yale 1856, Amherst 1856; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., and Mass. Hist. Soc.; Senator U. S.
*Charlemagne Tower, A.M.; Overseer
*Henry Augustus Walker, Div. S. 1833
*George Washington Warren, A.M.
*Benjamin Pratt Welles, A.M.
*Joseph Barney Williams, A.M.
*Samuel Thomas Worcester, M.C.

*45 + 3

1831

*Caleb Fletcher Abbott, A.M. *1855
*Charles Hastings Allen, M.D. 1842 *1886
*Thomas Gold Appleton, A.M. (Hon.) 1877 *1884
*William Austin, A.M. *1835
*Amos Bigelow Bancroft, A.M.; M.D. 1834 *1879
*Nathaniel Tucker Bent, A.M. *1856
*George Amory Bethune, A.M.; M.D. 1834 *1886
*Rufus Bigelow *1832
Francis Boott, A.M.
*Alexander Ramsay Bradley *1862
*Charles Bradley *1884
*Samuel Breck *1876
*Frederick William Brune, A.M. *1878
Edgar Buckingham, Div. S. 1835; Instr. Hebrew
Asaph Churchill
*Robert Adams Coker *1833
*George Clinton Coombs *1835
*Edward Cruft, A.M. *1846
*Edward Henry Durell, Judge U. S. Dist. Court (La.) *1887
*Francis Lowell Dutton, LL.B. 1834 *1854
*Charles Eames, A.M.; Min. Res. Venezuela *1867
Massillon Farley
*Jeremiah George Fitch, A.M. *1845
*Henry Frederick Friese, 1832 *1853
*Frederick Furber, A.M. *1853
*Francis Gardner, A.M.; LL.D. Williams 1866; Headmaster Boston Pub. Latin S. *1876
*John Giles *1838
Benjamin Goddard, A.M.
Nathaniel Goddard, A.M.
*William Cabot Gorham *1843
*Francis Henry Gray, M.D. 1834 *1880
*Robert Habersham *1832
*Moses Hagar, A.M. 1836 *1860
*Charles George Clinton Hale *1832
John Granbery Hastings, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1834
Frederick West Holland, A.M.; Div. S. 1834
*Herman Brimmer Inches, A.M.; M.D. 1834 *1889
*Daniel Waldo Lincoln *1880
*John George McKean *1851
Joseph Warren Mansur
John Hopkins Morison, A.M. 1861; S.T.D. 1858
*William Saxton Morton, A.M. *1871
*John Lothrop Motley, Ph. D. Groningen; Litt. D. Univ. N. Y.; LL.D. 1860, Univ. City N. Y. 1858, Cambr. 1861, Leyden 1872; J.C.D. Oxford 1860; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Maatsch. Nederl. Letterk. (Leyden), Hist. Gezelsch. Utrecht; Hon. Member Society Antiq. London, Roy. Soc. Hist. (London); Memb. Kon. Nederl. Inst. Wetensch. (Amsterdam); Cor. Memb. Acad. Imp. Sci. (St. Petersburg); Cor. Memb., and For. Assoc. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. (Institut de France); U. S. Min. Plen. Austria, Gt. Britain *1877
*Benjamin Franklin Parker, M D. 1839 *1844
*John Peters, A.M. *1846
*Wendell Phillips, LL.B. 1834 *1884
Henry White Pickering, A.M.
John Tappan Pierce, A.M.
*Francis James Russell *1833
George Cheyne Shattuck, A.M.; M.D. 1835; Prof. Clin. Med.; Hersey Prof. Theo. and Pract. Med.; Dean Med. S.; Prof. Physiol. and Instit. Med. Trinity Coll. (Conn.); Fellow Am. Acad.
*Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1834, Univ. Ill. 1834; M.D. 1834; M.D. (Hon.) Shurtleff (Ill.) 1843; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Hon. Memb. Soc. Antiq. London *1874
*Benjamin Hodges Silsbee *1880
*Francis Henry Silsbee *1848
*William Hammatt Simmons, A.M.; Instr. Elocution *1841
*Henry Cheever Simonds *1840
*Sebastian Ferris Streeter, A.M. *1864
*Charles Henry Tilghman, A.M. 1839 *1842
*Abner Bennett Wheeler, A.M.; M.D. 1834 *1847
*Alexander Whitney *1842
Warren Jacob Whitney, M.D. 1835
*Samuel Wigglesworth, A.M.; M.D. 1834 *1847
*Joseph Ricketson Williams *1861
*Frederick Augustus Worcester *1888

*Frederic Wright, A.M.; LL.B. 1834 *1846
*Hartley Hezekiah Wright, A.M. * *1840
*51 + 14 = 65

1832

Josiah Gardiner Abbott, LL.D. Williams 1863; Overseer; M.C.
*Charles Edwin Adams *1833
*Samuel Adams, A.M. *1841
William Channing Appleton, LL.B. 1836
Charles Francis Barnard, M.D. 1837
*Haley Forrester Barstow, A.M. *1871
*Henry Whitney Bellows, Div. S. 1837; S.T.D. 1854 *1882
*Joseph Bennett *1875
*John McLean Bethune, A.M.; LL.B. 1836 *1873
*Horatio Bigelow, 1866 *1888
*Charles Timothy Brooks, Div. S. 1835 *1883
*Richard Miller Chapman, A.M.; LL.B. 1836 *1879
*George William Cleveland *1848
*Lewis Colby, A.M.; Newton Theol. Inst. 1835 *1888
George Ticknor Curtis, Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
William Cushing, Div. S. 1839
*James Augustus Dorr *1869
Horatio Dupee, A.M.; M.D. 1837
John Sullivan Dwight, Div. S. 1836
*Joseph Warren Eaton, A.M.; Newton Theol. Inst. 1835 *1869
*Oliver Capen Everett, A.M.; Div. S. 1836 *1875
*William Fabens *1883
*William Prescott Gibbs, A.M. *1852
*Lewis Joseph Glover, A.M.; M.D. 1835 *1856
John Warren Gorham, A.M.; M.D. 1837
*George Leib Harrison, 1878; A.M. Hon. 1878 *1885
John Holmes, LL.B. 1839
*Estes Howe, A.M.; M.D. 1835 *1887
*Francis Josiah Humphrey, A.M. 1851; LL.B. 1836 *1883
*John Whiting Huntington, 1835 *1832
Cyrus Leland, 1866
*Thomas Liggett *1851
*John Heard Manning, M.D. 1835 *1837
*Charles Mason, S.T.D. 1858, Trinity (Conn.) 1858; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1862
John Torrey Morse, A.M. 1860
*Jacob Rhett Motte, M.D. Med. Coll. S. C.
*Albert Hobart Nelson, A.M.; LL.B. 1837
*Samuel Osgood, A.M.; Div. S. 1835; S.T.D. 1855; LL.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1872; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Charles Grafton Page, M.D. 1836; Prof. Chem. in Columbian Coll. (D. C.); Fellow Am. Acad.
*John Parkman, Div. S. 1835
*Abner Lacock Pentland
*John Sullivan Perkins
*Harrison Gray Otis Phipps, Div. S. 1835
*William Richardson
*William O'Hara Robinson
*Archer Ropes
*Le Baron Russell, A.M. 1836; M.D. 1842; Overseer
*Stephen Salisbury, A.M.; M.D. 183[illegible]
*Samuel Parkman Shaw, A.M.
*John Boardman Silsbee
John Henry Silsbee
*William Silsbee, Div. S. 1836
*George Frederick Simmons, A.M. Div. S. 1838
*Richard Soule, A.M. 1860
*John Stark, A.M.
*Augustus Story, A.M.
*John Adams Tarbell, A.M. 1851 M.D. Bowd. 1836
*Joseph Stevens Buckminster Thacher, Just. Supr. Court Miss
*James Augustus Treat, A.M. 1836
*Charles Kittridge True, A.M. S.T.D. 1849; Hedding Prof Mor. Sci. and Pol. Lit. Wesleyan Univ. (Conn.)
*Alanson Tucker
*Joseph Brewster Walker
*Theodore Warland, A.M.; Div. S 1837; Instr. Hebrew
*William Warland
*James Sullivan Warren, A.M.
William Williamson Wellington A.M. 1851; M.D. 1838
*William Henry West
Henry Wheatland, A.M.; M.D. 1837 Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass Hist. Soc.
*Joseph James Lloyd Whittemore M.D. Heidelberg 1837

*James Wilde, M.D. 1835 *1887
David Worcester, 1856
*Noah Worcester, M.D. Dart. 1838; Prof. Gen. Pathol. and Phys. Diagn. Western Reserve Univ. (O.) *1847

*57 + 15 = 72

1833

*John Clarke Allen *1834
Samuel Page Andrews, Div. S. 1836
*James Loring Baker *1886
*Charles Jarvis Bates, A.M.; M.D. 1836 *1847
*Thomas Bolton, 1834 *1871
*Thomas Rotch Bourne, 1835 *1839
*Francis Bowen, A.M.; LL.D. 1879; Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos. Phillips Exeter Acad. (N. H.); Tutor; Alford Prof. Nat. Rel., Mor. Philos. and Civ. Pol., and Prof. Emeritus; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb Mass. Hist. Soc. *1890
*Luther Clark, M.D. 1836 *1884
George Inglis Crafts, A.M. 1837
*Hiram Keith Curtis, A.M. *1888
*William Dehon, 1834 *1875
*John Homer Dix, M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1836 *1884
Charles Draper
*George Eaton *1877
George Edward Ellis, A.M.; Div. S. 1836; S.T.D. 1857; LL.D. 1883; Overseer; Prof. Doctr. Theol.; Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Andrew Foster *1879
*Sidney Howard Gay, 1877 *1888
*Henry Yancey Gray *1872
*David Stoddard Greenough, LL.B. 1836 *1877
*Fisher Ames Harding *1846
*Joseph Harrington, A.M. *1852
Charles Warren Hartshorn
Waldo Higginson, A.M. 1856; Overseer
*Charles Jackson, Fellow Am. Acad. *1871
*William Porter Jarvis, A.M. *1880
*Moses Kelly, 1834 *1870
Abiel Abbot Livermore, A.M. 1872; Div. S. 1836; S.T.D. 1888; Pres. Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.)
Joseph Lovering, A.M.; LL.D. 1879; Instr. Math.; Tutor; Hollis Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos., and Prof. Emeritus; Director Jefferson Phys. Lab.; Vice-Pres. and Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., and Nat. Acad. Sci.
Robert Traill Spence Lowell, A.M.; S.T.D. Union 1864; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit. Union Coll.
*John Chester Lyman *1883
William Mack, A.M.; M.D. 1838
*George Henry Nichols, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1836 *1890
*Frederick Parker, A.M.; LL.B. 1841 *1857
William Dandridge Peck, M.D. 1836
*Charles Henry Peirce, A.M.; M.D. 1836 *1855
*Isaac Purnell Pendleton *1840
*Thomas Butler Pope, A.M. *1862
*Huntington Porter *1836
William Mackay Prichard
*Josiah Rutter *1876
Edward Josiah Stearns, A.M. 1850; A.M. (Hon.) St. John's (Md.) 1850; S.T.D. Hobart (N.Y.) 1874; Prof. Mod. Lang. St. John's Coll. (Md.)
*John Osgood Stone, A.M.; M.D. 1836 *1876
Henry Warren Torrey, A.M. (Hon.) 1847; LL.D. 1879; Instr. Elocution; Tutor; McLean Prof. Anc. and Mod. Hist., and Prof. Emeritus; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Rufus Campbell Torrey *1882
*Nathaniel Saville Tucker, A.M. 1837; M.D. 1838 *1887
*Winslow Marston Watson, 1835 *1889
*Fletcher Webster *1862
Charles Alfred Welch
*Christopher Minot Weld, A.M.; M.D. 1837 *1878
*Joseph White *1838
*William Whiting, A.M. 1854; LL.B. 1838; LL.D. Colby 1872; M.C. *1873
*Frederick Augustus Whitney, A.M.; Div. S. 1838 *1880
Thomas Wigglesworth
*Jeffries Wyman, A.M.; M.D. 1837; Hersey Prof. Anat.; Prof. Anat. and Physiol. Hampd.-Sydn. Coll. (Va.); Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., Linnean Soc. (London), and Nat. Acad. Sci. *1874

Morrill Wyman, A.M.; M.D. 1837; LL.D. 1885; Adjunct Hersey Prof. Theor. and Pract. Med.; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Richard Sharpe Young, A.M.; M.D. 1837 *1877

*39 + 17 = 56

1834

William LeRoy Annin
*Kinsman Atkinson, A.M. 1840; Instr. Phillips Acad. Andover *1889
*Gideon Forrester Barstow, A.M.; M.D. 1837 *1864
Henry Blanchard, A.M. 1839; M.D. 1840
Edward Darley Boit, 1844; A.M. 1844; LL.B. 1844
*Edward Bradstreet, A.M. 1838; M.D. 1838 *1844
*Caleb Alexander Buckingham *1841
*Henry Burroughs, 1835; S.T.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1876 *1884
*Thaddeus Clapp, A.M. 1838 *1861
*James Freeman Colman, M.D. 1838 *1887
Benjamin Eddy Cotting, A.M.; M.D. 1837; Fellow Am. Acad.
*William Smith Cruft, A.M. *1851
Thomas Cushing, A.M.; Principal Chauncy-Hall S. Boston
*Elbridge Gerry Cutler, 1880 *1846
*Thomas Donaldson, 1852; A.M. 1852; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1877
*Frederick Dwight, 1863 *1889
*James Tilghman Earle, 1863 *1882
*Samuel Morse Felton, A.M. 1851; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1889
*Samuel Conant Foster, 1863; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1837 *1873
*Edward Fox, LL.B. 1837; Just. Supr. Court Me.; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Me.) *1881
*Eugene Fuller *1859
*Miles Teel Gardner, A.M. *1867
*Henry Gassett, 1844; A.M. 1844 *1886
*Zebina Gleason *1868
*Henry Francis Harrington *1887
*George Henry Hastings, 1842; A.M. 1842 *1854
*Aaron Hayden, LL.B. 1838 *1865
*Isaac Hinckley, 1865 *1888
*Rufus Hosmer *1861
*Nathaniel Babcock Ingersoll *1836
*Rufus Tilden King *1883
*Drausin Balthazar Labranche
*Rufus Bigelow Lawrence
Charles Mason, A.M.; LL.B. 1839 Tutor
*George Moore, Div. S. 1839
*Lucius Parker
*Charles Breck Parkman
*Samuel Parkman, A.M.; M.D 1838; Fellow Am. Acad.
John Witt Randall, A.M.; M.D 1839
*William Putnam Richardson, A.M M.D. 1837
Samuel William Rodman
*Joseph Sargent, A.M.; M.D. 18
*Turner Sargent, 1835
*Charles Thacher, 1844; A.M. 185 M.D. 1837
*William Vincent Thacher, A.M. Div. S. 1837
Royall Tyler, 1847; A.M. 1847
*Charles Eliot Ware, A.M.; M.D 1837; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Charles Newell Warren, A.M. 18
Hiram Wellington, A.M.; LL.B. 18
Nathaniel West
*Charles Henry Wheelwright, 187 M.D. 1837
Joseph Hartwell Williams, 183 LL.B. 1837; Gov. Maine

*40 +

1835

*George Jacob Abbot, A.M. 183 Prof. Rhet. and Eccles. Hi Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.)
William Henry Allen, A.M.
*Benjamin Barnard Appleton, A.M M.D. 1839
Edward Appleton
*Joseph Sampson Beal
Charles Vose Bemis, M.D. 1839
*George Bemis, LL.B. 1839; Fell Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hi Soc.
Harrison Gray Otis Blake, Div. 1838
*Ward Nicholas Boylston, A.M M.D. 1839
*Thomas Mayo Brewer, A.M.; M. 1838; Fellow Am. Acad.
*John Abner Briggs, A.M.; M. 1838
*Eben Smith Brooks, A.M.

*William John Buckminster, A.M. 1866 *1878
*George Cabot, A.M. *1850
John Carr
*Francis Cummins *1849
*Hiram Barrett Dennis, 1842 *1846
*Theodore Haskell Dorr, Div. S. 1838 *1876
John Henry Elliot, A.M.
*Frederic Augustus Eustis, Div. S. 1839 *1871
*Francis Alfred Fabens, LL.B. 1838 *1872
William Frederick Frick
Charles Horatio Gates, 1873
James Lawrence Goodridge
Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar, LL.B. 1839; LL.D. 1868, Williams 1861; Overseer; Fellow; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Court Mass.; Attorney-Gen. U. S.; M.C.; Memb. Joint High Comm. to negotiate Treaty of Washington with Gt. Brit. 1871
William Ingalls, 1878; M.D. 1836
*Daniel Jones *1844
Frederick Jones, A.M. 1859; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1859; M.D. Dart. 1859
John Alsop King, A.M.
Edward Lander, A.M.; LL.B. 1839
*Amos Adams Lawrence, A.M.; Treasurer; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1886
*Aaron Larkin Leland *1858
Henry Lyon, A.M.; M.D. 1838
*John Fitz Henry Mussey *1846
*Charles Stark Newell *1876
*Martin Snow Newton, A.M. *1868
Charles Warwick Palfray, LL.B. 1838
Charles Henry Parker
*Joseph Ricketson, A.M. *1876
*James Ritchie, A.M. *1873
William Rotch Robeson, A.M.
*Thomas Pinckney Rutledge *1838
Charles Chauncy Shackford, A.M.; Prof. Rhet. and Lit. Cornell Univ., and Prof. Emeritus
*William Henry Shackford, A.M.; Prof. Math. and Nat. Phil. Phillips Exeter Acad. (N. H.) *1842
*Allen Crocker Spooner *1853
Lemuel Stephens, Prof. Chem. and Nat. Philos. Girard Coll. (Pa.), and Prof. Emeritus
Charles William Storey, A.M.; LL.B. 1839
*Israel Augustus Thorndike *1845
*John Hunt Welch, A.M.; LL.B. 1850 *1852
*Francis Minot Weld, 1866 *1886
*Francis Boott Wells, A.M. *1877
Benjamin Hussey West, A.M.; M.D. 1838
*Ferdinand Elliot White, Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1842 *1885
*Naaman Loud White *1890
*Samuel Willard *1885
*Elijah Dwight Williams *1842
*Benjamin Davis Winslow, A.M. *1839

*35 + 22 = 57

1836

James Morton Ballard
*William Dean Barnes *1851
*Robert Bartlett, A.M.; Tutor *1843
*Henry Bigelow, M.D. 1839 *1866
*Edward Brewer *1884
*Samuel Cabot, A.M.; M.D. 1839; Fellow Am. Acad. *1885
*James Chisholm, A.M. 1840 *1855
*Ephraim Robins Collier *1840
*Daniel Cook *1853
*Edward Augustus Crowninshield, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1859
Samuel Breck Cruft, A.M.; Div. S. 1839
Herman Elvers Davidson, A.M. 1840; M.D. 1840
*Frederick William Gale *1854
John Thompson Gray, A.M. 1871; LL.B. 1839
William Neyle Habersham
John Healy Heywood, Div. S. 1840
*James Thacher Hodge, Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1871
Henry Lee, A.M.; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Loring Lothrop *1878
George Washington Minns, LL.B. 1840; Master Boston Pub. Latin S.
*George Minot, LL.B. 1838 *1858
William Minot, LL.B. 1840
*Edward Joy Morris, M.C.; U. S. Min. Res. Turkey *1881
William Oxnard Moseley, Div. S. 1842
John Taylor Gilman Nichols, Div. S. 1842; S.T.D. Bowd. 1874

*George Stanley Parker, A.M. *1873
William Ellison Parmenter, A.M. 1865
*Grenville Tudor Phillips *1863
Frederick Octavius Prince, A.M.
*John Harleston Read, A.M. *1866
*George William Rice, A.M. 1861 *1880
*Daniel Samuel Richardson, A.M. 1865; LL.B. 1839 *1890
John Ruggles, A.M.
Israel Munson Spelman
*Jones Very, Tutor *1880
Samuel Gray Ward, A.M.
*Thomas Barnard West *1842
George Alexander Wheelock
*John Innocence White *1840

*22 + 17 = 39

1837

*Joseph Henry Adams, A.M. *1886
William Allen, A.M.
*John Bacon, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1860; M.D. 1840; Prof. Chem.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1881
*Clifford Belcher, 1839 *1879
Henry Jacob Bigelow, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1860; M.D. 1841; LL.D. 1882; Prof. Surg., and Prof. Emeritus
*Harvey Erastus Clap, M.D. 1840 *1863
*Manlius Stimson Clarke, LL.B. 1840 *1853
William Johnson Dale, A.M.; M.D. 1840
*Charles Henry Appleton Dall, A.M. 1845; Div. S. 1840 *1886
*Richard Henry Dana, A.M.; LL.B. 1839; LL D. 1866, Hobart (N. Y.) 1853; Instr. Elocution; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1882
*William Davis *1853
William Augustus Davis, A.M.; M.D. 1840
*John Fenwick Eustis, A.M.; M.D. 1840 *1844
William Whitwell Greenough, Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Horatio Hale, A.M. (Hon.) 1882; Cor. Memb. Anthropol. Inst. Gt. Britain and Ireland, Anthropol. Gesellsch. (Vienna); Fellow Roy. Soc. Canada; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., and Mass. Hist. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Anthro Soc. Washington (D. C.)
David Greene Haskins, A. S.T.D. Columbia 1877
*Charles Hayward
*Samuel Tenney Hildreth, In Elocution
*Christopher Columbus Holm A.M.; M.D. 1840
Nathaniel Holmes, A.M. 18 Royall Prof. Law; Just. Su Court Mo.; Fellow Am. Ac
*Henry Hubbard, A.M.; LL.B. 1
Samuel Austin Kendall
Benjamin Gage Kimball
*John Foster Williams Lane, A. M.D. 1840
*Charles March
*Horace Morison, A.M.; Prof. M and Pres. Acad. Dept. U Md.
*Augustus Goddard Peabody, M 1844
Amos Perry, A.M. (Hon.) Br 1841; LL.D. Griswold (Ia.) 18 Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Francis Phelps, A.M.
*Charles Wyatt Rice
*James Richardson, A.M.; Div. 1845
Charles Theodore Russell, A. Prof. Law Boston Univ.
*Joseph Gales Seaton
*Henry David Thoreau
Samuel Treat, A.M.; LL.D. Wa ington Univ. (Mo.) 1879; Ju U. S. Dist. Court (Mo.)
*Samuel Trull, A.M.; M.D. 184
*John Francis Tuckerman, A. M.D. 1841
*Henry Vose
*John Weiss, A.M.; Div. S. 184
*Charles Stearns Wheeler, A. Instr. Hist.; Tutor
*Giles Henry Whitney
Daniel Wight, Andov. Theol. S 1840; A.M. (Hon.) Willi 1850
*James Withers Wilkinson
*Edward Pinkney Williams
*Francis Stanton Williams, A. 1867
Henry Williams
*William Pinkney Williams

*31 +

1838

Samuel Leonard Abbot, A.M.; M.D. 1841; Fellow Am. Acad.
William Aspinwall, LL.B. 1840
*Benjamin Franklin Atkins, A.M. *1885
*William Parsons Atkinson, A.M.; Prof. Eng. and Hist. Mass. Inst. Tech.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1890
*Edward Forbes Barnes, M.D. 1844 *1878
*Gerard Bond Bate *1871
William Ingersoll Bowditch, LL.B. 1841
*Charles Delano Bowman, A.M. 1848 *1857
*Darius Richmond Brewer *1881
*William Augustus Briggs, A.M.; M.D. 1841 *1859
*Nicholas Arthur Clarke, A.M. *1886
James Ivers Trecothick Coolidge, Div. S. 1841; S.T.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1870; Headmaster St. Mark's S. Southborough
Abner Loring Cushing
*William Augustus Dame *1849
*Wendell Thornton Davis *1876
*George Derby, 1866; M.D. 1843; Prof. Hygiene; Fellow Am. Acad. *1874
Charles Devens, LL.B. 1840; LL.D. 1877, Columbian (D.C.) 1877; Just. Supr. Court Mass.; Attorney-Gen. U. S.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
William Prescott Dexter, M.D. 1842; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Rufus Ellis, A.M.; Div. S. 1841; S.T.D. Yale 1874 *1885
*Henry Lawrence Eustis, A.M. 1850; Prof. Engineering; Dean Lawr. Sci. S.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1885
*Franklin Fearing *1874
*Charles Francis Foster, A.M.; M.D. 1841 *1865
*Abel Fox *1859
*Nathan Hale, A.M. 1842; LL.B. 1840; Prof. Rhet. and Eng. Lit. Union Coll. *1871
*Charles Henry Hartshorn *1855
*James Barnwell Heyward *1886
*William Henry Heyward *1889
*William Burley Howes, A.M.; LL B. 1840 *1879
Patrick Tracy Jackson, A.M.
*John Jeremiah Jacob *1873
Charles Pinkney James, 1872; LL.D. Georgetown (D. C.) 1870; Prof. Law Georgetown Coll. (D. C.); Just. Supr. Court D. C.
*John Gallison King *1888
Rufus King, A.M. 1858; LL.B. 1840; LL.D. Rochester (N. Y). 1876, Kenyon (O.) 1877; Instr. Elocution
George Warren Lippitt, Div. S. 1841
George Bailey Loring, M.D. 1842; M.C.; U. S. Min. Res. Portugal
James Russell Lowell, A.M.; LL.B. 1840; J.C.D. Oxford 1873; LL.D. 1884, Cambr. 1874, St. Andrews 1884, Edinb. 1884, Bologna 1888; Smith Prof. French and Span. Lang. and Lit. and Prof. Belles Lettres, and Smith Prof. Emeritus; Rector St. Andrews Univ.; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., and Real Acad. Española; Fellow Royal Soc. (Edinb.), and Royal Soc. Lit. (London); U. S. Min. Plen. Spain, Gt. Britain
*Elijah Raymond Mears *1841
Jonathan Newell
*Powell Mason Parkman *1885
*James Robinson Peirce *1842
*Emery Moulton Porter, Andover Theol. Sem. 1841 *1880
*William Henry Prince, M.D. 1841 *1883
Edward Augustus Renouf, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Hobart (N. Y.) 1850; S.T.D. Wash. and Lee (Va.) 1889
*Benjamin Smith Rotch, A.M. 1870; Overseer *1882
William James Rotch, A.M. 1870
*Charles Woodman Scates *1873
*Gardiner Howland Shaw, 1865; A.M. (Hon.) 1860 *1867
*Amos Smith, A.M. 1843; Div. S. 1842 *1887
Elijah Wyman Stearns, A.M. 1850
Henry Orne Stone, A.M.; M.D. 1841
*Thomas West Stone *1842
William Wetmore Story, A.M.; LL.B. 1840; D.C.L. Oxford 1887; Prof. Accad. Sta. Cecilia (Rome), Prof. Accad. Quiriti, Accad. Arcadi (Rome); Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Chev. de l'Ordre de François Ie; Comm.

del Ordine della Corona d'Italia; Off. Lég. d'Honneur
William Cutter Tenney
*Jonas White Thaxter, A.M. *1854
*Charles Grandison Thomas, LL.B. 1841 *1879
*Henry Ware Wales, A.M.; M.D. 1841 *1856
*George Frederick Ware, A.M. *1849
*John Fothergill Waterhouse Ware, Div. S. 1842 *1881
*Edward Abiel Washburn, A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1854; S.T.D. Trinity 1861; Lect. Engl. Lit. Trinity Coll.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1881
*Samuel Weld, A.M. *1890
James Lloyd Wellington, M.D. 1842
*William Abijah White, A.M.; LL.B. 1840 *1856
*Edmund Burke Whitman, A.M. *1883
*Asa Hammond Whitney, A.M. *1858
*Benjamin White Whitney, LL.B. 1842 *1879
William Ezra Worthen, A.M.
*Ebenezer Wright *1881
*Nathaniel Wright *1847

*46 + 22 = 68

1839

*John Clark Adams, A.M.; LL.B. 1843; Instr. Elocution and Law; Tutor *1874
*Henry David Austin, LL.B. 1841 *1879
Loring Henry Austin, A.M.
*Nathaniel Bradley Baker, Gov. N. H. *1876
Charles Edwin Bell, 1842
*Kirk Boott *1879
*Charles Henry Brigham, A.M. 1843; Div. S. 1843; Prof. Bibl. Archaeol. and Eccles. Hist. Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) *1879
*Francis Lemuel Capen, A.M. *1889
*Pliny Earle Chase, A.M. 1844; LL.D. Haverford (Pa.) 1876; Prof. Philos. and Logic Haverford Coll.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1886
George William Christy
William Spooner Coffin, A M.; M.D. 1842
*Joseph Lewis Danforth *1887
*Moses Davis, A.M. *1863
Thomas Dawes, A.M. 1843; Div. S. 1842
*Enos Williams Dean
Joseph Styles Eckley
Samuel Eliot, A.M.; A.M. (Hon Trinity (Conn.) 1857; LL.D. 188 Columbia 1863; Overseer; Hea master Girls' High S. Bosto Brownell Prof. Hist. and Pol Sci., and Pres. Trinity Co (Conn.); Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc Fellow Am. Acad.; Supt. Pu Schools Boston
*Charles Mayo Ellis
Ellicott Evans, LL.D. Hobart (N.Y 1863; Prof. Law, Hist., Civ Polity, and Pol. Econ. Hamilto Coll. (N. Y.)
*James Melledge Flagg, A.M. 185
*William Furniss, LL.B. 1841
*John Ganson, A.M.; M.C.
Ezekiel Gilman, 1845
*Samuel Eliot Guild, A.M.; LL.I 1841
Edward Everett Hale, A.M.; S.T.I 1879; Overseer; Memb. Mas Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Hon Memb. Soc. Geogr. y Estad. Re publ. Mex.
*Francis Brown Hayes, A.M.; A.M (Hon.) Dart. 1851
George Hayward, A.M.; M.D. 184
*Frederick Howard, M.D. 1843
*Francis Parkman Hurd, M.D. Univ Pa 1845
Bela Farwell Jacobs, A.M.; LL.B 1844
*Justin Allen Jacobs, A.M.
Samuel Jennison
*John Kebler, LL.B. 1843
*James Gore King, Just. Supr. Court N. Y.
John King, A.M.
*Romuald Labranche
Edward Winslow Lincoln
Samuel Longfellow, Div. S. 1846; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
Caleb William Loring, A.M.; LL.B. 1841
*David Hinckley Lyman
*James Johnson Moore
Nathaniel Holmes Morison, A.M. 1861; LL.D. St. John's (Md.) 1871; Provost Peabody Inst. Baltimore (Md.)
*Levi Lincoln Newton

*Henry Melville Parker, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1850; LL.B. 1841 *1863
*Nathaniel Austin Parks, A.M. *1875
*William Phillips, 1867 *1873
*Augustus Russell Pope, A.M.; Div. S. 1842 *1858
Edmund Law Rogers
*Charles Cushing Sheafe, A.M. *1873
*Thomas Snead *1854
*Cleveland Shaler Stilwell, A.M. 1846; M.D. Berks. Med. Coll. (Mass.) 1843 *1879
*William Edward Townsend, A.M.; M.D. 1844 *1866
Cornelius Marchant Vinson, A.M.
*John Brooks Walker, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1842 *1848
Alexander Calvin Washburn, A.M.; LL.B. 1844
Benjamin Marston Watson
*Wilson Jarvis Welch, LL.B. 1842 *1885
*Thomas Welsh, M.D. 1843 *1880
Bernard Bemis Whittemore
*George Hawkins Williams *1889
*Joshua Barney Williams *1882
*William Drew Winter *1871

*39 + 23 = 62

1840

Joseph Henry Allen, Div. S. 1843; A.M. Hon. 1879
*Henry Aylwin, 1841; A.M.; LL.B. 1842 *1866
*Benjamin Franklin Blood, A.M. 1857 *1889
Henry Frederic Bond, A.M.; Div. S. 1845
*Henry Bryant, A.M.; M.D. 1843; Fellow Am. Acad. *1867
*Charles Edward Buckingham, M.D. 1844; Adj. Prof. Theory and Pract. Med.; Prof. Obstetr. and Med. Jurispr. *1877
James Elliot Cabot, LL.B. 1845; LL.D. 1885; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
John Capen, A.M. 1859
*George Francis Chever *1871
*Joseph McKean Churchill, LL.B. 1845; Overseer *1886
William Augustus Crafts
Charles Gideon Davis, Overseer
John Chandler Bancroft Davis, 1847; LL.D. Columbia 1887; U. S. Min. Plen. Germany; Judge U. S. Court of Claims
*Arthur Lithgow Devens, LL.B. 1843 *1867
*William Emerson Faulkner *1841
*John Francis Heath, A.M. *1862
John Benjamin Henck, A.M.; Prof. Civil Engineering Mass. Inst. Tech.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Benjamin Heywood, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1844 *1860
*Nathaniel Dean Hubbard *1865
Frederick Hussey, A.M. 1868
Henry Colman Kimball
Archibald Gracie King
*Thomas Worthington King *1851
*Samuel Kneeland, A.M.; M.D. 1843; Fellow Am. Acad. *1888
*James Lawrence, A.M.; Overseer *1875
*John Chandler Nourse *1844
*Hervey Isaac Parker, Newton Theol. Inst. 1843 *1885
Charles William Parsons, A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1848; M.D. 1845; Prof. Physiol. Brown Univ.
*Edward Brooks Peirson, A.M.; M.D. 1844 *1874
*John Pierpont, Div. S. 1843 *1879
*Ephraim Curtis Roby *1840
William Goodwin Russell, LL.B. 1845; LL.D. 1878; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
George Partridge Sanger, A.M.; LL.B. 1844; Tutor
*Joseph Coolidge Shaw, A.M. *1851
Sabin Smith
William Sohier, A.M.
*Benjamin Adams Spaulding, Andover Theol. Sem. 1843 *1867
*Frederic Fessenden Thayer, A.M. 1846 *1881
*Samuel Todd, LL.B. 1842 *1843
Edward Holker Welch, A.M.; LL.B. 1846; Adj. Prof. French, Prefect of Studies, and Prof. German Georgetown Univ. (D. C.)
Moses Williams Weld, A.M.; M.D. 1843
*Joseph Addison White *1843
William Orne White, A.M.; Div. S. 1845
*Joseph Otis Williams, LL.B. 1843 *1875
*Francis Asbury Worthington *1849

*26 + 19 = 45

1841

*Thomas Coffin Amory *1848
William Gustavus Babcock, Div. S. 1844
William Benjamin Bacon, A.M.
*James Blodgett, Div. S. 1843 *1845
*William Horatio Brown, A.M. *1880
*Edward Hammond Clarke, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1846; Prof. Mat. Med.; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad. *1877
Samuel Camillus Donaldson
*Henry Fowle Durant, 1842 *1881
Claudius Buchanan Farnsworth
*George Fordyce Fifield *1846
*Franklin Hall, LL.B. 1844 *1868
Edwin Augustus Warren Harlow, A.M.; M.D. 1846
Robert Henry Harlow, A.M.; Newton Theol. Inst. 1847
*Charles Coffin Harris, Just. Supr. Court, and Attorney-Gen. Hawaiian Islands *1881
John Haven
*George Whiting Hay, 1842 *1877
Thomas Wentworth Higginson, A.M. 1869; Div. S. 1847; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Wickham Hoffman, Min. Res. Denmark
*Abraham Jackson *1889
John Shepard Keyes
Samuel Foster McCleary, A.M.; LL.B. 1843; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Francis Minot, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1860; M.D. 1844; Asst. Prof. and Hersey Prof. Theor. and Pract. Med.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*William Henry Orne *1842
Ephraim Otis
*Francis Edward Parker, LL.B. 1845; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1886
*James Rudolph Partridge, A.M.; LL.B. 1843; U. S. Min. Plen. Brazil, Peru *1884
Edward Newton Perkins, A.M.
*Edward Willard Pray, A.M. 1850; Newton Theol. Inst. 1846 *1888
*John Revere, A.M. *1886
*Alexander John Rice, A.M.; M.D. 1844 *1851
*Christopher Gore Ripley, Ch. Jus Supr. Court Minn.
Eben William Rollins
William Henry Rollins, A.M.
*Francis Morgan Rotch
*Charles Francis Simmons, 1855
Thomas Church Haskell Smith
*Seth Edward Sprague, A.M.; LL.I 1843
*Eben Sperry Stearns, A.M. 1846 S.T.D. Amherst 1876; LL.I Nashville 1885; Chanc. Uni Nashville
William St. Agnan Stearns
*Henry Osgood Stone, M.D. Univ Pa. 1844
William Henry Thayer, 1868; M.I 1844
Robert Odiorne Treadwell, A.M M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa. 1846
*Charles Warren
Ambrose Wellington
*Augustus Willard
*Rufus Woodward, M.D. 1845
*25 + 2

1842

*Nathaniel Glover Allen
*Thomas Prentiss Allen, Div. S. 184
*Francis Henry Appleton, LL.B. 184
Benjamin Barstow, LL.B. 1844
*Abel Herbert Bellows, A.M.; LL.I 1845
Andrew Delaval Blanchard, M.D. 1846
Charles Phelps Braynard, A.M. 1868
Francis Augustus Brooks
*Edward Courtenay Bullock, A.M (Hon.) Univ. Ala. 1845
Edward Capen, A.M.; Div. S. 1845
Lendall Pitts Cazeaux
*William Grinnell Cross
Benjamin Cushing, M.D. 1846
William Thomas Davis, Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*John Ellis, Div. S. 1845
*Asa Israel Fish, A.M.; LL.B. 184 Univ. Pa. 1852; LL.D. Kenyo (O.) 1867
George Ford, Andover Theol. Sem 1845
Edward Dorsey Freeman, A.M.
James Jackson French

*George Henry Gay, M.D. 1845 *1878
*John Goldsbury, A.M. *1878
*James Greenough *1882
*William George Hale, A.M. *1876
*Horace Appleton Haven *1843
*Frederick Howes, M.D. 1845 *1849
*John Goddard Jackson *1884
David Ralph Jaques, LL.B. 1844; LL.D. Univ. City N. Y. 1877; Prof. Law Univ. City N. Y.
*Samuel Johnson, Div. S. 1846 *1882
*Chauvet Edmund La Beaume *187-
Nathan Lincoln
*Leonard Jarvis Livermore, Div. S. 1846 *1886
George Theodore Lyman
*James Cushing Merrill, A.M.; LL.B. 1845; Tutor *1869
William Middleton
John Farwell Moors, Div. S. 1845; S.T.D. 1884
Benjamin White Nichols, A.M.; LL.B. 1845
Andrew Oliver, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1858; S.T.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1868, Gen. Theolog. Sem. (N. Y.) 1884
*Edmund Burke Otis, A.M. *1884
Henry Tuke Parker, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1853; LL.B. 1845; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*William Buchanan Perine *1863
Stephen Henry Phillips, LL.B. 1844; Attorney-Gen., Min. Finance, Min. Foreign Affairs Hawaiian Islands
Frederick Ray
*George Edward Rice, A.M.; LL.B. 1845 *1861
*William Logan Rodman *1863
*David Sears, A.M. 1852 *1873
Frederick Sheldon
*Isaac Fitzgerald Shepard, 1850; A.M. 1851 *1889
Charles Franklin Shimmin, A.M. 1846
*Richard Wenman Swan, A.M. 1846; Prof. Anc. Lang. Phillips Exeter Acad. (N. H.); Tutor, and Preceptor French and Germ. Williams Coll.; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit. Iowa Coll.; Librarian Purdue Univ. (Ind.) *1889
*Andrew Eliot Thayer, A.M. 1847; LL.B. 1844 *1873
*De Witt Clinton Tower, A.M. 1850 *1873
George James Townsend, A.M. 1846; M.D. 1846
Thornton Kirkland Ware, LL.B. 1844
*Henry Whiting, M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1845 *1857
*Thomas Wright *1868
John Palmer Wyman

*30 + 26 = 56

1843

*Charles Frederick Adams, A.M.; LL.B. 1846 *1856
*William Henry Adams *1845
*John William Bacon, A.M.; Overseer *1888
*Francis Whitney Bigelow *1853
*William Cushing Binney, LL.B. 1845 *1882
*Eliphalet Birchard, Andover Theol. Sem. 1846 *1854
James Woodbury Boyden, A.M.; LL.B. 1846
*Alden Clark *1843
Moses Gill Cobb, LL.B. 1846
Leonard Cox, A.M. 1849
*William Cushing *1875
Charles Anderson Dana, 1863; A.M. (Hon.) 1861
*Samuel Dering Dexter, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1847 *1850
*Horace Putnam Farnham, LL.B. 1846; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1860 *1886
*John Sydenham Flint, A.M.; M.D. 1846 *1887
Octavius Brooks Frothingham, A.M.; Div. S. 1846; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Arthur Buckminster Fuller, Div. S. 1847 *1862
Edward Gassett
*Robert Gordon *1881
Thomas Bartlett Hall, A.M.; LL.B. 1846
Charles Frederick Heywood, 1884; M.D. 1846
*Roger Brown Hildreth, 1846; A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1870 *1872
Thomas Hill, A.M.; Div. S. 1845; S.T.D. 1860; LL.D. Yale 1863; Overseer; President; Pres. An-

tioch Coll. (O.); Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., and Mass. Hist. Soc.
Howland Holmes, A.M.; M.D. 1848
Henry James Hudson, Div. S. 1847
John William Kingman
Francis Bellows Knapp, A.M.; Div. S. 1847
*Frederick Newman Knapp, A.M.; Div. S. 1847 *1889
*Austin Kuhn *1844
*John Gardner Ladd, A.M. 1847; M.D. Univ. Va. 1845 *1853
*Francis L Lee, A.M. *1886
John Alden Loring
John Lowell, A.M.; LL.B. 1845; LL.D. 1871, Williams 1870; Overseer; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Mass.), and U. S. Circ. Court; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Farrington McIntire, A.M.; Div. S. 1846
Henry Bartlett Maglathlin, Div. S. 1846
James Howard Means, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1847; S.T.D. Williams 1874
*Edward Morrell *1871
*Harleston Parker *1888
*Luther Parks, A.M.; M.D. 1847 *1886
*Charles Callahan Perkins, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Inscrip. et Belles Lettres (Institut de France) *1886
Robert Gordon Pike, 1844
William Bordman Rice
William Adams Richardson, A.M.; LL.B. 1846; LL.D. Columbian (D.C.) 1873, Georgetown (D.C.) 1881, Howard (D C.) 1882, Dart. 1886; Overseer; Lect. Stat. and Adm. Law, etc. Georgetown Univ.; Sec. Treasury U. S.; Judge and Ch. Just. U. S. Court of Claims
*William Crowninshield Rogers, 1865 *1888
John Jackson Russell
Thomas Hastings Russell, A.M.
Horace Binney Sargent, A.M.; LL.B. 1845
Frederick Richard Sears, A.M. 1852
Henry Dwight Sedgwick
*John Gallison Sewall, M.D. 1847 *1874
William Addison Smith
Eben Carleton Sprague
*Frederick Stoud Stallknecht, 187:
*Edward Stimson, M.D. 1846
Eben Francis Stone, A.M.; LL.I 1846; M.C.
Henry Nathan Stone
*James Winchell Stone, A.M.; M.I 1847
*Levi Lincoln Thaxter, LL.B. 184
Alexander Wheelock Thayer, A.M. LL.B. 1848
*Elisha Winslow Tracy, A.M.
*James Henry Trask, M.D. 1846
*Washington Very, Div. S. 1846
*James Vila, A.M.
*Joseph Hurd Walker
*George Cabot Ward, 1876
*Henry Ware, LL.B. 1847
*Seth Webb, A.M.
Josiah Wheelwright, A.M.; LL.B. 18
*Henry Orne White, A.M.; M.D Univ. Pa. 1846
Francis Charles Williams

*37 + 33

1844

George Washington Baker
*Aaron Charles Baldwin, 1853
*Francis Lowell Batchelder, A.M. LL.B. 1848
Isaac Vose Bemis, 1887
Thomas S Blair, A.M.; Memb. Am Philos. Soc.
Richard Magruder Bradford, 1866
George Merrick Brooks, LL.B. 1847 Overseer; M.C.
Charles James Capen, 1846; A.M.; Master Boston Pub. Latin S.
*George Blankern Cary
Henry Charles Chauncey, A.M.
James Gordon Clarke, LL.B. 1846
Robert Codman, A.M.; LL.B. 1846
*Judah Crowell
*Charles William Dabney
*John Call Dalton, M.D. 1847; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1886, Columbia 1887; Prof. Physiol. and Morb. Anat. Univ. Buffalo (N. Y.); Prof. Physiol. and Micros. Anat., and Prof. Emeritus Columbia Coll. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.); Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.

*Henry Tallman Davis *1869
Edmund Dwight
Amos Henry Farnsworth, LL.B. 1846
George Faulkner, M.D. 1847
Tappan Eustis Francis, M.D. 1847
*Richard Frederic Fuller *1869
Benjamin Apthorp Gould, A.M.; Ph. D. Göttingen 1848; LL.D. 1885, Columbia 1887; Hon. Prof. Univ. Argentine Republ.; Fellow Univ. Chili; Director Astron. Observ. Argentine Republ.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc; Fellow Roy. Astron. Soc. (London); Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France), Acad. Imp. Sci. (St. Petersburg), Kön. Akad. Wissensch. (Berlin), Kön. Ges. Wiss. (Göttingen), Kais. Akad. Wissensch. (Vienna), Bureau des Longitudes (Paris)
Samuel Sewall Greeley
George Silsbee Hale, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1885; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*John Adams Harris, 1866 *1886
Shattuck Hartwell, A.M.; LL.B. 1846; Tutor
*Horatio Nelson Hildreth *1852
*Ebenezer Pierce Hinds *1862
Edward Sherman Hoar
*William Morris Hunt, 1868; A.M. (Hon.) 1864 *1879
Henry Augustin Johnson, A.M. 1848; LL.B. 1848
*Robert Yates Jones *1870
*Robert Lemmon *1856
*Samuel Parker Lewis *1882
George Homer Lord
*Cleland Kinloch Middleton, M.D. *1876
*James Morison, A.M. 1864; M.D. Univ. Md. 1846; Prof. Prin. and Pract. Med. and Pathol. Univ. Pacific (Cal.) *1882
Samuel Bradley Noyes, 1864; A.M. 1871
Francis Parkman, LL.B. 1846; LL.D. 1889, McGill 1879, Williams 1885; Prof. Horticulture; Fellow; Member Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Hon. Memb. Society Antiq. London; Hon. Memb. Lit. and Hist. Soc. Quebec; Cor. Memb. Royal Soc. Canada
George Francis Parkman, LL.B. 1846
Joseph Peabody
Horatio Justus Perry
William Gardiner Prescott, LL.B. 1847
Robert Possac Rogers, 1867; Div. S. 1849
Leverett Saltonstall, A.M.; LL.B. 1847; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Frederick Adolphus Sawyer, Senator U. S.
*Francis Willard Sayles *1853
Philip Howes Sears, A.M.; LL.B. 1849; Tutor; Overseer
Edmund Quincy Sewall
Daniel Denison Slade, M.D. 1848; Prof. Pract. Zoölogy
Fayette Smith
*Joseph Brown Smith, Prof. Music Ky. Inst. for the Blind *1859
*Charles Henry Boylston Snow, LL.B. 1846 *1875
*Joshua Clapp Stone *1869
Warren Tilton, LL.B. 1847
*James Parker Treadwell, A.M. *1884
George Walker
Stephen Goodhue Wheatland
Edward Wheelwright, A.M.
Henry Blatchford Wheelwright, 1845; A.M. 1848; Overseer
*Charles Adams Whitcomb *1851
Edward Augustus Wild, A.M.; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1846

*23 + 39 = 62

1845

*Gorham Bartlett *1854
Henry Belknap, A.M.
Timothy Bigelow, A.M. 1849
*George Phillips Bond, A.M. 1853; Director Astron. Observ.; Phillips Prof. Astron.; Fellow Am. Acad., and Roy. Astron. Soc. (London) *1865
*Rufus Franklin Brewer *1888
*George Washington Brown *1851
*Timothy Dutton Chamberlain, A.M. *1850
Charles Marshall Spring Churchill, LL.B. 1848
Samuel Franklin Coues, M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1849

*Frederick Cunningham *1864
Charles Pelham Curtis, LL.B. 1847
Thomas Joseph Davidson
George Alonzo Davis, A.M.
William Henry Davison, A.M. 1851
Edward Dexter
William Giles Dix, A.M.
Samuel Fales Dunlap
*George Samuel Emerson *1848
Charles William Folsom
Manning Ferguson Force, LL.B. 1848; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Charles Henry Glover *1885
*Henry Clarkson Goodhue *1847
Frank Boott Goodrich
*George Gray, LL.B. 1847 *1850
Horace Gray, A.M.; LL.B. 1849; LL.D. 1871, Brown 1882; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court Mass.; Just. Supr. Court U. S.
*Francis William Greenwood *1847
*George Dwight Guild *1862
John Rae Habersham
*Frederick Warren Harris *1868
*John Haslett, A.M.; LL.B. 1850 *1888
*John Alexander Hawes *1883
Lemuel Hayward
Augustus Felix Hinchman
*John Scribner Jenness *1879
*William Otis Johnson, M.D. 1848 *1873
*Charles Augustus Kellogg *1865
*Nicholas Lafayette Marr *1854
*Ayres Philip Merrill, U. S. Min. Res. Belgium *1883
*Paul Louis Nichols, M.D. 1849 *1852
Rolla Oscar Page, A.M. (Hon.) Hobart (N.Y.) 1850; Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos. Hobart Coll.
*Francis Parker, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1847 *1849
*Edward Bromfield Phillips *1848
William Plumer, LL.B. 1848
*Peter Augustus Porter *1864
Edward J Pringle, A.M.
John Phillips Reynolds, A.M.; M.D. 1852; Instr. Obstetr. and Med. Jurisp.; Prof. Obstetrics; Fellow Am. Acad.
Harrison Ritchie
*Alfred William Rowan *1872
*Thomas Russell, Overseer; U. S. Min. Res. Venezuela *1887
*Edward Whaley Seabrook
Quincy Adams Shaw
Nicholas Emery Soule, A.M.; M.D Univ. Pa. 1851
Franklin Howard Story
*William Henry Thorndike, M.I 1848
William Shaw Tiffany
George Phinehas Upham
James Waldock, M.D. 1852
Thomas Andrew Watson, LL.B. 184
Moultrie Weston
*Thomas Edwin Whitney, A.M.
*Paul Willard, A.M.

*30 + 3

1846

*John Downes Austin, LL.B. 1848
Edward Bangs, LL.B. 1849; Memb Mass. Hist. Soc.
Edwin Moses Bigelow
*William Davis Bliss
*William Sever Brazer
William Frederick Bridge, A.M 1850; Div. S. 1849; Prof. Mor Philos. Antioch Coll. (O.)
Francis James Child, A.M.; Ph.D Göttingen 1854; LL.D. 1884 L. H. D. Columbia 1887; Instr Rhet.; Tutor; Boylston Prof Rhet. and Oratory; Prof. English Fellow Am. Acad.
George Cheyne Shattuck Choate M.D. 1849
*James Jackson Cruft, A.M.
*Isaac Ilsley Cummings, A.M.; M.D 1849
Horace Cunningham
Daniel Sargent Curtis, A.M. 1860 LL.B. 1848
*Augustus Enoch Daniels
William Sohier Dexter, LL.B. 1848
*Victor DuPont, A.B. Delawar 1845; A.M. Delaware
Edmund Tucker Eastman, A.M 1854; M.D. 1850
*Calvin Ellis, M.D. 1849; Adj. Prof Theor. and Pract. Med.; Adj Prof. and Prof. Clin. Med.; Dear Med. S.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Francis Augustus Faulkner
Charles Eliot Guild, A.M.
Fitzedward Hall, A.M.; C. E. Polytech. Inst. Troy (N. Y.) 1842

J.C.D. Oxford 1860; Supt. Schools India N. W.; Prof. Sanskrit in Coll. Benares; Prof. Sanskrit and Indian Jurispr. King's Coll. (London); Fellow Roy. Asiatic Soc. Gt. Britain and Ireland
*William Thaddeus Harris, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1849, Amherst 1849, Williams 1849; LL.B. 1848; Cor. Memb. Soc. Archéol. d'Athènes, and Manchester (Eng.) Lit. and Philos. Soc. *1854
*John Adams Hastings, A.M. *1851
George Frisbie Hoar, LL.B. 1849; LL.D. 1886, William and Mary 1873, Amherst 1879, Yale 1885; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C.; Senator U. S.
*Charles Dudley Homans, M.D. 1849 *1886
Nathaniel Leech Hooper, A.M.; LL.B. 1849; Tutor
Charles Henry Hudson, LL.B. 1848
John Powers Johnson, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) De Pauw (Ind.) 1849
George Martin Lane, A.M. 1850; Ph.D. Göttingen 1851; Univ. Prof. Latin; Pope Prof. Latin; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Timothy Bigelow Lawrence, A.M. *1869
Abner Little Merrill, M.D. 1849
Walter Mitchell, A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1868
George Morrill, 1848
*James Morris *1853
*Edward Mulliken, 1853; M.D. Univ. State N. Y. 1850 *1857
George Benjamin Neal
*Benjamin Newhall, A.M.; LL.B. 1849 *1856
Charles Eliot Norton, A.M.; LL.D. 1887; Litt. D. Cambr. 1884; L. H. D. Columbia 1888; Prof. Hist. Art; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Kais. Deutsch. Archäol. Inst.
Joseph Barlow Felt Osgood, A.M.
*Jonathan Mason Parker, LL.B. 1848 *1875
Charles McDonogh Parkman, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) St. James (Md.) 1853; S.T.B. St. James 1859
*Nathaniel Gilman Perry *1855
*Edward Southwick Philbrick, 1872 *1889
*George Henry Preston *1868
*Ezra Ripley *1863
*Montgomery Ritchie *1864
Thomas R Rodman
*Henry Samuel Ropes *1850
William Ladd Ropes, A.M., Andover Theol. Sem. 1852
*Jonathan Russell, A.M. *1875
*William Ellery Sedgwick *1873
*Charles Short, A.M.; LL.D. Kenyon (O.) 1868; Prof. Philos. and Pres. Kenyon Coll. (O.); Prof. Latin Columbia Coll. *1886
*Henry Skinner, A.M. 1851 *1867
Davis Smith, Div. S. 1849
*Augustus Lord Soule, Just. Supr. Court. Mass. *1887
John Stearns, A.M.; M.D. 1860
Richard Stebbins, M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. N. Y. 1850
Daniel Waldo Stevens, A.M.; Div. S. 1848
John Austin Stevens, Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Joshua Augustus Swan, Div. S. 1849 *1871
Charles French Thayer, A.M.
Edward Prentiss Tucke, 1874
Nathan Webb, Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Me.)
*Charles Woodward Wilder Wellington *1880
*Allyne Weston, A.M. *1869
*Bernard Crosby Whitman, Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court Nevada *1885
*Henry Austin Whitney, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1889

*33 + 33 = 66

1847

*James Bemis Adams, A.M.; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. N. Y. 1851 *1853
*Mark Sibley Adams, A.M. *1853
Charles Allen, Just. Supr. Court Mass.
*George Andrews *1862
Alexander Bliss
Thomas Breese
*James Perry Brown, A.M. 1851 *1866
Charles Bruce
Augustus Porter Chamberlaine, A.M.; M.D. 1855
Charles Tufts Chase, M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1850
Austin Jacobs Coolidge, A.M.; LL.B. 1850
*John Marshall Edgarton *1847

William Crowninshield Endicott, LL.D. 1882; Overseer; Fellow; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Just. Supr. Court Mass.; Sec. War U. S.
*George Bourne Farnsworth, 1861; A.M. 1865; Div. S. 1861 *1887
*John Brooks Felton, A.M. 1851; LL.B. 1853; Tutor *1877
John Flagg Gardner, M.D. Hampd.-Syd. (Va.) 1850
*Joseph Peabody Gardner, A.M. *1875
*Francis Gassett, A.M. *1865
*William Belcher Glazier *1870
John Glenn
Solomon Jones Gordon, A.M.
Henry Larned Hallett, A.M; LL.B. 1849
*Chester Harding *1875
Augustine Heard, U. S. Min. Res. Corea
John Andrew Henshaw, A.M.
*Charles Edward Hodges, A.M.; Div. S. 1850 *1870
Richard Manning Hodges, A.M.; M.D. 1850; Adj. Prof. Surg.; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.
Charles Whitefield Homer, A.M.
William Henry Hurlbert, Div. S. 1849
*Ferris Forman Hyatt *1883
*James Jennison, A.M.; Div. S. 1852; Tutor *1876
*Joshua Johnson *1880
Charles Grant Kendall
James McClyment Lea, A.B. Woodward (O.) 1844; LL.B. 1849
*Preston Shepard Lincoln, A.M. *1883
*Charles Lowe, A.M.; Div. S. 1851; Tutor *1874
*Colin Mackenzie *1876
John Marshall Marsters, LL.B. 1850; Instr. Elocution: Tutor
*Edward Goddard Miner, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1851 *1875
*Charles Henry Morrell *1877
Charles William Munroe, Andover Theol. Sem. 1849
William Allen Neil, A.M.
George William Phillips
*Charles Henry Paine Plympton, A.M. *1881
*Thomas Gardner Rice *1885
*Reuben Totman Robinson, A.M.; Overseer *1871
*Charles Mertens Rollins
James Woodruff Savage
Edmund Quincy Sewall, A.M.
Benjamin Shurtleff Shaw, A.M M.D. 1850
Charles Gilman Smith, A.M.; M.I Univ. Pa. 1851
*Duncan Mc Beane Thaxter, A.M M.D. 1850
*George Quincy Thorndike, A.M.
Francis Tiffany, Div. S. 1852; Pr Eng. Lit. and Rhet. Antioch Co (O.)
*George Henry Timmins, A.M LL.B. 1849
John Allen Tison
William Mackenzie Tison
Francis Marion Tower, A M.
*Edward Tuckerman, A.B. Unic 1837; A.M., also Union; LL.I 1839; Div. S. 1852; LL.D. An herst 1875; Lect. Hist. and Pro Bot. Amherst Coll.; Fellow Ar Acad.; Cor. Memb. Reg. So Scientt. Upsala.; Memb. Na Acad. Sci.
*George Edward Waters
Andrew Cunningham Wheelwrigh A.M.
*Adolphus Carter Whitcomb *30 + 3

1848

*John Thornton Kirkland Adams
Joseph Pringle Alston
*Nathan Ames
*Adams Ayer, Div. S. 1851
*Darley Baker
*Edward Irving Bigelow, A.M.
*James Benjamin Bullock, A.M.
Horatio Quincy Butterfield, A.M. S.T.B. Bangor Theol. Sem. 1853 S.T.D. Illinois Coll. 1869; Prof Anc. Lang. and Pres. Washbur Coll. (Kan.); Prof. Ment. an Mor. Philos., and Pres. Olive Coll. (Mich.)
Thomas Henderson Chandler, A.M. LL.B. 1853; D.M.D. (Hon.) 1872 Asst. Prof. and Prof. Mechanica Dentistry; Dean Dental S.
*Henry Savage Chase, 1851; A.M 1851
Thomas Chase, A.M.; LL.D. 1878 Litt. D. Haverford (Pa.) 1880

Tutor; Prof. Greek and Latin Lit., Prof. Philol. and Lit., and Pres. Haverford Coll. (Pa.); Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
Thomas Curtis Clarke
Josiah Parsons Cooke, A.M.; LL.D. 1889, Cambr. 1882; Tutor; Erving Prof. Chem. and Mineral.; Director Chem. Lab.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.
*Enoch Lincoln Cummings *1859
Asa Dalton, A.M.; Newton Theol. Inst. 1851
Edwin Davenport, A.M.; Prof. Greek and Latin Haverford Coll. (Pa.)
*James Atherton Dugan, 1851; A.M. 1851 *1860
*John Edson *1857
William Bostwick Edson, A.M.
*Ferdinand Cartwright Ewer, A.M. 1868; S.T.D. Columbia 1867 *1883
Francis Porter Fisher
*Frederic Pitkin Fisher *1886
Charles French, A.M. 1854
*Kenner Garrard, 1865 *1879
Stephen Gilman, A.M. 1853
*John Franklin Goodrich *1863
*Alexander Hale *1850
Horace Harding
*George Russell Hastings, A.M.; LL.B. 1850 *1888
*Franklin Fiske Heard *1889
George Heywood
Eugene Augustus Hoffman, A.M.; Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1851; S.T.D. Rutgers (N. J.) 1864, Racine (Wis.) 1882, Gen. Theol. Sem. 1885, Columbia 1887; Dean Gen. Theol. Sem.
*Henry Whitcomb Holman *1853
Thomas Dwight Howard, Div. S. 1851
Charles Enoch Huse
*Stephen Bradshaw Ives *1884
William Lincoln Jenkins, A.M.; Div. S. 1855
Benjamin Judkins, Andover Theol. Sem. 1850
Charles Greely Loring, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Francis Viets Moale, A.M. *1859
James Cutler Dunn Parker, A.M. 1856
*Samuel Parsons, A.M. *1859
Elliott Russell
Henry Saltonstall, A.M.
Simon Greenleaf Sanger
*Lucius Manlius Sargent, 1859; M.D. 1857 *1864
Horatio Stebbins, A.M.; Div. S. 1851; S.T.D. Bowd. 1869
*William Oliver Stevens, A.M. *1863
*Jonathan Coolidge Stone, M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N.Y.) 1863 *1868
*Edwin Teel, Andover Theol. Sem. 1851 *1873
James Steuart Thorndike, A.M.; LL.B. 1850
*George Peabody Tiffany, A.M. *1886
Walter Patterson Tillman
*Samuel Townsend, LL.B. 1850 *1880
*Alexander Scammel Wadsworth *1862
Charles Smith Weyman
David Rice Whitney, A.M.
*Adams Wiley, M.D. 1852 *1860
Jefferson Wiley
*George Gorham Williams, A.M.; LL.B. 1851 *1851
Edward James Young, A.M.; S.T.D. Tufts 1887; Hancock Prof. Hebr. and other Oriental Lang., and Dexter Lect. Sacr. Lit.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Ephraim Wood Young, A.M.

*30 + 32 = 62

1849

*Horace Walter Adams, A.M.; M.D. 1853 *1861
James Morrill Allen
James Walker Austin, A.M.; LL.B. 1851; Just. Supr. Court Hawaiian Islands
Lodowick Fosdick Billings
Gamaliel Bradford, Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Martin Brimmer, Overseer; Fellow; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Charles Edward Brown, A.M.
Charles Francis Choate, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1872; LL.B. 1853; Tutor
Charles Russell Codman, A.M.; LL.B. 1852; Overseer
*George Washington Cogswell *1854
Clarence Chatham Cook

*Joseph Swett Coolidge *1887
*Lorenzo Silas Cragin *1875
Joshua Crane, A.M.
Caleb Agry Curtis
Horace Davis, LL.D. Univ. of the Pacific (Cal.) 1889; Pres. Univ. Cal.; M.C.
Henry Eason Dotterer
John Wait Draper, A.M.
*James Cutler Dunn, LL.B. 1852 *1866
*James Thomas Eldredge *1889
*Francis Buckminster Emerson *1867
William Abbot Everett, A.M. 1871; LL.B. 1851
Charles Carroll Fiske, A.M.; Div. S. 1856
*Charles Louis Flint, A.M. 1853; LL.B. 1852 *1889
*Henry Middleton Rutledge Fogg *1862
*Charles Christopher Follen *1872
Frederick Frothingham, Div. S. 1855
George Augustus Gardner, A.M.
James Andrew Gillis, LL.B. 1852
*John Jefferson Glover, A.M. *1873
James Durell Green, A.M. 1853
George Franklin Harding, LL.B. 1852
Francis Hathaway
Augustus Lord Hayes
James Aigin Hervey
*William Howard Hinckley, A.M. *1867
*Herman Louis Henry Hoffendahl, M.D. 1852 *1881
Edward Lorenzo Holmes, A.M. Hamilton (N.Y.) 1881; M.D. 1854; Lect and Prof. Diseases of the Eye and Ear Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.)
Francis Howland, LL.B. 1853
Edward Jackson
George Johnson
*Henry Elliott Johnston *1884
Josiah Lee Johnston
*Alpheus Augustus Keen, A.M.; Prof. Latin and Libr. Tufts Coll. *1864
*Joseph Boyden Keyes *1870
*John Lothrop Kirkland *1860
Artemas Ward Lamson, LL.B. 1852
*James Holden Lander *1873
*Frederick Athearn Lane, A.M. *1881
Abbott Lawrence, A.M. 1853; LL.B. 1863; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Francis Leathe
Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, A.M.; LL.B. 1853; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Charles Francis McDonald, A.M.
*John Pegram May
*Henry Augustus Middleton
Frederic Spelman Nichols
*John Smith Nichols, M.D. 1851
James Edward Oliver, A.M. 1854; Adj. Prof. and Prof. Math. Cornell Univ.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., and Nat. Acad. Sci.
*Samuel Cook Oliver, 1887
*Everett Peabody
*James Pierce, Div. S. 1852
Robert Barnwell Rhett
Nathan Payson Rice, M.D. 1853
*Nathaniel Pope Russell, A.M. LL.B. 1851
Albert Franklin Sawyer, M.D. 1852
William Sewall
George Shattuck Shaw, A.M.
*Lemuel Shaw, A.M.; LL.B. 1852
*Samuel Abbot Smith, A.M. 1853 Div. S. 1853
Thomas Garton Sparks
Thomas Meriam Stetson
*Julius Walker Stuart
John Doe Taylor, LL.B. 1853
*Charles Jackson Thorndike
Francis Tufts, LL.B. 1851
*Joseph Binford Tufts, Div. S. 185
George Bruce Upton, A.M. 1853
*Augustus Warren Whipple, Div. S 1852
*James Otis Williams

*33 + 4

1850

*John Avery, A.M. 1860
*Ephraim Merriam Ball
*Everett Colby Banfield
*Edmund Lincoln Baylies, A.M.
Alonzo Warren Boardman, A.M.
Charles Carroll Bombaugh, A.M 1855; M.D. Jefferson Med. Col (Pa.) 1853
Simeon Borden, LL.B. 1852
*Benjamin Shattuck Howe Brown
*William Lathrop Burt, A M.; LL.I 1853
John Higginson Cabot
Walter Channing Cabot
Joseph Prevost Carr, A.M.
James Coolidge Carter, LL.B. 1853 LL.D. 1885
*James Morss Chase, A.M.; LL.I 1855

Charles Edward Clifford
Thomas Jefferson Coolidge, A.M.; Overseer
*Warren Handel Cudworth, A.M.; Div. S. 1851 *1883
*Edward Brooks Everett, A.M.; M.D. 1853 *1861
*Robert Fearn, A.M. *1873
Francis Charles Foster
Edward Frost
Robert Barnwell Fuller
Frederick Augustus Gibbs, A.M. 1855
*Francis James Gould *1838
*Charles Hale, A.M.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1882
Horatio Hathaway
Gustavus Hay, A.M.; S.B. 1853; M.D. 1857; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Nathan Hayward, M.D. 1855 *1866
*Henry Edson Hersey, A.M. *1863
George Miller Hobbs, A.M.; LL B. 1857
Samuel Dana Hosmer, Andover Theol. Sem. 1854
*John David Jones *1857
John King, A.B. Franklin (Ind.) 1847
Samuel Kirkman
Charles Sprague Lincoln
*Charles William Little, A.M. *1872
Augustus Lowell, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*George Gardner Lowell *1885
James Fowler Lyman
*Samuel Orlando Mead *1884
John Noble, LL.B. 1858
Howard Osgood, 1858; A.M. 1861; S.T.D. Brown 1868
*William Osgood, A.M.; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1855 *1885
*Oscar Fitzalan Parker, A.M. 1854; LL.B. 1852 *1854
W Stevens Parker, A.M.; Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1854; S.T.D. Racine (Wis.) 1877; Pres. Racine Coll.
Josiah Phillips Quincy, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
George Francis Richardson, A.M.; LL.B. 1853
*Charles Ridgely *1872
*Charles Archibald Robertson, A.M.; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1853 *1880
Joseph Hidden Robinson, LL.B. 1852
Joel Seaverns, A.M.; M.D. 1854
*William Lowell Stone, A.M.; LL.B. 1854 *1857
Horatio Robinson Storer, A.M.; M.D. 1853; LL.B. 1868; Fellow Am. Acad.; For. Assoc. Soc. Roy. Numism. Belg.
Hales Wallace Suter, A.M.
Joseph Henry Thayer, A.M. 1864; Andover Theol. Sem. 1857; S.T.D. 1884, Yale 1873; Prof. Sacred Lit. Andover Theol. Sem.; Bussey Prof. N. T. Crit. and Interpr.; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.
*William Sydney Thayer *1864
John Ware, M.D. 1853
Loammi Goodenow Ware, Div. S. 1853; L.H.D. Univ. Vt. 1889
Hermann Jackson Warner, LL.B. 1852
*Richard Henry Wheatland, A.M.; M.D. 1853 *1863
John Samuel Whiting, M.D. 1853
*Benjamin Payson Williams, A.M. *1856
Frederic Dickinson Williams, A.M. 1872
*Langdon Williams, LL.B. 1852 *1872
Cornelius Eliot Wood, A.M. 1871; LL.B. 1855
Nathaniel Jarvis Wyeth, A.M.; LL.B. 1852

*27 + 39 = 66

1851

*William Francis Allen, A.M. 1866; Prof. Greek and Latin Antioch Coll. (O.); Prof. Latin and Hist. Univ. Wis.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1889
John Appleton Bailey, LL.B. 1855
*Nathan Henry Barrett *1873
*Samuel Batchelder, LL.B. 1854 *1888
Robert Bickford, A.M.
George Bliss, A.M.; LL.B. 1856
*George Bradford, Div. S. 1856 *1859
William Czar Bradley
*Arnold Wells Brown *1852
Edward Wyeth Brown
Francis Charles Browne, A.M.
*Lucius Henry Buckingham, A.M.; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1876 *1885
*Riggin Buckler, A.M. 1855; M.D. Univ. Md. 1853 *1884
*Peter Smith Byers *1856

Stanford Emerson Chaillé, A.M.; M.D. Univ. La. (now Tulane Univ.) 1853; Prof. Physiol. and Pathol. Anat., Prof. Obstetr., Dean Med. Dept. Tulane Univ.; Prof. Physiol. and Hygiene Coll. Dept. Tulane Univ.
*Samuel Greeley Clarke *1887
James Macmaster Codman
*Robert Morris Copeland *1874
Herbert Pelham Curtis, LL.B. 1856; Prof. Law U. S. Mil. Acad. West Point (N. Y.)
*Francis Oliver Dabney *1858
*William Nye Davis, 1852 *1863
Arthur Dexter
Charles Dexter, A.M. 1867
Charles Franklin Dunbar, Prof. Political Economy; Dean; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Edward Forrest Eaton
Franklin Eliot Felton, A.M.; LL.B. 1853
*William Paisley Field, LL.B. 1855 *1859
*Edward Austin Flint *1886
William Watson Goodwin, Ph. D. Göttingen 1855; LL.D. Amherst 1881, Cambridge 1883, Columbia 1887; Tutor; Eliot Prof. Greek Lit.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Kais. Deutsch. Archäol. Inst., and Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Jason Martin Gorham *1880
Joseph Howard Gray, A.M. 1871
*Nicholas St. John Green, LL.B. 1853; Fellow Am. Acad. *1876
Samuel Abbott Green, A.M.; M.D. 1854; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Alexander Telfair Habersham *1868
Benjamin Homer Hall
Edward Henry Hall, Div. S. 1855
Henry Williamson Haynes, A.M. 1859; Prof. Greek and Latin, and Librarian Univ. Vt.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Soc. Archéol. d'Athènes
Frederic Henry Hedge
*Anson Parker Hooker, M.D. 1855 *1873
Joseph Kirkland Greene Kittredge
Thomas Parkman Cushing Lane, A.M.
Christopher Columbus Langdell, 1870; A.M. (Hon.) 1854; LL 1853; LL.D. 1875, Beloit (Wi 1875; Dane Prof. Law; De Law S.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Charles Cushing Mitchell
George Dana Noyes, LL.B. 1854
George Stuart Johonnot Oliver, A. 1856
*Robert Troup Paine, 1854
*Francis Winthrop Palfrey, A. 1870; LL.B. 1853; Memb. Ma Hist. Soc.
Joshua Rindge Peirce, A.M.
Augustus Thorndike Perkins, A. 1860; LL.B. 1853; Memb. Ma Hist. Soc.
*Arthur Herbert Poor
*George Doane Porter, LL.B. 18
*Edward Franklin Raymond
*Alfred Moore Rhett
*Joshua Danforth Robinson
*William Dwight Sedgwick, LL 1855
George Otis Shattuck, LL.B. 18 Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hi Soc.
*Henry Sigourney, A.M.
Justus Smith
Joseph Hussey Sprague
*Theodore Tebbets, A.M. 18 Div. S. 1855; Prof. Anc. La Phillips Exeter Acad. (N. H.
Joseph Warren Towle
*William Coombs Wheelwright
*David Parsons Wilder, A.M LL.B. 1855
*Frederick Winsor, M.D. 1855
*31 +

1852

Horatio Alger, Div. S. 1860
Elbert Ellery Anderson
Howard Payson Arnold
*John Ellis Blake, A.M.; M.D. 1
Charles Thomas Bonney
Caleb Davis Bradlee, A.M.; S.T Galesville (Wis.) 1888; Ph. (Hon.) Galesville 1889; Me Kon. Nord. Oldskr.-Selsk. (penhagen)
Peter Chardon Brooks, A.M. 18
Addison Brown, LL.B. 1855; Ju U. S. Dist. Court (N.Y.)

Henry William Brown, Div. S. 1857
Edward King Buttrick, LL.B. 1854
Charles Taylor Canfield, A.M.; Div. S. 1855
George Lovell Cary, A.M. 1857; Prof. Greek and Latin Antioch Coll. (O.); Prof. N. T. Lit., and Prof. Philos. Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.)
*Reginald Heber Chase, A.M.; Tutor *1885
David Williams Cheever, M.D. 1858; Asst. Prof. Anat.; Adj. Prof. and Prof. Clin. Surg.; Prof. Surg.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Joseph Hodges Choate, A.M. 1860; LL.B. 1854; LL.D. 1888, Amherst 1887
William Gardner Choate, A.M. 1860; LL.B. 1854; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (N.Y.)
*Josiah Collins, LL.B. 1854 *1890
*Alfred Wellington Cooke *1852
Horace Hopkins Coolidge, A.M.; LL.B. 1856
John Colman Crowley, A.M.; LL.B. 1857
Thomas James Curtis
*Charles Francis Dana, A.M.; LL.B. 1860 *1867
Henry Gardner Denny, A.M.; LL.B. 1854; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Henry Hill Downes, LL.B. 1854 *1864
Jonathan Dwight, A.M. 1871
William Miller Esté, A.M. 1872
Edwin Hedge Fay, A.M.
George Huntington Fisher
*John Sylvester Gardiner *1856
*Levi Gray, A.M. 1871 *1882
*Augustus Goodwin Greenwood, LL.B. 1854 *1874
Edwin Smith Gregory, A.M.; Ph. D. (Hon.) Wooster (O.) 1889; Prof. Latin Western Reserve Univ. (O.); Headmaster Rayen High S. Youngstown (O.)
*Ephraim Whitman Gurney, Fellow; Tutor; Asst. Prof. Latin, Philos.; Univ. Prof. Hist.; Dean; McLean Prof. Anc. and Mod. Hist. *1886
*Samuel Foster Haven, A.M.; M.D. 1855 *1862
George Edward Head, M.D. 1855
*James Seneca Hill, M.D. 1855 *1857
Francis William Hilliard, A.M.
John Emory Hoar, A.M.
*William Sturgis Hooper *1863
*Francis Saltonstall Howe *1878
James Huntington
Francis William Hurd, A.M. 1860
Samuel Hutchins Hurd, A.M.; M.D. N. Y. Coll. Med. 1855, Univ. Pa. 1858
Jerome Bonaparte Kimball, 1859
*Benjamin Flint King *1868
*Frederick Percival Leverett, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1856 *1864
William Cole Leverett, A.M.
*William Duncan McKim *1863
*Edward Horatio Neal, LL.B. 1854 *1856
*George Walter Norris *1857
Henry Kemble Oliver, M.D. 1855
*Calvin Gates Page, A.M.; M.D. 1855 *1869
George Augustus Peabody, LL.B. 1855
John Taylor Perry, A.M. 1871
William Henry Phipps
Josiah Porter, A.M.; LL.B. 1854
Edward Ellerton Pratt, LL.B. 1855
*Samuel Miller Quincy *1887
*Paul Joseph Revere *1863
Horace Richardson, A.M.; M.D. 1855
Edwin Aldrich Rodgers
Knyvett Winthrop Sears, A.M. 1857
Nathaniel Devereux Silsbee, A.M.
*George Brimmer Sohier, A.M. 1858 *1877
Almon Spencer, A.M.
Joseph White Sprague, A.M.; S.B. 1854
Charles Ellery Stedman, A.M.; M. D. 1855
Austin Stickney, A.M. 1859; A.M. (Hon). Trinity (Conn.) 1862; Prof. Latin Trinity Coll.
Elijah Swift
*Adam Wallace Thaxter, LL.B. 1854 *1864
James Bradley Thayer, LL.B. 1856; Royall Prof. Law, and Prof. Law; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Gorham Thomas *1853
Samuel Lothrop Thorndike, A.M.; LL.B. 1854
*David Churchman Trimble *1888
*Charles Wentworth Upham, LL.B. 1854 *1860
Charles Carroll Vinal, Div. S. 1856
John Singer Wallace, A.M. 1857

Darwin Erastus Ware, A.M. 1860; LL.B. 1855; Overseer
*Robert Ware, M.D. 1856 *1863
William Robert Ware, S.B. 1856; Prof. Architecture Columbia Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*William Henry Waring, A.M. 1860 *1890
Andrew Washburn
William Fiske Wheeler
*Horatio Hancock Fiske Whittemore, M.D. 1855 *1872
*Sidney Willard *1862
Russell Mortimer Williams, A.M.
William Cross Williamson, A.M. 1860; LL.B. 1855
*Chauncey Wright, Fellow Am. Acad. *1875

*32 + 56 = 88

1853

John Quincy Adams, Fellow
Edward Holmes Ammidown
Edward Reynolds Andrews, A.M. 1857
*Gordon Bartlet, A.M. 1858 *1867
*Josiah Kendall Bennett, LL.B. 1856 *1874
*Charles Frederic Blake, A.M.; LL.B. 1857; J.U.D. Heidelberg, 1855 *1881
*George Henry Blanchard, A.M. 1857 *1864
Charles Edward Briggs, A.M. 1860; M.D. 1856
Joseph Mansfield Brown
Albert Gallatin Browne, A.M.; Ph. D. Heidelberg 1855
John Duncan Bryant
*Charles Carroll, Prof. French and Germ. Univ. City N.Y. *1889
Nathan Henry Chamberlain
Theodore Chase, A.M.
Benjamin Cutler Clark
Uriel Haskell Crocker, A.M.; LL.B. 1855, Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*William Henry Cunningham *1867
*Elbridge Jefferson Cutler, Asst. Prof. and Prof. Mod. Lang.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1870
*George Osgood Dalton, A.M.; M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1855 *1870
*John Daves *1855
*William Sidney Davis *1886
*Moses Henry Day *1882
*Atwood Harlow Drew
*Ormond Horace Dutton
George Russell Dwelley
*Wilder Dwight, LL.B. 1855
Charles William Eliot, A.M.; LI Williams 1869, Coll. N. J. 1 Yale 1870; Tutor; Asst. P Math. and Chem.; Prof. A Chem. Mass. Inst. Tech.; O seer; President; Fellow Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. S and Mass. Hist. Soc.
John Erving, A.M. 1858; LL.B. 1
Cornelius Fiske
*Edward Fiske
*William Leonard Gage, A.M.
Edward Chipman Guild, A.M.; L S. 1857
*William Ware Hall, Div. S. 18
William Penn Harding, A.M.
*George Walker Hartwell
Adams Sherman Hill, LL.B. 1 Asst. Prof. Rhet.; Boylston P Rhet. and Oratory
Hamilton Alonzo Hill, Memb. Philos. Soc.
Alfred Hosmer, M.D. 1856; Fe Am. Acad.
Andrew Jackson Howe, A.M. 1 A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1871; M Worcester Med. Inst. 1854; I Surg. Ecl. Med. Inst. Cincin (O.)
Edward Howland
*Charles Henry Hurd
John Willson Hutchins, M.D. 1
George Smith Hyde, M.D. 1856
*Samuel Edwin Ireson
Charles Jacobs
Amos Howe Johnson, And Theol. Sem. 1856; M.D. 18
Charles Everett Johnson
Joshua Kendall, A.M
Edward King, A.M. 1858
Charles Frederick Livermore, 1856
Arthur Theodore Lyman, A.M.
*Francis McGuire
George Frederick Meacham
Charles Appleton Miles, A.M. 1
Raymond Moulton
Henry Stedman Nourse, A. Prof. Anc. Lang., Phillips Ex Acad. (N. H.); Memb. M Hist. Soc.

*Stephen Buttrick Noyes *1885
Charles Jackson Paine, A.M. 1858
George Sturgis Paine, A.M. 1860; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1865, Holy Cross (Worcester, Mass.) 1867
John Carver Palfrey, A.M. 1857; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1873; U. S. Mil. Acad. West Point (N. Y.) 1857.
Edward Pearce, Tutor; Fellow Am. Acad.
William Henry Peck, A.M. 1871; Supt. Pub. Schools New Orleans (La.); Prof. Hist. Belles Lettr. and Orat. Univ. La. (now Tulane Univ.); Pres. Greenville Coll. (Ky.); Assoc. Pres. and Prof. Anc. Lang. and Belles Lettres Le Vert Coll. (Ga)
James Mills Peirce, A.M.; Div. S. 1859; Tutor; Asst. Prof. and Univ. Prof. Math.; Perkins Prof. Astron. and Math.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Ellis Peterson, A.M.; Asst. Prof. Philos.
Charles Coolidge Pomeroy
Robert Samuel Rantoul, A.M.; LL.B. 1856
*Francis Gardiner Richards *1884
*William Henry Rowe *1858
Francis Henry Russell
Winslow Warren Sever, A.M.
Samuel Savage Shaw, A.M.; LL.B. 1855
William Inskeep Shreve
Edward Sutton Smith, A.M; M.D. 1856
George Smith
*John Henry Sullivan *1858
*Edward Jarvis Tenney *1853
Francis Wales Vaughan
David Henshaw Ward
George Smith Wardwell, LL.B. 1855
John Davis Washburn, LL.B. 1856; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; U. S. Min. Res. and Min. Plen. Switzerland
Sylvester Waterhouse, LL.B. 1857; LL.D. Univ. Mo. 1883; Ph. D. (Hon.) Dart. 1884; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit. Antioch Coll. (O.); Asst. Prof. and Prof. Greek Washington Univ. (Mo.)
Aaron Davis Weld
James Clarke White, M.D. 1856; Asst. Prof. Chem.; Prof. Dermatology
*Horace Oscar Whittemore *1871
*William Henry Whittemore *1857
Pelham Williams, A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1861; S.T.D. Columbia 1871
Davies Wilson, A.M. 1867
Justin Winsor, 1868; LL.D. Mich. 1887; Librarian; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
William Prescott Wright

*28 + 61 = 89

1854

John Perry Allison
*Thomas Pinckney Alston *1864
Frederick Lothrop Ames, 1855; Fellow
*John Worthington Ames *1878
Benjamin Holloway Bailey, A.M.; Div. S. 1860
John Chandler Bancroft
Ludovic Bennet, A.M. 1858
Frank Winthrop Bigelow, A.M.; LL.B. 1857
William Greene Binney, 1857; A.M. (Hon.) 1884
Atherton Blight, A.M. 1858
Jules Joseph Carrière, Litt. B. Univ. Paris; M.D. Paris; Chev. Légion d'Honneur
*Henry Cobb *1855
Edward Wainwright Codman, A.M.
*Theodore Edson Colburn *1889
Charles Gilman Conner
David Hill Coolidge, A.M.
Hall Curtis, A.M.; M.D. 1857
*Samuel Locke Cutter, A.M.; LL.B. 1859 *1886
George Eames Dana
Edward Graham Daves, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1857; LL.B. 1856; Prof. Greek. Lang. and Lit. Trinity Coll.
Daniel Denny, A.M.
*Frederic William Dorr *1877
*Edward William Forbush, LL.B. 1856 *1880
*George Convers Francis, A.M. *1873
Horace Howard Furness, A.M. 1858, (Hon.) 1877; Ph.D. (Hon.) Halle 1878; LL.D. Univ. Pa. 1879; L.H.D. Columbia 1887; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

John Gourdin Gaillard
*Charles Dexter Gambrill *1880
*Martin Witherspoon Gary *1881
*Charles Pickering Gerrish, A.M. *1874
Amory Thompson Gibbs, A.M.
*Nicholas Gilman *1854
*Richard Chapman Goodwin *1862
Francis Henry Griggs
Richard Fitch Hall
William Stanley Haseltine, A.M. 1858
Edward Daniel Hayden, 1855; M.C.
Joseph Alexander Holmes, LL.B. 1856
*Henry Blatchford Hubbard, 1857 *1862
*Charles Whiting Huntington *1888
Benjamin Joy Jeffries, A.M.; M.D. 1857
John George Johnson, M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. N. Y. 1857
James Chew Johnston
William Johnston
*James Brown Kendall, LL.B. 1858 *1859
*Isaiah Knowles *1878
Theodore Lang
*Oliver Shepard Leland *1870
Thomas Jackson Lothrop
*Charles Russell Lowell, A.M. 1863 *1864
*John Francis McEvoy *1883
Marcus Cato McLemore
*Edward Conrad McLure *1889
*David Henry Mordecai *1859
*William Cushing Paine, A.M. 1858 *1889
Gorham Parks
*William Gaston Pearson *1861
William Stevens Perry, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bishop's Coll. (Lennoxville, Canada) 1859; D.C.L. Bishop's Coll. 1885, Univ. King's Coll. (Windsor, N. S.) 1886; S.T.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1869, Oxford 1888; LL.D. William and Mary (Va.) 1876; Prof. Hist., Trin. Prof. Chr. Ethics, Startin Prof. Evid. Chr, and Pres. Hobart Coll. (N. Y.); Anthon Prof. Syst. Theol., and Pres. Griswold Coll. (Ia.); Bishop Iowa
William James Potter
Henry Conant Prentiss, M.D. Williams 1857
*Alfred Hampton Preston, A.M. *1859
William Arthur Preston, A.M.
Thomas Parker Proctor, LL.B. 1856
George Putnam, LL.B. 1858
Robert Henry Renshaw
*Edmund Rhett *1871
Truman Henry Safford, Ph.D. (H Williams 1878; Asst. Obse Astron. Observ.; Prof. Ast Chicago Univ., and Dire Dearborn Observ.; Prof. Pl and Astron. and Librarian, P Astron. Williams Coll.; Fel Am. Acad.; Assoc. Roy. Ast Soc. (London); Memb. Nat. A Sci.
*James Savage, A.M.
George Ward Sewall, A.M.
Edward Lowell Sherman
William Dudley Slack
William Strutt Slater
*Samuel Emerson Smith
George Wales Soren, LL.B. 185
Charles Edward Stetson, A.M.
*Foster Swift, A.B. Hobart (N. 1852; M.D. Coll. Phys. and S N. Y. 1857
Hiram Ewers Tallmadge, A.M.
*Austin White Thompson, A 1858; M.D. 1857
Charles Thorndike, A.M.; LL 1857
*William Thorndike, A.M.; M 1857
Titus Salter Tredick, A.M. 1859
Payson Elliott Tucker, A.M.
Henry Van Brunt
*Albra Wadleigh
*William Wirt Warren, LL.B. 18 M.C.
Joseph Rowe Webster, M.D. 18
John Doane Wells, A.M.; Div. 1860
*Frederick Wheeler, LL.B. 1857
Eugene Llewellyn White
*George Barker Windship, M.D. 1
Robert Charles Winthrop, 18 A.M. 1858; Memb. Mass. H Soc.
Leonard Jarvis Wyeth

*35 +

1855

Edwin Hale Abbot, A.M.; LL 1861; Tutor
Alexander Agassiz, S.B. 1857, 1862; LL.D. 1885; S.D. (H Cambr. 1887, Bologna 1888; O seer; Fellow; Curator M Comparative Zoölogy; Fel

Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Linnean Soc. (London), Zoöl. Soc. (London), Kön. Gesellsch. Wissensch. (Göttingen), Kön. Baier. Akad. Wissensch. (Munich), Acad. Sciences (Institut de France); For. Memb. Reale Accad. dei Lincei (Rome); Cor. Memb. Kön. Kais. Akad. Wissensch. (Vienna); For. Memb. Kön. Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch. (Prague); Hon. Memb. Kon. Zoolog. Genootsch. (Amsterdam), Nat. Acad. Sci., Acad. Sci. N. Y., Acad. Sci. Chicago, California Acad. Sci., Manchester (Eng.) Geol. Soc., Roy. Microscop. Soc. (London), Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., Soc. Phys. et d'Hist. Nat. (Geneva)
William Allison
Louis Arnold, S.B. 1858
William Whittlesey Badger
John Balch
Francis Channing Barlow, Maj.-Gen. U. S. Vol.
*Robert Hayne Barnwell *1872
Samuel Parkman Blake
Willard Flagg Bliss
Phillips Brooks, A.M.; S.T.D. 1877, Union 1870, Oxford 1885, Columbia 1887; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Warren Brooks *1857
Edward Jackson Brown
Edward Ingersoll Browne, A.M.; LL.B. 1857
William Coleman Burns
Edward Henry Chace, A.M.
Charles Augustus Chase, A.M.
Channing Clapp, A.M.
James Benjamin Clark, A.B. Franklin (Tenn.) 1850; Libr. Univ. Texas
*Randolph Marshall Clark, A.M. *1873
Thomas William Clarke, LL.B. 1858
George Gordon Crocker, A.M.
Joseph Mackenzie Cushing, A.M.
Charles Ammi Cutter, Div. S. 1859
*Edward Barry Dalton, M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. N. Y. 1858; Instr. Theory and Pract. Med. *1872
George Dexter
John Woods Edgerly
*Payson Perrin Ellis *1863
*James Arthur Emmerton, M.D. 1858 *1888
*Langdon Erving, A.M.; LL.B. 1857 *1862
*Alfred Douglas Evans *1884
William Henry Evans, Newton Theol. Inst. 1858
Henry Sidney Everett, A.M. 1862
*Edwin Augustus Gibbens, A.M. *1890
John Green, A.M. 1859; S.B. 1856; M.D. 1866
Charles Augustus Gregory
George Henry Hampson
Joseph Hayes, 1862
Joseph Converse Heywood, A.M.; LL.B. 1857
Charles Cushing Hobbs
*George Foster Hodges, A.M.; LL.B. 1860 *1862
James Kendall Hosmer, A.M. 1867; Div. S. 1859; Ph. D. Univ. Missouri 1877; Prof. English and German Lit. in Wash. Univ. (Mo.)
*Samuel Johnston *1886
Leonard Augustus Jones, LL.B. 1858
Samuel Crocker Lawrence, A.M.
William Pitt Preble Longfellow, S.B. 1859
Benjamin Smith Lyman
*Charles Frederick Lyman, A.M. 1866 *1880
Theodore Lyman, S.B. 1858; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Hon. M. N. Y. Acad. Sci.; M.C.
*Malcolm Maceuen, A.B. Univ. Pa. 1851; A.M., also Univ. Pa. *1875
William Mackay
William Scott McKenzie, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1864; S.T.D. La Grange (Mo.)
George Frederic McLellan
Christopher Bridge Marsh, A.M. 1865
*William Ward Meriam, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1858 *1862
James Tyndale Mitchell, A.M.; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1860
Edwin Morton
Robert Treat Paine, A.M.
William Dean Philbrick
Willard Quincy Phillips, A.M.; LL.B. 1858
Edward Sprague Rand, A.M.; LL.B. 1857
James Reed, A.M.
William Whiting Richards

William Quincy Riddle, LL.B. 1858
Nathaniel Ropes
Antoine Ruppanner, A.M.; M.D. 1857
*Edward Grenville Russell, A.M.; Div. S. 1858 *1880
Franklin Benjamin Sanborn
*Charles Frederick Sanger, A.M. *1869
George Carleton Sawyer, Prof. Anc. Lang. Phillips Exeter Acad. (N. H.)
*Samuel Ringgold Schley *1871
James Many Seawell
Charles Francis Stone, A.M. 1862; Prof. Law Univ. City N. Y.
Edward Payson Thwing, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1858; Prof. Sacr. Rhet. and Voc. Cult. Free Coll. Brooklyn (N. Y.)
John Boies Tileston, A.M.
William Hosmer Shailer Ventres, Newton Theol. Inst. 1858
*Isaac Parker Wainwright *1871
Henry Walker
Henry Fitz Gilbert Waters, A.M. (Hon.) 1885; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Joseph Willard, LL.B. 1858
Smith Wright, A.M. 1868; LL.B 1858
*Andrew Lammey Yongue *1859

*19 + 63 = 82

1856

Charles Francis Adams, Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
George Zaccheus Adams
Francis Rose Arnold, Ph. D. Heidelberg 1863
Robert Edward Babson
Nehemiah Ball, 1857
George Bancroft
George Campbell Barrett
*Isaac Nelson Beals, A.M. *1860
George Brooks Bigelow
George Blagden
John Brooks
Allen Augustus Brown
*Charles Brooks Brown *1864
Walter Hayes Burns
William Wirt Burrage, LL.B. 1858
David Casares
James Macartney Cassety, A
Ph D. Rochester (N. Y.) 1
Princ. State Normal S. Cour
(N. Y.), Albany (N. Y.) A
State Normal S. Buffalo (N.
*Jonathan Chapman, A.M. 186
George Bigelow Chase, A.M.; M
Mass. Hist. Soc.
*William Thomas Crapster, A
Div. S. 1855
Edward Francis Daland
*John Forrester Devereux, A.M
*Edward Swift Dunster, A.
M.D. Med. Coll. N. Y. 1
M.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1881; 1
and Prof. Obstetr., Gynaecol
Children's Diseases Univ.
Dart. Coll., and Univ. Mic
*Arthur Amory Eckley
Raymond Egerton
*Charles LeDoux Elgee, LL.B.
Thomas Emerson, A.M. 1860
*Daniel Simmons Fisher, A.
LL.B. 1860
Edward Thornton Fisher, A
1868
Willliam Eddy Fuller
John Cutter Gage
*Charles Alexander Gambrill
John Edward Gardner
Edward Leach Giddings, A.M.
Daniel Angell Gleason, LL.B. 1
James Bradstreet Greenough,
tor; Asst. Prof. and Prof. I
*Daniel Hack
Rowland Minturn Hall
Thomas Halstead, LL.B. 1859
*Martin Van Buren Harding
Benjamin Morgan Harrod, A.M
Augustus Mellen Haskell, Div
1861
*George Wells Healey
Edgar Buckingham Holden
George Osgood Holyoke
*Henry Zelotes Hosmer
Charles Tasker Howard, A.M.
*John Williams Hudson
Carleton Hunt, A.M.; LL.B. U
La. (now Tulane Univ.) 1
D.C.L. Univ. La. 1880; 1
Admiralty, and Internat. 1
Prof. Civil Law Univ. La.; M
Benjamin Bussey Huntoon, A.
Supt. Ky. Inst. Educ. of
Blind

Edward Carroll Huse, M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1866
John Jordan Jacobsen
Edward Payson Jeffries
Francis Howe Johnson, Andover Theol Sem. 1860
Jesse Henry Jones, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1861
David Pulsifer Kimball
*Thomas Kinnicutt, A.M.; LL.B. 1860 *1882
*Albert Gallatin Lawrence, A.M.; LL.B. 1858 *1887
George Coffin Little, 1857; A.M. 1862
William Powell Mason, LL.B. 1861
Joseph Waite Merriam, A.M.; M.D. 1862
Moses Merrill, A.M.; Ph.D. (Hon.) Amherst 1880; Headmaster Boston Pub. Latin S.
Washington Hill Merritt, A.M. 1860
Thomas John Morris, Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Md.)
Bennett Hubbard Nash, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1860; Instr., Asst. Prof. and Prof. Italian and Spanish; Fellow Am. Acad.
Frank Philip Nash, A.M. 1866; LL.B. 1859; Prof. Latin Hobart Coll. (N. Y.)
Charles Noyes, Div. S. 1859
William Parsons
*Stephen George Perkins, S.B. 1861 *1862
Francis Blake Rice
John Henry Rice
Peter Ripley
Edmund Randolph Robinson, A.M. 1860; A.M. (Hon.) Univ. Pa. 1858; LL.B. 1860
George Dexter Robinson, A.M.; LL.D. 1886, Amherst 1884; M.C.; Gov. Mass.
George Peabody Russell, LL.B. 1858
Stephen Salisbury, A.M.; LL.B. 1861; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Arthur Searle, A.M.; Asst. Prof. and Phillips Prof. Astronomy; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Roland Crocker Shaw *1888
Jeremiah Smith, A.M.; LL.D. Dart. 1883; Story Prof. Law; Just. Supr. Court N. H; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Charles Warren Sproat *1881
*Thomas Thaxter *1860
Howard Malcom Ticknor, A.M.; Instr. Elocution
Charles Carroll Tower, M.D. 1859
William Phinehas Upham, Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Charles Everett Vaughan, M.D. 1863
George Washington Weissinger
Richard Harding Weld
Henry Gassett Wheelock
*Rezin Augustus Wight, A.M. *1890
Daniel Webster Wilder, A M. (Hon.) Univ. Kansas 1875
Dalrymple Williams
Samuel Brooks Wyman

*22 + 70 = 92

1857

*John Julius Pringle Alston *1863
Grenville Bacon
George Middleton Barnard, 1872
Francis Bartlett, A.M. 1870
*Stanton Blake *1889
Shepherd Brooks, A.M. 1872
Francis Henry Brown, A.M.; M.D. 1861
*William Reed Bullard, M.D. 1860 *1890
Joseph Horace Clark, A.M. 1872; LL.B. 1861
John Holmes Converse, A.M. 1867; Prof. Greek and Latin Racine Coll. (Wis)
*Edward Thomas Damon *1859
John Langdon Dearborn
*Henry Longer De Saulles *1863
Samuel Dorr
*Howard Dwight, A.M. *1863
*Ezra Dyer, A.M.; M.D. 1859 *1887
William Henry Elliott, M.D. Univ. Va. 1858, Coll. Phys. and Surg. N. Y. 1859, Savannah Med. Coll. 1872; Prof. Anat., Prof. Surg. Savannah Med. Coll.
Aron Estey Fisher, A.M.
Horace Newton Fisher, A.M.; LL.B. 1859
*John Lamson Flagg, A.M. 1862; A.M. (Hon.) Union 1866; LL.B. Union 1859 *1874

*George McKean Folsom, A.M. 1872; Div. S. 1866 *1882
*George Henry Forster, A.M. *1888
Francis Ormond French, LL.B. 1859
William Gleason Goldsmith, A. M.; Peabody Instr. Nat. Sci., and Acting Princ. Phillips Acad. Andover
Charles Percival Gorely, A.M. 1865
George Gorham
*Edwin Grover *1864
*Joseph Augustine Hale, A.M. *1867
Franklin Haven, A.M.
Augustus Allen Hayes, A.M. 1870; Hon. Memb. Roy. Geogr. Soc. (London).
James Jackson Higginson
Thorndike Deland Hodges
*George Hollingsworth *1859
Jacob Farnum Holt, A.M. 1871; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1859; Prof. Anat. Physiol. and Nat. Hist. Central High S. Phila. (Pa.)
*George Abbott Hood, A.M. *1865
Charles Paine Horton
Solomon Lincoln, A.M.; LL.B. 1864; Tutor; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
John Davis Long, LL.D. 1880; Lt.-Gov. and Gov. Mass.; M. C.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Abram Leland Lowell, M.D. Univ. City N. Y. 1861 *1882
Charles Victor Mapes
Joseph May, Div. S. 1865; LL.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1887; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
Robert McNeil Morse, Overseer
Samuel Newell
*Patrick Aloysius O'Connell, A.M.; M.D. 1860 *1874
*Samuel Breck Parkman *1862
*James Amory Perkins *1863
David Dodge Ranlett, LL.B. 1860
Eben Richards, A.M. 1872
*Francis Codman Ropes, A.M.; M.D. 1860; Licentiate Roy. Coll. Phys., and Roy. Coll. Surg. Edinb. *1869
John Codman Ropes, LL.B. 1861; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Jacob Gebhard Runkle, A.M.
George Mary Searle, A.M.; A Prof. U. S. Naval Acad. napolis (Md.); Fellow Acad.
*Robert Dickson Smith, A.M. 18 LL.B. 1860; Overseer
Arthur John Clark Sowdon, A. LL.B. 1861
Joseph Lewis Stackpole, LL.B. 1
*James Starr, A.M.; LL.B. Ur Pa. 1860
Henry James Stevens
Livingston Stone, A.M. 1872; Me ville Theol. Sem. (Pa.) 1860
James Jackson Storrow
*Charles Folsom Walcott, LL 1860
*Henry Coit Welles, LL.B. 1859
Samuel Wells
*Allen Whitman
George Luther Whitman
*George Whittemore
*Josiah Newell Willard, M.D. 18
Horatio Wood

*26 +.

1858

Otis Putnam Abercrombie, LL. 1861
Henry Adams, Asst. Prof. His Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Ma Hist. Soc.
Charles Adams Allen, Meadvi Theol. S. (Pa.) 1864
Gideon Allen
Fisher Ames, LL.B. 1860
Nicholas Longworth Anders A.M. 1871
*William Pitt Greenwood Bartle A.M.; Fellow Am Acad.
Joshua Gardner Beals, A.M.
Alanson Bigelow
Eugene Frederick Bliss, A.M. 18
*Charles Brooks Bradbury, A.M.
Josiah Bradlee
*Riley Allen Brick
Frederick George Bromberg, Tuto M.C.
Benjamin Graves Brown, A. (Hon.) Tufts 1865; Tutor, a Walker Prof. Math. Tufts Coll
George Canning Burgess
John Otis Burt, M.D. Columb (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 186

Asst. Prof. Chem., and Prof. Mat. Med. Syracuse Univ. (Geneva Med. Coll.)
Louis Cabot
*George Bradford Chadwick *1861
Bradbury Longfellow Cilley, A.M. 1862; Prof. Anc. Lang. Phillips Exeter Acad. (N. H.)
Jonathan Longfellow Cilley, M.D. Miami Med. Coll. (O.) 1866; Prof. Phys. and Histol. Ohio Coll. Dental Surg.; Adj. Prof. Anat. Med. Coll. Ohio
*John Edward Cobb, M.D. 1861 *1877
George Washington Crosby
Benjamin William Crowninshield, A.M.
*Howard Franklin Damon, A.M.; M.D. 1861 *1884
James Clarke Davis
*George Dexter, A.M. 1864; LL.B. 1860; Tutor; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1883
*William Hale Dunning, Andover Theol. Sem. 1863 *1869
Robert Thaxter Edes, M.D. 1861; Asst. Prof. Mat. Med. and Prof., Jackson Prof. Clin. Med.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Samuel Henry Eells *1864
*Paul Mitchell Eliot *1862
Charles Fairchild, A.M. 1867
William Eliot Fette, A.M. 1862
*Henry Wilder Foote, A.M.; Div. S. 1861; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1889
William Henry Fox, A.M. 1871
George Ebenezer Francis, A.M. 1872; M.D. 1863
Henry Walker Frost
*Simon Greenleaf Fuller, A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1864 *1872
*Robert Bruce Gelston, 1859 *1866
Horatio James Gilbert
*Ozias Goodwin *1878
William Gilchrist Gordon
Samuel Swett Green, A.M. 1870; Div. S. 1864
James Stevenson Hall
Alfred Stedman Hartwell, LL.B. 1867; Just. Supr. Court, and Attorney-Gen. Hawaiian Islands
Alfred Houston Haven, 1867; A.M. 1870; M.D. 1861
*Marcus Morton Hawes *1880
Daniel Holbrook
John Homans, M.D. 1862; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Hollis Hunnewell *1884
William Arthur Kilbourn, A.M.
*Edward Harrington Kimball *1874
*Ansel Lamson, A.M. 1867 *1868
Charles Henry Learoyd, A.M. 1871; Andover Theol. Sem. 1862
*James Jackson Lowell, A.M. *1862
Thatcher Magoun
*Edward Bromfield Mason, M.D. 1861 *1863
*James May *1876
William Frederick Milton
Seth Miller Murdock, A.M.; LL.B. Columbia 1861
*John Dole Myrick *1882
George Washington Copp Noble, A.M. 1863; Tutor; Overseer; Prof. Latin Washington Univ. (Mo.)
*Frederick Malcolm Norcross *1887
John Buttrick Noyes
John Gray Park, M.D. 1866
Samuel Pasco, A.M. 1872; Senator U. S.
*Henry Lyman Patten, Asst. Prof. Washington Univ. (Mo.) *1864
*Daniel Chamberlain Payne, A.M. 1865 *1868
*John Charles Phillips, Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1885
George Edward Pond, LL.B. 1860
Edward Griffin Porter, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1864; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Henry Augustus Richardson, 1859; M. D. 1861 *1863
*Nathaniel Russell *1862
*Amory Pollard Sawyer *1860
Joseph Alden Shaw, A.M. 1866
*Frank Howard Shorey *1862
*Thomas Jefferson Spurr *1862
John Thomas Stoddard
John Putnam Swinerton, A.M. 1866
James Danforth Thurber
Gerard Curtis Tobey, 1859; LL.B. 1860
Horace Pratt Tobey
Robert Noxon Toppan, A.M.; LL.B. Columbia 1861
James Percival Townsend
John Pearse Treadwell, A.M.; LL.B. 1862

*James Edward Vickery *1881
Henry Pickering Walcott, M.D. Bowd. 1861; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.
Winslow Warren, LL.B. 1861; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
George Albert Wentworth, A.M.; Prof. Math. and Acting Princ. Phillips Exeter Acad. (N. H.)
Samuel Hidden Wentworth, A.M. 1868; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1879; LL.B. 1861
Sydney Augustus Williams

*32 + 59 = 91

1859

Francis Ellingwood Abbot, Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1863; Ph. D. (Philos.) 1881
*Henry Huston Abbott *1859
Pelham Warren Ames
Loring Woart Bailey, A.M.; Ph.D. (Hon.) Univ. New Brunsw. 1873; Prof. Chem. and Nat. Hist. Univ. New Brunsw.; Fellow Royal Soc. Canada
Francis Vergnies Balch, LL.B. 1861
William Barney, A.M. 1864
*William Barrett *1888
*George Wellington Batchelder *1862
Andrew Tucker Bates, A.M.; LL.B. 1865; Tutor
Clayton Francis Becker, A.M.; LL.B. 1862
*George Baty Blake, A.M.; LL. B. 1861 *1884
*Henry May Bond *1864
William Sturgis Bond
*William Beverly Brown *1866
*Franklin Burgess, A.M. *1880
*Chapin Howard Carpenter, A.M.; Newton Theol. Inst. 1862; Pres. Rangoon Coll. (Burmah) *1887
George Leonard Chaney, Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1862
Charles Chauncey
*Jacob Abbot Cram *1872
Edward Curtis, A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1864; Prof. Mat. Med. and Therap. and Prof. Emeritus Columbia Coll. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.)
*Edmund Henry Cushing
*Heyward Cutting
Charles Augustus Daniels, A.M.
George Draper
Henry T Duncan, A.M.
James Harris Ellison
Oscar Ely
William Everett, A.B. Cambr. 18 A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Willia 1869; A.M. Cambr. 1870; LL 1865; Ph.D. and A.M. (Phil 1875; Litt. D. Williams 18 Tutor; Asst. Prof. Latin; He master Adams Acad. Quinc Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. M Hist. Soc.
James Harrison Fay
Henry Martyn Field, A.M. 18 M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. Surg.) 1862; M.D. (Hon.) D 1881; Prof. Therapeutics D Coll.
Daniel Francis Fitz
James Mairs Freeman
George Franklin French, A.M. 18 M.D. 1862
*Henry Weld Fuller
John Chipman Gray, A.M.; LL. 1861; Story Prof. Law; Ro Prof. Law; Fellow Am. Acad.
Francis Boott Greenough, A. 1870; M.D. 1866
Frederic Sears Grand d'Hautevi A.M.
David Hyslop Hayden, A.M.; M. 1863
Samuel Haven Hilliard, A.M. 18
Frederick May Holland, Div. 1862
Amor Leander Hollingsworth
Edward William Hooper, LL.B. 18 Treasurer
*Francis Custis Hopkinson, A. LL.B. 1862
Henry Parker Hoppin, A.M. 18 LL.B. 1862
Charles Waldsmith Horne, A.M.
*Henry Jackson How
William Reed Huntington, A. S.T.D. Columbia 1873
*William Henry Keighler, A.M. 18 LL.B. 1861
William Eliot Lamb, LL.B. 1862
Samuel Wood Langmaid, A.M. 18 M.D. 1864

Andrew Janes Lathrop, A.M.; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1880
*George Lawrence *1884
Edwin Creswell Lewis, A.M.
George Lyman Locke, A.M. 1869
Francis William Loring, A.M. 1865
Edward Gilchrist Lowe
Alexander McKenzie, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1861; S.T.D. Amherst 1879; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Robert Withers Memminger
George Barney Merrill, A.M.
Eliab Wight Metcalf, A.M. 1865
Ellis Loring Motte, LL.B. 1862
William Wells Newell, A.M. 1871; Div. S. 1863
*Michael Norton, A.M. 1863 *1879
Cyrus Pearl Osborne, Andover Theol. Sem. 1862
*Horatio Paine, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1862 *1882
Charles Sanders Peirce, A.M.; S.B. 1863; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.
William Hayne Perry, M.C.
Daniel Swan Preston, A.M.
*Thomas Henry Pryor, M.D. 1862 *1888
*Henry Hobson Richardson, A.M. 1872; Fellow Am. Acad. *1886
John Howland Ricketson, A.M. 1869
James Augustus Rumrill
James Andrew Sawtell
James Schouler
*Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff, A.M. *1862
Daniel Appleton White Smith, Newton Theol. Inst. 1863; S.T.D. Chic. Bapt. Theol. Sem. 1883; Pres. Karen Theol. Sem. Rangoon (Burmah)
*James Wesley Stephenson, LL.B. 1861 *1867
Albert Stickney, LL.B. 1862
*William Brandt Storer, 1866 *1884
*Charles Louis Swan, LL.B. 1862 *1865
Francis Henry Swan, A.M.
William Willard Swan
*Ezra Martin Tebbets, S.B. 1860 *1864
George Arnold Torrey, A.M.; LL.B. 1861
Robert Tower
*Strong Vincent *1863
Henshaw Bates Walley, 1866
Edward Stanley Waters, A.M. 1864
Charles Joyce White, A.M.; Asst. Prof. and Prof. U. S. Naval Acad. Annapolis (Md.); Asst. Prof. and Prof. Math.
Abel Theodore Winn
James Ancrum Winslow, A.M.
John Winslow, A.M. 1866; M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1867

*26 + 66 = 92

1860

George Edward Henry Abbot, A.M.
*Edward Gardiner Abbott *1862
*Henry Livermore Abbott, A.M. *1864
Benjamin Faneuil Dunkin Adams, M.D. 1864
George Everett Adams, LL.B. 1865; M.C.
*William Hooper Adams, A.M. 1866 *1880
Henry Freeman Allen, Andover Theol. Sem. 1863
William Sumner Appleton, A.M. 1864; LL.B. 1865; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Henry Dean Atwood
Frederic William Batchelder, A.M. 1865
Selwin Zadock Bowman, LL.B. 1863; M.C.
Frederic Wainwright Bradlee
Lane William Brandon
Henry Burdick, A.M. 1868
Thomas Burgess, 1861; A.B. Oxford 1864
Edward Carter, A.M. 1865
Henry Austin Clapp, LL.B. 1864
*William Gardner Colburn, LL.B. 1862 *1875
*John Treadwell Cole *1871
William Ellery Copeland, A.M. 1864; Div. S. 1866
Caspar Crowninshield
Julius Dexter, LL.B. Cincinnati 1865; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Charles Henry Doe, A.M. 1872
Stephen William Driver, M.D. 1863
Edward Franklin Everett, A.M.
*Josiah Milton Fairfield *1865
James Champlin Fernald
Charles Henry Fiske
*Thomas Bayley Fox, LL.B. 1862 *1863

William Eliot Furness, A.M.; LL.B. 1863
William Channing Gannett, A.M.; Div. S. 1868
Frank Haseltine
*Henry Ware Hall, 1883 *1864
Audley Haslett, A.M.; M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1867
James Haughton, A.M. 1866
Horace John Hayden, A.M.
Henry Hinckley
Wesley Otheman Holway, A.M. 1870
*Julius Sedgwick Hood *1861
*Mahlon Hopkins *1879
Charles Adams Horne, Prof. Math. High S. Albany (N. Y.)
Edwin Johnson Horton, A.M.
Horace Howland
Charles Alfred Humphreys, Div. S. 1863
Francis Welles Hunnewell, A.M.; LL.B. 1864
John Welles Hunnewell, A.M.; S.B. 1863
*Horatio Deming Jarves *1883
Edward Crosby Johnson
Arthur May Knapp, Div. S. 1867
Daniel Talcott Smith Leland, A.M.
*Henry Leonard, A.M. *1875
Henry Stephen Mackintosh, A.M.; Asst. Prof. Hist. U. S. Naval Acad. Annapolis (Md.)
*William MacRea Magenis *1864
*Charles James Mills *1865
John Torrey Morse, Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Charles Redington Mudge *1863
Myron Andrews Munson, A.M. 1865; Andover Theol. Sem. 1864
Charles Alexander Nelson, A.M.
*Edgar Marshall Newcomb *1862
Franklin Nickerson, M.D. 1863
George Edward Niles, A.M.
George Sterne Osborne, 1861; M.D. 1863
Hersey Goodwin Palfrey
Charles Chauncy Parsons, LL.B. 1862
Daniel Webster Paul, A.M.
*William Edward Perkins, LL.B. 1862 *1879
*Charles Appleton Phillips *1877
Silas Dean Presbrey, A.M.; M.D. 1865
*William Matticks Rogers *1862
Henry Sturgis Russell
Henry Bruce Scott, LL.B. 1862
*Robert Gould Shaw, 1873
Thomas Sherwin
Joseph Shippen, A.M. 1867
*Benjamin Smith Skinner
*Addison Gilbert Smith, A.M. 1
Henry George Spaulding, Div. 1866
John William Stearns, A.M. 18 LL.D. Univ. Chicago 1877; rector Nat. Normal S. Tucur (Argentine Repub.); Pres. St Normal S. Whitewater (Wis Prof. Philos. and Pedagogy U Wis.
Charles Wistar Stevens, École Médicine (Paris) 1868; M.D. 1
*Edward Ford Stokes, A.M. 18
Charles Walter Swan, A.M. 18 M.D. 1864
Lewis William Tappan
James Bourne Freeman Thomas
James Augustus Towle, Ando Theol. Sem. 1869; Prof. Gr Lang. and Lit. Ripon Coll. (Wi
Louis Walter Clifford Wade, A. 1872
Alexander Fairfield Wadswo A.M.; LL.B 1863
Oliver Fairfield Wadsworth, A. M.D. 1865
*James Bryant Walker, Prof. Eq and Dean Law S. Cincinnati C
*George Willis Warren, A.M. 18 Andover Theol. Sem. 1867; P N. T. Lit. Chicago Theol. Se
*Emory Washburn, A.M. 18 LL.B. 1862
Samuel Gilbert Webber, M.D. 1
Joseph Dunning Weed
Francis Minot Weld, A.M. 18 M.D. 1864; Overseer
George Walker Weld
Stephen Minot Weld, A.M.; Overs
*George Fiske Weston, 1862
Edmund Wetmore, LL.B. Colum 1863; Overseer
Albert Blodgett Weymouth, A.M M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. C (N.Y.) 1863, Bowd. 1866
Nelson Joseph Wheeler, New Theol. Inst. 1863
George Gill Wheelock, A.M. 186 M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. a Surg.) 1864

*John Corlies White *1872
George Henry Whittemore, A.M.; Newton Theol. Inst. 1868
Charles Albert Whittier
*Arthur Wilkinson, 1881 *1860
Robert Willard, M.D. 1864
*Israel Francis Williams, Div. S. 1863 *1864
James Henry Wilson
William Converse Wood, A.M. 1865; Andover Theol. Sem. 1868
Calvin Milton Woodward, Ph D. (Hon.) Washington Univ. (Mo.); Asst. Prof. Math. and Prof. Math. and Pract. Mechan. Washington Univ.; Dean Polytechnic S. Washington Univ.
George Brooks Young, A.M.; LL.B. 1863; Just. Supr. Court Minn.

*30 + 80 = 110

1861

*Leonard Case Alden *1863
*Pardon Almy *1862
*Henry Martyn Atkinson *1887
Charles Cotesworth Beaman, A.M. 1865; Overseer
John Bigelow, A.M. 1865
Charles Lee Bixby
*Thomas Kelley Bolton *1879
Allen Foster Boone
Henry Pickering Bowditch, A.M. 1866; M.D. 1868; Asst. Prof. and Prof. Physiol. Med. S.; Dean Med. S.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.
*Jeremiah Wesley Boyden, A.M. *1866
Herman Francis Brashear, A.M. 1865
John Patrick Brown
John Lincoln Bullard
Elihu Chauncey, A.M.
John Doggett Cobb, LL.B. 1866
Charles Alonzo Cooper, A.M.
Stevens George Cowdrey, A.M.
*Edward Augustus Crowninshield, A.M. *1867
Lewis Stackpole Dabney
*Henry Jonas Doolittle *1862
Charles Tilton Duncklee, A.M. 1865; LL.B. 1863
*Stephen Goodhue Emerson *1863
Samuel Franklin Emmons, A.M. 1866; École Imp. des Mines (Paris) 1864; Asst. Geol. and Geologist U. S. Geol. Survey; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Geol. Soc. Lond.
*Henry Weld Farrar *1881
Joseph Emery Fiske, A.M. 1871; Andover Theol. Sem. 1867
William Hathaway Forbes, 1872
Minot Gardner Gage, Div. S. 1865
Wendell Phillips Garrison
*William Yates Gholson *1862
James Fortescue Giffen
Daniel Dudley Gilbert, A.M.
Ezra Palmer Gould, A.M. 1868; Newton Theol. Inst. 1868; Prof. N. T. Interpr. Newton Theol. Inst.
*James Reeve Gould, A.M. 1865 *1872
Frank Warren Hackett, A.M.
Albert Hale, A.M.
Norwood Penrose Hallowell
Joseph Bradford Hardon, A.M. 1870
Alpheus Holmes Hardy
William Augustus Holbrook
Oliver Wendell Holmes, LL.B. 1866; LL.D. Yale 1886; Prof. Law; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Court Mass.
John Prentiss Hopkinson, A.M. 1865
Charles Edward Inches, A.M. 1872; M.D. 1865
Alfred Perry Johnson, Andover Theol. Sem. 1866
Thomas Henry Knowles
*Charles Duncan Lamb *1871
*Thomas Joseph Leavitt *1863
David Francis Lincoln, A.M.; M.D. 1864
Joseph Hetherington McDaniels, A.M. 1872; Prof. Greek and Latin Hobart. Coll. (N. Y.)
James Rundlet May, A.M.; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1866
*George Hart Mumford, 1864; A.M. 1864; LL.B. 1864 *1875
Scollay Parker, M.D. 1866
William Henry Pettee, A.M.; Instr. and Asst. Prof. Mining Engineering; in Univ. Mich.: — Prof. Geol. in charge M. E., Prof. Mineral. and Econ. Geol., Prof. Min., Econ. Geol. and M. E.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Samuel Dunn Phillips *1862
Henry Pickering, A.M.
George Herman Powers, A.M. 1865; M.D. 1865
James Holton Rice, A.M. 1867

*Frank Thornton Richardson *1884
John Ritchie, Fellow Am. Acad.
*Thomas Rodman Robeson *1863
*Charles Christie Salter, Div. S. 1865 *1870
Edward William Sanborn, A.M.
Wesley Caleb Sawyer, A.M.; Ph. D. Göttingen 1870; Prof. Philos. and Rhet., and Prof. Library Econ. Lawrence Univ. (Wis.)
Joseph Herbert Senter, Div. S. 1866
*Carleton Atwood Shurtleff *1864
Hiram Smith Shurtleff, A.M.
*Herbert Sleeper *1874
*William Franklin Snow, Andover Theol. Sem. 1864 *1871
Albert Stetson, A.M.
James Kent Stone, 1863; A.M.; S.T.D. Racine (Wis.) 1868; Adj. Prof. and Prof. Latin, and Pres. Kenyon Coll. (O.); Pres. Hobart. Coll. (N. Y.)
Richard Stone, A.M.; LL.B. 1865
Charles Storrow, 1882
Flavel Coolidge Stratton
Sidney Warren Thaxter
Leslie Waggener, LL.D. Georgetown (D. C.) 1878; Prof. English Bethel Coll. (Ky.); Pres. Bethel Coll.; Prof. Rhet. and English Univ. Texas
Joseph Howe Wales
James Putnam Walker
Franklin Weld
Stephen Williams Whitney
Edward Wigglesworth, A.M.; M.D. 1865
George Franklin Works
James Edward Wright, Andover Theol. Sem. 1865

*21 + 60 = 81

1862

Arthur Amory, A.M.
*Charles Carroll Balch *1863
Murray Roberts Ballou
Luther Gustavus Barrett, A.M.; Newton Theol. Inst. 1865; Theol. Prof. Shaw Univ. (N. C.)
*William Francis Bartlett, A.M. 1872 *1876
Ithamar Warren Beard, 1870; S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1873
James Vila Blake, Div. S. 1866
*Edward Carson Bowman *1864
*Charles Boyden
Solomon Hoyt Brackett, A
William Tufts Brigham, A.M.; low Am. Acad.
*Joseph Perrin Burrage
Clark Carter, A.M.; Princeton T Sem. (N. J.) 1866; Theol. Hartford (Conn.) 1867
William Hobbs Chadbourn, A 1866
Thomas Lincoln Chadbourne
*George Edwin Chapman
James Gilman Cole
Charles Jerome Coleman
*Thomas Buckminster Curtis, I École de Méd. (Paris) 1873
Ben Major Davenport, A.M.
*Albert Edwin Davis
*John Richard Dennett, Asst. I Rhet.
John Hoag Dillingham, A.M.; I rian, and Prof. Mor. and I Sci. Haverford Coll. (Pa.)
*Charles Trowbridge Dwight
Albert William Edmands
*John Harvard Ellis, A.M.; L 1864
*Edward Eli Ensign, A.M.; L 1865
Hercules Warren Fay
George Alfred Fiske, A.M. 186
*Samuel Eaton Fitz, Newton Tl Inst. 1866; M.D. 1878
George Albert Fletcher
Charles Follen Folsom, A.M.; M 1870; Asst. Prof. Mental eases; Fellow Am. Acad.
Shepard Devereux Gilbert, A.M
Francis Webster Goss, A.M.; M 1869
*James Ingersoll Grafton
James Green, A.M.; LL.B. 186
Charles Ezra Greene, A.M.; Mass. Inst. Tech. 1868; C (Hon.) Univ. Mich. 1884; I Civil Engineering Univ. Micl
Charles Edward Grinnell, A.I Div. S. 1865; LL.B. 1876
*Samuel Cushman Haven
Mayo Williamson Hazeltine, A 1866
William Hedge, A.M. 1866; LI 1866
*Charles Edward Hickling
*John Hodges

Frederic Lucian Hosmer, Div. S. 1869
John Elbridge Hudson, LL.B. 1865; Tutor
Frederic Wolters Huidekoper, A.M. 1871
Henry Shippen Huidekoper, A.M. 1872
Henry Upham Jeffries
Dermot Warburton Keegan, A.M.
Charles Parke Kemp, A.M.; M.D. 1866
*Jerome Henry Kidder, A.M.; M.D. Univ. Md. 1866 *1889
*Edwin Augustus Lecompte, A.M. *1880
Edward Delano Lindsey, Prof. Architecture Coll. N. J.
James Milton Loring
*Henry Horton McBurney *1875
*Edward William McCabe, A.M. *1877
Edward Dorr McCarthy, LL.B. 1865
*Herbert Cowpland Mason *1884
Henry Mathes
*Benjamin Crowninshield Mifflin *1880
Arthur Howard Nichols, M.D. 1866
Charles Hume Noyes
Francis Cushing Nye
*Arthur Cortlandt Parker *1863
Gilbert Russell Payson
Robert Singleton Peabody, LL.B. 1864
Charles Burnham Porter, M.D. 1865; Asst. Prof. Surg.; Prof. Clin. Surg.
Nathaniel Appleton Prentiss, A.M.
George Eaton Priest, A.M.
Edward Dorr Pritchard, A.M.
Henry Parker Quincy, A.M. 1866; M.D. 1867
John Read, A.M.
Arthur Reed
Joseph Sampson Reed
Frederic William Rogers
Henry Munroe Rogers, A.M. 1866; LL.B. 1867
*Henry Ropes *1863
Charles Sprague Sargent, Prof. Horticulture; Arnold Prof. Arboriculture; Director Botanic Garden; Director Arnold Arboretum; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
Edward Babcock Sawtell, A.M. 1871
Arthur Sibley
Francis Skinner
Charles Carroll Soule
James Henry Stearns
Charles Brigham Stoddard
*Goodwin Atkins Stone *1864
George Grosvenor Tarbell, M.D. 1865
Benjamin Holt Ticknor, A.M. 1867
Frederic William Tilton, A.M. 1871; Princ. Phillips Acad. Andover
Jabez Nelson Trask, Div. S. 1866
John Harvey Treat, A.M.
Edward Morton Tucke, A.M.
*John Henry Tucker *1863
John Langdon Ward
Charles Pickard Ware
William Tucker Washburn, A.M. 1866
John Eaton Whiting
William Griggs Wilson, LL.B. 1864

*27 + 70 = 97

1863

Charles Walter Amory
Robert Amory, A.M.; M.D. 1866; Prof. Physiol. Bowd. Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Nathan Appleton, A.M.
Marshall Ayres
Charles Hazlett Bagley, D.S.D. Pa. Coll. Dent. Surg.
Andrew Jackson Bailey, 1869
George Lewis Baxter, A.M.
Thomas Wetmore Bishop, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Wesleyan (Conn.) 1871
Albert Blair
Edward Darley Boit
Charles Pickering Bowditch, A.M.
*Winthrop Perkins Boynton *1864
*Frederic Brooks, A.M. *1874
John Murray Brown
Melvin Brown
Haswell Cordis Clarke, 1867
Frederick Cobb
Auguste Comte
*William Dwight Crane, 1864 *1864
Frederic Cromwell
Thaddeus Marshall Brooks Cross, A.M.; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N.Y.) 1868
Jeremiah Curtin
George Stackpole Dabney
Moses Grant Daniell, A.M.; Princ. Chauncy-Hall S. Boston

*Samuel Craft Davis, A.M.; LL.B. 1866 874
Clarence Holbrook Denny, A.M.; LL.B. 1865
Edward Bangs Drew, A.M. 1869; Pres. China Br. Roy. Asiatic Soc.
Henderson Josiah Edwards
Charles Emerson, 1867
*Locke Etheridge *1865
Samuel Edwards Evans, Chicago Theol. Sem. 1867
Charles Stebbins Fairchild, LL.B. 1865; LL.D. 1888; Sec. Treasury U. S.
William Gibson Field, A.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1862; A.M., also Lafayette 1865; LL.B. 1865
John Fiske, A.M.; LL.B. 1865; Asst. Librarian; Overseer; Prof. Am. Hist. Washington Univ. (Mo.); Fellow Am. Acad.
Charles Marsh Foster
John Williams Freeman, M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N.Y.) 1866
John Davis Williams French
Benjamin Thompson Frothingham
William Frothingham
*Payson Perrin Fullerton, A.M. *1877
Charles Eliot Furness
Joseph Anthony Gillet, Prof. Math. and Phys. Normal Coll. City N. Y.
Frank Goodwin, A.M.
Adolphus Williamson Green
John Orne Green, A.M.; M.D. 1866; Clin. Prof. Otology
Frederic Thomas Greenhalge, 1870; M.C.
William Greenough
Edward Sturgis Grew
John Dean Hall, A.M.; M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1867
Walter Whitney Hammond, 1864; Newton Theol. Inst. 1868
Thomas Robinson Harris, 1867
Albert Chevalier Haseltine
John Tyler Hassam, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Alexander Ladd Hayes, A.M. 1872
*Charles William Heaton, A.M.; M.D. 1867 *1869
Francis Lee Higginson, 1868
Samuel Storrow Higginso
John Marvin Horton
William Monefeldt Howla LL.B. Columbia 1868
*William Guptill Hubbard
*Edward Reynolds Hun, l umbia (Coll. Phys. a 1866; Prof. Diseases N Union Coll.
Edgar Adelbert Hutchins,
Charles Cabot Jackson
Henry Fitch Jenks, A.M.; 1866; Memb. Mass. His
*William Furness Jenks, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1866
George Seneca Jones, 186 1868
Edward Hartwell Kidder, A
James Truesdell Kilbreth, 1865
Arthur Mason Knapp, A.M
*Francis Eustis Langdon, 1869; M.D. Columbia Phys. and Surg.) 1867
William Henry Lathrop, A.M M D. Univ. Pa. 1865 Physiol. Detroit Med. (Mich.)
Arthur Lawrence, A.M.; Sem. Dioc. Ohio; S.T.B Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.
Arthur Lincoln, A.M.; LL.B
*William Linder
Josiah Lombard
*Francis Caleb Loring
*Henry Lunt, A.M.
Francis Alexander Marden, A
Francis Marsh
Elias Hutchins Marston, 188
*Edward Charles Marvine, A.
Amos Lawrence Mason, 1872
George Mixter, A.M.
*Joseph Mosely Moriarty, A.
George Shattuck Morison, LL.B. 1866; Fellow Am. A
James Herbert Morse, A.M.
William Nichols
Roscoe Palmer Owen, A.M.
William Henry Palmer, A.M.
James Lewis Pearce, A.M.
Thomas Bellows Peck, 1864
James Leonard Perry, S.B. M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. (N. Y.) 1874

William Low Pillsbury, A.M.; Princ. High S. Dept. Illinois State Normal Univ.
David Pingree
*Albert Kintzing Post, 1868 *1872
Herbert James Pratt, M.D. 1868
William Harrington Putnam, A.M.
John Howard Rand
George Brune Shattuck, A.M. 1867; M.D. 1869
Henry Newton Sheldon
Octavius Barrell Shreve, A.M.; M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1865
Clement Lawrence Smith, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1860; A.M. Haverford; LL.D. Haverford 1868; Asst. Prof. Classics and Math., Librarian Haverford Coll.; Prof. Greek and German Swarthmore Coll. (Pa.); Tutor; Asst. Prof. and Prof. Latin; Dean
William Stackpole
Edward Gray Stetson, A.M.; LL.B. 1868
*Edward Lewis Stevens, 1864 *1865
*Henry Arnold Taber *1868
George Samuel Tomlinson, A.M.
Henry Elmer Townsend, A.M.; M.D. 1867
Henry Tuck, A M.; M.D. 1867
Robert Newlin Verplanck
Benjamin Read Wales, 1864
Horace Winslow Warren, A.M.
John Collins Warren, M.D. 1866; Instr., Asst. Prof. and Assoc. Prof. Surg.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Clifford Crowninshield Waters, A.M.
*Michael Shepard Webb *1872
Stuart Faucheraud Weld
Edmund Sonder Wheeler, A.M.
Moses Dillon Wheeler, 1867; M.E. Columbia 1868
William Augustus White
John Winthrop, A.M.

*20 + 100 = 120

1864

George Abbot, A.M.
Frederick Pope Anderson, M.D. Miami (O.) 1871; Prof. Physiol. Cincinnati Coll. Med. and Surg.
William Hyde Appleton, A.M.; LL.B. 1869; Ph.D. (Hon.) Swarthmore (Pa.) 1888; Tutor; Prof. Greek, and Eng. Lit., Vice-Pres. and Pres. Swarthmore Coll.
*John Wynkoop Atwood, A.M. 1870 *1885
John Perry Barrett, Theol. Sem. Chicago 1877
James Edward Bates
Loring Everett Beckwith, Div. S. 1870
Russell Nevins Bellows, 1865; A.M. 1870
John Binney, A.M.; Berkeley Div. S. Conn. 1868; Prof. Hebr., Prof. O. T. Lit. and Interpr. Berkeley Div. S.
James Thompson Bixby, A.M.; S.T.B. 1870; Ph.D. Leipz. 1885; Prof. Relig. Philos. Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.)
*John Adams Blanchard, A.M. *1885
*Charles Albert Bowers *1865
George Callender Brackett
*Chandler Balch Braman, 1865; A.M.; M.D. 1866 *1868
Franklin Leonard Bush, A.M.; Berkeley Div. S. (Conn.) 1867
*James Dearborn Butler, A.M. *1877
William Harrison Chadsey, A.M.; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1873
Horace Parker Chandler, A.M.
Daniel La Forest Chase
Joseph Longfellow Cilley
Richard Codman, A.M. 1870
Edward Russell Cogswell, 1871; A.M. 1872; M.D. 1867
Ebenezer Punderson Couch, A.M.
William Munroe Courtis, A.M.
Charles Henry Coxe, A.M.
George Glover Crocker, A.M.; LL.B. 1866
Prentiss Cummings, LL.B. 1869; Tutor
Marshall Munroe Cutter, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1868
*Constant Freeman Davis, LL.B. 1866 *1867
*Chauncey Child Dean, 1881 *1889
Richard Henry Derby, A.M.; M.D. 1867
John Alvarez Dillon, A.M.
Jonathan Dorr, A.M. 1870
John Loring Eldridge, A.M.; LL.B. 1866
James Henry Elliot, A.M.
Woodward Emery, A.M.; LL.B. 1866

William Chandler Fabens, LL.B. 1867
George Henry Fales, A.M.
Orlando Marcellus Fernald, A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1873; Prof. Greek Williams Coll.
*Albert Levi Fisk, A.M. *1880
Reginald Heber Fitz, A.M.; M.D. 1868; Instr., Asst. Prof. and Shattuck Prof. Pathol. Anat.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Isaac Flagg, A.M.; Ph.D. Göttingen 1871; Tutor; Prof. Greek Cornell Univ.
Charles William Fox, 1869; A.M. 1872; M.D. Long Island Med. Coll. 1865
William Merchant Richardson French
*Maurice Goddard, A.M.; LL.B. 1866 *1884
Arthur Gorham, A.M.
*Francis Gorman, A.M. *1886
La Roy Sunderland Gove
Horace Graves, LL.B. 1867
Charles Pelham Greenough, LL.B. 1869
*Charles Willard Hagar, A.M. 1870 *1880
*Charles Henry Hildreth, A.M. 1870 *1878
Almon Danforth Hodges, A.M.
Edwin Temple Horne, A.M. 1872
Samuel Dana Horton, A.M.; LL.B. 1868
Charles Langley Howe
Edward Robbins Howe, A.M. 1870
*Herman John Huidekoper *1868
George Putnam Huntington, A.M.; Berkeley Div. S. (Conn.) 1868
Ralph Cross Johnson, LL.B. 1866
George Golding Kennedy, A.M.; M.D. 1867
*Gardner Whitney Lawrence *1869
Channing Lilly, A.M.; S.B. 1867
Robert Todd Lincoln, Sec. War U. S.; Min. Plen. Gt. Britain
William McFadon, A.M.; LL.B. 1870
*Arthur Ware Merriam, A.M. 1868 *1878
George Bliss Morris, LL.B. 1867
William Adams Munroe, A.M.
Samuel Badger Neal, A.M.
*William Albert Odell, A.M. *1867
Peter Butler Olney; A.M. 1872; LL.B. 1866
John Owen, 1866; A.M. 1870
*Isaac Howard Page
William Robertson Page, 1870; LL.B. 1866
George Herbert Palmer, A Andover Theol. Sem. 1870; tor; Asst. Prof. and Prof. Ph Curator Gray Engravings; A Prof. Nat. Rel., Mor. Pl and Civ Pol.
Henry Ainsworth Parker, A.M.
*George Marshall Paull
*Robert Shaw Perkins
George Winslow Pierce, A. Master Boston Pub. Latin S
Henry Mellen Prentiss, A.M. 1
Charles Coolidge Read, A. LL.B. 1867
William Reed, A.M. 1871
William Lambert Richardson, A M.D. 1867; Instr., Asst. I and Prof. Obstetr.; Fellow Acad.
William Rotch Robeson, A. LL.B. 1868
Edward Blake Robins, A.M.
Nathaniel Curtis Scoville, Ll 1866
Edwin Pliny Seaver, A.M.; Ll 1870; Tutor; Asst. Prof. Ma Overseer; Headmaster E High S. Boston; Supt. I Schools, Boston; Fellow Acad.; Memb. Mass. H Soc.
Arthur George Sedgwick, A 1870; LL.B. 1866
Albert Thomas Sinclair, A.M. 1
Henry Harrison Sprague, A.M.
*Samuel Storrow
George Burder Thayer, A.M. 18
William Phillips Walley, A.M. 18 LL.B. 1866
John Tucker Ward
*Francis Tucker Washburn, A 1869
Thomas Waterman, A.M. 18 M.D. 1868
Frank Wells, A.M.; M.D. 18 Adj. Prof. and Prof. Obstetr. Diseases of Women Clevel Med. Coll. (N. Y.)
Frank Waldo Wildes
Henry Thomas Wing, A.M.; LL 1867

*21 +

1865

Francis John Alison
*Frank Eustace Anderson, A.B. Cambr. 1869; A.M. 1872; Tutor; Asst. Prof. Greek *1880
Robert Hale Bancroft, A.M. 1871
*George Blight, A.M. 1871 *1877
William Elbridge Boardman, M.D. 1868
John Quincy Adams Brackett, LL.B. 1868; Lt.-Gov. and Gov. Mass.
John Henry Bradford
Thomas Franklin Brownell, A.M.
Albert Clark Buzell, A.M.; LL.B. 1868
James Read Chadwick, A.M.; M.D. 1871
Albro Elmore Chase, 1874
John Wesley Churchill, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1868; Prof. Elocution Andover Theol. Sem.
Charles Warren Clifford, A.M.
Joseph Cook, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1868
Horatio Greenough Curtis
Walter Dabney
George Wales Dillaway, A.M. 1872; LL.B. 1868
Lewis Allen Dodge, 1874
Orlando Witherspoon Doe, M.D. 1869
*Walter Henry Dorr *1880
William Bullard Durant, A.M.; LL.B. 1869
Charles James Ellis
William Henry Fish, Div. S. 1869
George Albert Fisher, 1867; LL.B. 1867
*Isaac Vanderpoel French, A.M. 1872 *1879
William Abrams French, A.M.
George Seward Frost, A.M.
George Augustus Goddard, A.M. 1872; LL.B. 1874
William Jason Gold, S.T.D. Racine (Wis.) 1885; Prof. Greek and Latin in Racine Coll.; Prof. N. T. Exeg. and Liturgics Western Theol. Sem. Chicago (Ill.)
Francis Bunker Greene, A.M.
*Alfred Greenough *1884
David Stoddard Greenough
John Greenough, A.M. 1871
*James Ira Hanson, A.M. *1888
George Anthony Hill, A.M. 1870; Tutor; Asst. Prof. Phys.
Frank Merrick Hollister
*Jabez Silas Holmes, A.M. *1884
Henry Hooper, A.M. 1871; M.D. 1869
Edward Downer Hosmer, A.M. 1871
James Otis Hoyt, A.M. 1872; LL.B. 1868
Walter Hunnewell, 1875
Patrick Tracy Jackson, 1870
*George Jotham Johnson *1885
Ludlow Ap Jones, A.M.
Albert Ripley Leeds, 1868; A.M. (Hon.) Haverford (Pa.) 1868; Ph.D. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1878; Prof. Chem. Haverford Coll. (Pa.); Prof. Chem. Stevens Inst. Tech. (N. J.); Cor. Memb. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci.
*Nathaniel Colver Leeds *1867
Louis Charles Lewis, A.M. 1872; LL.B. 1869; Tutor
Charles Jairus Lincoln
Roland Crocker Lincoln, LL.B. 1870
Robert Clindenon McIlwain, Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1868
George Harrison Mifflin
Lebbeus Horatio Mitchell
Albert Monroe Moore, A.M.
*George William Neal, A.M. 1871 *1884
*Robert Ralston Newell, 1867; LL.B. 1868 *1883
*David Leighton Ordway, A.M.; LL.B. 1868 *1869
George Frederick Osgood
Frederick Pasco, 1866; A.M. (Hon.) Emory (Ga.) 1880
*Benjamin Mills Peirce *1870
John Wright Perkins, A.M. 1871; Princ. Dummer Acad. South Byfield
Henry William Poor, A.M. 1872
Jesse Walker Potts, A.M. 1872
Charles Pickering Putnam, M.D. 1869
*Charles Arthur Rand, 1867; A.M. 1871 *1884
James Swift Rogers
William Rotch, C. E. École Imp. Centr. Arts et Man. (Paris) 1869
*Charles Bailey Shute, A.M.; M.D. 1870 *1888

*George Homer Smith *1867
Marshall Solomon Snow, A.M.; Prof. Polite Lit., Prof. Hist., Dean, Acting Chancellor Washington Univ. (Mo.)
Charles Edward Souther, A.M.; LL.B. Columbia 1869
George Albert Stearns, A.M.; LL.B. Columbia 1878
*George Woodbury Swett, A.M.; M.D. 1868 *1869
Thomas Edmund Symmes
John Kerr Tiffany
*Melville Cox Towle, A.M.; M.D. 1870 *1875
Lawrence Tucker, A.M.; LL.B. 1875
Charles Harrison Tweed, A.M.
*Frederick Ware, M.D. 1868 *1869
William Harrington Warren, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1868
*Henry Cleveland Wellman *1866
Enos Wilder
Edward Tufts Williams, M.D. 1868
Gorham Deane Williams
Henry Bigelow Williams, A.M. 1871

*20 + 64 = 84

1866

Samuel Appleton Browne Abbott, A.M. 1872
Daniel Putnam Abercrombie
Francis Benjamin Arnold, 1874
Elisha Dillingham Bangs
Benson Beriah Banker
George Batchelor, A.M. 1870; Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1863
George Conway Bent, A.M.
William Blaikie, 1867; LL.B. 1868
Henry Gorham Blair
William Payne Blake, A.M; LL.B. 1868
Henry Thatcher Boutwell, M.D. 1870
Holder Borden Bowen
*John Dominis Brewer *1879
*Joseph Emmons Briggs *1867
Charles Brooks Brigham, A.M. 1872; M.D. 1870
*Nathaniel Francis Bright, A.M. 1870 *1880
Frederick John Brown
Henry Foster Buswell
Edward Augustus Capen, A.M.
*Francis Augustus Carpenter *1867
Albertson Case, A.M.; LL.B. lumbia 1868
Albion Cate
George Frederick Chace, A.M.
*Edward Henry Clark, 1867; Ll Columbia 1872
*John Clark, A.M. 1870
Theodore Minot Clark, Prof. Bu ings and Arch. Mass. Inst. T
John Henry Coppenhagen, A.M.
Frederic Crowninshield
John Green Curtis, A.M.; M Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Su 1870; Adj. Prof. and Prof. Ph iol. and Hygiene Columbia (C Phys. and Surg.)
Frederick Dabney
Allen Danforth, A.M.; Dep. Tre urer
Samuel Carroll Derby, 1867; A. 1877; Prof. Latin Lang. and L and Pres. Antioch Coll. (O Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit. Un Ohio
Lewis Seaver Dixon, A.M. 187 M.D. 1871
Eaton Sylvester Drone, A.M.
Alexander Donley Dunbar, 1869
Thomas Dwight, 1872; M.D. 186 LL.D. Georgetown (D. C.) 18 Instr. Histol.; Instr. Topo Anat.; Parkman Prof. Anat.; Pr Anat. Bowd. Coll.; Fellow A Acad.; Memb. Acad. Philo Med. S. Thomae Aquin. (Rom
Edward Waldo Emerson, M.D. 18
*George Frederic Emery, A.I 1872
William Gilson Farlow, A.M.; M.I 1870; Asst. Prof. Botany; Pr Cryptog. Botany; Fellow A Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. Phil Deutsch. Botan. Gesellsch. (Be lin), Soc. Crittogamol. Ital. (M lan), Manchester (Eng.) Lit. a Philos. Soc.
Edwin Farnham, M.D. Univ. P 1869
Edward Nicoll Fenno, A.M. 1871
Amos Kidder Fiske, A.M.
George Augustus Flagg, A.M. LL.B. 1868
*Samuel Quarles French, 1869
Justin Edwards Gale, A.M. 1870

James Smith Garland
William Austin Goodman
Francis Calley Gray, A.M.
Eugene Douglass Greenleaf, A.M.
Richard Cranch Greenleaf, M.D. 1870
James Bartlett Gregg, Andover Theol. Sem. 1874
Francis Augustine Harris, M.D. 1872
William Abraham Haskell, M.D. 1869
David Greene Haskins, A.M. 1872; LL.B. 1869
James William Hawes, A.M.
William Allen Hayes, A.M. 1871; LL.B. 1868
*Artemas Rogers Holden, LL.B. 1869 *1884
Claudius Marcellus Jones, A.M.; M.D. 1875
George Adams Kettell
Amos Morse Leonard, A.M.
Otis Liscome Leonard
George Emery Littlefield
Morris Longstreth, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1864; A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1869
*Nicholas Longworth, A.M. 1872; Just. Supr. Court O. *1890
John Jacob Loud, A.M.
James Walker Lovering, A.M. 1870
Charles McBurney, A.M.; M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1869
Haslett McKim, A.M.
John James Mason, A.M. 1872
Henry Christian Mayer, A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1866; A.M.
Lewis Champlin Murdock, A.M. 1871
Thomas Nelson, A.M.
John Leonard Norton
George Laurie Osgood, 1867
*Robert Mendum Otis, M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1869 *1886
James Oscar Parker, A.M. 1872
*William Levi Parker, A.M. *1888
Robert Swain Peabody, A.M. 1870; Overseer
Edward Foster Peirce, A.M. 1870
Edward Cranch Perkins, A.M.
Thomas Sergeant Perry, A.M.; Tutor
*George Greenleaf Pratt *1890
James Jackson Putnam, M.D. 1870; Fellow Am. Acad.
George Francis Robinson, A.M.
Henry Rolfe
Thomas Pierpont Shaw, A.M.; LL.B. 1868; M.D. 1877
Swithin Chandler Shortlidge, 1867; A.M.
William Edward Skillings
*Stephen Henry Stackpole, A.M. 1871; Newton Theol. Inst. 1870. *1886
Marshall Paddock Stafford, 1867
Francis Russell Stoddard, A.M. 1870
William Prescott Stoddard
Moorfield Storey, A.M.; Overseer
Charles Edwin Stratton, A.M.; LL.B. 1868
John Ward Taylor
John Larkin Thorndike, LL.B. 1868
William George Tiffany
Melvin Augustus Underwood, A.M.
Alfred Clarence Vinton, A.M.
John Henry Watson, A.M.
George Derby Welles
Leonard Wheeler, M.D. 1870
John Marshall Whittemore, A.M. 1870
*Edward Tuckerman Wilkinson, A.M. 1871 *1873
John Davis Williams
Edmund Wentworth Wright, A.M.
Frank Wright, A.M.
Theodore Francis Wright, A.M.

*15 + 93 = 108

1867

Theodore Parker Adams
Samuel Parker Allen
Amos Prescott Baker, A.M. 1871
*George Leonard Barton, A.M. *1879
Clement Bates, LL.B. 1869
James Thacher Boutelle, M.D. 1871
Arthur Brooks, A.M.; Epis. Div. S. West Phila. (Pa.) 1870
Frederick Eugene Claghorn Bryant
William Augustus Bunton, A.M.
James Russell Carrét, A.M. 1871
Heman White Chaplin, A.M.
Winthrop Louis Chenery
Joseph Richmond Churchill, LL.B. 1869
Herbert Codman Clapp, A.M.; M D. 1870; Prof. Boston Univ. Med. S.
Frank Judson Clark
Eliot Channing Clarke, Fellow Am. Acad.

John Houghton Clarke, A.M.
Clement Cleveland, A.M.; M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1871
Silas Parsons Cook
Ernest Watson Cushing, M D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1871
Leonard Francis Cutter, A.M. 1871
Bennett Franklin Davenport, A.M.; M.D. 1871, Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1871
William Franklin Davis
*Nelson Lloyd Derby *1888
*Frank Fiske Dinsmoor *1870
Frederic Dodge, LL B. 1869
Sanford Harrison Dudley, A.M.; LL.B. 1871
Thomas Sprague Edmands
Theodore Ellis
William Rogers Ellis, A.M. 1872
William Edward Ellison
James Steele English
Clement Kelsey Fay
*Edward Winslow Fox, A.M.; LL.B. 1870 *1877
Charles Sibley Gage
Francis Clarkson Garbutt, 1871
Thomas Herbert Gray, A.M. 1871
Silas Webster Hale
Alfred Henry Hall, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1873
Meldon Laroy Hanscom
*Isaac Theodore Hoague, LL.B. 1870 *1885
Samuel Hoar, Overseer
*Edward Jackson Holmes, LL.B. 1869 *1884
*William Homer *1881
Charles Loring Jackson, A.M.; Asst. Prof. and Prof. Chem.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.
John Cotton Jackson
Arthur Earl Jones, A.M.; LL.B. 1869
*Rufus King, A.M. *1878
William Bartlett Lambert, A.M. 1872
Henry Young Leavitt
*John Edwards Leonard, A.M.; J.U.D. Heidelberg 1868; M.C.; Just. Supr. Court La. *1878
George Vasmer Leverett, A.M.; LL.B. 1869
Francis Henry Lincoln, A.M. 1871
John Lindsley
*Landon Rives Longwo
Columbia (Coll. Phys. 1873; Prof. Anat. M Ohio
*Arthur Jones Loud, A.M.
Edward Jackson Lowell, A Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc Am. Acad.
George Combe Mann, LL.
Edward Windsor Mealey 1869
*Frank Benton Mildram
George Henry Miller, A.M
Henry Grafton Monks
William Montgomery
William James Morton, M. Prof. Mental Dis., and D Syst. Univ. Vt.
*William David O'Connell
Henry Boynton Parker
William Gibbs Peckham
George Frederick Piper, A.
*Preston Player, A.B. Betha Va.) 1865
Jerome Bonaparte Poole
Joseph Wheeler Reed, A.M.; 1869
Henry Allen Rice
George Edward Richards, M.
*Joseph Leavitt Sanborn, A.
Charles Gurley Saunders, LL.B. 1870
William Edward Silsbee, A.M
*Edward Reynolds Spaulding 1871; M.D. 1871
*Charles Henry Spencer
John Winthrop Spooner, M.D. 1871
Melville Stacy, A.M.; LL.B.
Charles Onslow Stearns
Frank Preston Stearns
Bellamy Storer, A.M.
*Willliam Rollins Tappan, 1872
James Brainerd Taylor, A.M. dover Theol. Sem. 1871; Eloc. and Orat. Bowd. Col
*George Henry Tripp
Frederic Tudor
*Schuyler Van Rensselaer
Charles David Wadsworth
Elwyn Waller, A.M.; M.E. C bia 1870; Ph.D. Columbia Prof. Anal. Chem. Columbi

Horace Everett Ware
Edward Leander Wood, A.M. 1872
Edward Stickney Wood, A.M. 1872; M.D. 1871; Asst. Prof. and Prof. Chem. Med. S.; Fellow Am. Acad.
William Worthington, A.M.
Charles Wyman, A.M. 1871

*20 + 75 = 95

1868

Talbot Jones Albert, A.M.; LL.B. 1870
William Brown Allen
James Barr Ames, A.M.; LL B. 1872; Tutor; Asst. Prof., Prof., and Bussey Prof. Law; Fellow Am. Acad.
Albert Holmes Ammidown, A.M.
Horace Bacon, A.M. 1872
George Ferdinand Becker, Ph.D. Heidelberg 1869; Kön. Bergsakad. (Berlin) 1871; Geologist U. S. Geol. Survey
William Frederick Bennett, A.M.; LL.B. 1870
William Lane Boalt
Robert Apthorp Boit
Frederick Brooks
Augustus George Bullock, A.M.
John Tilton Busiel
John Francis Casey, A.M.
Alfred Dupont Chandler
*George Ticknor Curtis, LL.B. Columbia 1874 *1888
Elbridge Gerry Cutler, M.D. 1872
*James Henry Davenport, A.M.; M.D. 1871, Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1871 *1878
*Daniel Henry Davis *1869
John Ware Denny, A.M.
Charles Fletcher Dole, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1872
Charles William Durham
Aaron Marshall Elliott, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1866; A.M. Haverford 1878; Adj. Prof. Romance Lang. Johns Hopkins Univ.
Edward Clarke Ellis, A.M. 1872
Frank Izard Eustis, A.M.
Charles Gershom Fall, A.M.
James Phillips Farley, A.M.
Alden Bradford Farnham, A.M.; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1875
Charles Olin Files, A.M. 1872; M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1870
*John McKenzie Campbell Fiske, A.M.; M.D. 1871 *1877
Dawes Eliot Furness, A.M.
*John Baldwin Gilman, A.M. *1873
Malcolm Scollay Greenough
James Grier, LL.B. 1870
Frederic Robert Halsey, A.M. 1872; LL.B. Columbia 1870
John Hillis, A.M.
Charles Frederick Hinckle, LL.B. 1870
Edgar Huidekoper, A.M.
Arthur Hunnewell
*Charles Sedgwick Hunt *1876
Frederick Guion Ireland, LL.B. Columbia 1871
Henry Franklin King, A.M.; LL.B. Columbian (D.C.) 1870
Frank Parker Kinnicutt, A.M. 1872; M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1871
Charles Averill Lovejoy, M.D. 1872
Charles Taylor Lovering, A.M.; LL.B. 1870
John Pickering Lyman, A.M.
Ex Sumner Mansfield, A.M.; LL.B. 1870
Charles Adams Morrill, A.M. 1872
William Humphrey Nash
Charles Dana Palmer, A.M.
Charles Harris Phelps, 1869; A.M. 1872
Otis Livingston Prescott, LL.B. Columbian (D.C.) 1870
*Samuel Somes Preston *1872
John Pickering Putnam
Milton Reed, A.M. 1872
William Thomas Reid, A.M. 1872; Master Boston Pub. Latin S.; Pres. Univ. Cal.
William Whitlock Richards, A.M. 1872
Edwin Lawrence Sargent, A.M. 1872; Master High S. Cambridge
Josiah Lafayette Seward, A.M.; S.T.B. 1874
Frederick Cheever Shattuck, A.M. 1872; M.D. 1873; Jackson Prof. Clin. Med.
William Cowper Simmons, Prof. Greek Univ. Vt.

Douglas Smyth, 1887
Edward Everett Sprague
Gilbert Holland Stewart, 1889
Isaac Homer Sweetser, A.M. 1872; LL.B. 1870
William Lane Swift, A.M.
Henry Pearl Talmadge, A.M.
*Edward Everett Thayer *1872
Dexter Tiffany
John Wilson Tilton, 1873
John Todhunter, LL.B. 1870
Leverett Saltonstall Tuckerman, A.M.; LL.B. 1871
*Thomas Ellinwood Upham *1884
Moses Jones Wentworth, A.M. 1872
Paul Wentworth
Jesse Franklin Wheeler, A.M.; LL.B. 1871
*Channing Wood Whitman, A.M. 1872 *1890
*Henry Medill Whitman *1869
Moses Williams
*James Banister Winn, A.M. *1872
Walter Wood, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1867

*12 + 68 = 80

1869

Francis Henry Appleton, A.M.
William Foster Apthorp, Prof. Aesthetics and Mus. Crit. Boston Univ.
Henry Green Atwater, LL.B. Columbia 1871
*Francis Atwood, A.M.; M.D. 1873 *1882
James Bourne Ayer, A.M.; M.D. 1873
George Homer Ball, A.M.; LL.B. 1871
Franklin Bartlett, A.M.; LL.B. Columbia 1873; Ph.D. and A.M. (Hist.) 1878
Josiah Calef Bartlett, A.M.; Instr. Math.
Thomas Prince Beal, A.M.
Joseph Smith Bigelow, A.M.
George Emerson Bird, A.M.
Charles Jason Blaney
Edward Bowditch
James Higginson Bowditch
Edward Hickling Bradford, A.M.; M.D. 1873; Fellow Am. Acad.
Joseph Doddridge Brannan, A.M.; LL.B. 1872; Instr. German
Henry Brett, A.M.
John Kittredge Browne, A.M.; dover Theol. Sem. 1872
William Tillinghast Bull, A M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys Surg.) 1872; Adj. Prof. F Surg. Columbia (Coll. Phys. Surg.)
Henry Franklin Burt, A.M.
Prescott Hall Butler
Charles Laban Capen, A.M.
Nathaniel Childs, A.M.
Edward Tiffin Comegys, A M.D. Miami (O.) 1872
Walter Cook, A.M.
*Edgar Corrie Curtis
Rufus Cutler Cushman
Herbert Dunning Cutler, A.M.
William Everett Cutter, A.M.
*Henry Ware Deane, A.M.
James Albert Dodge, A.M.; Pl and A.M. Heidelberg 1 Prof. Chem. Univ. Minn.
Charles Norman Fay
Arthur Irving Fiske, A.M.; Tu Master Boston Pub. Latin S
Austen George Fox, A.M.; Ll 1871
*William Henry French, M 1875
William Gallagher, A.M.; Ma Boston Pub. Latin S.; Ma Girls' Latin S. Boston; Pr Williston Sem. Easthampton
Sydney Kendall Gold, A.M.
Gustavus Goward, A.M.
Willard Webster Grant, A. Princ. High S. Indianap (Ind.)
Russell Gray, A.M.
Horace Douglas Green
Lewis Benedict Hall, A.M.
William Stickney Hall, A.M.; L 1871
Harris Cowdrey Hartwell
Charles Latham Hayward, A.M.
George Hill, A.M.
Henry Barker Hill, A.M.; A Prof. and Prof. Chem.; Fe Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. A Sci.; Cor. Memb. N.Y. Acad.
Edward Fenno Hoffman
Oscar Ready Houghton, A.M.
Archibald Murray Howe, A. LL B. 1871

Henry Marion Howe, A.M.; S. B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1871
Henry Saltonstall Howe, A.M.
*Henry Howland, LL.B. 1878; Ph.D. Heidelberg; Tutor *1887
Eugene Malcolm Johnson
Alfred Goodale Lamson
Warren Andrew Locke, A.M.
Alden Porter Loring
*Francis Low, A M. *1879
*John Wayland McBurney, A.M. *1885
William Davis Mackintosh
*Robert Alder McLeod, A.M. *1878
Edward Haven Mason, A.M.
John Rogers Mason, A.M.; LL.B. 1872
George Edmands Merrill, A.M.; Newton Theol. Inst. 1872
Royal Whitman Merrill, A.M.
Frank Davis Millet, A.M.
William Pepperrell Montague, A.M.; Tutor
Robert Swain Morison, A.M.; S.T.B. 1872
*William Oxnard Moseley, M.D. 1878 *1879
James Jefferson Myers, A.M.; LL.B. 1872
William Hunter Orcutt, A.M.; LL.B. 1873
Frederic Palmer, A M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1872
Francis Greenwood Peabody, A.M.; S.T.B. 1872; S.T.D. Yale 1887; Overseer; Parkman Prof. Theol.; Plummer Prof. Christ. Morals
Henry Goddard Pickering, A.M.; LL.B. 1871
Charles Evans Pope, A.M.
Thomas Eliot Pope, A.M.; Asst. Prof. Anal. Chem. Mass. Inst. Tech.
John Mason Williams Pratt, A.M.; S.T.B. 1877
Henry Ware Putnam, A.M.; LL.B. 1871; Overseer
Francis Rawle, LL.B. 1871
Edward Read, A.M.
Henry Richards
Charles Warren Richardson, A.M.
*Dudley Pickman Rogers, A.M. *1873
Frederick William Russell, M.D. Univ. N. Y. 1870
Nathaniel Morton Safford, A.M.; LL.B. 1872
William Mitchell Sargent, A.M.
Mark Sibley Severance, A.M.
George Russell Shaw, A.M.
Robert Gould Shaw, A.M.
Joseph Lyman Silsbee
William Hammatt Simmons
Nathaniel Stevens Smith, A.M.
*William Eliot Sparks, A.M. *1886
Lorenzo Gorham Stevens, S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1874
Benjamin Lowell Merrill Tower, A.M.
George Clark Travis, A.M.
Winslow Lewis Tucker, A.M.; D.M.D. 1872
Samuel Epes Turner, A.M.; LL.B. Univ. Md. 1871; Ph.D. and A.M. (Hist.) 1880; Instr. Hist. Phillips Exeter Acad. (N. H.)
Joseph Bangs Warner, A.M.; LL.B. 1873
Robert Clifford Watson, 1877
*James Phineas Whitney *1871
William Scollay Whitwell, A.M.; M.D. 1872
Joseph Woodward Wilder
Gardner Goodrich Willard, A.M.
Augustus Everett Willson, A.M.
William Seal Windle, A.M.
Frank Woodman, A.M.
Horace Winslow Wright, A.M.
Gerald Wyman, A.M.

*12 + 97 = 109

1870

Brooks Adams
George Huntington Adams
Walter Adams
William Pomeroy Alexander
Angier Ames
Henry Chandler Andrews, LL.B. Columbia 1873
*Samuel Emmons Brown, Rochester Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1873; Acting Prof. New Test. Exegesis Rochester Theol. Sem. *1877
William Bradley Buckminster
George Wadley Bunton
Arthur Burnham
William Wigglesworth Chamberlin
Frederic Wilcox Chapin, M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1873
Nelson Charles Chapman

Henry Lincoln Clapp
Zorester Bennett Coes
John Hanun Cole, LL.B. 1872
*William Sage Crosby, M.D. 1874 *1875
Laurence Curtis
Louis Curtis
Rest Fenner Curtis
Louis Thomas Cushing, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1875
Arthur Hamilton Cutler
*Francis DuPont Davis *1879
Walter Deane
Newton Dexter
Alexander James Dallas Dixon
John Dixwell, M.D. 1873
William Walter Dodge, LL.B. 1873
Charles Acton Drew, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1873
Edward Dudley
John Francis Dwight
Charles Crooke Emott, LL.B. Columbia 1872
*Andrew Otis Evans, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1873 *1879
Benjamin Marvin Fernald
George Harrison Fisher
Andrew Fitz
Laurens Norris Francis
Theodore Frothingham
Frederick Timothy Fuller
James Buchanan Galloway
*Frederick William Godon, M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1872 *1876
*Samuel Fay Greene *1877
Richard Theodore Greener, LL.B. Univ. S.C. 1876; LL.D. Monrovia (Liberia) 1882; Prof. Ment. and Mor. Philos. and Logic Univ. S. C.; Dean Law Dept. Howard Univ. (D. C.)
Herman John Groesbeck, M.D. Roy. Coll. Surg. Edinb. 1873
William Gardner Hale, Tutor; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit. Cornell Univ.
*Joseph Healy, LL.B. 1873 *1880
John Edwin Hill
*Thomas Lesley Hinckley *1875
Charles Emerson Hoar
Artemas Henry Holmes
Raymond Fletcher Holway, S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1873
*Henry Kenney Horton *1887
William Going Hosea, LL.B. Cincinnati (O.) 1872
Arthur Lord Huntington, I 1874
Leonard Huntress, M.D. Col (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 187
James Clark Jordan, 1871
Charles Willard Kettell, S.B. 1
Frederic Kidder
Babson Savilian Ladd
Amory Appleton Lawrence
Waldo Lincoln
George Sherman Littlefield
*Fred Wadsworth Loring
*Ethelbert Mills Low
*Perceval Lowell
Horace Gray Lunt
Harry Wilcocks McCall
Charles Barnsley McMichael
Benjamin Pickman Mann
*William Merrick
Charles Lucius Mitchell
Charles Monroe
Ernest Nathaniel Morison
Godfrey Morse, LL.B. 1872
Otis Norcross, LL.B. 1873
Franklin Nourse
Charles Freeman Nye
Henry Parkman, LL.B. 1873; 1874
Samuel Longstreth Parrish
Theophilus Parsons
George Pearson
Frank Key Pendleton, LL B. 1
*James Handasyd Perkins, L Cincinnati (O.) 1872
Willard Taylor Perrin, S. Boston Univ. 1874
Edward Rawson
James Rogers Rich, 1872
Frank Walcott Robinson
Otis Granville Robinson
Alfred Rodman, LL.B. Boston U 1879
Thomas Morgan Rotch, M.D. 1 Instr. and Asst. Prof. Dis of Children
John White Sanger
Joseph Sargent
Lucius Manlius Sargent, L 1875
Winthrop Saltonstall Scudder
Oscar Fitz Seavey
Chauncey Cooley Sheldon, M 1877
Walter Shepard, S.B. Mass. Tech. 1873

Barker Baker Sherman, Andove Theol. Sem. 1877
Sandford Sidney Smith, LL.B. Columbia 1872
Walter Bugbee Smith
James Russell Soley, Asst. Prof. and Prof. Eng. Hist. and Law U.S. Naval Acad. Annapolis; LL.B. Columbian (D.C.) 1890
Richard Herman Soule, S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1872
William Master Spackman
Charles Parker Spalding, M.D. 1877
Henry Kittredge Spaulding, LL.B. Columbia 1875
Richard Henry Stone, LL.B. Cincinnati (O.) 1872
*Roger Williams Swaim *1872
Charles Herbert Swan
Stephen Swift Taft
*Stephen Van Rensselaer Thayer *1871
Thomas Baldwin Ticknor
Alfred Tuckerman, Ph.D. and A.M. Leipzig 1874
William Warren Vaughan, LL B. 1873; A.M. 1874
Frederic Henry Viaux
William Austin Wadsworth
Lucien Augustus Wait, Asst. Prof. and Assoc. Prof. Math. Cornell Univ.
Charles Hosmer Walcott
Benjamin Marston Watson, Instr. Horticulture
Henry Wells
Melville Moore Weston, LL.B. 1872
William Fisher Wharton, LL.B. 1873
John Silas White, LL.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1879; Master Boston Pub. Latin S.
Charles Bowditch Wilby, LL.B. Cincinnati (O.) 1872
Grinnell Willis
Walter Thaxter Winsor
Roger Wolcott, LL.B. 1874; Tutor; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Charles Fuller Woodard, LL.B. 1872
Francis Jesse Worcester, LL.B. Columbia 1875
James Bosley Noel Wyatt

*16 + 113 = 129

1871

*William Henry Aiken, M.D. 1882 *1885
Francis Inman Amory, LL.B. 1875
Amory Austin, S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1873
*Percy Austin *1877
Henry Clinton Backus, LL.B. Columbia 1873
Albert Mallard Barnes
Nelson Slater Bartlett
George Bass
Francis Bassett
*Clarence Hereford Berry *1881
William Sturgis Bigelow, M.D. 1874
Edward Chadwick Boardman, LL.B. Columbia 1873
Charles Joseph Bonaparte, LL.B. 1874
Edward Chauncey Booth, M.D. 1877
Charles Stuart Bowen
William Willard Boyd, S.T.D. Shurtleff (Ill.) 1878
Dudley Hall Bradlee
*Charles Bradshaw, LL.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1873 *1876
*Samuel Brearley *1886
Jesse Brown
*Byron Winfield Buell, LL.B. Columbia 1873 *1875
Rufus Augustus Bullock
Edward Burgess, A.M. (Hon.) 1888; Fellow Am. Acad.; Assoc. Memb. Inst. Naval Arch. (London)
Edward Burnett, M.C.
*Archibald McClure Bush *1877
Samuel Dacre Bush
William Elwood Byerly, Ph.D. (Math.) 1873; Asst. Prof. and Prof. Math; Asst. Prof. Math. Cornell Univ.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Michael Joseph Canavan, A.M. 1875; LL.B. 1875
Francis Brooks Chadwick
Herbert Allen Chapin
Horace Dwight Chapin, LL.B. 1875
Herbert Augustus Chase, M.D. Boston Univ. 1876
*Galen Alonzo Clark *1873
Walter Clifford, LL.B. 1875
George Franklin Comstock
Virgil Roscoe Connor
Arthur Trufant Cutler
Alfred Stackpole Dabney
*Charles Peasley Dana *1880

Israel Putnam Dana
Francis Barrett Daniels, LL.B. Columbia 1874
Joseph Henry Dearborn
Horace Edward Deming
Norman Wilder Eayrs
Richard Ela, LL.B. 1873
Walter Ela, M.D. 1875
Ephraim Emerton, Ph.D. (Hist.) Leipzig 1876; Instr. Hist.; Winn Prof. Eccles. Hist.
George Alexander Otis Ernst
William Ellery Channing Eustis, S.B. 1873
Walter Faxon, S.B. 1872; S.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1878; Instr. Zoöl.; Asst. Prof. Zoöl.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Jabez Fox, LL.B. 1875
Alfred Newell Fuller
George Minott Garland, M.D. 1874; Prof. Thoracic Diseases Univ. Vt.
John Brown Gerrish
Theodore Clarence Gleason, Newton Theol. Inst. 1875
Henry Godey
*Charles Asher Goodnow *1875
*Richard Gordon Greenough *1880
Eugene Bigelow Hagar, LL.B. 1873; A.M. 1874
*Leslie Hastings *1887
William Barker Hills, M.D. 1874; Instr., Asst. Prof. and Assoc. Prof. Chem. Med. S.
Samuel Parker Hinckley
Edward Francis Hodges, M.D. 1877
*Osgood Hodges *1880
*William Robert Hooper, S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1875 *1884
*Samuel Howe, M.D. 1875 *1879
Charles Dustin Hunking, M.D. 1877
Frank Jackson
Henry Clay James
Augustus Jay, LL.B. Columbia 1876
Charles William Jenks
Treby Johnson
George Irving Jones
*Robert Gould Jones *1885
Charles Warren Kimball
John Lord King
William Neil King
William Henry Klapp, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1876
Horatio Appleton Lamb
Walter Cranston Larned
John Strachan Lawrence
William Lawrence, S.T.B. E[illegible] Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.); P[illegible] Homiletics and Past. Care, [illegible] Dean Epis. Theol. S. Cam[illegible] (Mass.)
*Elijah Howard Lewis
Francis Newhall Lincoln
Henry Cabot Lodge, LL.B. 18[illegible] Ph.D. (Hist.) 1876; Overse[illegible] Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fell[illegible] Am. Acad.; M.C.
Phillips Adams Lovering, M.D. 1[illegible]
Francis Ogden Lyman, LL.B. 1[illegible]
James Selden McCobb
*Kenneth McIntosh
James McManus
Wilmot Melvin Mayhew, New[illegible] Theol. Inst. 1874
Frank Merriam
George Richards Minot
George Prescott Montague
*James Rownd Morris
John Munroe
Thomas Nesmith
Harry Peirce Nichols, Andov[illegible] Theol. Sem. 1875
*Frederic Russell Nourse
Simon Obermeyer
Theodore Moody Osborne
Edward Osgood Otis, M.D. 1877
Charles Lane Palmer
Edward Douglas Pearce
Robert Franklin Pennell, Prof. La[illegible] Phillips Exeter Acad. (N. H.)
Nathaniel Goodwin Read
James Russell Reed
John Reynolds, LL.B. Columbia 18[illegible]
Wallace Eugene Rhodes
Sylvester Warren Rice
*George French Roberts
Arthur Rotch
Morgan Rotch
Junius Sampson
William Delano Sanborn
*Charles Burnham Sanders, LL.[illegible] Columbia 1875
William Thompson Sanger
*William Elmer Saunders
James Patterson Scott
Charles Frederick Seybold, LL.[illegible] Cincinnati (O.) 1873; Prof. Lan[illegible] Wesleyan Coll. (O.); Asst. Pro[illegible] Mod. Lang. Univ. Cincinnati
Harvey Newton Shepard

*Michael Henry Simpson *1872
Theophilus Gilman Smith, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1874
*William Lawrence Sprague, M.D. 1881 *1884
James Crossman Sproat, 1872
Henry Pease Starbuck, LL.B. 1877
George Stedman, M.D. 1875
Henry Rust Stedman, 1887; M.D. 1875
Charles Carroll Stein
William Edward Story, Ph. D. Leipzig 1875; Tutor; Asst. Prof. and Assoc. Prof. Math. Johns Hopkins Univ.; Prof. Math. Clark Univ. Worcester
George Leverett Stowell, S.T.B. 1874
Theodore Sutro, LL.B. Columbia 1874
Henry Walton Swift, LL.B. 1874
Nathaniel Thayer
Lendall Titcomb, LL.B. 1873
Benjamin Beecher Townsend
Henry Clark Townsend, 1872
James Morris Troutt
William Tudor
Hamilton McKown Twombly
Timothy Brewster Walker
Joseph Rhoads Walter
William Rotch Ware
Joseph Weatherhead Warren, Staatsexamen Bonn 1879; M.D. Bonn 1880
James Bradish Wells, LL.B. Columbia 1873
William Peck Wentworth
Henry Nathan Wheeler, A.M. 1875
*John Henry Wheeler, A.M. 1875; Ph. D. Bonn 1879; Tutor; Instr. Math.; Prof. Latin Bowd. Coll.; Prof. Greek Univ. Va. *1887
Charles Leavitt Beals Whitney, Ph. D. (Hist.) 1873; LL.B. 1876
Edward Farley Whitney
William Fiske Whitney, M.D. 1875
Judson Boardman Wilds, LL.B. Columbia 1873
Almadus Wilkinson, LL.B. Union 1872
Byron Crane Williams
Charles Herbert Williams, M.D. 1874; A.M. 1875
John Schenck Williamson, LL.B. Columbia 1873
George Clary Wing, LL.B. Georgetown (D.C.) 1873
William Rodman Winslow

*26 + 132 = 158

1872

Charles Almy, LL.B. 1876
Nicola Altrocchi
John Forrester Andrew, LL.B. 1875; M.C.
John Coleman Avery
George Franklin Babbitt
Charles Francis Baker
*Cecil Barnes, Princ. High S. for Boys Chicago *1880
George Schuyler Bates, LL.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1875
William Stacy Beaman, LL.B. 1874
Perry Belmont, LL.B. Columbia 1876; M.C.; U. S. Min. Plen. Spain; Chev. Légion d'Honneur
Arthur Smith Bird, M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1876
Charles Roberts Brickett
John Cotton Brooks
*Horace Brown, LL.B. 1874 *1883
John Freeman Brown, LL.B. 1874
Arthur Burgess
Walter Burgess
Arthur Tracy Cabot, M.D. 1876; A.M. 1878; Fellow Am. Acad.
Edward Belcher Callender
William Withington Carter
Charles Wells Chase
Albert Wheelwright Cobb
John Sergeant Cram, LL.B. 1875
Otis Henry Currier
*Ammi Cutter *1885
Eden Reeder Donohue
William Henry Elliot, LL.B. 1876
*William Evarts *1878
Cornelius Conway Felton
Charles Newton Fessenden
*Alfred Withington Field *1882
Henry Middleton Fisher, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1875
George Fiske
Thomas French, Ph. D. and A.M. Heidelberg 1876; Prof. Physics Univ. Cincinnati
William Clifford French
*William Prescott Frost *1885
*Richard Augustine Gambrill, LL.B. 1876 *1890

George Alonzo Gibson, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1878
Frank Austin Gooch, A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1887; Ph. D. and A.M. (Chem.) 1877; Prof. Chem. Yale Univ.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. N. Y. Acad. Sci.; Non-Res. Memb. Philos. Soc. Washington (D.C.)
Allen Walton Gould, Tutor; Prof. Olivet Coll. (Mich.)
George Huntington Gould, LL.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1877
Edward Gray
Samuel Eliot Guild
Frank Rockwood Hall
Robert Sprague Hall
Asa Gustavus Hapgood
Frank Hasbrouck
*David Heald *1873
Ralph W Hickox
Edwin Newell Hill
Henry Eveleth Hill, S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1877
Leander Holbrook, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1875
Arthur Holland
Lucius Lee Hubbard, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1875
Peter Hulme, LL.B. Columbia 1874
Edward Webster Hutchins, LL.B. 1875
Marcello Hutchinson, M.D. 1877
Merton Spencer Keith
*William Wallace Kelman, LL.B. 1874 *1877
Camillus George Kidder, LL.B. 1875
Charles Richard Lawrence
Lewis Cass Ledyard, LL.B. 1875; A.M. 1875
Albert Lamb Lincoln, LL.B. 1874; A.M. 1875
Arthur Lord, Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
William Bricen Lord
William Caleb Loring, LL.B. 1874; A.M. 1875
Ernest Parker Miller, M.D. 1877
Arthur Mills, 1875
Russell Wortley Montague
Henry Augustus Muhlenberg
*Charles McIlvaine Nicholson, S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass) 1875 *1885
Joseph Wiswell Palmer
Louis Henry Parkhurst
Charles Fitz Pousland
*Alfred Rand
Joseph Rawson
*James Page Richardson
John Franklin Richardson
Laurence Dana Rumsey
Charles Howland Russell, LL.B. (lumbia 1874
Edward Baldwin Russell
*Robert Shaw Russell
Frank Haller Sawyer
*Pierre Clarke Severance
Edward Stevens Sheldon, Tutc Instr. Mod. Lang.; Asst. Pr Romance Philology
Edward Child Sherburne
Henry St.John Smith, LL.B. 187
Philip Sidney Stone
Ralph Stone
Herman Foster Straw
Jeremiah Joseph Sullivan
Charles Solon Thornton
George Horton Tilden, M.D. 187
Charles Henry Titus
Floyd Williams Tomkins
Charlemagne Tower
*George Homer Tower
Eugene Treadwell, LL.B. Colum 1874
Alanson Tucker
John Freeman Tufts, A.B. Aca (N. S.) 1868; A.M. 1874; P Hist. and Logic, and Pol. Ec Acadia Coll.; Princ. Horton C Acad. Wolfville (N. S.)
Sidney Frederic Tyler
Edward Emerson Waters, LL Columbia 1874
Thomas Franklin Waters, Ando Theol. Sem. 1875
*Charles Milton Weed
*Francis Minot Weld
George Webb West, M.D. 1880
Frank Sumner Wheeler
Moses Perkins White, LL.B. 18
*Francis Eugene Whitney
Charles Amory Williams
*William Adams Winn, M.D. 1
Louis Augustus Wyman
James Holden Young, LL.B. 187 *19+

1873

*Calvin Edward Abbott *1873
Charles Day Adams
Lowell Douglass Allen
Elgin Adelbert Angell, LL.B. 1875
Frederick Fanning Ayer
Lemuel Hollingsworth Babcock
Thomas Williams Baldwin, S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1875
William Torrey Barker
Charles Edwin Batchelder
James Augustus Beatley
William Appleton Bell, M.D. 1876
Edward Detraz Bettens, LL.B. 1876
Francis Hagar Bigelow, A.M. 1880; S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1880; Prof. Math. and Astron. Racine Coll. (Wis.); Fellow Am. Acad.
Edward Penniman Bliss, A.M. 1874
*John Coffin Jones Brown, M.D. 1877 *1876
John Bryant, M.D. 1878
Collinson Pierrepont Edwards Burgwyn, C.E. 1876
Harry Burnett
Charles Pearson Button
William Franklin Cheney
Alfred Gaylord Church
*Frederick Herbert Copelan M.D. 1876 *1882
Harry Spencer Cram
James Greenleaf Croswell, Tutor; Asst. Prof. Greek and Latin
Tucker Daland, LL.B. 1876
Robert Alexander Barnard Dayton, LL.B. Columbia 1875
*Robert Dickey, LL.B. Columbia 1875 *1879
Edward Sherman Dodge, LL.B. 1877
Joshua Cleaves Dodge
William Bradford Homer Dowse, LL.B. 1875
William Lawrence Eaton
John Albert Estabrooks
Oliver Hurd Everett, M.D. 1877
Frederic Getman Fincke, LL.B. Columbia 1875
Lyman Beecher Fisk
William John Gordon Fogg, M.D. 1876
Frederick Prentiss Forster
Alfred Dwight Foster
Frank Hugh Foster, Andover Theol. Sem. 1877; Ph.D. Leipzig 1882; Asst. Prof. Math. U. S. Naval Acad. Annapolis (Md.); Prof. Philos. Middlebury Coll. (Vt.); Prof. Church Hist. Oberlin Theol. Sem. (O.)
Samuel William French, 1875; M.D. 1878
Joseph Everett Garland, M.D. 1877
Francis Edwin Gavin
Charles Newton Goodrich, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1875
Robert Grant, Ph. D. (Philol.) 1876; LL.B. 1879
William Mansfield Groton
Elisha Gunn
*Charles Abner Ham, A.M. 1876 *1882
Henry Harrison Haynes, 1874; A.M. 1887; S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1877
Walter Clinton Hill
Octavius Thorndike Howe, M.D. 1877
Frank Allen Hubbard, M.D. Univ. City N. Y. 1878
Henry Guernsey Hubbard
Edmund Cunningham Ingalls, Andover Theol. Sem. 1876
James Frederick Jackson, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1875
George Henry Johnson
John Warren Johnson
Frederic Prince Jones
Frederic Kebler
Clarence Erskine Kelley
Henry Sherman Kilby, M.D. 1878
Willis Albert Kingsbury
James Laurence Laughlin, Ph. D. (Hist.) 1876; Asst. Prof. Political Economy
William Cranston Lawton
Isaac Newton Lewis, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1876; A.M. Boston Univ. 1877
Charles King Lexow, LL.B. Columbia 1875
James Otis Lincoln, A.M. 1881; Berkeley Div. S. (Conn.) 1884
William James Lloyd, S.T.B. 1877
Arthur Herbert Locke
Eliot Lord, A.M. 1876
George Hinckley Lyman, LL.B. 1877; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Joseph Lyman *1883

Silas Marcus Macvane, A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1865; Instr. Pol. Econ.; Instr., Asst. Prof. and Prof. Hist.; McLean Prof. Anc. and Mod. Hist.
*Austin Agnew Martin, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1875 *1890
Thomas Scott Miller, LL.B. 1875
*Winthrop Miller, M.D. 1877 *1884
Charles Sturtevant Moore, Headmaster Cathedr. S. St. Paul (L. I.)
Clarence Bloomfield Moore
Samuel Lord Morison
John Murdoch, A.M. 1876; Librarian Smithson. Inst.
Rufus William Nason
Edward Beverly Nelson, Princ. Centr. N. Y. Inst. for Deaf Mutes
James Monroe Olmstead, J.U.D. Heidelberg 1875; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1877
Herbert Ingersoll Ordway
Louis Shreve Osborne
Charles Harrison Otis, LL.B. Columbia 1875
Joseph Frank Paul, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1878
Henry Rockey Pendery
Gilbert Abiel Abbott Pevey
Dudley Leavitt Pickman
Charles Alfred Pitkin, Master Math. and Phys. Sci. Thayer Acad. Braintree
*Edward Read Pratt *1880
Joseph Vila Prichard
Charles Albert Prince
William Archer Purrington, LL.B. and LL.M. Columbian (D. C.) 1878; LL.B. City N. Y. 1880
Elbridge Dwight Rand
Walter Raymond
*Luther Clark Redfield *1877
Ambrose Crosby Richardson
Maurice Howe Richardson, M.D. 1877; Asst. Prof. Anatomy
Charles Theodore Russell, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1875
John Oakes Shaw
Joseph Maurice Sheahan, M.D. Univ. France 1879
Francis Baxter Shepley
George Langdon Shorey
John Franklin Simmons
Freeman Snow, Ph.D. and A.M. (Hist.) 1877; Master Boston Pub. Latin S.; Instr. Internat. Law
Frederick Dabney Stackpole, M.I 1878
Henry Baldwin Stone
Frederic Washington Story
Joseph Skinner Swaim, Newt Theol. Inst. 1877
Melville Howard Swett, A.M. 187
Thomas Nye Swift
Charles Francis Tarbell
William Thomas, LL.B. 1876
Albert Harris Thompson
Frederic Bacon Townsend
Edward Preston Usher, A.M. 187 LL.B. 1880
George Gorham Walbach, LL. Boston Univ. 1879
Grant Walker
Arthur Lovell Ware
Thomas Barnes Warren
Alfred Foster Washburn, S.T. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mas 1881
Thomas Russell Watson
Edward Robbins Wharton
George Rogers Wheelock, LL Boston Univ. 1883
Horatio Stevens White, Asst. Pr Greek and Latin, Asst. Prof. a Prof. German and Dean Corn Univ.
Henry Whittemore
George Dudley Wildes, LL.B. B ton Univ. 1875
David Weld Williams
Robert Wheeler Willson, Ph. Würzburg 1886; Tutor
*Ernest Young, Ph.D. (Hist.) 18 Master Boston Pub. Latin Instr. Hist. and Roman La Asst. Prof. and Prof. History *11 + 1:

1874

James Lloyd Abbot
William Fitzhale Abbot, Master C Dept. High S. Worcester
Richard Minot Allen
*Eugene Nelson Aston
Francis Eaton Babcock
Walter Baker, S.T.B. Epis. Th S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1877; S.T Austin (Texas) 1881
*William Howard Baker
Charles Parker Bancroft, M.D. 1

Henry Hudson Barrett
George Bendelari, A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1888; Asst. Prof. Mod. Lang. Yale Univ.; Instr. History
Thomas Simms Bettens, A.M. 1875
Woodbury Blair
George Andrew Blaney, LL.B. 1877
Erastus Brainerd, Curator Gray Engravings
John Winters Brannan, M.D. 1878
George Russell Briggs, Tutor
John Chapin Brinsmade
Alexander Porter Browne, LL.B. 1876
Charles Thomas Buffum, M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1877
Henry Morgan Burdett
William Appleton Burnham
William Burry
*James Jackson Cabot *1875
Thomas Cary, LL.B. Columbia 1877
Edward Warren Cate, LL.B. 1875
George Herbert Cate, S.T.B. Yale 1878
Henry Arnott Chisholm
Arthur Blake Clapp
Henry Alden Clark, LL.B. 1878
Louis Crawford Clark
Charles Cecil Clarke
Samuel Belcher Clarke, LL.B. 1876
*Arthur Clifford, M.D. Dart. 1878 *1881
George Oliver George Coale, LL.B. 1876
Frederic Kelley Collins
Thomas Corlies
Henry Horace Crocker
Frederic Cunningham, LL.B. 1877
Frederick Spaulding Cutter
Paul Dana, LL.B. Columbia 1878
Richard Henry Dana, LL.B. 1877
Arthur Lithgow Devens
*James Edward Ditson *1881
Nathan Haskell Dole, 1876
George Bucknam Dorr
James Dwight, M.D. 1879
Louis Dyer, A.B. Oxford 1878; Tutor; Asst. Prof. Latin and Greek
*William Samuel Eliot *1874
John Wheelock Elliot, M.D. 1878
Frank Worcester Elwood, LL.B. Columbia 1877
John Woodford Farlow, M.D. 1877
Jacob Hamilton Farrar, 1876
Francis Child Faulkner
Ernest Francisco Fenollosa, in Imperial Univers. Tokio (Japan) Prof. Philos. and Pol. Econ., Prof. Philos. and Logic; Prof. Fine Arts
Edward Mortimer Ferris, M.D. 1878
George Russell Fessenden, M.D. 1879
Bernard Whitman Flagg, A.M. 1875
Frank Byron Flanders, M.D. 1878
Arthur William Foote, A.M. 1875
Horace Waldo Forster
William Whitworth Gannett, M.D. 1879
Arthur Lewis Goodrich
Wendell Goodwin
Henry Rice Grant
Ulysses Simpson Grant, LL.B. Columbia 1876
Charles Montraville Green, M.D. 1877
Samuel Blair Griffith, A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1873
Herbert Lee Harding, LL.B. 1876; A. M. 1877
George Irwin Haven
William Duff Haynie, LL.B. Wesleyan (Ill.) 1876
Edward Higginson, LL.B. Cincinnati (O.) 1876
Edward Bruce Hill, LL.B. 1876; A.M. 1877
Amory Glazier Hodges
Nathaniel Dana Carlile Hodges, Fellow Am. Acad.
Thomas Miller Honeywell, A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1873
Adoniram Judson Hopkins
William David Hunt, 1875
Jesse C Ivy, LL.B. 1876
Walter Ingersoll Jones
Arthur Monroe Keith, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1876
*Charles Franklin Knowles *1880
James Lawrence
Frederick Lawton
William Sherman Leland
Joel Marvin Leonard, S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1877; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1887
*Frederic Howard Lombard, M.D. 1882 *1885
James Duane Lowell, 1877; C.E. 1877
Herbert Warren Lull

Frank Lyman, C.E. Columbia 1878
Michael John McCann, LL.B. Columbia 1882
Gifford Horace Greeley McGrew
William Gordon McMillan, LL.B. 1876; A.M. 1877
William Staples Marston, C.E. 1877
William Castein Mason, M.D. 1878
Edwin Garrald Merriam, LL.B. 1875
Henry Ferdinand Merrill
Henry Childs Merwin
Ethelbert Smith Mills
James Jackson Minot, M.D. 1878
*Eugene Usher Mitchell *1881
Henry Lee Morse, M.D. 1878
Hosea Ballou Morse, Fellow Roy. Asiatic Soc. Gt. Brit. and Ireland
William Lambert Morse
Theodore William Moses
Henry Sanford Mudge, 1876
Richard Cole Newton, M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1877
William Ichabod Nichols
John Parsons, Andover Theol. Sem. 1877
John Sidney Patton, LL.B. 1877
Charles Sherburne Penhallow
William May Perkins
Marshall Livingston Perrin, 1875; A.M. 1876; Ph.D. Göttingen 1889; Head of Dept. Teutonic Lang. and Philol. Boston Univ.
Edward Gould Peters, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1879
Arthur Howard Pickering
William Taggard Piper, A.M. 1881; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1883
Sylvester Primer, Ph.D. Strassburg 1880; Prof. Mod. Lang. Charleston Coll. (S.C.)
Frank Eldridge Randall, LL.B. Columbia 1879
*Nicholas Reed *1874
Huntington Richards, M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1877
William Reuben Richards, 1875; LL.B. 1877; A.M. 1878
George Carr Richardson
William Richmond
George Riddle
Arthur Landon Rives

Henry Bellows Roberts, Andove Theol. Sem. 1878
Calvin Proctor Sampson, LL. Boston Univ. 1876
George Partridge Sanger
William Cary Sanger, A.M. 187 LL.B. Columbia 1878
*Charles Wesley Savage, LL.B. Bo ton Univ. 1877
Robert William Sawyer
David Sears
Edmund Hamilton Sears
Theodore Lovett Sewall, LL.B. 18
George Clarence Shepard, M.D 1884
George Saltonstall Silsbee
Edward Emerson Simmons
Robert Alexander Southworth
William Franklin Spinney
Charles Wellington Stone, A.M. 1
Edwin Palmer Stone
Frederick Joseph Stone, LL.B. C lumbia 1876
Henry Straus, LL.B. Baltimore (M 1876
Frederick Swift
*Archibald Dick Thomas
Charles Sanders Tuckerman
Columbus Tyler Tyler
Harry Blake Tyler
William Royall Tyler
Frederick Ozni Vaille
George Willett Van Nest, LL.B. 1
Edward Wood Walker, M.D. C cinnati (O.) 1877
William Pearson Warner, 1875
Edward Winslow Wellington
Frank Thaxter Wendell
William Asa Wheeler, M.D. lumbia (Coll. Phys. and Sur 1877
George Warner White
Edward Lawrence Whitehouse
George Wigglesworth, A.M. 18 LL.B. 1878
*Henry Houghton Wiliams
Charles Francis Withington, M. 1881
David Little Withington, LL.B. B ton Univ. 1876
Samuel Bayard Woodward, M 1878
John Palmer Wyman, LL.B. 187
Samuel Edwin Wyman, M.D. 18

*13 + 1

1875

Alpheus Brown Alger
Francis Randall Appleton, LL.B. Columbia 1877
John Henry Appleton, LL.B. 1877; A.M. 1878
Gorham Bacon, M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1878
Jonas Edward Bacon, M.D. 1878
Edward David Baldwin
Arthur Henry Barrington, S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1878
Charles Fanning Barstow
*Frederick Carew Smythe Bartlett *1886
Joseph Nickerson Baxter, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1876
Edward Raymond Benton, Ph. D. and A.M. Nat. Hist. 1878; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1885
George Hiram Bird, Andover Theol. Sem. 1879
Vincent Yardley Bowditch, M.D. 1879
LeBaron Russell Briggs, A.M. 1882; Tutor; Instr., Asst. Prof. English
Henry White Broughton, M.D. 1879
Willard Brown
Henry Glover Browne
Henry Hall Buck, LL.B. 1877; A.M. 1878
William Norton Bullard, M.D. 1880
Paul Butler
William Taylor Campbell, A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1885
George Folger Canfield, LL.B. 1880
Edward Le Roy Carney
Francis Carter
Lester Williams Clark, LL.B. Columbia 1878
Charles Winthrop Coffin
Frederick Robbins Comee, 1876
John Woodworth Craig
Simon Greenleaf Croswell, LL.B. 1878
Benjamin Robbins Curtis
James Dana
*John Brazer Draper *1887
Francis Dumaresq
*Charles Henry Dyer *1875
Frank Herbert Eaton, A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1873; A. M. Acadia 1876
Edward Pearson Elliot, M.D. 1882
Arthur Blake Ellis, LL.B. 1877; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Ellius Albert Emerson
William Carroll Emerson, M.D. 1880
Gorham Palfrey Faucon, C.E. 1877
Thomas Carey Felton, 1876
William Silsbee Fenollosa, A.M. 1876
Jesse Walter Fewkes, Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) 1877; Fellow Am. Acad.
Frederick Perry Fish
Andrew Fiske, LL.B. 1878; Ph.D. and A.M. (Hist.) 1886
Albert Stowell Flint
*William Russell Foster *1883
Franklin Pierce Foulkes
Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham
*James Wade Gaff *1890
George Gordon Gammans, LL.B. 1877
Frank Scott Gerrish
Frederick Saltonstall Gould, M.D. Univ. City N. Y. 1878
Reginald Gray, LL.B. 1877; A.M. 1878
William McCrillis Griswold
Francis Barton Gummere, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1872; A.M. Haverford 1875; Ph.D. Freiburg im Br. 1881; Prof. Eng. Haverford Coll.
Nathaniel Stow Hart, 1876
Walker Hartwell, LL.B. Cincinnati (O.) 1877
Augustus Hemenway, 1876; Overseer
Edward Ellis Hobart
George Burnap Hobart
*James Albert Hodge, Master Boston Pub. Lat. S. *1878
John Walker Holcombe, LL.B. Univ. Iowa 1878
William Henry Holman
Franklin William Hooper
Sewall Henry Hooper
Henry Sargent Hunnewell
James Otis Sargent Huntington
*George Irving *1876
Walter Lloyd Jeffries
William Augustus Jeffries
Charles Rensselaer Johnson
Lyman Colt Josephs, LL.B. Columbia 1878
Charles Ralph Judson
John Fuller Kent

Reuben Kidner, S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1878
Wallace Lowe Kimball
William Frederick Kimball, S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1877
Frederick Gore King
*James Gedney King *1878
Edward Martin Kingsbury
Herbert Dix Kingsbury
John Chapin Lane, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1876
*Abbott Lawrence, LL.B. 1877 *1882
Charles Francis Lighthipe, 1876; LL.B. Columbia 1878
Joseph Perkins Livermore, C.E. 1877
*Charles Chandler Lord *1878
Woodbury Lowery, A.M. 1876; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1880
Nathan Matthews
William Harlow Melville, A.M. 1876; Ph.D. and A.M. (Phys.) 1881; Chemist U. S. Geol. Survey
Henry Slade Milton, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1876
Clifford Mitchell
George Howard Monks, M.D. 1880
Richard Montague, Newton Theol. Inst. 1879
Joseph Dudley Morgan, 1878
Grenville Howland Norcross, LL.B. 1877
James Sullivan O'Callaghan, LL.B. 1878
Edmund Quincy Sewall Osgood, S.T.B. 1878
Theodore Claudius Pease, Andover Theol. Sem. 1880
Lewis Henry Plimpton, M.D. 1879
William Lawrence Porter
*Morgan Gibbes Post *1888
Evan Poultney, LL.B. Univ. Md. 1876
Henry Preble, Tutor; Asst. Prof. Greek and Latin
William Pitt Preble
Morton Henry Prince, M.D. 1879
Manley Amsden Raymond, LL.B. Columbia 1877
Warren Augustus Reed
Homer Bartlett Richardson
George Robert Russell Rivers, 1876
Frank Reader Rix, M.D. 1879
Denman Waldo Ross, Ph.D. and A.M. (Hist.) 1880; Fellow Am. Acad.
Frederick Richard Sears
Thomas Ely Secor, LL.B. Columbia 1877
Francis Shaw
Arthur Boardman Silsbee
Hamilton Irving Smith
Nathaniel Hathaway Stone
Charles Edward Stowe
Francis Shaw Sturgis
Ernest Szemelényi, M.E. 1873
Nelson Taylor
Thomas Fenton Taylor, LL.B. Columbia 1877
Albert Smith Thayer, LL.B. 1877; A.M. 1878
*Hollis Thayer, LL.B. 1877; A.M. 1878 *1884
Charles Alexander Tomes
William Wilder Townsend, M.D. 1879
Henry Sayre Van Duzer, LL.B. Columbia 1877
William Henry Wadsworth
George Lincoln Walton, M.D. 1880
Samuel Dennis Warren, LL.B. 1877; A.M. 1878
Frank Sedgwick Watson, M.D. 1879
Henry Burleigh Wenzell, LL.B. 1882
Charles Whitman Wetmore, LL.B. 1877
Joseph Wilby
Harold Williams, 1876; M.D. 1878
William Henry Williamson, LL.B. Cincinnati (O.) 1877
Edmund Russell Willson
Charles James Wood
Walter Woodman, M.D. 1883
*George Frederick Young *1877

*13 + 128 = 141

1876

Daniel Webster Abercrombie, A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1883
Harcourt Amory
Daniel Carpenter Bacon, 1880
Thurlow Weed Barnes
*Frank Wheeler Barrett *1878
Charles Henry Barrows, LL.B. 1878
Charles John Bell, 1880; Prof. Chem. Pa. State Coll.
Marcus Percival Bennett
John King Berry
Edward Bicknell, LL.B. 1878; A.M. 1879

Samuel McCully Black, A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1874; A.M. Acadia 1885; Newton Theol. Inst. 1883
*Frederick Addison Blandy, LL.B. 1878 *1880
*Henry Johnson Blandy *1879
Joel Carlton Bolan, 1883
John Franklin Botume
Henry Sherman Boutell, A.M. 1877
Alfred Bowditch
*George Hillard Bradford, LL.B. 1879 *1890
Robert Stow Bradley
William Mason Bradley, LL.B. 1878
Henry Hobart Brown
William Albert Brownlow, LL.B. 1878
James Hovey Bullard, M.D. 1881
William Harry Burbank, S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1880
Frank Wesley Burnham
Frank Woodruff Chapin, M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1879
Frank Eugene Chase
William Leverett Chase
James Edwin Cleaves, M.D. 1879
William Branford Shubrick Clymer, Instr. English
Walter Stow Collins
Richard Smith Culbreth
George Miller Cumming
Ralph Wormeley Curtis
Simon Davis, LL.B. 1880
William Davis, M.D. 1880; Asst. Prof. Obstetr. St. Paul Med. Coll. (Minn.)
Lafayette Hoyt DeFriese
Charles Albert Dickinson, Andover Theol. Sem. 1879
Loren Griswold DuBois, LL.B. 1878
William Frederic Duff, LL.B. 1878
Willard Knowlton Dyer, 1889
Adoniram Judson Eaton, A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1873
Arthur Stearns Eddy
George Homans Eldridge
Harold Clarence Ernst, M.D. 1880; A.M. 1884; Fellow Am. Acad.
Henry Theophilus Finck
Samuel Tucker Fisher
James Henry Flint, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1881
Robert Hallowell Gardiner
Jabez Edward Giles, M.D. Univ. City N.Y. 1884
John Garretson Gopsill
William Henry Gove, LL.B. 1877
Egbert Henry Grandin, M.D. 1880
Frederick Lewis Green
George Walton Green
Herbert Green, LL.B. 1878
*Robert Wheaton Guild *1880
Emor Herbert Harding, LL.B. 1878; A.M. 1879
Azariah Boody Harris
Edmund Pitts Harrison
Roe Hasbrouck, LL.B. Columbia 1878
*Edmund Trowbridge Hastings *1886
Holmes Hinkley, A.M. 1877
David Blakely Hoar
Rockwood Hoar, LL.B. 1878; A.M. 1879
Henry Dexter Hobson, LL.B. Cincinnati (O.) 1878
John Charles Holman
Horace Nathaniel Hooper, Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1883
Charles Isham
George Burnham Ives
Oscar Roland Jackson
George Edward Jacobs, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1878
Henry Percy Jaques, M.D. 1880
Stephen Henry Jecko
Glidden Wood Joy
William Mitchell Kendall
Frederic Henry Kidder
William Fargo Kip, LL.B. Columbia 1879
Samuel Dana Kittredge, LL.B. Columbia 1881
Elliot Cabot Lee
*Edward Brown Lefavour *1889
Willis Daniels Leland, Andover Theol. Sem. 1879; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1885
Frank Shalter Livingood
George Ashley Long
Alexander Wadsworth Longfellow
Francis Cabot Lowell, Overseer
Percival Lowell
Frank MacArthur
Fred Clement McDuffie
Daniel Cady McMartin
Leonard Jarvis Manning
Philippe Belknap Marcou, A.M. 1879
William Mason, 1877
Hiram Roberts Mills

*Francis Minot *1883
William Henry Moody
Frank Hatch Morgan
William Russell Morse
Arthur St. John Newbury
George Augustus Nickerson, LL.B. 1879
John Bartow Olmsted
William Reynolds Page
Cyrus Tracy Peckham, M.D. 1879
Benjamin Osgood Peirce, Ph.D. and A.M. Leipzig 1879; Instr. Math.; Asst. Prof. Math. and Phys.; Hollis Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos.; Fellow Am. Acad.
George Stevenson Pine
Silas Allen Potter, Andover Theol. Sem. 1879; M.D. 1884; A.M. 1885
David Jay Richards
William Phillips Richards
William Corcoran Riggs
Alden Sampson, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1873; A.M. 1877, also Haverford
George Amory Sargent, M.D. 1888
Henry Sargent
David Theodore Seligman, LL.B. 1878
Samuel Sherwood, LL B. Columbia 1878
Thomas Hammond Silver, A.B. Allegheny (Pa.); LL.B. 1878
Frank Henry Sleeper
Edward Stetson
Milan Fillmore Stevens, S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1877
Charles Wade Stickney
Sumner Burritt Stiles, LL.B. 1881
Frederic Jesup Stimson
Charles Pratt Strong, M.D. 1881
Thomas Lincoln Talbot
Newell Aldrich Thompson
Alonzo Lilly Thomsen
Charles Franklin Thwing, Andover Theol. Sem. 1879; S.T.D. Theol. Sem. Chicago 1889
Arthur Butler Twombly
James Alexander Tyng
Eugene Wambaugh, A.M. 1877; LL.B. 1880
Samuel Gray Ward
Charles Eliot Ware, LL.B. 1878
William Fletcher Weld
Francis Lewis Wellman, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1878
*John Elliott Wetherbee, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1878 *1885
Alfred Allison Wheeler
Edmund March Wheelwright
John Tyler Wheelwright, LL.B. 1878
Theodore Chickering Williams, S.T.B. 1882
John Flack Winslow
Charles Bryant Witherlee, M.D. 1881

*9 + 131 = 140

1877

Grafton St. Loe Abbott
Gardner Weld Allen, M.D. 1882
Francis Greenleaf Allinson, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1876; A.M. Haverford.; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1880; Asst. Prof. Latin and Greek Haverford Coll.
Augustine Heard Amory, S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1880
Walter Scott Andrews, LL.B. Columbia 1883
William Howard Annan
Robert Avann, A.M. 1880; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1881
David Marks Babcock, 1879
Hollis Russell Bailey, LL.B. 1878; A.M. 1879
Jacob Augustus Baldwin
John Richard Baldwin
Charles Maynard Barnes, LL.B. 1880
Milton Homer Barton
Frank Andrews Bates
William Clinton Bates, 1880
Charles Jaudon Berryhill, A.B. (Hon.) Griswold (Ia.) 1877; Ph.D. Iowa State Univ.
Charles Sumner Bird
Lawrence Bond
Alexander Thomas Bowser, S.T.B. 1880
Charles Rufus Brown, U.S. Naval Acad. Annapolis (Md.) 1869; Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1879; Newton Theol. Inst. 1879; Ph.D. Colby 1887; Prof. Bibl. Interpr. O. T., Prof. Hebr. and Cogn. Lang. Newton Theol. Inst.

Frederic Tilden Brown, 1878; M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1880
Edward Pierson Bruce
Melville Bull
Heman Merrick Burr, 1878
Henry Sigourney Butler, LL.B. Univ. Wis. 1879
Sigourney Butler, LL.B. 1880
James Byrne, LL.B. 1882
Richard Tupper Cadbury, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1872; A.M. 1878
Harry Canaday Carney
Martin Luther Cate
Egbert Morse Chesley, A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1870; A.M. Acadia
Stedman Willard Clary, A.M. 1880
Charles Kane Cobb
*John Conlan *1884
Henry Ward Beecher Cotton, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1879
Stanley Cunningham
Charles Gilman Currier, M.D. 1880
Hayward Warren Cushing, M.D. 1882
Marshall Cutler
Samuel Newton Cutler
Edward Jones Cutter, M.D. 1881
Henry Gold Danforth, LL.B. 1880
Samuel Warren Davis
Arthur Briggs Denny
George Dimmock, Ph.D. and A.M. Leipzig 1881
Frederick Fobes Doggett, M.D. 1880
*Herbert George Dow, A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1875 *1878
Herbert Hamilton Drake
John Louis DuFais, 1888
Howard Cary Dunham
Richard Joseph Dwyer
Charles Sedgwick Eaton, LL.B. Cincinnati (O.) 1879
Howard Parmelee Eells
Amory Eliot
William Farnsworth
Henry Brigham Fay, M.D. Howard (D. C.) 1881
Matthew John Ferguson
Arthur Ossoli Fuller
*Charles Jamison Gardner *1878
George Peabody Gardner
James Ward Gilman, A.M. 1880; S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1880
Alfred Gooding, S.T.B. 1881
Henry Goodrich
James Wells Goodwin
Morris Gray, LL.B. 1880
Robert Willard Greenleaf, M.D. and A.M. 1885
*Albert Swan Hancox *1879
William Frank Hapgood, 1880; LL.B. 1880, Columbia 1881
Nathan Harding Harriman, Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem. 1884
Robert Orr Harris
Herbert Joseph Harwood
Robert Paul Hastings, 1878
Truman Heminway, LL.B. Columbia 1880
*Edwin Hayden Herrick, LL.B. Columbia 1879 *1889
James Ripley Wellman Hitchcock
William Donnison Hodges, 1878; M.D. 1881
Henry Oscar Houghton
*George Edward Hovey *1884
William Lawrence Humason
Freeman Hunt, LL.B. 1881
George Wood Huse, M.D. 1883
Anselm Helm Jayne
Thomas William Kenefick
John Baker Keys
Elbridge Gerry Kimball, LL.B. 1880
Gardner Swift Lamson
Aaron Hobart Latham
Burton John Legate
Samuel Leland
Francis Julius LeMoyne
Edwin Nathaniel Lovering
Abbott Lawrence Lowell, LL.B. 1880
John Lowell
Samuel Adams Lynde
Thomas Macauley, 1878; A.M. 1878; LL.B. 1882
Edward Sandford Martin
Robert Job Melledge, 1878
*Edward Preston Merriam *1885
James Métivier
Josiah Byram Millet
Robert Sedgwick Minot
George Dallas Morrell
William Radcliff Morris
Albert Gordon Morse
George Miner Nash
Henry Gilman Nichols
Daniel John Mitchel O'Callaghan
George Barnewall Ogden

Parker Webster Page, LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1881
Edmund Morley Parker, LL.B. 1882
William Ellison Parmenter
James Cansler Patton
Arthur Perrin
Matthew Vassar Pierce, M.D. 1880
Charles Edwin Prior, M.D. 1882
John Kelvey Richards, A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1875
Clifford Richardson
Walter Hill Roberts
Eben Willard Roby, LL.B. Columbia 1880
Frank Waldron Rollins
George Rountree
Frank Thomas Rusk
William Eustis Russell, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1879
Godfrey Ryder, M.D. 1880
Franklin Haven Sargent
Robert Sidoine Sauzade, 1878
George Augustus Sawyer
William Shepard Seamans, M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1881
Thomas Foster Sherman, M.D. 1881
Charles Carroll Shippen
Thomas Morrison Sloane, LL.B. Univ. Mich. 1880
William Henry Smiley
Abbot Edes Smith
Daniel Elijah Smith, Andover Theol. Sem. 1880
Frank Webster Smith, A.M. 1882; Master Class. Dept. State Normal S. Westfield
*Edmund Burke Sprague *1889
Benjamin Charles Starr
*Joshua Stetson *1879
James Arthur Stiles
Maynard French Stiles, 1878
Dexter Lyman Stone
Irving Stringham, Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1880; Prof. Math. Univ. Cal.
Edward Henry Strobel, LL.B. 1882
Lindsay Swift
William Nye Swift, M.D. 1881
Gerrit Smith Sykes
*Robert Tallant, 1878 *1884
Frank Hendrickson Taylor, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1876
William Reuben Taylor
Edward Fuller Thomas
Francis Buchanan Tiffany, LL.B. 1880
William Hopkins Tillinghast, Asst. Librarian
Augustus Clifford Tower
William Lance Dow Twombly
John Ford Tyler
Charles James Underwood
*Henry Upham, 1878 *1882
*Alley Talbot Wakefield, M.D. 1882 *1886
James Wise Walker, 1878; M.D. 1880
Herbert Ingalls Wallace
Edward Winslow Warren, M.D. and A.M. 1883
Edward Wellington
Benjamin Willis Wells, Ph. D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1880; Instr. Mod. Lang. Friends' S. Providence (R. I.)
Barrett Wendell, Instr. English; Asst. Prof. English; Fellow Am. Acad.
Edward Graeff West, M.D. 1880
Sidney Wetmore
Frederick Gridley Wheeler
Harold Wheeler, A.M. 1878
Joseph Estabrook White
William Austin Whiting, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1879
Harold Whiting, A.M. 1878; Ph. D. and A.M. (Phys.) 1884; Instr. Physics; Fellow Am. Acad.
Herbert Baker Whitney, M.D. 1882
John Bertram Williams
Gaspar Nathaniel Willison
Charles Henry Wiswell
George Edward Woodberry, Prof. Rhet. and Anglo-Saxon Univ. Neb.
Edward Woodman, A.M. 1879; LL.B. 1881
Andrew Woods, LL.B. 1885
Robert Hollister Worthington
*John Russell Wright *1881
Reginald Young

*13 + 168 = 181

1878

Charles Thornton Adams, LL.B. Columbia 1880
Richard Seabrook Albert
Andrew Hussey Allen
William Ethan Allen

William Hall Allen
Willis Boyd Allen, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1881
Edward Richardson Bacon
Edwin Swift Balch
William Amos Bancroft
Charles Foster Batchelder, C.E. 1882
William Zebina Bennett, A.M. 1881; Ph. D. Wooster (O.) 1883; Prof. Chem. and Phys. Univ. Wooster
Frederic Ogden de Billier
Charles Chauncey Binney
Emmons Blaine
Lafayette Gilbert Blair
Warren Kendall Blodgett, LL.B. 1881
George Keely Boutelle, LL.B. 1882
Frank Eliot Bradish, 1880
Arthur Henry Brown
George Henry Browne, A.M. 1879
William Henry Brune, LL.B. Univ. Md. 1880
Howard Mendenhall Buck, M.D. 1882
Stephen Bullard
Herbert Channing Burdett
Charles Abernethy Catlin
Eugene Tyler Chamberlain
Charles Frederic Chamberlayne, LL.B. 1881
Edward Channing, Ph. D. and A.M. (Hist.) 1880; Instr., Asst. Prof. History; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
George Locke Cheney, LL.B. 1881
Herbert Morison Clarke, A.B. Hobart (N.Y). 1876; A.M. Hobart 1879; A.M. 1879; Ph. D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1884
Edward Howard Cobb
Charles Rich Comey
Osborne Sargent Curtis, A.B. Cambr. 1881
Arthur Percy Cushing
Charles Daniels
*Louis Bailey Dean *1887
Howard Freeman Doane, 1879
Benjamin Humphrey Dorr
Franklin Asaph Dunbar, M.D. and A.M. 1883
*Edward Somerville Ellicott *1879
Irving Elting, LL.B. 1881
Philip Van Rensselaer Ely
Zebina Allston Gleason
Henry Goldmark
Augustus Coe Gurnee
Charles Albert Hamilton, LL.B. Columbia 1885
Lewis Hancock, LL.B. 1881
Benjamin Fosdick Harding, 1879; A.M. 1880
John Butterworth Harding, Berkeley Div. S. (Conn.) 1882
Charles Harrington, M.D. 1881; Instr. Mat. Med. and Hygiene
*Melvin Hasbrouck *1879
Edward Rogers Hastings
Henry Clinton Hay, New Ch. Theol. S. 1885
Andrew Duff Heffern
Parke Woodbury Hewins, M.D. 1883
John Russell Holmes
John Homans, 1879; M.D. 1882
Charles Wells Hubbard
Edward Browne Hunt
Ernest Jackson, A.M. 1879
Lawrence Jacob
Benjamin Newhall Johnson
Edward Francis Johnson, LL.B. 1882
Joseph French Johnson
*Arthur Mason Jones *1889
Walter Kessler
Philip Coombs Knapp, M.D. and A.M. 1883
*Nathan Ryno Smith Lanier, M.D. Univ. Md. *1881
Rosewell Bigelow Lawrence, LL.B. 1881
John Clarence Lee, A.B. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1876; A. M. St. Lawrence 1879; Theol. S. St. Lawrence Univ. 1880; Prof. Eng. Lit. and Rhet. Lombard Univ. (Ill.), and Prof. Homiletics Lombard Div. S.
Lucius Nathan Littauer
George Abner Littlefield, 1881
Warren Plimpton Lombard, M.D. 1882: Asst. Prof. Physiol. Clark Univ. Worcester
Augustus Peabody Loring, LL.B. 1881
Clinton William Lucas
Frederick Lutz, A.M. Baldwin (O.) 1879; Tutor
Henry Burden McDowell
Robert Dean McFadon
Henry Goodwin McKaye, 1881; M.D. 1885
Harry White Mason
Julian Augustus Mead, M.D. 1881
James Watts Mercur

William Starr Miller, LL.B. Columbia 1880
Ogden Mills
Henry Watmough Montague
Charles Moore
Edward Cook Moore, LL.B. Columbia 1880
John Holmes Morison
Edwin Wilson Morse
Herbert Floyd Willis Morse
John Archibald Murray, LL.B. Columbia 1881
George William Nash, M.D. 1884
Henry Sylvester Nash, S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1881; Prof. Lit. and Interpr. N. T. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.)
Samuel Newell Nelson, M.D. 1882; A.M. 1884
Edgar Hamilton Nichols
William John Oliver, Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1881
Henry Blanchard Osgood
William Sigourney Otis
Henry Deeley Page
James Parker
Robert Fletcher Patterson
Daniel Edward Paullin
George Halsey Perley
Edward Emerson Phillips, A.B. Baldwin (O.) 1875; Ph. D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1880; Tutor; Prof. Greek Marietta Coll. (O.)
William Magruder Phillips
John Pickering
George Miller Pinney, LL.B. 1882
William Henry Potter, D.M.D. 1885
Robert Johnston Hare Powel
George Hyde Preston, LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1880
George Sharp Raymer, M.E. Columbia 1881
*Edward Prescott Reed *1882
Herbert Howard Roberts
Warren Merton Robinson
Alfred Harrison Rogers
Barney Sachs, M.D. Strassburg 1882
Thomas Jordan Sauzade
William Henry Schaefer
Samuel Shepherd, Chicago Theol. Sem. 1882
Paul Shorey, Assoc. Prof. Greek and Latin Bryn Mawr Coll. (Pa.)
*James Fulton Slade *1888
Herbert Weir Smyth, A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1876; Ph.D. Göttingen 1884; Assoc. in Greek and Latin Bryn Mawr Coll. (Pa.)
Edward Epps Sparhawk, 1881
*Alfred Warner Spencer *1887
William Anthony Spinney, A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1871
George Hermon Stearns
William Oakman Stearns, Newton Theol. Inst. 1883
Russell Sturgis, M.D. 1881
George Eliab Sturtevant
William Sullivan, LL.B. 1881
David Arthur Taggart, Acting Gov. N. H.
Frederic Weston Taylor, M.D. 1882
Henry Osborn Taylor, LL.B. Columbia 1881
Hubert Engelbert Teschemacher
Frederick Winthrop Thayer, 1887
Nathaniel Niles Thayer
Charles Bayard Trail
Bayard Tuckerman
Paul Tuckerman
James Arthur Tufts, Prof. Eng. Phillips Exeter Acad. (N. H.)
Herman Frank Vickery, M.D. 1882
Charles Henry Vinton
Henry Prince Warden
Benjamin Welles
Henry Wheeler
Joseph Cutler Whitney
Charles Kilborn Williams
Henry Austin Wood, M.D. and A.M. 1883
Alfred Worcester, A.M. 1881; M.D. 1883
Gilbert Montaland Yates
Theodore Tripp Young

*8 + 143 = 151

1879

Albert Clinton Aldrich, M.D. 1883
Horace Chapin Alger
Francis Almy, A.M. 1880
Harlan Page Amen
Clement Walker Andrews, A.M. 1880
Francis Wayland Anthony, M.D. 1888
Harrison Otis Apthorp, A.M. 1880
Edward Herbert Atherton
William Russell Austin, LL.B. 1882
George David Ayers, LL.B. 1882

Charles William Bacon
Henry Baily, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1878; A.M. 1880
Peter Townsend Barlow, LL.B. Columbia 1881
Waldron Bates, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1882
Edmund Lincoln Baylies, LL.B. 1882, Columbia 1882
Samuel Crocker Bennett, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1882
Amos Binney, S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1881
George Ashton Black, LL.B. Columbia 1888
Charles Hiram Blood
Allyn Hanabergh Bowen
John Templeton Bowen, M.D. 1884
Albert Simon Brandeis, LL.B. Louisville (Ky.) 1882, Columbia 1883
Charles Osmyn Brewster, LL.B. Columbia 1881
Frank Brewster, LL.B. and A.M. 1883
Frederic Melancthon Briggs, M.D. 1883
Arthur Anderson Brooks, S.T.B. and A.M. 1884
Arthur Clarence Brown, LL.B. Columbia 1882
Howard Kinmonth Brown
John Augustus Brown, 1888
Charles Culp Burlingham, LL.B. Columbia 1881
Isaac Tucker Burr
George Henry Burrill, Union Theol. Sem (N. Y.) 1884
Middleton Shoolbred Burrill, LL.B. Columbia 1881
Harry Butler
*Warren Cushing Cadwell *1881
Arthur Astor Carey
Walter Cary, A.M. 1880
William Beltran de las Casas, LL.B. 1884
William Warren Case
Herman Chapin
John Maitland Brewer Churchill
Robert Parker Clapp, LL.B. 1882
Joseph Pettee Cobb, M.D. Hahnemann Med. Coll. Chicago (Ill.) 1883
William Merritt Conant, M.D. 1884
George Frederick Cook
John Templeman Coolidge
William Williamson Coolidge
George Todd Coverly
John Elliot Cowdin
Wilmot Townsend Cox, LL.B. Columbia 1881
Frank Lindsay Crawford, LL.B. Columbia 1882
Alvah Crocker
Charles Sumner Crosman, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1878; LL.B. Columbian (D.C.) 1884
Francis George Curtis, M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1883
Livingston Cushing, LL.B. 1882
John Whitney Dalzell
Frank Herbert Daniels, M.D. and A.M. 1884
*George Herbert Davis *1882
Samuel Delano, M.D. 1883
Walter Denis Denègre, LL.B. Univ. La. 1881
*George Lyman Dolloff *1882
Frank Donaldson, M.D. Univ. Md. 1883
Herbert Beeman Dow, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1884
Francis DeMaurice Dunn
Moses Grant Edmands
Frederick Hamant Ellis
Ralph Waterbury Ellis
*Glendower Evans *1886
George Faunce, S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1882
Edgar Conway Felton
James Arthur Gage, A.M. 1880; M.D. 1885
Charles William Galloupe, M.D. 1883
Warren Norton Goddard
Hermon Wheaton Grannis
Edward Hale, S.T.B. 1886
Charles Stedman Hanks, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1881
Lewis Branch Harding
William Burt Harlow, Ph.D. and A.M. Syracuse (N.Y.) 1883
Richard Heard
Samuel H Hill, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1878
William Bancroft Hill
George Hoadly, LL.B. 1882
Andrew Hall Hodgdon, M.D. 1883
George Clarendon Hodges
Jabish Holmes, LL.B. Columbia 1881
Thomas Johnston Homer, LL.B. 1882

Abram Duane Hopkins
Samuel Howland Hoppin, LL.B. Columbia 1881
Edward Lovell Houghton, A.M. 1880; Andover Theol. Sem. 1883
Frank Augustine Houston, LL.B. 1882
William DeCreet Howard
William Hammond Hubbard
Woodward Hudson, LL.B. 1882
Austin Parks Huntington
William Everett Hutchins
William DeWitt Hyde, Andover Theol. Sem. 1882; S.T.D. 1886; Pres. Bowd. Coll.
David Otis Ives
George West Jackson, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1882
Martin Reiley Jacobs, 1881; LL.B. Columbia 1881
Henry Warren Johnson, M.D. Boston Univ. 1888
Webster Kelley
Prescott Keyes
Charles Archbald Kidder
Edward Phipps Kingsbury
Henry Nason Kinney, Andover Theol. Sem. 1882
Walter Moody Lancaster, 1881
William Badger Lawrence, LL.B. 1882
Arthur Howard Lee
Thomas Lee
Frederick Moses Leonard, LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1882
Herman Stewart LeRoy
Frank Virgil McDonald, A.B. Yale 1878
Wallace Macfarlane
Charles Samuel Mack, M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1882
Francis McLennan, J.C.B. McGill 1884
Henry Edgar Madden
Francis Coffin Martin, M.D. 1883
Atherton Perry Mason, M.D. 1882
Charles Jeremiah Mason, Berkeley Div. S. (Conn.) 1883
Henry Chapman Mercer
George Von Lengerke Meyer
George Norton Miller, M.D. 1882
James William Mitchell
William Ingalls Monroe, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1882
John Gavin Morris, M.D. 1882
George Storer Motley
Henry Coolidge Mulligan
Herbert William Newhall, M.D. and A.M. 1884
John Loring Nichols
Jesse Rowland Norton, A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1877
Charles Pierce Nunn
Charles Nathan Osgood
Francis Bartlett Patten, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1883
Edward Clifford Perkins
Frederick Gardiner Perry
Albert Poor, LL.B. 1882
Frank Leslie Porter
Harford Willing Hare Powel
Wallace Preble, M.D. 1883
Walter Conway Prescott
Thomas Webb Preston
Earl Bill Putnam
Benjamin Rand, A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1875; A.M. 1880; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philos.) 1885
William Minard Richardson, LL.B. 1882
Edward Robinson
Edward Abbot Robinson
Hiram Holbrook Rose
Thomas Russell, LL.B. 1882
Charles Elliott St. John, S.T.B. and A.M. 1883
Henry Rufus Sargent
William Schofield, LL.B. and A.M. 1883
Edward Weston Shannon
William Sheafe
George Rumsey Sheldon
Henry Augustus Shute
Frank Ernest Simpson
Frederic Warren Smith, 1880
Willard Everett Smith, M.D. 1882
Samuel Snelling, S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1882
Samuel Ellsworth Somerby
Charles Franklin Sprague, 1880
Hayward Stetson, M.D. 1883
Marion Wainwright Story, LL B. 1882
Francis Joseph Swayze, A.M. 1880
Jireh Swift
William Henry Sylvester
Herbert Tappan
*William Croswell Tarbell, LL.B. 1882 *1886

Frank William Taussig, Ph. D. and A.M. (Polit. Sci.) 1883; LL.B. 1886; Instr. and Asst. Prof. Pol. Econ.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Frederic Henry Temple
John Alden Thayer, LL.B. Columbia 1889
James Eames Thomas
Washington Butcher Thomas
John James Thompson
Joseph Gilbert Thorp, LL.B. 1882
*Willett Losee Titus *1879
John Joseph Townsend
Walter Trimble, LL.B. Columbia 1881
Larkin Thorndike Trull
Alfred Stewart Tubbs
William Greene Twombley
Henry Oliver Underwood
David Urquhart
William Bayard Van Rensselaer
John Vaughn, LL.B. 1887
Henry Clarke Warren
Charles Luke Wells, S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1882
John Walter Wells
Charles Hoover Whiting
Richard Thomas Wilton, S.T.B. 1881
John Eliot Wolff, Instr. Petrography
Stephen Blake Wood
James Anderson Wright

*6 + 187 = 193

1880

Frederick Hobbs Allen, LL.B. and A.M. 1883
Russell Carpenter Allen
William Henry Alley
Frederic Almy, A.M. 1883
William Shankland Andrews, LL.B. Columbia 1882
Charles Edward Atwood, 1882; A.B. Colby 1881
Robert Bacon, Overseer
Henry Cutler Baldwin, M.D. 1884
Morton Barrows, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1883
Henry Taylor Barstow, M.D. 1884
Nathaniel Cilley Bartlett
Charles Frederic Tiffany Beale
Gerard Bement
Charles Horace Benton
Sherrard Billings, S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1884
Robert Roberts Bishop, 1881
Herbert Porter Bissell, 1881
Charles Benton Blair
William Tilden Blodgett
Hugh Lennox Bond
Frank Herbert Brackett
Russell Bradford, LL.B. 1884
*Charles Wesley Bradley *1884
Amos Franklin Breed
Clifford Brigham
Nat Maynard Brigham
Louis Mayo Brown
Philip Townsend Buckley, M.D. 1884
George Minot Butler
Francis Elliot Cabot
Frank Oliver Carpenter
*Ignatius Sumner Carruth *1883
Henry Bainbridge Chapin
Charles Henry Chapman
George Thorndike Chase, M.D. 1885
Walter Cole
Harvey Newton Collison, 1881
William Hoff Cook
Charles Stevenson Davis
John Doane
Edwin Merrick Dodd
Frank Faden Dodge
Jonathan Dwight
Arthur Wentworth Eaton
Ralph Nicholson Ellis, LL.B. Columbia 1883
Herbert Hall Eustis
James Deering Fessenden
James Brainerd Field, M.D. 1884
Charles Everett Fish
Charles Chauncey Foster, M.D. 1883
Harold North Fowler, Ph.D. Bonn 1885; Prof. Latin Phillips Exeter Acad. (N. H.)
Henry Gardner French
Eugene Fuller, M.D. 1884
Frederic Gardiner
William Alexander Gaston
James Geddes, A.M. 1889
Joseph Henry Gest, 1881
*Samuel Cotton Gilbert, LL.B. 1883 *1885
Frank Milton Gilley
John Bradley Gilman, S.T.B. 1885
William Wallace Gooch
Louis May Greeley
George Griswold
*Henry Eliot Guild, LL.B. and A.M. 1883 *1888
Arthur Hale
Arthur Lawrence Hall

Frederic Bound Hall
William Dudley Hall, M.D. 1883
Arthur Lee Hanscom
Mitchell Harrison
Albert Bushnell Hart, Ph.D. Freiburg im Br. 1883; Instr. Am. Hist. and Hist.; Asst. Prof. History; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
George Baptiste Hatch
Edward Southworth Hawes, A.M. 1882; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1884; Master Greek and Latin Cathedr. S. St. Paul. (N. Y.)
Harold Gould Henderson, LL.B. Columbia 1883
George Abiah Hibbard
William Henry Hills
Fletcher Stephen Hines
Charles Austin Hobbs, A.M. 1884
William Hooper
John Wesley Houston, LL.B. and A.M. 1886
James Torrey Howe
Frank Colhoon Huidekoper
Arthur Hurst
Henry Jackson, M.D. 1884
Laurence Henry Hitch Johnson, LL.B. 1883
Henry Champion Jones, A.M. 1881
Frederic Dolbier Jordan
Francis Bowler Keene
George Reed Kelly
Thaddeus Davis Kenneson, LL.B. and A.M. 1883
Percy Kent
Henry Whitman Kilburn, M.D. 1884
John Lamson Lamson
Arthur Henry Lea
William Pollock Learned
James Louis Lester
Edward Harris Lum
*Charles Dudley March *1887
George White Merrill
George Passarow Messervy, LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1882
Andrew Miller
Arthur Wendell Moors
Charles Morgan
Sanford Morison
Charles Henry Morss, A.M. 1882
David Mould
Austin Kent Muzzey
Thomas White Nickerson
Charles Phelps Norton
William Francis O'Callaghan
John Aloysius O'Keefe
Leonard Eckstein Opdycke, LL.B. and A.M. 1883
Charles Albert Parker
William George Pellew, LL.B. and A.M. 1883
James Lane Pennypacker
Arthur Perry
George Murdock Perry
Herbert Mills Perry
William Andrews Pew, LL.B. and A.M. 1884
Ernest Henry Pilsbury, LL.B. Columbia 1883
Wesley Frank Price, Andover Theol. Sem. 1883
Josiah Quincy
Frederick Jordan Ranlett
Walter Horton Rhett
William King Richardson, A.B. Oxford; A.M. 1886
*Frank Blair Rollins, A.M. (Hon.) Univ. Mo. 1882; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1882 *1884
Theodore Roosevelt
Eugene Dexter Russell
Richard Middlecott Saltonstall
Chester Franklin Sanger
Henry Wilson Savage
William Beverly Sharp
Henry Russell Shaw
Samuel Wiggins Skinner
Frederick Mears Smith
*Walter Allen Smith *1882
William Stanford Stevens, M.D. 1883; A.M. 1884
Vanderlynn Stow
Frank Overton Suire
William Houston Talbott
Arthur Taylor, LL.B. 1885
William George Taylor, LL.B. 1883
John Sever Tebbets
John Jacob Thomsen
Howard Townsend
Richard Trimble
Frederic Allison Tupper
Bradford Strong Turpin
John Lathrop Wakefield
Charles Ware, M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1883
Charles Everett Warren, M.D. 1883
Charles Grenfill Washburn
Henry Randall Webb, LL.B. Nat. Univ. (D.C.) 1882
Albert Barnes Weimer

Christopher Minot Weld
Richard Ward Greene Welling
Fairfax Henry Wheelan
Silas Merrick Whitcomb
Franklin Davis White
William Howard White
Frederick Erwin Whiting
Alfred Wilkinson
Otho Holland Williams
William Crawford Winlock, Asst. Astron. U.S. Naval Observ.
Robert Winsor
John Woodbury

*7 + 159 = 166

1881

Alanson Joseph Abbe, M.D. and A.M. 1885
Joseph Henry Adams, LL.B. Columbian (D.C.) 1887
Francis Bellows Allen
Charles Howard Atkins
Edward Williams Atkinson
Parker Nell Bailey
Ezra Henry Baker
Frank Woods Baker, S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1883
Frederic Otis Barton
John Stuart Bell
Walter Van Rensselaer Berry
James Bliss
Benjamin Metcalf Borland
William Howard Bradbury
Edward Deshon Brandegee
Edward Winslow Brewer, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1884
William Brewster
Lewis Jesse Bridgman
William Gold Brinsmade
Henry Rossiter Worthington Browne
George Albert Burdett
John Fisher Carleton
Louis Brackett Carr
Henry Ward Chase
William Choate
Louis Monroe Clark, 1883; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1884
Eugene Yancey Cohen, A.B. Coll. City N.Y. 1878
Algernon Coolidge, M.D. 1886
Charles Allerton Coolidge
William Henry Coolidge
Frederic Joachim Barbosa Cordeiro, M.D. 1884
Fred Erastus Crawford
John Francis Davis, LL.B. Univ. Cal. 1884
Charles Turner Dazey
Charles Henry Leonard Delano
Heyliger Adams DeWindt
George Ticknor Dexter, 1883
Robert Henry Driscoll
Richard Edwards
Prescott Evarts, S.T.B. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N.Y.) 1887
John Prescott Farnsworth
*Frank Clinton Fernald, M.D. 1884 *1889
George Chichester Fisher
Frederick Augustus Parker Fiske, LL.B. 1884
William Howard Folsom
Charles Henry Wheelwright Foster
William Freeland
Joseph McKean Gibbons, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1884
Farley Brewer Goddard, Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1883
Lawrence Godkin, LL.B. Columbia 1883
George Angier Gordon, Andover Theol. Sem. 1877
Herbert Eveleth Greene, A.M. 1884; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1888
Almon Whiting Griswold, LL.B. Columbia 1883
Curtis Guild
Joseph Emerson Hadley
Howard Preston Haines
Samuel Hammond
Frederic Wood Hardy
Alexander Harvey
Eugene Dexter Hawkins, LL.B. Columbia 1883
Charles Morrison Hemenway
Frederic Blake Holder
Garry DeNerville Hough, M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N.Y.) 1884
Jared Slocum How
Herbert Burr Howard, M.D. 1884
*James Robbins Howe *1883
Oliver Whipple Huntington, Ph.D. and A.M. (Phys.) 1886; Instr. Mineral. and Chem.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Godfrey Michael Hyams
Thomas Alexander Hyde, S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1884

William Hyde, S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1884
Thomas Parker Ivy
Charles Hooper Jackson, LL.B. Univ. Cal. 1884
*Arthur Orcutt Jameson *1881
Alfred Jaretzki, A.M. Coll. City N. Y. 1881; LL.B. Columbia 1884
John Amory Jeffries, M.D. 1884
Arthur Carlton Jelly
John Norton Johnson, A.M. 1882; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1883
Henry Dixon Jones, A.B. Delaware 1879; A.M. Delaware
Henry Olmstead Jones
Fred Joy, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1884
George Frederic Joyce
Moses King
Fred Theron Knight, LL.B. 1884
Arthur Jacob Knowles
William Ayres Lamson
Edward Binney Lane, M.D. 1885
Gardiner Martin Lane
William Coolidge Lane, Asst. Librarian
Ernest Lovering
Robert Williamson Lovett, M.D. 1885
James Bettner Ludlow, LL B. 1884
George Lyon, 1882
Robert Henry McCurdy
Charles MacVeagh, LL.B. Columbia 1883
George Dickson Markham
John Laurie Martin
Edward Palmer Mason
*John Edward Maude, A.M. 1883 *1885
Joseph Elwyn Maxfield
Henry Farnham May
Alanson Herbert Mayers, A.M. 1884
John Stevens Melcher, LL.B. Columbia 1884
James Harold Melledge
Edward Roscoe Merrill, M.D. and A.M. 1885
Abbot Low Mills
Charles Andrews Mitchell, Greek Master St. Paul's S. Concord (N.H.)
Morris Hicky Morgan, Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1887; Head Tutor St. Mark's S. Southborough; Tutor
Philip Sidney Morse, S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1884
Otto Mueller, M.D. Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1884
John Cummings Munro, M.D. 1885
*Henry Leverett Nelson, A.M. 1883 *1889
Joseph Aaron Nesmith
Henry Norman, S.T.B. 1880
William Noyes, M.D. 1885
John William O'Callaghan, M.D. 1885
Charles Marcus Osborn, 1882; LL.B. Union (Ill.) 1885
James Otis
James Leonard Paine
James Parker Parmenter, LL.B. and A.M. 1884
Boies Penrose
Charles Bingham Penrose, Ph.D. and A.M. (Phys.) 1884; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1884
George Gorham Peters
William York Peters
Edward Collins Porter, Andover Theol. Sem. 1884
Edward Lothrop Rand, LL.B. and A.M. 1884
Chester Allyn Reed
Frederick Reed, LL.B. 1886
Edward Reynolds, M.D. 1885
Arthur Wellington Roberts, Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1883; Class. Master Wm. Penn Charter S. Phila. (Pa.)
Nelson Lemuel Robinson, A.B. St. Lawrence (N.Y.) 1877; A.M. St. Lawrence
William Henry Robinson, A.M. Acadia (N. S.) 1881
DeLancey Rochester, M.D. Univ. Buffalo (N.Y.) 1884
Isaac Lothrop Rogers
John Carew Rolfe, A.M. Cornell 1884; Ph.D. Cornell 1885; Am. S. Class. Studies at Athens 1889
Charles Robert Sanger, A.M. 1882; Ph.D. and A.M. (Phys.) 1884; Prof. Chem. U. S. Naval Acad. Annapolis (Md)
William Trowbridge Sawyer, 1883
Henry Edwards Scott, Prof. Latin Middlebury Coll. (Vt.)
Henry Ellison Seaver
Joel Herbert Seaverns
Frederic William Sharon
Marshall Perry Slade

William Albert Slater
Rodman Paul Snelling
Samuel Hopkins Spalding, M.D. Boston Univ. 1884
Carleton Sprague
Richard Sprague, M.D. 1887
Charles Fellows Squibb
Irving Gardiner Stanton
George Allen Staples, M.D. Northwest Univ. (Ill.) 1884, Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1885
Merritt Starr, A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1875; A.B. (Hon.) Griswold (Ia.) 1875; A.M. Oberlin 1878; LL.B. 1881
George Andrew Stearns
Roderick Stebbins, S.T.B. 1886
Nelson John Stephens
Frederic William Stuart, M.D. 1884
John Butler Studley
John Hubbard Sturgis
Richard Clipston Sturgis
Robert Sturgis, LL.B. Columbia 1883
John Wallace Suter, S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1885
William Donnison Swan, M.D. 1885
George Knowles Swinburne, M.D. Columbia 1885
Charles Hutchins Taft, D.M.D. 1886
Ambrose Talbot, M.D. 1885
Addison Sanford Thayer, M.D. 1888, Bowd. 1886
William Roscoe Thayer, A.M. 1886
Herman Ivah Thomsen
Albert Thorndike
Walter Checkley Tiffany
Marmaduke Tilden
Charles Wendell Townsend, M.D. 1885
George Phinehas Upham
Eugene Charles Upton
Winthrop Howland Wade, LL.B. and A.M. 1884
Mars Edward Wagar
Edward James Ware, M.D. Columbia 1885
Frank Booth Washburn
Paul Barron Watson
Willis Watson, M.D. 1885
Warren Bailey Potter Weeks, 1882
Horace Leslie Wheeler, A.M. 1883; S.T.B. 1885
Edmund Allen Whitman, A.M. 1882; LL.B. 1885
Frank S Williams, S.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1878
George Henry Williams
Henry William Winkley, 1882
Joseph Vernon Witherbee, A.B. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1880; A.M. St. Lawrence
John Gerrish Wood
William Loring Worcester, New Ch. Theol. S. Boston 1885
John Allen Collier Wright
Merle St. Croix Wright, A.M. 1884; S.T.B. 1887
Samuel Wylie

*5 + 185 = 190

1882

Alfred Marston Allen, LL.B. Cincinnati (O.) 1884
Luther Stetson Anderson
Charles Walker Andrews
Andrew Preston Averill
James Woods Babcock, M.D. 1886
Robert Tillinghast Babson, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1885
Charles Franklin Bacon
James Hayward Bacon
Chambers Baird, LL.B. Cincinnati, (O.) 1884
Edward Wild Baker
Charles Adolphe Baldwin
Clarence Bancroft
George Francis Barlow, LL.B. Columbia 1884
Joseph Henry Beale, LL.B. and A.M. 1887
John Remsen Bishop
William Allen Blair, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1881; A.M. Haverford; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1889
William Ashley Blodgett, 1884
James Williams Bowen
Alexander Boyd
Charles Edgar Boynton
Richards Merry Bradley
Charles Jerome Brown
John Sweeney Bryant
George Clifford Buell
John Eliot Bullard
William Henry Burnham, Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1888
Charles Dean Burt
Frederick Russell Burton
Walter Nelson Bush

Godfrey Lowell Cabot
Henry Gardner Chapin
Heman Lincoln Chase, M.D. 1887
Walter Greenough Chase
Edwards Cheney
Joseph Payson Clark, M.D. 1887
Hazen Clement
John McGregor Cochrane, M.D. 1885
Robert Codman, LL.B 1885
Frank Nelson Cole, Ph.D. and A.M. (Math.) 1886; Acting Asst. Prof. Math. Univ. Mich.
Arthur Messinger Comey, Ph.D. and A.M. Heidelberg 1885; Prof. Chem. *pro tem.* Univ. Vt.; Prof. Chem. Tufts Coll.
Frank Gaylord Cook, LL.B. 1885
Joseph Austin Coolidge, A.M. 1883
Charles Townsend Copeland
Frank Leonard Creesy
Morton Stimson Crehore
Montgomery Adams Crockett
Robert Cumming
Henry Winchester Cunningham
William DeLancey Cunningham
Charles Francis Cutler
Ralph Pomeroy Dabney
Franklin Arthur Dakin
William Henry Danforth, M.D. 1886
Wendell Phillips Davis
Clarence Randall Dean
Richard Delaney, M.D. 1885
George Washington Dickerman
Charles Denston Dickey
George Bradford Dunbar
William Harrison Dunbar, LL.B. and A.M. 1886
George Herbert Eaton
Charles Eliot
Albert Danner Elliot
Frederic Ware Emerson, 1883
William Gordon Fellows
Frederik Atherton Fernald
Burton Monroe Firman
William Boyd Fiske, M.D. 1887
*Joshua Gardner Flagg *1890
John McGaw Foster
George Hills Francis, M.D. 1887
Henry Cormerais French
Frank Edward Fuller
Homer Gage, M.D. and A.M. 1887
*Joseph Peabody Gardner, S. Agric. B. 1885 *1886
David Claiborne Garrett
John Gillespie, M.D. 1885
Henry Hale Gilman
Frederick Norton Goddard
Charles Henry Goldthwaite
Xanthus Henry Goodnough
Lysson Gordon
James Jay Greenough
Asaph Hall, Ph. D. Yale 1889; Asst. Astron. U. S. Nav. Observ.
Frederick Stanley Hall, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1885
Henry Winthrop Hardon, LL.B. and A.M. 1885
*Henry Williams Harlow, M.D. Bowd. 1885 *1885
George Trumbull Hartshorn, A.M. 1883
Frank Spangler Haupt
*William Hale Herrick *1887
Frank Everett Heywood
Sherman Hoar
James Hughes Hopkins
Albert Andrew Howard, Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1885
Henry Reese Hoyt, LL.B. Columbia 1884
Harry Mascarene Hubbard
Frederick Thayer Hunt
Charles Green Rockwood Jennings, M.D. Univ. Vt. 1884
William Jones
Charles Hallam Keep, LL.B. 1885
William Winthrop Kent
Albert Benjamin Kingsbury
Benjamin Rufus Kittredge
George Lyman Kittredge, Instr. English; Prof. Latin Phillips Exeter Acad. (N.H.)
Charles Francis Swift Knowles, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1886
Albert French Lane, LL.B. 1885
George Henry Leatherbee, 1883
Heyward Gibbons Leavitt, LL.B. Columbia 1884
Arthur Prescott Lothrop
Robert Luce, A.M. 1883
Thomas William Ludlow
John Plumer Lyons
Arthur Fred McArthur
Walter Irving McCoy, LL.B. and A.M. 1886
Edward Valentine McDonald, M.D. 1886
Richard Hayes McDonald, A.B. Yale 1881

William Henry McKendry
*William Thomas McKone *1888
*William Hobbs Manning *1889
Charles Frank Mason
John Whiting Mason, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1885
Albert Matthews, 1883
George Lowell Mayberry, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1885
Edward Percival Merritt
*Alfred Eugene Miles *1890
Samuel Henry Morrill
*Garrett Edward Nagle *1885
Oliver Allen Olmsted
Henry Thomas Oxnard
William Enoch Page, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1881
Robert Treat Paine
Ivan Nikolayevitsh Panin
Elliott Hunt Pendleton
*Edmund Sehon Perin *1882
George William Perkins, M.D. 1886
John Walter Perkins, M.D. 1886
Ernest Noel Perrin, LL.B. Columbia 1885
McLaurin Jameson Pickering
Whipple Nahum Potter
John Preston
William Lowell Putnam, LL.B 1886
Frederic William Rhinelander
Charles Moen Rice
George Morey Richardson, Ph.D. Leipzig 1886
Herbert Augustus Richardson
Lucien Moore Robinson
William Armstrong Rogers
William Joseph Rushmore
John Russell
Harold Marsh Sewall, LL.B. 1885
Henry Hamilton Sherwood
Horace Emmet Smith
Charles Armstrong Snow
George Frederick Spalding
Eliot Dawes Stetson, 1883
Charles Herbert Stevens
Edward Knights Stevens, A.M. 1883
Frederic Mather Stone, A.M. 1883
William Enos Stone
John Humphreys Storer, LL.B. 1885; Curator of Coins
Thomas Chandler Thacher
Roland Thaxter, Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) 1888
George Warren Towne
Stephen Van Rensselaer Townsend
Gustavus Tuckerman, S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1886
Edward Livingston Underwood
William Cushing Wait, LL.B. and A.M. 1885
Guy Waring
Henry Eldridge Warner, LL.B. and A.M. 1885
Frederic Warren
Frederic Leonard Washburn, Prof. Geol. State Agric. Coll. Corvallis (Ore.)
Philip Moen Washburn
John Sydney Webb
James Edward Weld, 1883; LL.B. Columbia 1884
Evert Jansen Wendell
Elmer Ellsworth Wentworth
Isaac Spalding Whiting, A.M. 1885
Russell Whitman
Samuel Williston, LL.B. and A.M. 1888
Owen Wister, LL.B. and A.M. 1888
*Frederick Clinton Woodbury, M.D. 1886 *1886
Herbert Grafton Woodworth
Joseph Ruggles Worcester

*10 + 173 = 183

1883

George Henry Howland Allen
Gwynne Murdoch Andrews, LL.B. Columbia 1885
Hugh Alexander Andrews
William Henry Aspinwall
Luther Atwood
Angell Boss Babbitt
Thomas Cogswell Bachelder, LL.B. and A.M. 1886
James Eliot Baker
Lucas Lee Baker
David Nevins Baxter
George William Beals
Charles Mortimer Belshaw
Horace Binney
Jeffrey Richardson Brackett, Ph. D. Johns Hopkins 1887
Charles Poor Briggs, M.D 1887; D.M D. 1889
William Wendell Bryant
James Merrill Burch
Albert Cameron Burrage
George Dixwell Burrage
Walter Lincoln Burrage, M.D. and A.M. 1888

Edward Knowles Butler
Robert Gordon Butler, LL.B. Columbia 1885
Edward Twisleton Cabot
Henry Bromfield Cabot, LL.B. 1887
Charles Dexter Canterbury
John Chandler
Henry Grafton Chapman
*Henry Ernest Chase *1890
Francis Lewis Clark
Joseph Sill Clark, A.B. Univ. Pa. 1881; A.M. Univ. Pa; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1885
Stephen Cutter Clark
Mortimer Hall Clarke, M.D. Boston Univ. 1888
Russell Sturgis Codman
Robert Coit
Charles D'Urban Morris Cole, LL.B. Columbia 1885
Joseph Randolph Coolidge, A. M. 1884
Louis Arthur Coolidge
Sumner Coolidge
Thomas Washington Cowgill, A.M. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1888
Henry Howland Crapo
Edward Cummings, A.M. 1885
Charles Pelham Curtis
Walter Curtis
Marshall Henry Cushing
Walter Reeves Dame, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1886
Walter Elijah Damon
William Lawrence Dana, M.D. Bowd. 1886
Gibson Mallory Davis
Joseph Edwin Davis
Stanton Day
Arthur Clark Denniston
George Badger Dewson
Joseph Dorr
Edmond Scott Dow, M.D. 1887
George Garrett Dunn
Morris Earle
James Hamlet Bolt Easton
Percival James Eaton, M.D. and A.M. 1888
John Hubbard Wilkins Edgerly
Henry Ransom Edwards
William Crowninshield Endicott
Robert Berry Ennis
George William Evans
William Faxon, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1886.
Francis Britain Fay, LL.B. and A.M. 1887
Lynde Raymond Ferris
John William Fox
Richard Pearce Francis, M.D. 1888
Waldo Fuller
*James Newton Garratt, A.M. 1884 *1885
William Halsey Garrison
Charles Walter Gerould, A.B. Tufts 1882
Clarence Getchell
Benjamin Franklin Goodnough
Charles Hall Grandgent
Percy Stickney Grant, A.M. 1886; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1886
Edward Everett Hale, Asst. Prof. English Cornell Univ.
Henry Martyn Hall
James Milton Hall, LL.B. 1887
Charles Sumner Hamlin, LL.B. and A.M. 1886
Charles Mifflin Hammond
Gardiner Greene Hammond
Mellen Woodman Haskell, A.M. 1885; Ph.D. Göttingen 1889
Hammond Vinton Hayes, Ph. D. and A.M. (Phys.) 1885
Walter Edward Hayward
George Henry Heilbron, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1886
Ernest Flagg Henderson, A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1882; A.M. 1884
George Ross Hewitt
George Heywood, M.D. 1887
Archie Livingstone Hodges
Benjamin Blake Holmes
Charles Witherle Hooke
Franklin Henry Hooper
George Ebenezer Howe, LL.B. 1886
Edwin Cull Howell
Charles Joseph Hubbard, LL.B. 1886
Ernest Sanford Jack, M D. 1886
Henry Barton Jacobs, M.D. 1887
William Charles Jennings, LL.B. 1886
Frank Elwood Jennison
Louis Osborne Johnson
Paul Jones
Frank Warton Kaan, LL.B. and A.M. 1888
Patrick Michael Keating
George Paul Keith
Warren Franklin Kellogg
Edward Kent, LL B. Columbia 1887
Chokichi Kikkawa

Stephen Herrick Knight, M.D. N. Y. Homoeop. Med. Coll. 1886
Alfred Church Lane, Ph. D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) 1888
Joseph Lee, LL.B. and A.M. 1887
Howard Lilienthal, M.D. 1887
Herbert Marshall Lloyd, LL.B. Columbia 1885
Morris Loeb, Ph. D. Berlin 1887
William Alden Lombard
Augustus Mendon Lord, S.T.B. and A.M. 1887
*William Tyler Lord, M.D. 1887 *1890
*George Emerson Lowell *1884
Arthur Lyman
José Antonio Machado
Edwin Guthrie McInnes, A.M. 1885
Richard Crane McKay
David Ives Mackie
Arthur Richmond Marsh
Sollace Mitchell, M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1885
Reuben Burnham Moffat, LL.B. Columbia 1885
John Farwell Moors, A.M. 1884
George Burnap Morison
George Patrick Morris
Charles Francis Morse M.D. 1889
Franklin Woodruff Moulton, LL.B. Columbia 1885
*Gisaburo Nakawara *1887
Charles Corbett Nichols, LL.B. 1887
Charles Prosser Nichols
Frederick Nichols
George Henry Nichols
William Edgar Nies, A.B. St. Stephen's (N. Y.); S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. 1886
Samuel Norris
James Atkins Noyes, Ph.B. Columbia 1878
Robert Emmet O'Callaghan, LL.B. 1886
George Hyde Page
William Hussey Page, LL.B. Columbia 1886
Trenor Luther Park
John Letcher Patterson, A.B. Univ. Ky. 1882; A.M. Univ. Ky. 1886
Walter Everard Paul, M.D. 1887
Louis Robert Eugène Paulin, A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1881
Sumner Bass Pearmain
John Downer Pennock
Charles Page Perin
Charles Bruen Perkins
Oscar Edward Perry
Alonzo Wilder Pollard
George Jonathan Porter.
James Faulkner Preston
Herbert Putnam
Osgood Putnam
Charles Ranlet
Fletcher Ranney, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1886
*Frederick Gray Reed *1888
Daniel Merchant Richardson
Philip Richmond
Charles Enoch Robinson
Charles Randall Rockwell
Edmund Swett Rousmaniere, S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1886
William Alvah Rublee
Fletcher Ferris Ryer
Sabin Pond Sanger
Everett Wyman Sawyer, A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1880
Fred Leland Sawyer
Henry Francis Sears, A.M. 1888; M.D. 1887
Richard Dudley Sears
Archibald Lowery Sessions
Raymer Sharp
Joseph Henry Sheffield
John Dickinson Sherwood
Charles Worcester Smith
*James Beebe Smith *1889
Ormond Gerald Smith
Walter Edward Clifton Smith, A.M. 1886; S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1886
Henry Lloyd Smyth, C.E. 1885
Walter Soren, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1887
Frank Miller Sparrow
Horace Elmer Sprague
Nathan Cushman Stevens, A.B. Western Reserve (O.)
Arthur Kingsbury Stone, M.D. and A.M. 1888
William Dunning Sullivan
Edward Williams Stephens Tingle
Alfred Tonks
Edward Perry Warren, A.B. Oxford 1887
William Ross Warren
William Wadsworth Wentworth, M.D. Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1889

Alfred Jerome Weston
Daniel Appleton White
John Henry Wigmore, LL.B. and A.M. 1887; Head of the Law S. Keiogijiku Univ. Tokio (Japan); Memb. Roy. Asiatic Soc. Gt. Britain and Ireland
Richard Baker Wilcox, A.B. Univ. Iowa 1881
William Hall Williams, S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1886
Ralph Denton Wilson
Charles Edgar Lewis Wingate
George Scott Winslow
Winthrop Church Winslow
Robert Dudley Winthrop
Joseph Meyer Witmer
Arthur Henry Woodbury
Charles Pomeroy Worcester, M.D. 1888
Alphonso Adelbert Wyman

*7 + 198 = 205

1884

Gordon Abbott
George Russell Agassiz
Charles Francis Aiken
Charles Coleman Allen
Edward Ellis Allen
Brainard Alger Andrews
Alfred Colburn Arnold
Hartley Frederic Atwood
Francis McNiel Bacon
Charles William Baker
Jacob Bancroft, LL B. 1888
Edward Appleton Bangs
Henry Elbert Barnes
Walter Saunders Barnes
Benjamin Edward Bates, LL.B. and A.M. 1887
Walter Cabot Baylies
Edwin Upshur Berryman
Lewis Alexander Biddle, 1885
Heinrich Conrad Bierwirth
Charles Towne Billings
Herbert Wheeler Blanchard
Henry Warren Bliss
Leigh Bonsal
John Ransom Bridge
Josiah Bridge, A.M. 1887; Ph. D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1888
George William Brown, LL.B. 1887
Romeo Green Brown
William Sohier Bryant, M.D. and A.M. 1888
Harry Archibald Buerk, A.B. Univ. Ind.
John Thornton Bullard, M.D. 1887
Frederic Story Bunker, M.D. 1888
Winthrop Motley Burr
*Allan Macy Butler, M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1887 *1888
John Jay Chapman, 1885
Clift Rogers Clapp, LL.B. and A.M. 1887
Frank Haven Clark, M.D. 1888
Edmund Arthur Stanley Clarke
Frederic Codman Cobb, M.D. 1887
James Macmaster Codman
Joseph Ambrose Cogan, M.D. 1887
Ernest Lee Conant, LL.B. and A.M. 1889
Charles Henry Converse
John Gardner Coolidge
Thomas Jefferson Coolidge
Henry Joseph Cox
George Uriel Crocker
William Tufts Crocker, A.M. 1885; S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1888
Thomas Kittredge Cummins
Allen Curtis
William Franklin Dana, LL.B. 1887
Frederick Homer Darling, LL.B. 1888
Charles Bridge Davis
Charles Thorntan Davis
Myron Preston Denton, M.D. 1887
John Worthington Dickinson
Harry Robinson Dow
Edward Staples Drown, S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1889
Hulburd Dunlevy
Thomas Durant
Samuel Atkins Eliot, A.M. 1889
Silas Haynes Elliot
Bertram Ellis, LL.B. and A.M. 1887
William Wallace Fenn, S.T.B. and A.M. 1887
Charles Merritt Field
George Welton Fishback
Jesse Fletcher
Marcus White Fredrick
Edward Wheeler Frost
Theodore Longfellow Frothingham, LL.B. 1887
James Grahame Gardiner, LL.B. Columbia 1886
William Amory Gardner
Lewis Edwards Gates
Franklin Kent Gifford

William Logan Rodman Gifford
Warren Randall Gilman, M.D. 1888
Horatio Nelson Glover, LL.B. and A.M. 1887
Philip Henry Goepp
Joseph Arthur Willis Goodspeed
William Hobbs Goodwin
Charles Theodore Greve
Loren Erskine Griswold
Addison Hamlin
Charles Eugene Hamlin
Frank Hamlin, LL. B. Boston Univ. 1888
Charles Theodore Hardwick
Frank Abram Harrington, M.D. and A.M. 1887
Thaddeus William Harris, A.M. 1885
William Edwin Haskell
Arthur Gillespie Hatch, LL.B. and A.M. 1887
Eugene Hamlin Hatch
*Arthur Meeks Hawkins *1885
Simeon Mills Hayes
William Allen Hayes, LL.B. 1887
Edward Andress Hibbard, LL.B. 1886
Omri Ford Hibbard, LL.B. 1886
Charles Andress Holmes
Frank William Holmes
John Parker Holmes, M.D. 1887
Charles Lewis Holt
John Edward Howe
Richard Flint Howe
Harry Hubbard
Nathaniel Stevens Hunting, M.D. 1889
Samuel Ingersoll Hutchinson
Edwin Everett Jack, M.D. 1887
Wilbur Samuel Jackman
Charles Herbert Jennings
James Richard Jewett
Walter Perry Johnson, LL.B. Columbia 1886
Gilbert Norris Jones, M.D. 1888
Wallace Irving Keep
George William Kemp
Henry Holton Kendall
Walter Brackett Lancaster, M.D. 1889
Charles Sterrett Latham, 1888
George Hees Ledlie
Louis Valcoulon LeMoyne
Albert Henry Leyton, M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1886
Philip Livingston Livingston, LL.B. Columbia 1887
Edward Haskell Lounsbury
*Reuben Whittle Lovering *1884
Jesse Lowman, LL.B. 1887
Oscar Jonas Lowman
Louis Butler McCagg, LL.B. Columbia 1888
John McDuffie
James Henry McIntosh
William Lenhart McPherson, A.M. 1885
Henry Fauntleroy Mandell
Charles Marsh Marvin, A.M. 1885
Frank Atlee Mason
Robert Shaw Minturn, LL.B. Columbia 1886
James Lee Mitchell
Frazer Livingston Montague
George Dunning Moore
John Wells Morss, LL.B. and A.M. 1887
Thomas Aloysius Mullen
William Woolsey Mumford
Nathaniel Cushing Nash
John Ulric Nef, Asst. Prof. Chem. Clark Univ. Worcester
Henry David Nelson
John Thomas Nichols
William Whiting Nolen, A.M. 1886
John Andrew Noonan, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1886
Thomas Mott Osborne
James Morton Paton, A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1883
Edward Lawrence Peirson, M.D. 1888
Nathaniel Greene Pendleton
Arthur Lincoln Penhallow
Richard Alexander Fullerton Penrose, Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) 1886
Albert Sanborn Perkins
George Herbert Perkins
Robert Patterson Perkins
Hardy Phippen, M.D. 1889
Edwin Martin Pickop
Thomas Rodman Plummer
Francis Gustine Pratt
John Prentiss, LL.B. 1887
Bartow Bee Ramage
Frank James Riley
Herbert Daniel Robbins, 1885
Walter Currier Rose
Conrad John Rueter

William Osborne Safford
Charles Robertson Saunders, LL.B. 1888
*George William Sawin, A.M. 1886; Instr. Math. *1889
Lawrence Eugene Sexton, LL.B. Columbia 1887
Henry Clay Shaw, 1885
Louis Agassiz Shaw
Thomas Stanley Simonds
William Dunlap Smith
Henry Munson Spelman
John Adams Squire
George Andrew Stewart
Roger Faxton Sturgis
William Codman Sturgis, A.M. 1888
Robert Heberton Terrell
Augustus Thorndike, M.D. 1888
Paul Thorndike, M.D. 1888
Edward Mitchell Townsend
Henry Trail
William Dall Turner
William Orison Underwood
John Baldwin Walker, M.D. 1888
Correa Moylan Walsh
Fiske Warren
Gerrit Elias Hambleton Weaver, A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1882; A.M. Swarthmore 1886; Asst. Prof. Hist. and German and French, Prof. Germ. Swarthmore Coll.
Hollis Webster
Benjamin Williams Wells
William Fessenden Wesselhoeft, M.D. 1887
Greenough White, A.M. 1885
John Allison White
Schuyler Sampson White
Frederick Augustus Whitney
Frederick Silsbee Whitwell, LL.B. 1887
James Edward Wilkinson
Henry Jules Williams
John Brainerd Wilson
Edward Mumford Winston
Edward Haynes Woodruff
Stuart Wyeth
Charles Calvin Ziegler, A.B. Univ. Iowa 1878

*4 + 197 = 201

1885

Victor Clifton Alderson
Richard Aldrich
Arthur Lincoln Allen, LL.B. 1888
Horace David Arnold, M.D. 1889
Charles Heath Atkinson
Clarence Walter Ayer, A.M. 1888
William Francis Bacon, LL.B. and A.M. 1889
Stephen Arnold Bailey, LL.B. 1889
William Henry Baldwin
Henry Bartlett
Stephen Smith Bartlett, LL.B. 1889
Ferdinand Winthrop Batchelder
Loring Woart Batten
Harry Clayton Beaman
John Wheeler Bemis
Robert Sloan Bickford
Franklin Swift Billings
Charles Wesley Birtwell
George Richard Blinn
Abner Zaza Bowen
Frank Josiah Bowman
Roland William Boyden, LL.B. 1888
Carleton Brabrook
*Martin Luther Bradford *1887
Charles Franklin Brandt
*William Frederick Bridge, 1886; A.B. Cincinnati (O.) *1890
Frederick Harris Briggs
Hugh Henry Brogan
Arthur Langmaid Calhoun
Frederic Ives Carpenter
Charles Frederic Carrier
Royal Phelps Carroll
John Derthick Cary, A.B. Hamilton (N.Y.) 1884; A.M. Hamilton 1887
Arthur Patterson Chadbourne, M.D. 1889
Allen Howard Chamberlain, M.D. 1888
Winthrop Astor Chanler, 1886
Thomas Herbert Chase, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1884
Horace Clark, 1886; M.D. 1888
Leonard Brown Clark, M.D. 1889
John Codman, 1886
Nathan Emery Coffin, S.B. Des Moines (Ia.)
Allaniah Davis Cole, A.B. Wesleyan (Ky.) 1883; A.M. Wesleyan (Ky.) 1886
Edward Lyon Collins, 1886
John Joslin Colony
Winthrop Cowdin
Henry Brinton Coxe, LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1887
George Arthur Craigin

Adams Crocker
Hamilton Rowan Curtis
Grafton Dulany Cushing, LL.B. and A.M. 1888
George Fauntleroy Davidson
Bancroft Gherardi Davis, LL.B. and A.M. 1888
Frederic Adrian Delano
Paul Shipman Drane
William Kinnicutt Draper, M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1885
Theodore Dunham, M.D. 1888
Percy David Dwight
Edward Tyler Edgerly
James Lyman Fisk
Francis Brinley Fogg, LL.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1885
George Edmond Foss
Samuel Lynde Foster
Amos Tuck French
John Hays Gardiner
Charles Freeman Gilman, 1886
Charles Bertie Gleason, A.M. 1886
John McGregor Goodale, LL.B. 1888
Robert Stetson Gorham, LL.B. 1888
Walter Folger Greenman, S.T.B. and A.M. 1888
Fred Sumner Haines
Walter Allen Halbert
William Alexander Hammond, A.B. Franklin (Tenn.) 1880; A.M. Coll. N.J. 1882; A.M. (Hon.) King's Coll. (N.S.) 1886
Otto Rheinhard Hansen
Charles Mather Harrington
James Mott Hartshorne
Daniel Lyman Hazard
William Henry Hidden
Henry Theodore Hildreth
Joseph Adna Hill, A.M. 1888
Harry Raymond Hilliard, 1886
Marland Cogswell Hobbs, LL.B. 1888
Harry Holden
John Francis Holland, A.M. 1888
William Parmelee Homans
Edwin Howard
Oscar Shafter Howard
Alfred William Hoyt
John LaMonte Hurst, A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1882
Cyrus Wendell Irish
Louis Lincoln Jackson, Ph.D. and A.M. (Phys.) 1888
Arthur Stoddard Johnson
Harry Walter Jones
Edward Kirk Keep
Arthur Keith, A.M. 1886
Daniel Kelleher
Maximilian Lindsay Kellner, A.M. 1886; A.B. Hobart (N.Y.) 1881; A.M. Hobart 1884; Griswold Theol. Sem. (Ia.) 1884; S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1886; Asst. Prof. O.T. Lang. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.)
Charles Carroll King, LL.B. 1888
Ralph Martin Lane
John Lawrence
Eugene Lent
William Leverett
Henry Foster Lewis, M.D. 1888
Lawrence Litchfield, M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N.Y.) 1888
Joseph Mansfield Long
Daniel William Lothman
John R McArthur
Robert Latimer McCook, LL.B. Columbia 1887
William Morrow McInnes, LL.B. and A.M. 1888
John Francis Mahoney, M.D. 1887
Edward Dudley Marsh
Manton Maverick, 1886
Edmund Smith Middleton
Ezra Palmer Mills, LL.B. Columbia 1887
Justin Perry Miner
Alfred Hennen Morris
James Gregory Mumford
William Stanislaus Murphy
John Breed Newhall, LL.B. 1888
Seth Nichols
John Hawks Noble
William Belden Noble
Eliot Norton, LL.B. and A.M. 1888
Edward Isaac Kimbal Noyes
George Read Nutter, LL.B. and A.M. 1889
José Victorio Oñativia
Chauncey Goodrich Parker, A.M. 1888; LL.B. Columbia 1887
George Fairbanks Partridge
James Kirke Paulding
Horatio Perry Peirson
Charles Albert Peterson, S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1888
Reuben Peterson, M.D. 1889

John Sanburn Phillips, A.B. Knox (Ill.)
Palmer Ellis Presbrey
Frederic Eugene Puffer
Sheridan Pitt Read
Waters Dewees Roberts, A.B. Univ. Pa. 1884; S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1888
Charles Prosser Robinson, A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1883; LL.B. 1888
Edward Drake Roe, A.B. Syracuse (N.Y.) 1880; A.M. 1886
George William Rolfe, A.M. 1886
Theophilus Huntington Root
William Noble Roundy
Edward Terry Sanford, A.B. Univ. Tenn. 1883; LL.B. and A.M. 1889
Charles Austin Sawin
Arthur Brown Sawyer
William Munro Seavey
Arthur Wesley Sim
Robert Fields Simes, LL.B. and A.M. 1888
John Simpkins
Harry Williams Simpson
Alfred Percival Smith, 1886; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1884; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1888
Edward Irving Smith, LL.B. and A.M. 1889
William Christopher Smith
William Wharton Smith, LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1888
George Andrew Snow
Malcolm Storer, M.D. 1889
James Jackson Storrow, LL.B. 1888
*Abner Ernest Strong *1887
Charles Augustus Strong, A.B. Rochester (N. Y.) 1884
Eben Sutton
Henry Kirkland Swinscoe
Alfred William Taussig
Frederick Spaulding Taylor
Howard Augustus Taylor
Edward Claflin Thayer
Ernest Lawrence Thayer
John Eliot Thayer
William Sydney Thayer, M.D. 1889
Edward James Tilton
William Ropes Trask, LL.B. 1888
George Sidney Tylor, LL.B. Cincinnati (O.) 1886
Frank Louis Van Cleef, A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1886
Hiram Warren Wadsworth
Hancke Frederick Wagener
Andrew Henshaw Ward
Samuel Smart Watson
Arthur Gordon Webster
Albion Otis Wetherbee
Charles Chapin Wheelwright
Francis Winthrop White
McDonald Ellis White
Julian Lincoln Whiteside, 1886
Edson Leone Whitney, A.M. 1888; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1887
Charles Alexander Whittemore
Henry Morland Williams, LL.B. 1888
George Lane Winlock
William Warren Winslow
Samuel Ellsworth Winslow
Egerton Leigh Winthrop, LL.B. Columbia 1887
Edward Franklin Woods
James Reed Yocom, M.D. 1888
Edward Blake Young

*3 + 188 = 191

1886

Everett Vergnies Abbot, LL.B. and A.M. 1889
Harry Stephens Abbot
Henry Ward Abbot
Benjamin Rush Abbott
George Caspar Adams
William Lothrop Allen
Herbert Tufts Allen
Oliver Ames
Frederic William Atherton
Francis Boylston Austin
Henry Morton Ayars
James Cook Ayer
Dean Richmond Babbitt, S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1886; LL.B. Cincinnati (O.) 1888; LL.D. Univ. Wis. 1888
Eugene Howard Babbitt
Charles Samuel Babcock
Wendell Baker
William Woodward Baldwin, LL.B. Univ. Md. 1888
Thomas Tileston Baldwin
William Sanford Barnes
Walter Knox Barton, LL.B. Columbia 1889
Boylston Adams Beal
*Raymond Rodgers Belmont *1887
Charles Frederick Bigelow

Ralph Waldo Black
Percy Gardner Bolster
William Gibson Borland
William Cowper Boyden, LL.B. 1889
George Gardner Bradford
John Dorr Bradley
William Dade Brewer
Charles Albert Brown
Crawford Richmond Brown
William Woodworth Bruner
George Butler Bryant
Francis Bullard
Charles Cutter Burnett
Thomas Handasyd Cabot
Henry Lorillard Cammann
Prince Lucian Campbell, A.B. Christian (Ore.); Prof. Anc. Lang. Oregon State Normal S.
Gouverneur Morris Carnochan
George Rice Carpenter
Seward Cary
David Blaisdell Chamberlain
Harold Taylor Chase
Stephen Chase
Frank Spooner Churchill
Adams Davenport Claflin
David Crawford Clark
Walter Thomas Clark
George Wadsworth Cobb
Edmund Dwight Codman
Frederic Coggeshall
Clinton Collins, LL.B. Cincinnati (O.) 1887
Robert George Cook, M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1889
David Hill Coolidge
Frederick Taber Cooper, LL.B. Columbia 1887
Arthur Deloraine Corey, A.M. 1887
Lysander William Cushman, A.B. Pierce Christian (Cal.)
Arthur Kehew Day, M.D. 1889
William Richardson Dewey
Frank Elliot Dickerman
Hugh Thompson Dickey
Harrison Dike
Henry Hyde Dwight
Walter Howard Edgerly
Arthur Faulkner
John Charles Faulkner
Irving Wetherbee Fay
Samuel Marcus Fechheimer, A.M. 1887
Cornelius Conway Felton, 1887; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1888
Ebenezer Hayward Ferry
Sewall Henry Fessenden
Frederic Daniell Fisk
Charles Ruel Fletcher
Robert Dumont Foote
Henry Edward Fraser
Frank Ravenel Frost
Lewis Peirce Frost, LL.B. 1889
Paul Revere Frothingham, S.T.B. and A.M. 1889
James Albert Frye, 1888
William Morton Fullerton
Thomas Hovey Gage, LL.B. and A.M. 1889
Augustus Peabody Gardner
Charles Langdon Gibson, M.D. 1889
Albert Augustus Gleason, LL.B. 1889
Edward Borden Gray
Henry Arthur Griffin, M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1889
Courtenay Guild
Binney Gunnison
Frank Raymond Haley, A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1884
Edward Everett Hamlin
*Selwyn Lewis Harding *1887
George Balmer Harris
Charles Learner Harrison
Bertram Curtis Henry
Henry Arnold Henshaw, A.M. 1887
LeRoy Lincoln Hight
Benjamin Thomas Hill
George Pepperell Frost Hobson
Robert Wortley Hogg
William Harrison Holliday
Frederic Clark Hood
Alanson Bigelow Houghton
Walter Henry Howe
Percival Spurr Howe
George Edwin Howes
John Henry Huddleston
Charles Otis Hurd
Frank Edward Hurley
Herbert Bacon Hutchins
Edward Borden Jennings
George Frank Jewett
Samuel Cleaves Jones
Frank Alexander Kendall
Nehemiah Samuel Kenison, M.D. 1889
Marcus Morton Kimball
Charles Estus Lamb
Hammond Lamont
George Fortuné Lapeyre, A.B. Spring Hill (Ala.); LL.B. Columbia 1889

Milton Slocum Latham
Edward Thomas Lee
Charles Lester Leonard, A.B. Univ. Pa. 1885
*Fred Theodore Lincoln *1889
Lowell Lincoln
William Littauer
Alfred Henry Lloyd, A.M. 1888; Instr. Latin and Eng. Phillips Acad. Andover
Charles Alexander Loeser, A.M. 1887
Edward Clark Lunt, A.M. 1887
Frank Anthony Luques
Herbert Lyman
Hall McAllister
John Franklin McClure
Loren Benjamin Macdonald, S.T.B. 1881
Maurice McKim, 1887
Henry Waters Magill
Frank Burr Mallory
Alan Gregory Mason
John McKinstry Merriam, A.M. 1888
Henry Cowles Miller
William Horatio Miller, 1887
Charles Lewis Mills
*Charles Henry Minot *1887
Francis Joseph Moors
Johnson Morton
Otis Angelo Mygatt
Edward Hall Nichols
Gilbert Clifford Noble
William Fogg Osgood, A.M. 1887
Jesse Maxwell Overton
Henry Ernest Oxnard, LL.B. 1889
Franklin Sawyer Palmer
Joseph Newell Palmer, LL.B. and A.M. 1889
James Henry Payne, M.D. 1889
George Lee Peabody
Wilmot Grant Peirce, LL.B. Univ. Pa.
Spencer Penrose
Gilman Nichols Perkins
Luis James Phelps
Walter Brigham Phillips
Charles Philip Pinckard, M.D. 1889
Horton Pope, LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1888
Charles Dudley Porter
Charles Augustus Pratt
Gustave Adolph Pudor
Edward Everett Rankin
John Henry Rathbone
Thomas Walter Reynolds
Eben Richards
Henry Augustus Richards
Theodore William Richards, S.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1885; Ph. D. and A.M. (Phys.) 1888
Hazen Kimball Richardson
Jacob William Richardson, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1889
Myron Wallace Richardson
Sumner Dow Richardson
Odin Barnes Roberts, S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1888
Robert Fletcher Rogers
Edward Cavender Rowse
Henry Edward Salisbury
*Thomas Parker Sanborn *1889
George Santayana, Ph. D. and A.M. (Philos.) 1889
Adolph Thurner Scholle, A.M. Columbia 1888
Samuel Mathewson Scott
Theodore Sedgwick
Daniel William Shea, A.M. 1888
Walter Willard Simmons
Joseph Edward Sinnott
William Henry Slocum
Clarence Wright Smith, S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1888
Frank Bulkeley Smith, A.M. 1889
Frank Warren Smith, A.M. 1887
William Lord Smith
Arthur Lincoln Snell
Robert Keith Snow, 1887
Shirley Robinson Snow, M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1889
Edmund Nathaniel Snyder
George Burbank Somers
Charles Gerard Havens Stephens
Charles Brooks Stevens
George Blanchard Stevens
William Abbott Stone, Instr. Phys. and Chem. Phillips Exeter Acad. (N. H.)
Percy Hayes Taylor
Charles Miner Thompson
John McQuaid Thompson, M.D. 1889
Charles Hitchcock Tyler, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1889
Frank Hamilton Underwood, A.M. 1888
Augustus Hugo Vogel
Camillo Von Klenze
Hugh Campbell Ward, A.B. Wm. Jewell (Mo.); A.M. Wm. Jewell

John Bell Washburn
Walter Bowen Waterman
William Grant Webster, LL.M. Columbian (D. C.) 1888
George Marston Weed, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1889
George Standish Weed
Frederic Coffin Weld
Stiles Gannett Wells
Robert Dickson Weston-Smith
Charles Nathan Brooks Wheeler
George Rantoul White, A.M. 1887; Instr. Chem. Phillips Exeter Acad. (N. H.)
Crosby Church Whitman
Hubert Granville Wilbur
*Charles Abbot Wilson *1888
William Reynolds Wilson, M.D. 1888
Irvah Lester Winter
Grenville Lindall Winthrop, LL.B. 1889
George Whittemore Woodbury
Gordon Woodbury, A.M. and LL.B. Columbia 1888
Edward Clarence Wright, LL.B. 1889

*6 + 221 = 227

1887

Edward Stanley Abbot
Walter Alexander
James Ekin Allison
John Lincoln Ames
William Channing Appleton
Randolph Morgan Appleton
Walter Austin
Charles Fanning Ayer
Edward Bacon
Frederick Harold Bailey, A.M. 1889
George Pierce Baker
Wakefield Baker, 1888
Charles Sumner Balcombe
Henry Blanchard Barber
Nelson Macy Barrett
Charles Edmund Barrow
John Marshall Washburn Bartol
Henry Willard Bean
Harry Haskel Bemis
Bernhard Berenson
Howard Henry Charles Bingham
Eldon Bisbee
William Holmes Black
John Bapst Blake
Edward Everett Blodgett, LL.B. 1889
Herbert Clifton Bourne
William Jackson Bowen
Dwight Whitney Bowles, 1888
Walter Lincoln Boyden
Homer Worthington Brainard
Henry Gaw Brengle
Richard Briggs
Elliott Bright
Clarence Arthur Brodeur
William Allen Brooks
George Morgan Browne
George Faunce Buck
Henry Augustus Buck
Edgar Buckingham
Julian Gerard Buckley
Walter Channing Burbank
Theodore Phillips Burgess
James McCormick Cameron
Charles Churchill Carmalt
Charles Chollet
Bertram Fiske Clark
Herbert Lincoln Clark
Archibald Cary Coolidge
Frederic Shurtleff Coolidge
*Herman Timothy Coolidge *1889
Daniel Thomas Costello
John Jerome Cotter
Benjamin Francis Cox
Timothy Currier Craig
Arthur Mark Cummings
Guy Cunningham
Charles Francis Adams Currier, A.M. 1888
Wilton Lincoln Currier
John Newmarch Cushing
Charles Allerton Cushman
Eugene Vincent Daly
Frederic Alva Dean
Charles Joseph Delone, 1888
Daniel Denny
Frederic Clinton De Veau, 1888
Gordon Dexter
Ellis Loring Dresel
Garritt Droppers
Albertus True Dudley
James Willard Dudley
Herman LeRoy Edgar
Charles Stanford Elgutter
Edward Stanley Emery
William Endicott
William Edward Faulkner
Edward Fiske
Robert Francis Fiske
Elisha Flagg
Jefferson Butler Fletcher, A.M. 1889

Walter Forchheimer
Chauncey Charles Foster
George Waldo Foster
Ditlev Gothardt Monrad Frederiksen
Robert Warner Frost
Albert Fuller
George Pope Furber
William Francis Ganong, A.B. Univ. New. Bruns. 1884; A.M. Univ. New Bruns. 1886
Alfred Augustus Gardner
Edgar Malcolm Garnett
Charles Augustus De Gersdorff
Charles Ingalls Giddings
Bancroft Lane Goodwin
John Henry Gray
William Travers Gray
Harris Grafton Hale
Franklin Elmer Ellsworth Hamilton
Alpheus Sumner Hardy
Augustus Story Haskell, C.E. 1888
Maurice Heckscher
William Collins Herron
William Andrew Hervey
Louis Hicks, A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1885
George Higginson
Joseph Baker Hileman, A.B. Pa. Coll. 1884
William Charles Hillebrand
Charles Frank Hoover
Silas Arnold Houghton
Mark Antony de Wolfe Howe, A.B. Lehigh (Pa.) 1886; A.M. 1888
Willard Bean Howe
Gorham Hubbard
Charles Hudson
Frederic Everett Hughes
Atherton Nash Hunt
Thomas Hunt
Francis Cleaveland Huntington
Byron Satterlee Hurlbut, A.M. 1888
Louis Fiske Hyde
James Marsh Jackson
Lesly Augustin Johnson
Lewis Jerome Johnson, C.E. 1888
Francis Richard Jones
Lombard Carter Jones
Frank Edge Kavanagh
Hiram Gillett Keays
Roger Wolcott Keep
Christian Kestner
Henry Wilder Keyes
George Washington Kimball
George Perkins Knapp, Hartford Theol. Sem. (Conn.) 1890
John Holly Knapp
Augustus Smith Knight
John Webster Knowles
Hamilton Kuhn
George Edgar Ladd, A.M. 1888
William Walton Linn
Everett Starr Litchfield
Henry Jarvis Livermore
Myron Augustus Lochman, A.M. 1888
Howard Augustus Lothrop
Charles Elliot Loud
Linn Luce
Edward Irving Manley
Frederic Hubbell Marvin
Frederic Sumner Mead
Edwin Joseph Meeks
Francis Michael
Morton Davis Mitchell, 1889
George Austin Morrison, A.M. Columbia 1888; LL.B. Columbia 1889
John Lovett Morse
George Saltonstall Mumford
Frank Nelson Nay
Frank Walter Nicolson, A.B. Mt. Allison (N.B.) 1883; A.M. 1888
Walter Oakes
Otis Briggs Oakman
Arthur Henry Osgood, D. M.D. 1889
Robert Treadwell Osgood
Edward Christopher Palmer
Francis Sterne Palmer
Frank Claflin Parmenter
Charles Sharpless Pastorius
Henry Ernest Peabody
Lincoln Rea Peabody
Joseph Hall Pearl
Albert Thompson Perkins
Henry Grover Perkins
Samuel Welsh Perkins
Walter Samuel Pinkham
Alfred Arthur Poëy
William Sears Poppleton
Albert Bailey Potter
Milford Seward Power
Whitmore Preston
Charles Seward Proctor
Frank Ingersoll Proctor
George Jacob Putnam
George Totten Quinby, A.M. 1888
Augustus Neal Rantoul
Charles William Rantoul
Franklin Remington
Paul Revere Reynolds, A.M. 1889

Thomas Newbold Rhinelander
Fred Ball Rice
Edgar Judson Rich
John Wallace Riddle
Royal Robbins
Alfred Brookes Robinson, A.M. Columbia 1888; LL.B. Columbia 1889
Benjamin Lincoln Robinson
William Sanford Robinson, A.M. 1888
James Harvey Robinson, A.M. 1888
Thomas Johns Robinson
Emery Herman Rogers
James Savage Russell
Philip Sidney Rust
Robert de Wolfe Sampson
William Saulsbury
Henry Schofield
George Martin Seeley
Charles Edward Shattuck
Eugene Rodman Shippen
Arthur Crittenden Smith
Charles Gaston Smith
Horace Eugene Smith, 1888; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1886
Samuel Herbert Smith
William Kanan Smith, LL.B. Columbia 1889
John Linzee Snelling
Frank Chester Southworth
Walter Raymond Spalding, A.M. 1888
Stephen Berrien Stanton, A.M. Columbia 1888; LL.B. Columbia 1889
Livingston Boyd Stedman
Pearl Lambert Sternbergh, 1888
Albert Eugene Sterne
Samuel Storrow
Frank Caleb Stowell
John Osborne Sumner
Winthrop Tisdale Talbot
Elwood Gardner Tewksbury
Aaron Claflin Thayer
Henry Adams Thayer
Charles Sproull Thompson
Ernest Alexander Thomson
Barclay Tilton
Robert Truslow
Joseph Brown Thomas Tuthill, A.M. 1888
George Herman Tuttle
Alfred Lee Tyler
Frank Vogel
Theodore Cramer Von Storch
Frank Lawson Walker
Joseph Eugene Walker
Eugene Carroll Webster
Alonzo Rogers Weed
Winthrop Wetherbee
Arthur William Wheelwright
Sumner Wheeler White
George Gill Whitelaw
Benjamin Whitney
Frank Beecher Wiestling
Waldo Wickham Willard
Harry Johnson Wood
James Haughton Woods
Richard Augustus Zerega
Oscar Theodore Zinkeisen, 1888

*1 + 241 = 242

1888

Walter Abbott
Charles Francis Adams
George Lockhart Allen
William Sylvester Allen
Copley Amory
Larz Anderson
James Waldingfield Appleton
Gaston Meares Ashe
James Walker Austin
James Alderson Bailey
Franklin Greene Balch
Charles Handy Baldwin
Wilder Dwight Bancroft
William Barnes
John Daniel Barry
Nathaniel Edward Bartlett
William Beals
Joseph Irving Bennett
William Bayard de Billier
William Julian Albert Bliss
Edward Ludlam Blossom
Melvin Edward Boas
Maxime Bôcher
Charles Bohlen
Wilfred Bolster
Fordyce Huntington Bottum
Joseph Henry Bowen
Frederic Josiah Bradlee
Graham Hunting Brewer
George Atwood Brock
Causten Browne
Thomas Quincy Browne
Henry Goodnow Bruce, 1889
Walter Franklin Brush
Myron Luther Bruner
Cyril Herbert Burdett
Arthur Pierce Butler
Charles Mills Cabot

George Albert Carpenter
Percy Chase
Richard Percy Chittenden, A.B. Univ. State N.Y. 1887
Henry Durant Cheever, 1889
Charles Francis Choate
Asaph Churchill
Charles Worcester Clark
Henry Martyn Clarke
Marshall Bidwell Clarke
Frederic Percival Clement
Marshall Hill Clyde
Thomas Clyde
Stephen Russell Hurd Codman
Charles Northend Cogswell
George Proctor Cogswell
George Washington Cram
Kendall Fox Crocker
Alan Cunningham
Benjamin Franklin Curtis
Francis Bryden Dana
John Dane
William Peck Daniels
Walter Dorsey Davidge
Thomas Drummond Davidson
Chandler Davis
Frank Lincoln Dean
Franklin Henry Dewart, A.B. Wesleyan (O.) 1879
David Taggart Dickinson
Harrie Beekman Drake
Russell Duane
Carroll Everett Edson
Henry Edwards
John Rice Eldridge
Wendell Phillips Elkins
Carl Adolf Ewald
Frank Lewis Fales
Charles Ernest Farnum
Herbert Haviland Field
Grover Flint
Walter Greenwood Forsyth
William Everett Fowler
Carleton Shurtleff Francis
Charles Friend
Robert Higginson Fuller
Horace Howard Furness
William Henry Furness
Herbert Elbridge Gale
William Wakefield Gale
James Ambrose Gallivan
William Joseph Gallivan
Lloyd McKim Garrison
Marshall John Gasquet, A.B. Spring Hill (Ala.) 1886
Arthur Park Gay
George Bruno de Gersdorff
Howard Beers Gibson
Henry Lathrop Gilbert
Clarence Willard Gleason, A.M. 1889
Sidney Gleason
Gustavus Adolphus Goebel, 1889
Samuel Amory Goodhue
Josiah Ferdinand Gooding
*Charles Haven Goodwin *1889
Ernest Barron Gordon
Perley William Graham
Charles Lamson Griffin
Herbert Dudley Hale
*Edward Jewett Hall *1889
George Gilman Hall
Samuel Stickney Hall
James Mott Hallowell
Cosmond Rose Hammerslough
Philip Melancthon Hammett
Horace Ware Hanson
James Francis Harlow
Edward Avery Harriman
Edward Bristol Harvey
Charles Hamant Harwood
Gustavus Hay
Harry Edgar Hayes
William Pride Henderson
Homer Winthrop Hervey
Norman Francis Hesseltine
Albert Fairchild Holden
Daniel Curtis Holder
Oscar Howe Holder
Robert Afton Holland, A.B. Tulane (La.) 1886
Lockwood Honoré
Walter Gregg Horton
Edward Sturges Hosmer, A.M. Columbian (D.C.) 1885
Arthur Lincoln Howard
Arthur Cornelius Jackson
Herbert Keightley Job
Arthur Treadway Johnson
Charles Francis Kahnweiler
Francis Demetrius Kalopothakés
Lindley Miller Keasbey
Frederick Keffer Kelham
Michael Edward Kelley
Ralph Averill Kellogg
Frederic Hedge Kennard
Edward Hamilton Kidder
Willard Robert Kimball
Francis Wallace Knowles
Perry Lawton, A.M. 1889

William Augustine Leahy
George Bridge Leighton
Robert Hamilton Leland
George Heydenfeldt Lent
Robert Coleman Le Roy
Leo Rich Lewis, A.B. Tufts 1887; A.M. 1889
Charles Jacob Livingood
James Loeb
Fred Bates Lund
Francis Ellas McCall
John White McCammon, A.B. Wesleyan (O.) 1885
Samuel Foster McCleary
Rowland Blennerhassett Mahany
Richard Clarke Manning
Francis Skiddy Marden
Alexander Beckwith Marks
George Edward Marsh
Edward Campbell Mason
Henry Lowell Mason
George Herbert Mead, A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1883
Frederick Howard Means
William Stetson Merrill
Harry Fessenden Meserve
Harry Roberts Miles
Sidney Roby Miner
William Mitchell
Charles De Verd Musaus
William Nelson
William Kimball Norton
Peter Joseph O'Callaghan
Robert Lee Overton
Herman Page
Robert Treat Paine
Bradley Webster Palmer, A.M. 1889
*Heywood Mason Paul *1889
Frank Dixon Peale
Edward Allen Pease
Henry Pennypacker
Valentine Mott Pierce
Edmund Platt
Frederic Plummer
Henry Merrihew Plummer
Henry Temple Pope
Charles Allen Porter
Edward Bigley Pratt
Henry Allston Pulsford
George Royal Pulsifer
William Henry Rand
Albert Wood Rantoul
John Earle Reynolds
George Joseph Richards
Charles Butler Rogers
William Ropes
Henry Warren Sampson, 1889
Henry Shelton Sanford, 1889
Edward Hosmer Savary
James Alfred Saxe, A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1885
John Walter Saxe, A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1885
Bernard Turner Schermerhorn
John Hunter Sedgwick
Thomas Taylor Seelye
John Merwine Seip
Charles Tildon Sempers
Jeremiah M Shahan, A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1886
Herman Thyng Shepard
Thomas Osborne Shepard
Ferdinand Shoninger
Allan Thacher Simpkins, Ph.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1887
Chauncey Smith
Eugene Sondheim, 1889
Edwin William Spalding
William Stuart Spaulding
Frederick Dudley Stetson
Edmund Channing Stowell
Lynde Sullivan
William Lawson Sumrall, A.B. Centre (Ky.) 1887
Harold Swain
Solomon Louis Swarts
Edward Wyllys Taylor
Ezra Ripley Thayer
Lucian Skinner Thayer
William Goodrich Thompson
Harvey Parker Towle
Edward Warren Trull
George Edward Walter Ullrich
Ralph Henry Van Deman
John William Henry Walden, A.M. 1889
Ervin Wardman
Henry Steele Wardner
Edward Ross Warren
Farrington Hasham Whipple
Walter Marinus Willett
Frank Backus Williams
Frank Beverly Williams
John Walter Wood
Francis Call Woodman
William McMichael Woodworth
Julius Freiberg Workum, A.M. 1889

*3 + 237 = 240

1889

Sumner Rankin Albee
Burt McVay Allison
Oscar Million Anderson
Herbert French Atkins, A.B. Illinois Coll. 1885; A.M. Illinois Coll. 1888
Charles Carlton Ayer
Irving Babbitt
Henry Lewis Bailey
Robert Stanton Baldwin
Alex Galt Barret
Paul Bartholow
Ralph Waldo Emerson Bassett
Charles Clarence Batchelder
Edward Craig Bates
Arthur Cleveland Bent
Frederick Hendee Bent
William Burdelle Bentley
William Reed Bigelow
George Henry Black
George Washington Wales Brewster
Albert Gallatin Brodhead
Frederick Manning Brooks
Frederick Melvin Brown
Clarence Alfred Bunker
John Cabel Breckinridge Burbank
William Freeman Burdett
Allston Burr
George Thompson Burrows
Robert Wilder Bush
George Pierce Butters
William Henry Butters
Alfred Potts Butterworth
Richard Clarke Cabot
Harrison Koons Caner
George Davis Chase
Jonathan Brace Chittenden, S.B. Brooklyn Polytech. and Coll. Inst. 1884; C.E. Worcester Polytech. Inst. 1888
Walter Daniel Clarke
Collier Cobb
Philip Codman
Charles Frederick Cogswell
Charles Copeland
Andrew Fuller Craven, LL.B. Univ. Chicago 1870
Harry Bert Crowl
Richard Langford Curran
Herbert Henry Darling
Charles Benedict Davenport, S.B. Brooklyn Polytech. and Coll. Inst. 1886
John Tilden Davis
George Lewis Deblois
Philip Dexter
Robert Elkin Neil Dodge
Charles Downer
Edward Macomb Duff, A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1888
Stillman Roberts Dunham
Charles Bates Dunlap
Randall Nelson Durfee
Earnest Webster Dustan
Francis Goodrich Eaton
William Struthers Ellis
John Endicott
Frederick Winthrop Faxon
Leo Edwin Frank
Alfred Cope Garrett, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1887
Marcus Lewis Gerstle
William Frederick Giese
Henry Simon Glazier
Joseph Lincoln Goodale
Frederick Green.
Walter Cox Green
Carleton Greene
Edward Wigglesworth Grew
Leon Stacy Griswold
Bernard Gottlieb Gunther
Elsner Christian Gunther
Prescott Farnsworth Hall
Victor Mathews Harding
Gilman Sargent Harvey
Thomas Schuyler Hathaway
Edward Welles Hawley, A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1888
John Russell Hayes, A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1888
Fred Emory Haynes
Alfred Partridge Hebard
Arthur Henshaw
Clarence Albert Hight
Samuel Dawley Hildreth
Edward Hobart
Almon Danforth Hodges
Guy Harold Holliday
Alexander Holmes
James Edward Homans
Louis Leverett Hooper
Gurdon Saltonstall Howe
Morton Denison Hull
Lincoln Hulley, A.B. Bucknell (O.) 1888
Carleton Hunneman
George Leland Hunter
Franklin Elias Huntress

Walter Perkins Hutchinson
Frederick Boyden Jacobs
Edward Lincoln Jellinek
Walter Louis Jenninga
Herbert Parlin Johnson
Olin Coit Joline
Henry Theodore Kellogg
George Thomas Keyes
Moses Day Kimball
James Gore King
Edward Napoleon Kirby
Arnold Herman Knapp
Frank Edwin Lane
Henry Burrowes Lathrop, Asst. Prof. English Hobart Coll. (N.Y.)
George Dimmick Latimer
Robert Greenleaf Leavitt
George Winthrop Lee
William Asa Lefavour
Frederic Breed Lord
Charles Washington Luck
Philip Mesier Lydig
Charles Christopher McGehee, Ph.B. Univ. Ga. 1887
Walter Wise Mackay
Walter Warren Magee
George Hope Mairs
James Thomas Malone
George Snell Mandell
Samuel Cony Manley
Milton Mozart Marble
Philip Marquand
Walter Randall Marsh
James Meehan Marvin
Gustavus Howard Maynadier
Henry Eugene Meeker
John Douglas Merrill
Joseph Warren Merrill
William Loftus Monro
Clifford Herschel Moore
John Pierpont Morgan
Lewis Henry Morgan
Walter Naumburg
James Montgomery Newell
Joseph Nickerson
Albert August William Niedermann
John Percy Nields
George H Norman
William Rice Odell
Samson David Oppenheim, S.B.
Henry Winsor Packard
George Blair Painter
Franklin Eddy Parker
Lasell Ellison Partridge
Wesley Paul
John Samuel Phelps
William Forrest Pillsbury
Alfred Claghorn Potter
Oliver Prescott
James Dwight Prindle
James Howe Proctor
William Gibbons Rantoul
Frederick Olin Raymond
George Andrew Reisner
Philip Murray Reynolds
Charles Averell Rich, A.B. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1887
William Francis Richards
Mark Wyman Richardson
James Hardy Ropes
Irving Augustus Ruland
Herbert Leslie Russell
William Randall Salisbury
Philip Leverett Saltonstall
Ambrose Courtis Saunders
Caleb Mills Saville
Herbert Mason Sears
Joseph Hamblen Sears
Philip Shelton Sears
George Hodges Shattuck
Frank Pacheco Sheldon
Elmer Ellsworth Shoemaker
Wilbur Henry Siebert, A.B. Ohio Univ. 1888
Charles Henry Slattery
James Wheatland Smith
John Rounds Smith
Louis Franklin Snow, Ph. B. Brown 1887
James Savage Stone
Edward Cabot Storrow
Henry Percy Strong
Randolph Cassius Surbridge
Thomas Suffern Tailer
Thomas Talbot
Martin Allison Taylor
Charles Martin Thayer
Frank Wallace Thayer
William Holbrook Thayer
Albert Walter Tolman, A.B. Bowd. 1888
Robert Elmer Townsend
Perry Davis Trafford
Arthur Trail
George Evans Turnure
Albert White Vorse
Clarence Allen Wait
Richard Varick DeWitt Walsh
Robert DeCourcy Ward

Charles Warren
William Homer Warren
Benjamin Weaver
Bernard Coffin Weld
Elmer Lindberg Wengren
Charles Delevan Wetmore
Henry Russell White
James Edward Whitney
Morris Whitridge
Raymond Sargent Wilder
Max Winkler
Thornton Woodbury
George Elliot Wright
Frank Edward Zinkeisen

212

BACHELORS AND DOCTORS OF MEDICINE.

M.B., M.D.

**** A.B., followed by a date only, denotes graduation from Harvard College. The full record is given in the list of Bachelors of Arts under the year indicated.*

1788

*John Fleet, M. B.; A.B. 1785 *1813
*George Holmes Hall, M.B.; A.B. 1781 *1807
*2

1789

*William Pearson, M.B. *1795
*1

1790

*Nathan Smith, M.B.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1798; M.D. 1811, Dart. 1801; Prof. Chem. and Mat. Med., Anat. and Surg. Dart. Coll.; Prof. Theor. and Pract. Med., Surg. and Obstetr. Yale Univ.; Prof. Theor. and Pract. Med., and Surg. Bowd. Coll. *1829
*Amos Windship, M.B.; A.B. 1771 *1811
*2

1791

*James Otis Prentiss, M.B.; M.D. 1811
*1

1792

*James Gardner, M.B.; A.B. 1788 *1831
*Cushing Otis, M.B.; A.B. 1789 *1837
*William Sawyer, M.B.; A.B. 1788 *1859
*3

1793

*Nahum Fay, M.B.; A.B. 1790 *1804
*Benjamin Haskell, M.B.; A.B. 1789 *1829
*John Baptiste Menard, M.B.; M.D. 1811
*3

1794

*Samuel Adams, M.B.; M.D. 1802 *1845
*Amos Bancroft, M.B.; A.B. 1791 *1848
*Heber Chase, M.B.; A.B. Dart. 1791; A.M. Dart. *1797
*William Ingalls, M.B.; A.B. 1790 *1851
*John Walton, M.B.; A.B. 1791 *1862
*5

1795

*William Dix, M.B.; A.B. 1792 *1799
*Frederick May, M.B.; A.B. 1792 *1847
*2

1797

*Samuel Brown, M.B.; A.B. 1793 *1805
*Lyman Spalding, M.B.; M.D. 1811, Dart. 1798; Lect. Chem. Dart. Coll. *1821
*Luther Stearns, M.B.; A.B. 1791 *1820
*3

1798

*Jonathan White, M.B.; M.D. 1811
*1

1799

*Josiah Batchelder, M.B.; A.B. Dart. 1796; M.D. 1811 *1857
*1

1800

*Nathaniel Bradstreet, M.B.; A.B. 1795 *1828
*John Dixwell, M.B.; A.B. 1796 *1834
*John Hosmer, M.B.; M.D. 1811 *1819
*Samuel Manning, M.B.; A.B. 1797 *1822
*4

1801

*Henry Gardner, M.B.; A.B. 1798 *1858
*Uriah Hager, M.B.; A.B. 1798 *1841
*2

1802

*John Clark, M.B.; A.B. 1799 *1805
*James Jackson, M.B.; A.B. 1796 *1867
*Benjamin Shurtleff, M.B.; A.B. Brown 1796; A.M. Brown; A.M. (Hon.) 1802, Univ. Ill. 1834; M.D. 1811; M.D. (Hon.) Shurtleff (Ill.) 1843 *1847
*Robert Thaxter, A.B. 1798; M.B.; M.D. 1811 *1852
*4

1804

*Abel Fox, M.B.; A.B. 1801 *1846
*John Gorham, M.B.; A.B. 1801 *1829
*Rufus Wyman, M.B.; A.B. 1799 *1842
*3

1805

*James Prescott Chaplin, M.B.; M.D. 1811 *1828
*1

1806

*Elias Mann, M.B.; A.B. 1800 *1807
*Thomas Ivers Parker, M.B.; A.B. 1803 *1856
*John Randall, M.B.; A.B. 1802 *1843
*Enoch Sawyer Tappan, M.B.; A.B. 1801 *1847
*4

1807

*Calvin Briggs, M.B.; A.B. Williams 1803; A.M. Williams; A.M. (Hon.) 1807; M.D. 1811 *1852
*William Gamage, M.B.; A.B. 1802 *1818
*John Merrill, M.B.; A.B. 1804 *1855
*Samuel Russell Trevett, M.B.; A.B. 1804 *1822
*4

1809

*Nathaniel Bemis, M.B.; A.B. 1806 *1839
*Timothy Wellington, M.B.; A.B. 1806 *1853
*2

1810

*Eleazar Clapp, M.B.; A.B. 1807 *1817
*Joshua Thomas, M.B.; A.M. Brown 1818; M.D. 1811 *1820
*2

Before 1811 *the degree conferred upon graduates of the Medical School was Bachelor of Medicine. In* 1811 *the degree of Doctor of Medicine was granted to the class of that year, and to all earlier graduates then living; and all graduates since* 1811 *have received this degree.*

1811

*Asa Bullard, A.B. Dart. 1793; A.M. Dart.; A.M. (Hon.) 1809 *1826
*Benjamin Burge, A.B. 1805 *1816
*John Gorham Coffin *1829
*Joseph Lovell, A.B. 1807 *1836
*4

1812

*Francis Moore *1856
*Thomas Sewall, Prof. Anat. and Physiol. Columbian Univ. (D. C.) *1845
*Thomas Stearns *1854
*William Swift, A.B. 1809 *1864
*4

1813

*Benjamin Dixon Bartlett, A.B. 1810 *1853
*George Bates *1867
*John Ball Brown, A.B. Brown 1806; A.M. Brown *1862
*Paul Dean *1831
*Amos Farnsworth *1861
*John Gardner, A.B. 1810 *1814
*Enoch Hale, Fellow Am. Acad. *1848
*Jonathan Greenleaf Johnson, A.B. 1810 *1868
*John Manning, A.B. 1810 *1852
*George Washington May, A.B. 1810 *1845
*William Richardson, A.B. Bowd. 1809 *1864
*William Johnson Walker, A.B. 1810 *1865
*12

1814

*John Cotton, A.B. 1810 *1847
*Joseph Eaton, A.B. 1810 *1860
*Amos Alexander Evans *1848

*Nathaniel Lovell, A.B. 1810 *1817
*Lafayette Perkins *1874
*William Perry, A.B. 1811 *1887
*Sturgis Phinney *1841
*Joseph Lowe Stevens, A.B. 1810 *1879
*Joseph Wheelwright, A.B. 1811 *1853
*9

1815

*John Putnam Batchelder, A.M. (Hon.) Middlebury (Vt.) 1821; M.D. (Hon.) Berkshire Med. Inst. 1826 *1868
*Samuel Burnham *1858
*Henry Wise Farley *1840
*Josiah Foster Flagg *1853
*Moses Gage *1827
*Pliny Hayes *1831
*George Washington Heard, A.B. 1812 *1863
*John Homans, A.B. 1812 *1868
*Calvin Peck *1849
*Edward Hutchinson Robbins, A.B. 1812 *1850
*Daniel Shute, A.B. 1812 *1838
*Ezekiel Thaxter, A.B. 1812 *1856
*Solomon Davis Townsend, A.B. 1811 *1869
*John White Webster, A.B. 1811 *1850
*Joshua Barker Whitridge, A.B. Union 1811; A.M. Union *1865
*15

1816

*Charles Goldthwaite Adams, A.B. Dart. 1810; A.M. Dart.; A.M. (Hon.) 1816 *1856
*Zabdiel Boylston Adams, A.B. 1813 *1855
*Gorham Bartlett, A.B. 1813 *1818
*Charles Augustus Cheever, A.B. 1813 *1852
*James Choate *1819
*Joshua Prentiss Dickinson, A.B. Brown 1811 *1856
*Joseph Barrell Emerson, A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1813 *1823
*Ebenezer Clark Grosvenor, A.B. Univ. Vt. 1813 *1826
*Pierson Thurston Kendall *1865
*Jacob Kittredge *1831
*Nathaniel Niles *1869
*Martyn Paine, A.B. 1813 *1877
*Abel Lawrence Peirson, A.B. 1812 *1853
*Richard Smith Spofford, Overseer *1872
*John Ware, A.B. 1813 *1864
*Josiah Whitman *1838
*John Wise, A.B. Bowd. 1810; A.M. Bowd. *1829
*17

1817

*James Barr *1845
*Alfred Baylies *1873
*Artemas Brown *1863
*John Ingalls Carlton, A.B. 1814 *1832
*Frederick Cushing, A.B. Dart. 1813 *1847
*James Freeman Dana, A.B. 1813 *1827
*John Flagg Gardner, A.B. 1813 *1829
*Ebenezer Hobbs, A.B. 1814 *1863
*Samuel Johnson, A.B. 1814 *1876
*Amos Nourse, A.B. 1812 *1877
*David Osgood, A.B. 1813 *1863
*Oliver Patten, A.B. 1814 *1822
*George Saxon Sproston *1842
*Seth Washburn *1825
*14

1818

*Nathaniel Brewer, A.B. 1814 *1853
*Alpheus Spring Chandler *1871
*John Call Dalton, A.B. 1814 *1864
*Samuel Luther Dana, A.B. 1813 *1868
*Josiah Stearns Hurd *1855
*Thomas William Parsons *1854
*Usher Parsons, M.D. Dart. 1821, Brown 1825; A.B. (Hon.) 1820; A.M. (Hon.) 1829, Dart. 1821; Prof. Anat. and Physiol. Dart. Coll.; Prof. Anat. and Surg. Brown Univ.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1868
*Thomas Pratt, A.B. 1815 *1820
*Chandler Robbins, A.B. Bowd. 1815 *1836
*William Sweetzer, A.B. 1815 *1875
*Charles Wild, A.B. 1814 *1864
*Samuel Wheeler Wyman, A.B. 1814 *1867
*12

1819

*Josiah Bartlett, A.B. 1816 *1878
*Gamaliel Bradford, A.B. 1814 *1839
*Henry Bowen Clarke Greene, A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1828 *1848
*Silas Holman *1850
*Appleton Howe, A.B. 1815 *1870
*John Jeffries, A.B. 1815 *1876
*James Winthrop Mason, A.B. 1816 *1837

*Elisha Dyer Payne *1855
*Daniel Jewett Perley *1878
*Jesse Smith, A.B. Dart. 1814; A.M. Dart.; Lect. Anat. Dart. Coll.; Prof. Anat. and Surg. Coll. Cincinnati (O.) *1833
*William Vance *182-
*John Whitridge, A.B. Union 1816; A.M. Union *1878
*Danforth Phipps Wight, A.B. 1815 *1874
*13

1820

*George Baker, A.B. 1816 *1852
*Robert Howard Cary, A.B. 1816 *1867
*Aaron Cornish *1864
*George Bartlett Doane, A.B. 1812 *1842
*William Goddard, A.B. 1815 *1888
*Thaddeus William Harris, A.B. 1815 *1856
*William Little Loring *1840
*James McKeen, A.B. Bowd. 1817; Prof. Obstetr., Lect. Theor. and Pract. Med. Bowd. Coll. *1873
*George Russell *1883
*John Phillips Spooner, A.B. 1817 *1878
*John Doane Wells, A.B. 1817 *1830
*Augustus Whiting, A.B. 1816 *1867
*12

1821

*Edward Lummus Coffin, A.B. 1817 *1845
*Joseph Hubbard Estabrook, A.B. Williams 1818 *1885
*Robert Treat Paine Fiske, A.B. 1818 *1866
*Joshua Green, A.B. 1818 *1875
*Samuel Hart, A.B. 1817 *1878
*Joshua Henshaw Hayward, A.B. 1818 *1856
*Edward Augustus Holyoke, A.B. 1817 *1855
*Walter Price Bartlett Judson, A.B. Brown 1818; A.M. Brown *1825
*George Washington Kittredge *1836
*Horatio Newhall, A.B. 1817 *1870
*George Washington Otis, A.B. 1818 *1872
*Frederick Benjamin Page, A.B. Bowd. 1818; A.M. Bowd. *1857
*12

1822

*Orville Brooks *1880
*George Choate, A.B. 1818 *1880
*John Orne Green, A.B. 1817 *1885
*Anson Hooker, A.B. Williams 1819 *1869
*Winslow Lewis, A.B. 1819 *1875
*Samuel Mulliken, A.B. 1819 *1843
*Sylvanus Plympton, A.B. 1818 *1865
*Henry Prentiss, A.B. 1817 *1839
*Freedom Seaver *18—
*Samuel Webber, A.B. 1815 *1880
*Simon Whitney, A.B. 1818 *1861
*James Madison Whittemore *1863
*12

1823

*Warren Abbot *1825
*Edwin Adams *1867
*Benjamin Barrett, A.B. 1819 *1869
*Joel Burnett *1845
*Charles William Chauncy, A.B. 1819 *1864
*Elijah Colburn *1881
*Amos Currier, A.B. Dart. 1818 *1824
*Edwards Dickinson, A.B. 1818 *1831
*John Cole Hayden, A.B. 1820 *1869
*Stephen Huse *1864
*Ingalls Kittredge, A.B. 1820 *1867
*Theodore Kittredge *1879
*Prescott Lawrence *1834
*Daniel Hall Peirce, A.B. 1820 *1877
*Ebenezer Woodward, A.B. Dart. 1817; A.M. Dart. *1869
*15

1824

*Bowen Barker *1874
*Henry Bartlett, A.B. 1820 *1872
*Adolphus Kinsman Borden *1875
*Samuel Bowen *1852
*William Brazer Duggan *1880
*Ralph Emms Elliott, A.B. 1818 *1853
*Cyrus Frink *1874
*David Wood Gorham, A.B. 1821 *1873
*Charles Trueworth Hildreth *1843
*Timothy Hilliard, A.B. 1809 *1847
*Hiram Hosmer *1862
*Samuel Gridley Howe, A.B. Brown 1821; LL.D. Brown 1868 *1876
*Joseph William McKean, A.B. 1819 *1839
*John Ellis Marshall *1838
*Augustus Plympton *1854
*Leonard Proctor *1856
*Ebenezer Stone, A.B. Brown 1820; A.M. Brown *1869
*17

1825

*Stephen Ball *1871
*Joseph Clark *1885

*Abraham Drake Dearborn *1871
*Moses Kelly Emerson, A.B. 1817 *1825
*Daniel Fisher, A.B. Brown 1821; A.M. Brown *1876
*John Dix Fisher, A.B. Brown 1820, Middlebury (Vt.) 1821 *1850
*Joshua Barker Flint, A.B. 1820 *1864
*Thomas Oliver Folsom *1827
*Charles Jarvis, A.B. 1821 *1826
*Henry Little *1826
*John Mason, A.B. 1822 *1871
*Samuel Bartlett Parris, A.B. Brown 1821; A.M. Brown *1827
*John Holbrook Richards, A.B. 1822 *1846
*Horatio Robinson, A.B. 1822 *1849
David Humphreys Storer, A.B. Bowd. 1822; A.M. Bowd.; LL.D. Bowd. 1876; Prof. Obstetr. and Legal Med.; Fellow Am. Acad; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
*Simeon Tucker, A.B. Brown 1821; A.M. Brown *1878
*Hiram Watson *1873
*Thomas Hopkins Webb, A.B. Brown 1821; A.M. Brown; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., and Kon. Nord. Oldskr-Selsk. (Copenhagen) *1866
*William Workman *1885
*Jacob Wyeth, A.B. 1820 *1841

*19 + 1 = 20

1826

*Horatio Adams, A.M. (Hon.) 1857 *1861
*Amos Binney, A.B. Brown 1821; A.M. Brown; Fellow Am. Acad. *1847
*Oliver Hunter Blood, A.B. 1821 *1858
*Cyrus Briggs, A.B. 1821 *1871
*Charles Chapin, A.B. 1823 *1878
*Edward Gardiner Davis, A.B. 1820 *1839
*Samuel Dodge, A.B. 1822 *1833
*Ralph Farnsworth, A.B. 1821 *1875
*John Flint *1875
*Martin Gay, A.B. 1823 *1850
*John Jennison *1844
*Thomas Bond Kittredge *1881
*Jonas Henry Lane, A.B. 1821 *1861
*Julius Stewart Mayhew *1859
John George Metcalf, A.B. Brown 1820; A.M. Brown
*Joseph Palmer, A.B. 1820 *1871
*Charles Pickering, A.B. 1823 *1878
*Samuel Shaw *1870
*George Mills Smith *.....
*Isaac Proctor Smith *1862
*Jonathan Greely Stevenson, A.B. 1816 *1835
Giles M. Stone
*Absalom Thompson *1842
*Thomas Hunt Thompson *1840
*Charles Walker *1839

*23 + 2 = 25

1827

*Jeremiah Fisher Ames, A.B. 1822 *1829
*Ira Barrows, A.B. Brown 1824; A.M. Brown *1882
*Caleb Belcher, A.B. Brown 1823 *1875
*Charles Cushman *1829
*Benjamin Cutter, A.B. 1824 *1864
*Edward Frost, A.B. 1822 *1838
*Thomas Gray, A.B. 1823 *1849
*Isaac Patten Hearsey *1842
*Josiah Stacy Hook, A.B. Bowd. 1823; A.M. Bowd. *1844
*Nathan Cooley Keep, D.M.D. (Hon.) 1870; Prof. Mechan. Dentistry *1875
*William Avery Little, A.B. Bowd. 1824 *1828
*Joseph Osgood, A.B. 1824 *1876
*Henry Coit Perkins, A.B. 1824 *1873
*Hervey Newton Preston *1837
*Charles Gideon Putnam, A.B. 1824 *1875
*Joseph Reynolds. *1872
*Phineas Savery, A.B. Brown 1824; A.M. Brown *1853
*William Allen Shaw *1878
*George Stearns *1882
*John Bliss Stebbins *1844
*Frederick Augustus Sumner, A.B. 1823 *1873
*Alexander Thomas, A.B. 1822 *1874
*John Furness Tilton, A.B. 1821 *1828
*Augustus Torrey, A B. 1824 *1880
*Henry Stockbridge Wade, A.B. 1822 *1830

*25

1828

*Charles Otis Barker, A. B. 1822 *1843
*David Bemis *1852
*John Baptiste Bridgman *1862
*Phineas Miller Crane, A.B. 1824 *1882
*Augustus Sidney Doane, A.B. 1825 *1852
*Philip James Dumaresq *1832
*John Onthank Fay *1882
*Francis John Higginson, A.B. 1825 *1872

*Alfred Hosmer *1837
*John Clarke Howard, A.B. 1825 *1844
*Jonathan Leonard *1882
*Giles Henry Lodge, A.B. 1825 *1888
*Charles Fenner Manchester, A.B. Brown 1825 *1878
*Samuel Salisbury *1850
*Charles Harrison Stedman, A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1855 *1866
*Silas Tompkins, A.B. Brown 1824; A.M. Brown *1853
*John Goodhue Treadwell, A.B. 1825 *1856
*Bradford Leonard Wales, A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1824; A.M. Middlebury *1890
*Abraham Andros Watson, A.B. 1823 *1868
*James Barton Williams *1838
*20

1829

*Albert Jones Bellows *1869
*John Howe Boardman, A.B. 1826 *1874
*Isaac Samson Briggs, *1885
*Charles Foster Chaplin *1857
*Benjamin Cox, A.B. 1826 *1871
*Edward Jones Davenport *1875
*Clifford Dorr, A.B. 1825 *1858
Henry Dyer, A.B. 1826
*Calvin Park Fiske, A.B. Brown 1826 *1874
*William Alexander Gordon, A.B. 1826 *1887
*Worthington Hooker, A.B. Yale 1825; A.M. Yale; Prof. Theor. and Pract. Med. Yale Univ. *1867
*Charles Thomas Jackson, Fellow Am. Acad. *1880
*John Barnard Swett Jackson, A.B. 1825 *1879
*Roger Newton Lambert, A.B. Dart. 1825; A.M. Dart. *1836
*George Osborne, A B. 1818 *1882
*Ebenezer Parker, A.B. Yale 1825; A.M. Yale *1833
*Edward Rundlet, A.B. 1825 *1874
*Nathaniel Burger Shaler, A.B. 1827 *1882
*Edward Warren, A.B. 1826 *1878
*Samuel Warren *1867
*Charles May Windship *1865
*James Wood *1846
*Leroy Milton Yale *1849
*22 + 1 = 23

1830

*John Emery Abbot, A.B. 1826 *1849
*Shadrach Atwood *1888
*Matthew Bridge Baker *1839
*George Bartlett, A.B. 1827 *1864
*Frederick Bridgman, A.B. Yale 1826 *1850
*Thaddeus Brown, A.B. Yale 1826; A.M. Yale *1839
*Edward Dorr Griffin Bumstead *1850
*Simeon Burt Carpenter, A.B. Brown 1827 *1843
*William White Dwight, A.B. Yale 1826; A.M. Yale *1861
*David Fearing *1832
*Augustus Addison Gould, A.B. 1825 *1866
*Justin Hammond, A.B. Brown 1827 *1873
*Joseph Foster Hill *1849
*William Hyde *1873
*Edward Jarvis, A.B. 1826 *1884
*George Moody *1866
*Willard Parker, A.B. 1826 *1884
*Marshall Sears Perry *1859
*Benjamin Franklin Seabury *1890
*George Baker Swift *1872
*George Franklin Turner, A.B. 1826 *1854
*21

1831

*John Call Bartlett, A.B. Bowd. 1828 *1878
*John Stephen Bartlett *1840
*Lucius Stillman Bolles, A.B. Brown 1828; A.M. Brown *1837
*Milton Bradford, A.B. Brown 1828 *1878
*Lucian Willard Caryl *1837
Hermon Chandler
*Francis Dana, A.B. 1827 *1872
*Nathan Durfee, A.B. Brown 1824; A.M. Brown *1876
*John Singleton Copley Greene, A.B. 1828 *1872
*John Mosely Moriarty, A.B. Brown 1827; A.M. Brown *1865
Francis Vergnies Noyes
*Ezra Palmer, A.B. Yale 1828; A.M. Yale *1878
*Addison Sumner Peck *1866
*Joseph Roby, A.B. Brown 1828; A.M. Brown; Prof. Anat. and Surg. Bowd. Coll; Prof. Theor. and Pract. Med. and Pathol. Anat. Dart. Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1860
*Samuel Rogers, A.B. 1828 *1849
William Lambert Russell, A.B. 1826

*Samuel Sawyer, A.B. 1826 *1859
*Paul Simpson *1861
*John Appleton Swett, A.B. 1828 *1854
*Henry White Thayer, A.B. Brown 1826; A.M. Brown *1857
*Samuel West, A.B. Brown 1828; A.M. Brown *1879
Caleb Strong Whitman
*Barnet Norton Wisner *1843
*19 + 4 = 23

1832

Charles Amory
Henry Ingersoll Bowditch, A.B. 1828
*William Folger Brooks *1834
*Otis Bullock *1884
*Charles Parker Coffin, A.B. 1828 *1868
Edward Linzee Cunningham, A B. 1829
*James Brinton Dean *1888
*Walton Nye Ellis *1872
*William Emerson Foster, A.B. 1829 *1842
*Charles Gordon, A.B. Brown 1829; A.M. Brown *1872
*Josiah Dunham Hedge, A.B. 1828 *1879
*Edward William Hook, A.B. 1827 *1871
*George Mansfield *1869
*William Mason, A.B. Bowd. 1824; Fellow Am. Acad. *1881
*Seth Pratt *1836
*Augustus Robbins *1855
*Howard Sargent, A.B. 1829 *1872
*Ezra Stephenson *1874
*James Aaron Stetson, A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1829 *1880
*James Swan Sullivan *1874
*Thomas Kemble Thomas, A.B. 1828 *1863
*John William Valentine *1838
*Henry Artemas Ward, A.B. 1816 *1870
*Jonathan Mason Warren, A.M. (Hon.) 1844; Fellow Am. Acad. *1867
*Francis Alexander Willard *1873
*Jonathan Fox Worcester, A.B. Dart. 1827; A.M. Dart. *1869
*Zaccheus Brooks Wyman, A.B. 1825 *1881
*24 + 3 = 27

1833

*John Appleton, Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1869
*Jesse Chickering, A. B. 1818 *1855
*Joseph Platt Cooke, A.B. Yale 1827; A.M. Yale *1835
*Austin Flint, LL.D. Louisville (Ky.), and Yale 1881; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1886
*James Browne Gregerson *1854
*Daniel Mason Hale, A.B. Brown 1828; A.M. Brown *1882
Charles Currier Ingalls, A.B. Dart. 1829 *1877
*John Theodore Kittredge, A.B. Amherst 1828 *1837
*John Odin, A.B. 1830 *1864
*Thomas Sparhawk, A.B. Dart. 1828 *1874
*Francis Thomas, A.B. 1829 *1878
*11

1834

*Amos Bigelow Bancroft, A.B. 1831 *1879
Jonathan Wheeler Bemis, A.B. 1830
*George Amory Bethune, A.B. 1831 *1886
*Andrew Denny, A.B. Amherst 1831 *1869
*Nathaniel Augustus Fisher, A.B. Amherst 1831 *1883
*James Brander Forsyth 1872
*Francis Henry Gray, A.B. 1831 *1880
*Almond Gushee *1859
*Henry Babcock Hubbard *1870
*Herman Brimmer Inches, A.B. 1831 *1889
*James Jackson, A.B. 1828 *1834
Horace Kimball
*Joseph Moriarty, A.B. Brown 1830; A.M. Brown *1847
*Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff, A.B. 1831 *1874
*Edward Thomas Tremaine *.....
*Henry Tuck *1845
William Randall Wells
*Abner Bennett Wheeler, A.B. 1831 *1847
*Samuel Wigglesworth, A.B. 1831 *1847
*Charles Frederick Winslow *1877
*William Young, A.B. 1829 *1863
*18 + 3 = 21

1835

*Andrew Alexander *1885
*Francis Clarke *1852
John James D'Wolf, A.B. (Hon.) Brown 1833
*Joseph Farnum, A.B. Brown 1832 *1874
*John Lawrence Fox, A.B. Amherst 1831 *1864
*Lewis Joseph Glover, A.B. 1832 *1856
John Hathaway Gushee
*Estes Howe, A.B. 1832 *1887
*William Pitkin Huntington, A.B. 1824 *1885
*Solomon Keep *1848

*Ezekiel Walter Leach, A.B. Amherst 1828 *1842
*John Heard Manning, A.B. 1832 *1837
*Stephen Atkins Paine, A.B. Amherst 1832; A.M. Amherst *1869
*Stephen Salisbury, A.B. 1832 *1875
George Cheyne Shattuck, A.B. 1831
*Albert Thorndike Smith *1883
*Charles Talbot *1880
John Howe Trowbridge
Warren Jacob Whitney, A.B. 1831
*James Wilde, A.B. 1832 *1887

*15 + 5 = 20

1836

*Abel Bryant Adams *1884
*Frederic Allen *1858
*Joseph Cullen Ayer, A.B. Bowd. 1832; A.M. Bowd. *1846
*Charles Jarvis Bates, A.B. 1833 *1847
*Luther Clark, A.B. 1833 *1884
Alfred Day
*Lemuel Gott *1888
Oliver Wendell Holmes, A.B. 1829
*Silas Holmes, A.B. Yale 1833 *1849
*Robert William Hooper, A.B. 1830 *1885
William Ingalls, A.B. 1835
*Moody Mansur *1889
*Charles Grafton Page, A.B. 1832 *1868
William Dandridge Peck, A.B. 1833
*Charles Henry Peirce, A.B. 1833 *1855
*Nelson Perrin *1843
*Reuben Spalding, A.B. Dart. 1832; A.M. (Hon.) Middlebury (Vt.) 1835 *1878
*John Osgood Stone, A.B. 1833 *1876
*John Wright Warren *1869
*Henry Gustavus Wiley, A.B. Brown 1833 *1844

*16 + 4 = 20

1837

*Ezra Abbot *1872
*George Atwood *1888
Charles Francis Barnard, A.B. 1832
*Henry Barnes *1879
*Gideon Forrester Barstow, A.B. 1834 *1864
*Elijah Whitney Carpenter *1881
Benjamin Eddy Cotting, A.B. 1834
*Hanover Dickey *1873
*Joseph Hawley Dorr, A.B. Bowd. 1827; A.M. Bowd. *1855
Horace Dupee, A.B. 1832
*Harvey Wallace Eaton *1838
*Stephen Madison Gale *1882
John Warren Gorham, A.B. 1832
*Clarendon Gorham Holbrook *1863
*Thomas Phillips Jackson *1854
*William LeBaron *1876
*Simeon Palmer *1890
*William Putnam Richardson, A.B. 1834 *1857
*Joseph Sargent, A.B. 1834 *1888
*Alvan Smith *1882
Edward Spalding, A.B. Dart. 1833
*Hiram Bradbury Tebbets *1890
*Charles Thacher, A.B. 1834 *1869
*Charles Eliot Ware, A.B. 1834 *1887
*Lemuel Williams Washburn, A.B. Brown 1833 *1845
*Christopher Minot Weld, A.B. 1833 *1878
Henry Wheatland, A.B. 1832
*Charles Henry Wheelwright, A.B. 1834 *1862
*Jeffries Wyman, A.B. 1833 *1874
Morrill Wyman, A.B. 1833
*Richard Sharpe Young, A.B. 1833 *1877

*24 + 7 = 31

1838

Daniel Lucius Adams, A.B. Yale 1835; A.M. Yale
*Thomas Samuel Blood *1890
*Edward Bradstreet, A.B. 1834 *1844
*Thomas Mayo Brewer, A.B. 1835 *1880
*John Abner Briggs, A.B. 1835 *1845
*Samuel Sumner Bugbee *1843
*James Freeman Colman, A.B. 1834 *1887
*Charles Cutler *1839
*William Ward Cutler, A.B. Yale 1831 *1870
*William Eustis, A.B. 1830 *1843
Samuel Russell Gerry, A.B. Amherst 1835
*Nathan Griggs Goffe *1863
Henry Lyon, A.B. 1835
William Mack, A.B. 1833
Morrison Oakes
*Milton Parker, A.B. Dart. 1834 *1873
*Samuel Parkman, A.B. 1834 *1854
Olivier Robitaille, M.D. Bowd. 1838
*James Stone, A.B. Colby 1835 *1889
Edward Strong, A.B. Williams 1834
*Nathaniel Saville Tucker, A.B. 1833 *1887
William Williamson Wellington, A.B. 1832

Benjamin Hussey West, A.B. 1835
*Albert Thompson Wheelock, A.B. Bowd. 1834; A.M. Bowd. *1876
*Samuel Stillman Whitney *1855
*John Harvey Wright, A.B. Amherst 1834 *1879
*17 + 9 = 26

1839

Robert Harper Adlam
*Benjamin Barnard Appleton, A.B. 1835 *1878
Charles Vose Bemis, A.B. 1835
*Henry Bigelow, A.B. 1836 *1866
*Ward Nicholas Boylston, A.B. 1835 *1870
Charles Hale Browne
Bertrand Francis Bugard
*Samuel Cabot, A.B. 1836 *1885
Daniel Clarke
Kendall Flint, A.B. Amherst 1831
Joseph Bassett Fobes
Benoni Guay
*Barnaby Winslow Hathaway *1867
*William Mann Kimball *1883
Joseph Marmette
*Benjamin Franklin Parker, A.B. 1831 *1844
John Witt Randall, A.B. 1834
*Aaron Parker Richardson *1877
*James Osgood Savage *1861
*9 + 10 = 19

1840

*John Bacon, A.B. 1837 *1881
Pierre Baillargeon
Henry Blanchard, A.B. 1834
*Jonathan Borden *1875
*Harvey Erastus Clap, A.B. 1837 *1863
*Lucius Cooke *1858
William Johnson Dale, A.B. 1837
Herman Elvers Davidson, A.B. 1836
William Augustus Davis, A.B. 1837
*Abraham Osgood Dickey *1882
*Frederick Auboineau Eddy *1847
*John Fenwick Eustis, A.B. 1837 *1844
*James Harrison Gray *1853
*Evan Bartlett Hammond *1887
Edward Hartshorn
*William Hawes, A.B. Bowd. 1837; A.M. Bowd. *1854
*Christopher Columbus Holmes, A.B. 1837 *1882
*John Foster Williams Lane, A.B. 1837 *1861
*Benjamin Mann, A.B. Amherst 1837; A.M. Amherst *1874
*Nathan Warren Oliver *1868
*Thomas Perkins Shepard, A.B. Brown 1836; A.M. Brown; Tutor Brown Univ. *1877
*George Tower *1876
*16 + 6 = 22

1841

Samuel Leonard Abbot, A.B. 1838
Henry Jacob Bigelow, A.B. 1837
*William Augustus Briggs, A.B. 1838 *1859
*Charles Francis Foster, A.B. 1838 *1865
*Otis Everett French *1884
*Samuel Hutchins *1886
*William Wallace Morland, A B. Dart. 1838; A.M. Dart.; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1860 *1876
*Joseph Dean Nichols *1879
*William Thornton Parker, A.B. Dart. 1838; A.M. Dart. *1855
*Erastus Otis Phinney *1883
*William Henry Prince, A.B. 1838 *1883
*Ira Sampson, A.B. Brown 1838 *1871
Henry Orne Stone, A.B. 1838
*Samuel Trull, A.B. 1837 *1876
*John Francis Tuckerman, A.B. 1837 *1885
*Henry Ware Wales, A. B. 1838 *1856
*13 + 3 = 16

1842

*Charles Hastings Allen, A.B. 1831 *1886
*Edwin Anthony *1869
William Johnson Campbell
William Spooner Coffin, A.B. 1839
*Joseph Edward Corlew *1864
William Prescott Dexter, A.B. 1838
*Jeoffard Elbridge Goldsmith *1843
*Stephen Jones *1879
*Francis Leland, A.B. Brown 1838 *1867
George Bailey Loring, A.B. 1838
*Edward Dorr Griffin Palmer, A.B. Brown 1839; A.M. Brown *1869
*William Read, A.B. Dart. 1839; A.M. Dart. *1889
*Ebenezer Coolidge Richardson *1886
*LeBaron Russell, A.B. 1832 *1889
Lucius Leslie Scammell, A.B. Dart. 1837; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1841
John Spare, A.B. Amherst 1838; A.M. Amherst 1864
Oliver Brewster Taylor

*Thomas Tuttle *1873
*Nahum Washburn *1842
James Lloyd Wellington, A.B. 1838
Lewis Williams *12 + 9 = 21

1843

*Henry Arey *1854
*Edward Brooks *1851
*Henry Bryant, A.B. 1840 *1867
Samuel Wiswall Butler
*Willard William Codman *1886
Henry Cowles
*Charles Cutter *1869
*George Derby, A.B. 1838 *1874
Charles Munroe Dickenson
*Ezra Wood Fletcher, A.B. Brown 1839; A.M. Brown *1847
*Edward Hall *1870
George Hayward, A.B. 1839
John Frazier Head, A.B. Yale 1840; A.M. Yale
Kimball Hill
*Frederick Howard, A.B. 1839 *1870
Alexander Jackson, A.B. Amherst 1840; A.M. Amherst
*Othello Otis Johnson *1882
*Joseph Stevens Jones *1877
*Samuel Kneeland, A.B. 1840 *1888
Edward Philippe Le Prohon
*Francis Miller McLellan, A.B. Brown 1839; A.M. Brown *1863
Cyrus Sweetser Mann
George Mason Morse
*Horatio Gilead Morse, A.B. Brown 1840; A.M. Brown *1886
Fitch Edward Oliver, A.B. Dart. 1839; A.M. Dart.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1860; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Daniel Thurston Plumer, A.B. Dart. 1840; A.M. Dart.
Stephen Bailey Sewall
*John Spence, A.B. Brown 1839; A.M. Brown *1851
Moses Williams Weld, A.B. 1840
*Thomas Welsh, A.B. 1839 *1880
*Jasper Hazen York *1874
*17 + 14 = 31

1844

*Frederic Smith Ainsworth, A.B. Dart. 1840 *1878
*John Burroughs Alley, A.B. Yale 1840; A.M. Yale *1862
*Moses Little Atkinson, A.B. Dart. 1838 *1852
*Benjamin Lincoln Ball, A.M. (Hon.) Amherst 1856 *1860
*Edward Forbes Barnes, A.B. 1838 *1878
*George Anson Bates *1885
Buckminster Brown
*Charles Edward Buckingham, A.B. 1840 *1877
Sereno Edwards Dwight Bumstead
Lyman Bostwick Case
*Daniel Chaplin *1886
James Cody
Henry Thornton Cummings, A.B. Bowd. 1841; A.M. Bowd.
George Washington Doane
*John Henry Drinker *1860
*Augustus Kinsley Gardner, A.M. (Hon.) 1852 *1876
Albert Arnold Hazard
Jonas Welch Holman
Freeman Hopkins Jenkins
*Augustus Mason, A.B. Brown 1841; A.M. Brown *1882
Joseph Auspice Mignault
Francis Minot, A.B. 1841
*Augustus Goddard Peabody, A.B. 1837 *1877
*Edward Brooks Peirson, A.B. 1840 *1874
George Augustus Perkins
Charles Abner Phelps, A.B. Union 1841
*Benjamin Prince F Randall *1855
*Alexander John Rice, A.B. 1841 *1851
John Joseph Schrage
*Justin Edwards Stevens *1852
William Henry Thayer, A.B. 1841
*Horace Thurston *1882
*William Edward Townsend, A.B. 1839 *1866
Ephraim Wales
*Harvey Eliphaz Weston, A.B. Yale 1839 *1882
*19 + 16 = 35

1845

*Elijah Baldwin, A.B. Yale 1841; A.M. Yale *1888
*Henry Augustus Barrett, A.B. Amherst 1845 *1889
John Sabin Carter, A.B. Dart. 1841
*Lewis Wade Clifford, A.B. Brown 1875; A.M. Brown *1854
Benjamin Storer Codman

*George Cutler, A.B. Brown 1839; A.M. Brown *1863
Francis Willis Fisher
*George Henry Gay, A.B. 1842 *1878
Adoniram Judson Greely, A.B. Brown 1841
Russell Lorenzo Hawes
Peleg Franklin Hopkins
*Frederick Howes, A.B. 1842 *1849
*Floyer Galen Kittredge *1878
*William Richards Lawrence *1885
*Joseph Marchant *1846
*Henry Austin Martin *1884
*Jonathan Gilman Morse *1848
Robert Wingate Newell
Charles William Parsons, A.B. 1840
*John Phelps Perkins *1856
*James Monroe Phipps, A.B. Brown 1842 *1865
Benjamin Bliss Porter
*Samuel Reed *1849
Stephen Remington
Remi Ferdinand Rinfret
Rufus Shackford
Calvin Stevens
Mortimer Brockway Tappan
*William Prescott Townsend *1876
*Eleazer Porter Wells *1850
*Rufus Woodward, A.B. 1841 *1885

*17 + 14 = 31

1846

*Josiah Ball *1850
*Henry Green Bates *1870
Charles Bertody
Andrew Delaval Blanchard, A.B. 1842
Eugène Edmond Braun
George Washington Burdett
Charles Tristam Chase
Hiram Luce Chase
Henry Church
Benjamin Cushing, A.B. 1842
Louis Léon Lesieur Desauliniers
George Seabury DeWitt
*Robert Dixon *1888
Nathaniel Downes
James Winchell Coleman Ely, A.B. Brown 1842
*John Sydenham Flint, A.B. 1843 *1887
Charles Gibbs
George Rogers Hall, A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1842
*Samuel Hamblen *1848
Edwin Augustus Warren Harlow, A.B. 1841
*John Hartwell, A.B. Amherst 1843; A.M. Amherst *1855
Horace Hatch, A.B. Univ. Vt. 1842; A.M. Univ. Vt.
Charles Frederick Heywood, A.B. 1843
*Henry Ephraim Holland *1865
*Francis Amory Holman *1884
*Hiram Houlton *1847
*George Stevens Jones *1888
Thomas Joseph William Kennedy
John Ker, A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1843; A.M. Trinity
*Joseph Kittredge *1878
Elie Lacerte
*Alfred Lambert, A.B. Yale 1843; A.M. Yale *1885
Pierre Bazille Mignault
William Barton Miller
*Elbridge Kenney Mitchell *1850
Charles Morrill
Thomas Kendall Newhall
*Josiah Norcross *1866
*George Washington Peirce *1886
Merritt Franklin Potter, A.B. Williams 1839; A.M. Williams
Charles Alfred Proctor
Joseph Chadwick Sanborne
*Edward Stimson, A.B. 1843 *1878
Samuel Perkins Thomas
George James Townsend, A.B. 1842
*Horace Dwight Train, A.B. Amherst 1842; A.M. Amherst *1879
*James Henry Trask, A.B. 1843 *1863
Royal Sibley Warren
Henry Wigand

*18 + 31 = 49

1847

*Thomas Andrews *1852
George Manton Angell A.B. Brown 1844
Washington Ayer
*William Brown Bugbee *1856
Augustus Hannibal Burbank, A.B. Bowd. 1843; A.M. Bowd.
*Milan Galusha Cary *1854
*Rowse Reynolds Clarke *1888
*Charles Henry Crane, A.B. Yale 1844; A.M. Yale *1883
*Roswell Cutler *1868
*John Call Dalton, A.B. 1844 *1889

*David Dana *1887
Robert Thompson Davis, M.C.
*Ebenezer Wade Drake *1887
Samuel Smith Drury
Jerome Dwelly
George Faulkner, A.B. 1844
John Favill
*Daniel Francis *.....
Tappan Eustis Francis, A.B. 1844
*Daniel Lewis Gibbens *1865
Benjamin Franklin Gilman
*James Frederick Harlow *1889
*John Wesley Hinckley *1865
*Thomas Holyoke *1877
*John Henry Jennings *1882
*Ralph Kneeland Jones *1888
Dennis McGowan
*John Joseph McGowan *1853
Luther Ambrose Martin
*John Merrill *1851
*Marcus Aurelius Moore *1864
*Ezra Addison Searle Nichols *1874
*Luther Parks, A.B. 1843 *1886
Henry Preston Pratt
*Robert Cleghorn Rees *1852
*Henry Sargent, A.B. Yale 1841; A.M. Yale *1858
*John Gallison Sewall, A.B. 1843 *1872
*James Winchell Stone, A.B. 1843 *1863
Gustavus Taylor
*John Bunker Taylor *1889
*Ira Wadleigh Tobie *1867
*Joseph Underwood *1881
Jabez Baxter Upham, A.B. Dart. 1842; A.M. Dart.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*John Burgin Wadleigh *1852
*Thomas Beale Wales, A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1844 *1861
Joseph Brown Walker
Charles Wadsworth Whitcomb
*Lewis Edward Whiting *1882

*31 + 17 = 48

1848

Alexander Armstrong
*William Barstow, A.B. Dart. 1842; A.M. Dart. *1885
*Samuel Lee Bigelow, M.D. Univ. Paris 1852 *1862
*Joseph Edward Bomer *1864
Oscar Burbank
Henry Austin Carrington
*Charles Augustine Davis, A.B. Dart. 1845 *1863
Stephen Fuller Elliot
William Alvesta Gaylord
*Jonathan Edwards Harlow *1880
Howland Holmes, A.B. 1843
Charles Howe
Daniel Alley Johnson
*William Otis Johnson, A.B. 1845 *1873
*Marcus Bloomfield Leonard *1887
Harvey Graves McIntire
Frederick Porter Mann
John Parker Maynard
*James Cunningham Neilson *1874
Edward Newhall
*Robert Woodruff Oliphant, A.B. Amherst 1845 *1883
Sumner Augustus Patten
*William Pitt, LL.B. 1852 *1868
*Thomas Jefferson Worcester Pray, A.B. Bowd. 1844; A.M. Bowd. *1888
*Thomas Scott Rodman *.....
Benjamin Shurtleff
Daniel Denison Slade, A.B. 1844
John Sutton
*William Henry Thorndike, A.B. 1845 *1884
*Eliab Ward *1871
*Joseph Thomas Odiorne West, A.B. Dart. 1845 *1887
*Benjamin Whitwell, Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1857
Jacob Lafayette Williams

*16 + 17 = 33

1849

*Charles Goldthwaite Adams, A.B. Yale 1846 *1852
*Leland Howard Angell *1865
*William Clark Beckwith *1868
John Henry Blake
*Waldo Irving Burnett, Fellow Am. Acad. *1854
*Cornelius Sowle Cartée, A.B. Brown 1825; A.M. Brown *1885
George Cheyne Shattuck Choate, A.B. 1846
*Isaac Ilsley Cummings, A.B. 1846 *1887
George Dorr
*Calvin Ellis, A.B. 1846 *1883
Octave Fauvelle
*Edward Gage *1873
Isaac Francis Galloupe
*Robert Greer *1873
Thomas Thurston Griggs
*Charles Dudley Homans, A.B. 1846 *1886

George Franklin Jenks
Edward Kirby
Luther Franklin Locke, A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1845; A.M. Middlebury 1849
*Edward George McCormick, A.B. St. Mary's (Md.) *1855
Abner Little Merrill, A.B. 1846
*William Bowen Morris, A.B. Brown 1846 *1878
James Walsingham Murray
David Batchelder Nelson
*Paul Louis Nichols, A.B. 1845 *1852
Buford Allen Prewitt
*Edward Hutchinson Robbins Revere *1862
*John Howard Ricker *1885
Charles Harrison Shackford
James Michael Sharkey
John Cauldwell Sharp
*John Hannibal Sheppard, A.B. Bowd. 1845; A.M. Bowd. *1870
Augustine Shurtleff, A.B. Brown 1846; A.M. Brown
*Albert Everett Stetson, A.B. Yale 1846 *1857
John Langdon Sullivan
George Rodney Swetting
*James Munroe Underwood *1871
Alonzo Carter Webber
Henry Willard Williams, A.M. (Hon.) 1868; Prof. Ophthalmology; Fellow Am. Acad.
George Sullivan Woodman, A.B. Amherst 1846; A.M. Amherst
*Charles Fessenden Wyman *1851

*19 + 22 = 41

1850

*William Hammond Brown, A.B. Bowd. 1842; A.M. Bowd. *1882
*Henry Clarke *1880
Israel Thorndike Dana, Prof. Mat. Med. and Therap. Bowd. Coll.
*William Hale Davol, A.B. Brown 1844 *1863
Jonathan Dearborn
Robert Finley Dennis
Edmund Tucker Eastman, A.B. 1846
Jabez Fisher
John Samuel Hill Fogg, A.B. Bowd. 1846; A.M. Bowd.
Charles Napoleon Germaine
William Henry Gorham
Moses Reuben Greely
Edwin Allen Hill
Joseph Green Stevens Hitchcock
Richard Manning Hodges, A.B. 1847
Hollis Smith Kezar
William Laighton
Edwin Leigh, A.B. Bowd. 1835; A.M. Bowd.
William Leavitt Lincoln
Joseph Davis Mitchell
*Daniel Green Otis *1858
*Thomas Robert Owens *1861
Franklin Fletcher Patch
*Daniel Chute Perkins *1863
Marshall Perkins
Joseph William Preston
John Eastman Sanborn, A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1845
Benjamin Shurtleff Shaw, A.B. 1847
David Onslow Smith
Seth Loring Sprague, A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1846
*Duncan McBeane Thaxter, A.B. 1847 *1873
*Clement Adams Walker, A.B. Dart. 1842 *1883
*Albert Gallatin Weeks, A.B. Dart. 1844 *1853
*Samuel Gardner Wolcott, A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1847 *1883

*10 + 24 = 34

1851

Enoch Adams
William Abraham Newcomb Archibald
George Pierce Baker
Albert Henry Blanchard
John Nelson Borland, A.B. Yale 1848
*Thomas Russell Budlong, A.B. Brown 1842 *1856
*Freeman Josiah Bumstead, A.B. Williams 1847; LL.D. Williams 1879; Lect. and Prof. Columbia Coll. *1879
James Coldham
*James Preston Chaplin Cummings *1858
William Dickinson, A.B. Dart. 1843
William Cranch Bond Fifield
*Henry Bowen Clarke Greene *1862
Richard Gundry
*Charles Hosea Hildreth *1884
*George Asa Hoyt, A.B. Dart. 1847; A.M. Dart. *1857
William Albert Lewis

*Henry Martyn Lincoln *1854
*John Randolph Lincoln *1857
Alexander Donald William Martin
*John Smith Nichols, A.B. 1849 *1862
*Jenckes Harris Otis *1864
*William Samuel Pattee *1881
*Francis Tuttle *1867
Lorenzo Locke Whitmore

*12 + 12 = 24

1852

Edward Payson Abbé, A.B. Yale 1848
Edward Watson Anderson
Cyrus Killam Bartlett
John Mills Browne
William Gibson Clark
Henry Milton Cobb
*Joshua James Ellis, A.B. Brown 1847 *1863
Thomas Hovey Gage
John Cambridge Hall
James Wardlee Hartley
*John Eaton Hathaway *1862
John Bogardus Hill
*Herman Louis Henry Hoffendahl, A.B. 1849 *1881
Eugene Francis Holland
Frederic Augustus Jewett
Charles Kidder
*Joshua Rich Lothrop, A.B. Dart. 1844 *1869
*James Porter Lynde *1890
Benjamin McCluer
*Samuel Morrill *1872
Thomas Fletcher Oakes
Varillas Linus Owen
Andrew Jackson Park
William Allen Chipman Randall
*George Renton *1875
John Phillips Reynolds, A.B. 1845
Nathaniel Stillman Robinson
Martin Nelson Root, A.B. Amherst 1849
Edward Sanford
Albert Franklin Sawyer, A.B. 1849
*John Manchester Smith *1887
James Stewart
Dexter Mills Tucker
James Waldock, A.B. 1845
John Whipple
*Allston Waldo Whitney *1881
*Adams Wiley, A.B. 1848 *1860
Samuel Lane Young

*10 + 28 = 38

1853

*Horace Walter Adams, A.B. 1849 *1861
Zabdiel Boylston Adams, A.B. Bowd. 1849
Elisha Barber
George Albert Blake, A.B. Williams 1849
Samuel Coleman Blake
Elisha Chenery
Algernon Coolidge, A.M. (Hon.) 1869
*Edward Brooks Everett, A.B. 1850 *1861
Ephraim Xenophon Giebner
John Henry Gilbert
*Joseph Clay Habersham *1881
*John Alonzo Sidney Hannity *1873
*William Henry Heath *1864
Edward Hitchcock, A.B. Amherst 1849; A.M. Amherst; Prof. Hygiene and Gymnastics Amherst Coll.
John Furness Jarvis, A.B. Dart. 1848
Francis Rufus Caleb Kittredge
*William Nourse Lane *1862
Graham Marr
*James Oscar Noyes, A.B. Hamilton (N.Y.) 1850; A.M. Hamilton *1872
*William Hussey Page *1888
*Erasmus Allington Pond *1889
Joaquim Antonio Alves Ribeiro
Nathan Payson Rice, A.B. 1849
Pitkin Boltwood Rice
Lewis Edward Simons
Alfred Augustus Stocker
Horatio Robinson Storer, A.B. 1850
Jerome Charles Street
Tyler Thayer
*John Danvir Walshe *1879
John Ware, A.B. 1850
*Richard Henry Wheatland, A.B. 1850 *1863
John Samuel Whiting, A.B. 1850
*John Colby York *1855

*12 + 22 = 34

1854

Horatio Nelson Ballard, A.B. Brown 1851
John Blackmer
*William Tyng Smith Brackett *1862
*Albion Keith Parris Bradbury, A.B. Bowd. 1844 *1875
*William Gilman Breck *1889
John Freeman Butler

Charles Marcellus Chandler
David Choate
*Joaquim Barbosa Cordeiro *1862
*William Glenn David, A.B. Williams 1852 *1877
George John Donnelly
Thomas Sylvester Fellows, A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1850
*George Higginson Gallup *1854
Samuel Abbott Green, A.B. 1851
Dana Warren Hartshorn
Edward Lorenzo Holmes, A.B. 1849
Elisha Hopkins
Francis Augustine Howe, A.B. Amherst 1848; A.M. Amherst
*George Marshall Howe *1882
Woodbridge Ruggles Howes
George Washington Jenckes, A.B. Brown 1851
Thomas Leighton Jenks
*Francis Minor Lincoln *1868
Thomas Mathewson
George Alexander Morgan
Edward Perine Morong
*George Johnson Newton *1875
*George Henry Oliver *1881
Edward Augustus Perkins
*Enoch Hilton Pillsbury *1857
*Oliver Dean Root *1863
Joel Seaverns, A.B. 1850
Henry Shaw
Lincoln Ripley Stone
Israel Tisdale Talbot
Michael William Turner
John Lane White
Leonidas Franklin Wilbur

*12 + 26 = 38

1855

*John Ellis Blake, A.B. 1852 *1880
Augustus Porter Chamberlain, A.B. 1847
*McLaurin Furber Cooke, A.B. Dart. 1847 *1875
*John Sherman Emerson *1886
Albert Chase Folsom
*Daniel Parker Gage *1877
Nathaniel Everett Gage
Augustus Choate Hamlin, A.B. Bowd. 1851; Memb. Kon. Nord. Oldskr.-Selsk. (Copenhagen)
*Samuel Foster Haven, A.B. 1852 *1862
*Nathan Hayward, A.B. 1850 *1866
George Edward Head, A.B. 1852
*James Seneca Hill, A.B. 1852 *1857
Silas Atherton Holman
*Anson Parker Hooker, A.B. 1851 *1873
James Metcalf Horne
*Samuel Hamilton Keep *1863
*Benjamin Willis Kinsman, A.B. Brown 1852 *1855
*William Neilson *1889
Joseph Warren Odell, A.B. Dart. 1852
Henry Kemble Oliver, A.B. 1852
*Calvin Gates Page, A.B. 1852 *1869
Albert Potter
Horace Richardson, A.B. 1852
Henry Rockwood
*Leonard Franklin Russell *1869
George McLellan Staples, A.B. Colby 1849; A.M. Colby
Charles Ellery Stedman, A.B. 1852
*George Grenville Tucker *1883
Adoniram Judson Wakefield
*Horatio Hancock Fiske Whittemore, A.B. 1852 *1872
*Frederick Winsor, A.B. 1851 *1889
Franklin Augustus Wood
*Elwell Woodbury *1874

*17 + 16 = 33

1856

Charles Cheyne Aitken
Justin Allen
Charles Edward Briggs, A.B. 1853
Henry Wheelock Brown
Hugh Cavin
Ephraim Cutter, A.B. Yale 1852; A.M. Yale; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1857
John Marshall Eaton
Charles Wesley Fillmore
Joseph Wilcox Hastings
Alfred Hosmer, A.B. 1853
George Smith Hyde, A.B. 1853
Hammond Johnson
John Augustus Lamson, A.B. Dart. 1853; A.M. Dart.
William Leach
*John Nash Niles *1884
Alexander Crawford Page
Alexander McIntosh Parker
Francis James Parker
*Ezra Parmenter *1883
*Louis Emmons Partridge *1870
*Charles Pfaff *1860
Charles Henry Sanborn
Frederick Augustus Sawyer

Gustavus Lincoln Simmons
John Skinner
Edward Sutton Smith, A.B. 1853
John Spring
William Henry True
Simeon Charles Vanier
James Parker Walker
*Robert Ware, A.B. 1852 *1863
Conrad Wesselhoeft
James Clarke White, A.B. 1853
*5 + 28 = 33

1857

*Bowman Bigelow Breed, A. B. Amherst 1853; A.M. Amherst *1873
Benjamin Franklin Campbell
*Preston Marshall Chase *1887
Arthur Harris Cowdrey
*Isaac Craigue *1877
Edward Augustus Crane, A.B. Amherst 1854
Hall Curtis, A.B. 1854
James Dickson
William Gray Disbrow
John Moses Emerson
David Flanders
Gustavus Hay, A.B. 1850
James David Hoyl
Benjamin Joy Jeffries, A.B. 1854
John Hancock Kimball
George William Kittredge
Thomas Walter Leach
*Webster Lindsly, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1855; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1866
*Deodat Mignault *1862
*Selden Fletcher Neal, A.B. Colby 1852; A.M. Colby *1872
Leonard Edmund Richardson
Antoine Ruppanner, A.B. 1855
*Lucius Manlius Sargent, A.B. 1848 *1864
Levi Saunders
Alexander Doull Sinclair
Francis Peleg Sprague
Robert Folger Stratton, A.B. Colby 1853
John Davidson Taylor
*Austin White Thompson, A.B. 1854 *1889
*William Abrams Thomson *1865
James Joy Thorndike
*William Thorndike, A.B. 1854 *1887
Anton William Tjader
William Palmer Wesselhoeft
*George Barker Windship, A.B. 1854 *1876
*11 + 24 = 35

1858

Hermogene Sextus Balcom
*Charles Henry Barrett, A.B. Yale 1854; A.M. Yale *1870
David Williams Cheever, A.B. 1852
Palmer Cook Cole, A.B. Rutgers (N.J.) 1855
*John Samuel Cushing *1889
Hasket Derby, A.B. Amherst 1855; A.M. Amherst
*James Arthur Emmerton, A.B. 1855 *1888
Samuel William Fletcher
Thomas Hill Gibby
*John McLean Hayward *1886
John Willson Hutchins, A.B. 1853
Josiah Edgar Jones
*Franklin Bryant Kimball *1889
John Henry Kinsman
Richard Baxter Skinner
*John Benjamin Springall *1861
Josiah Henry Stickney
George Washington Towar
George Latham Underwood
Peter Duggan Walsh
*6 + 14 = 20

1859

Jacob Henry Barker
Charles Warren Barnes
*Ira Wilson Bragg *1864
*Alfred Rodolphus Bullard *1867
*Charles Henry Burbank *1885
George Sanford Burton
*Horace Chapin *1887
George Anthony Collamore, A.B. Dart. 1854
Charles Frederic Crehore
Eugene DeCourcillon, A.B. and S.B. Univ. Paris
*Ezra Dyer, A.B. 1857 *1887
Thomas Philip Eckardt
Stephen Foss, A.B. Bowd. 1853
*Joseph Ferdinand Gould *1885
Maurice King Hartnett
John Theodore Heard
Jonathan Hugh Jamison
Francis Hugo Krebs
*George Cook Lincoln *1873
Abel Cutting Livermore
*Edwin Manley *1884
John Robbins Mansfield
John Taylor Gilman Nichols
Asa Phinney
Harlin Henry Pillsbury

Thomas Hamel Pinkerton
Silas Poole
*Benjamin Lincoln Ray, Ph.B. Brown 1856 *1879
John Lombard Robinson
*John Woodbury Sawyer *1885
Henry Lyman Shaw
Asa Peaslee Tenney
Charles Carroll Tower, A.B. 1856
Joseph Rowe Webster, A.B. 1854
George Palmer Wesselhoeft
Walter Wesselhoeft
*Moses Sawyer Wilson *1873
*11 + 26 = 37

1860

*Charles Edwin Akerman *1862
Frank Dyer Beer
George Adams Bright
*Albert Henry Bryant *1877
*William Reed Bullard, A.B. 1857 *1890
*John Dean, Ph.D. Göttingen; Fellow Am. Acad. *1888
Samuel Lane Dutton
Charles Schomberg Elliot
James Milton Flint
*John Wilson Foye *1885
*Henry Holton Fuller *1888
Samuel Henry Greene
*Harry John Harwood *1863
*John Edward Hill *1862
*Thomas Barnes Hitchcock, D.M.D. (Hon.) 1870; Prof. Dental Pathol. and Therapeutics *1874
*Dixi Crosby Hoyt, A.B. Amherst 1855 *1864
John Mariner Jonah
Frederick Benjamin Adams Lewis
Duncan McLean
John Jay Meigs
George Tufton Moffatt, D.M.D. (Hon.) 1870; Prof. Operative Dentistry
*William Henry Morril *1887
Leander Rupert Morse
George Nelson Munsell
*Patrick Aloysius O'Connell, A.B. 1857 *1874
Llewellyn Oliver
*Benjamin Franklin Peirce *1864
Albion Pierce
*Henry Sylvanus Plympton, M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1861 *1863
Robert Provan
Arthur Ricketson
Marcus Tullius Robinson
*Thaddeus Pulaski Robinson *1874
*Francis Codman Ropes, A.B. 1857 *1869
Samuel Mayhew Beckworth Rouse
*John Ryan *1878
Thaddeus Scott
*Marshall Edwin Simmons *1874
John Stearns, A.B. 1846
*Silas Emlyn Stone *1887
John Williams Walden
*Josiah Newell Willard, A.B. 1857 *1870
*20 + 22 = 42

1861

*George Jerome Arnold *1883
John George Blake
Francis Henry Brown, A.B. 1857
*Charles Monro Carleton *1885
Sidney Howard Carney
*John Edward Cobb, A.B. 1858 *1877
*Benjamin Tower Crooker *1882
Joseph Whitney Cushing, A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1857; A.M. Wesleyan
*Howard Franklin Damon, A.B. 1858 *1884
Edgar Everett Dean
*Henry Claudius Dean *1867
Thomas Haven Dearing
Frank Eli Dow
Robert Thaxter Edes, A.B. 1858
Theodore Willis Fisher
William Caldwell Flowers
Theodore Scott Floyd
Jesse Frank Frisbie
Alfred Houston Haven, A.B. 1858
William Edward Hayden
Isaac Hills Hazelton
Charles Floyer Pond Hildreth
William Henry Weed Hinds
Charles Thacher Hubbard
James Stannage Jacobs
Robert Jamison
*John Davis Jones *.....
Henry Allen Lamb
Samuel Moore Logan
*Alexander McDonald *1867
*Edward Bromfield Mason, A.B. 1858 *1863
Jarvis King Mason, A.B. Yale 1855; A.M. Yale 1859
Francis LeBaron Monroe, A.B. Williams 1857; A.M. Williams
Ephraim Bell Muttart

Abiel Ward Nelson
*John Pond Ordway *1880
Ara Marshall Paine
Norbert Provencher
*William Edmond Rice *1865
*Henry Augustus Richardson, A.B. 1858 *1863
*George Thompson Shipley *1880
Joseph Crandall Skinner
*John Fletcher Stevenson, A.B. King's Coll. (N.S.) *1865
Charles Carroll Street
James Francis Sullivan
*Andrew Jackson Thompson, A.B. Bowd. 1858; A.M. Bowd. *1879
*Augustus Valentine Tourtelot *1872
Warren Webster
Edward Andem Whiston
Sullivan Whitney
John Warren Willis
Theoron Woolverton

*16 + 36 = 52

1862

Samuel Warren Abbott, A.M. Brown 1858
Isaac Adams, A.B. Bowd. 1858
Melbourne Egbert Balcom
*Joseph Benjamin Baxter *1872
*William Lycurgus Bond *1886
Llewellyn Brown
Frank Eastman Bundy
John Howe Clark, A.B. Dart. 1857
Augustus Peck Clarke, A.M. Brown 1860
Joseph Wales Clift
*Joseph Franklin Coolidge *1865
Homer Crow
Samuel Alonzo Davis
George Dresser
Thomas Menzies Drummond
*Daniel Farrar *1875
William Lyman Faxon
William Kelley Fletcher, A.B. Dart. 1860
George Franklin French, A.B. 1859
*William Borrowe Gibson *1862
*Samuel Lamson Gould *1874
Nathaniel Greene
*Horace Pierce Hemmenway *1890
John Homans, A.B. 1858
Smith Alexander Jenkins
*Edmund Foster Kittredge *1865
*Daniel Frye Leavitt *1883
John Kingsley Lewis
William Henry Macdonald
William Basilio Mackie
Joseph Waite Merriam, A.B. 1856
Charles Henry Munro
William Nichols
James Oliver
Jansen Tasman Paine
*Thomas Henry Pryor, A.B. 1859 *1888
*Joseph Brown Reynolds, A.B. Amherst 1855 *1871
*Michael Roberts *1884
Benjamin Woolridge Robinson
James Duncan Ross
Edward Russell
*George Francis Shattuck *1884
Edward Manning Skinner
*George Lyman Smalley *1862
Alonzo Lawrence Stickney
Charles Sturtevant
Nelson Briggs Tanner
*Joshua Brackett Treadwell *1885
Charles Henry White
Samuel Crook Whittier
Joshua Green Wilbur
Albert Wood, S.B. Dart. 1856
Warren Adams Wright

*15 + 38 = 53

1863

John Morton Barnaby
John Moody Bingay
*Wallace Bolan *1886
Thomas Crozier
Edward Rowland Cutler
Stephen William Driver, A.B. 1860
Charles Dutton
*George Wyman Fay *1889
*Artemas Ira Fenn *1879
William Henry Finn, A.B. Lewisburg (Pa.) 1859; A.M. Lewisb.
*Eugene Rufus Fiske, A.B. Brown 1844 *1877
Lorenzo Smith Fox
George Ebenezer Francis, A.B. 1858
*John Brown Garvie *1870
John Henry Gilman
George Lincoln Goodale, A.B. Amherst 1860; A.M. (Hon.) Amherst 1866, Bowd. 1869; M.D. Bowd. 1863; Asst. Prof. Veg. Phys.; Prof. Bot.; Director Bot. Garden; Fisher Prof. Nat. Hist.; Prof. Nat. Sci. Pract. Chem. Mat. Med. Bowd. Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad.;

Hon. Memb. N. Y. Acad. Sci.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.
*Jasper Spurzheim Grant, A.B. Dart. 1861 *1865
James Sumner Greene
*Neil K Gunn *1863
*John Hart *1873
David Hyslop Hayden, A.B. 1859
*John Francis Hurley *1885
Arthur Kemble
William Dickson Knapp
Horace Samuel Lamson
Marshall Larkin Lindsay
Murdoch MacGregor
David Mack
Alexander Sydney Mackenzie
Daniel McLean
John Chisholm McLellan
Hugh Flournoy McNary
Daniel McPhee
*Albert Leshman Mitchell, A.B. King's Coll. (N. S.) *1864
*George Merrick Nichols *1882
Franklin Nickerson, A.B. 1860
George Sterne Osborne, A.B. 1860
Edgar Parker
John Eleazer Parsons
Giles Moseley Pease
George Bachelder Peck, A.B. Miami (Ind.) 1857; Auburn Theol. Sem. 1868
John Gardner Perry
*Gustavus Percival Pratt *1887
Elisha Hervey Quimby
*William James Radford *1864
*Eugene Patterson Robbins *1863
*Samuel Erb Shantz *1868
George Eastman Stubbs, A.B. Bowd. 1861; A.M. Bowd.
Charles Everett Vaughan, A.B. 1856
Emerson Warner, A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1856; A.M. Wesleyan
*Dewey Kellogg Warren *1866
George Clark Weber, A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1860
*James Wightman *1863
Reuben Augustus Wilbur
Alexander Morris Wood

*17 + 38 = 55

1864

Benjamin Faneuil Dunkin Adams, A.B. 1860
Elisha Wilbour Aiken
Isaac Daniel Alger
Charles Gilbert Allen
Alexander Anderson
Walter Duncan Anderson
William Andrews Browne
Timothy Cahill
James McGregor Campbell
Thomas Dawson
*Henry Livingston Dearing *1864
*John Dole, A.B. Amherst, 1861; A.M. Amherst *1872
Henry Watson Dudley
Samuel Holmes Durgin
*Augustus Ebenezer Dyer *1865
Calvin Eastman Evans
William Shepard Everett
Norton Folsom
Michael Freebern Gavin
John Robert Hagerman
George Howard Jones
Samuel Wood Langmaid, A.B. 1859
George Herman Larabee
David Francis Lincoln, A.B. 1861
Josiah Stickney Lombard, Asst. Prof. Physiol.
*Edward Greely Loring *1888
Lewis Gould Lowe, M.D. Dart. 1864
James McDonald
Robert McFatridge
*John James McSheehy *1884
Henry Orlando Marcy, A.M. Amherst 1870
Allan Henderson Miller
John Brennan Moran
Charles Hamilton Morse
John Allen Morse
Moses Greeley Parker
Samuel Foster Quimby
*Howard Malcolm Randlett, A.B. Bowd. 1859 *1873
Henry Augustus Reynolds
Nathaniel Alden Robbins
*Jerome Elmer Roberts *1865
John Coursay Rogers
Arnold Sanford
Alfred Corbett Smith
Charles Walter Swan, A.B. 1860
Hiram Chaney Vaughan, A.B. Colby 1859
Francis Minot Weld, A.B. 1860
Charles Kirkland Wheeler
Robert Willard, A.B. 1860
George Frederick Winslow

*7 + 43 = 50

1865

Clarence John Blake, Prof. Otology; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Ethan Allen Paul Brewster, A.B. Amherst 1858 *1877
Franklin Whiting Brigham
John Peaslee Brown, A.B. Dart. 1860
Joseph Augustus Bubier
William Barry Buckley
Frederick Newton Burgess
Charles Abram Burnham
George Feveryear Butman
John Thomas Cameron
*William Henry Campbell *1884
*Isaac Griswold Cole *1866
Horatio Franklin Copeland
*Frederick Merriweather Dearborn *1887
Somerville Dickey
Robert Disbrow
William Russell Dunham
Alexander Frank Falconer
Peter Paul Gilmartin
Richard James Plumer Goodwin
Charles William Frederick Hamilton
*Alfred Leonard Haskins, A.B. Amherst 1861 *1876
Arthur Almond Holmes
John Homer
William Henry Hull
Charles Edward Inches, A.B. 1861
Cornelius Sampson Jackson
Amos Howe Johnson, A.B. 1853
George Whitefield Johnson
*Henry Johnson *1880
Richard Johnson
Vincent Elijah Keegan
Frank Lawson
Archibald Elexis McDonald
John Ban McDonald
Malcolm Campbell McDonald
William Lewis Macdonald
Andrew McLaren
*George Edward Mason *1882
George W Masters
Horace George Miller, A.M. Brown 1860
Simon Graves Minassian
Daniel Thurber Nelson, A.B. Amherst 1861; A.M. Amherst; Adj. Prof. Gynaecology Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.)
Albert Lane Norris
James John O'Connor
Rufino Augustine Olloqui
Charles Henry Page
John William Parsons
Isaac Newton Perley
*Frederick Henry Richard Phillipps *1879
*Albert Augustus Porter *1871
Charles Burnham Porter, A.B. 1862
George Herman Powers, A.B. 1861
Silas Dean Presbrey, A.B. 1860
Daniel Livingston Randall
*Charles Edward Sanborn *1879
Benjamin Addison Sawyer
Edward Sawyer
Henry Hamilton Sproat
William Ellery Channing Swan
George Grosvenor Tarbell, A.B. 1862
Oliver Fairfield Wadsworth, A.B. 1860
Samuel Gilbert Webber, A.B. 1860
*Joseph Webster *1880
Edward Henry Weston
Edward Wigglesworth, A.B. 1861
William Woods
Daniel Buttrick Woodward
Elijah Miles Yerxa

*11 + 58 = 69

1866

James Foster Alleyne Adams
Cornelius Augustus Ahearne
*George Otis Allen *1887
Robert Amory, A.B. 1863
Jacob Franklin Appell
Alfred Bennison Atherton
Hosea John Babin
Rio Delos Barber
James Gulick Birch, M.D. Yale 1865
*Chandler Balch Braman, A.B. 1864 *1868
Theodore Frelinghuysen Breck
Joseph Lordly Bunting
Winthrop Butler
James Squair Calder
Merritt Bates Campbell
Robert Hillary Carey
*Nathan Savery Chamberlain *1884
Willard Dunlap Chase
*John Laing Clark *1884
*Cornelius Francis Coleman *1870
William Droien Collins
Newton Ramsey Colter
John Myrick Crocker
Stephen Cushing
Orison Benjamin Damon
Albert Day
James Edward DeWolf

Robert Spencer Dryer
George Stetson Eddy
*Branch Eldridge Evans *1874
Henry James Fixott
*Thomas William Flatley *1873
Edward Albert Louis François
Louis Edward Franks
Thomas Renton Fullerton
Clarence Tripp Gardner
Albert Stone Garland, A.B. Yale 1863
Martin Luther Gerould
John Lancaster Gleason
Reed Bartlett Granger
John Green, A.B. 1855
John Orne Green, A.B. 1863
Francis Boott Greenough, A.B. 1859
Thomas Hall
Henry Louis Hammond, Ph.B. Brown 1864
Edward Mowry Harris
Edwin Bayard Harvey, A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1859
Sylvanus Heath
*Matthew Thornton Hobart *1871
Ralph Cross Huse
*Richard Maybery Ingalls *1877
George Alexander Jamison
Otis Henry Johnson, A.B. Tufts 1863
Charles Parke Kemp, A.B. 1862
Frederick Irving Knight, A.B. Yale 1862; A.M. Yale 1866; Instr. Auscult.; Asst. Prof. and Clin. Prof. Laryngology; Fellow Am. Acad.
*John Patterson Lynam *1871
James Athanasius McDonald
*Robert William McKeagney *1873
Charles Mackin
William Marcelline Mercer
Charles James Milliken
Edwin Jeremiah Morgan
Paul Fortunatus Munde, Prof. Gynaecol. Dart. Coll.
Curtis Emerson Munn
George Munroe
*William Francis Munroe *1875
Arthur Howard Nichols, A.B. 1862
Milledge Oakes
William Martyn Ogden
Charles Wilmot Oleson
George Cowles Osgood
Charles Kittredge Packard
John Gray Park, A.B. 1858
Scollay Parker, A.B. 1861
Frederic William Payne
Roger Elliott Perkins
Edward Henry Pettengill
Gardner Carpenter Pierce, A.B. Dart. 1863
James George Porteous
Calvin Pratt
Charles Henry Rice
William Hughes Richards
Albert Orlando Robbins
*Charles Blake Robinson *1870
Henry Perkins Shattuck
Ebenezer Farrington Spaulding
Nathaniel Greene Stanton
George Albert Stuart
Edward Lewis Sturtevant, A.B. Bowd. 1863; A.M. Bowd.
Charles Carroll Talbot
Charles Howard Thorndike
William Clinton Tracy
Augustus Chapman Walker
John Collins Warren, A.B. 1863
Philon Currier Whidden
*Jeremiah Whipple, A.B. Brown 1859 *1871
Oliver Chace Wiggin
Burt Green Wilder, S.B. 1862; Prof. Comp. Anat. and Zoöl. Cornell Univ.; Prof. Physiol. Bowd. Coll.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
*James Long Williams *1870
Jerome Wilmarth

*15 + 85 = 100

1867

Joseph Andrews
Oliver Henry Arnold, A.B. Brown 1865
*Charles Joseph Barber *1872
*Edward Lawrence Barteaux *1882
George Clark Blaisdell
Walter Channing Blaisdell
John Tower Blake
Edward Everett Boardman
James Henry Bodge, A.B. Dart. 1865
William Shaw Bowen
*George Henry Bull *1870
Charles Caldwell, A.B. Dart. 1864
William Minns Caldwell
Charles Greenleaf Carleton
Kitson Casey
John Henry Churchill
William Johnson Clarke
Edward Russell Cogswell, A.B. 1864

Henry Thomas Corbett
Ellis Holmes Cornish
John William Crawford
William Cruise
Charles Henry Davis
James Henry Denny, A.B. Dart. 1859; A.M. Dart.
Richard Henry Derby, A.B. 1864
Albert DeWolf
Simon Walker Dodd
Hugh Doherty, A.B. Williams 1863; A.M. Williams
Edgar Leroy Draper, A.M. Amherst 1868
*Orsamus Monroe Drury 1881
Martin Van Buren Dunham
Thomas Dwight, A.B. 1866
John Bryant Fisher
Alexander Fleming
*Archibald Campbell Fowler *1871
*Frank Forbes Garvie *1870
Lucius Fayette Clark Garvin, A.B. Amherst 1862
Jubal Converse Gleason, A.B. Amherst 1863
Sidney Storrs Hall
William Allen Hatch, A.B. Colby 1861
*Charles William Heaton, A.B. 1863 *1869
Edward Henry Hill
Francis Orman Jonathan Smith Hill
Thomas Burrus Holmes
Charles Edward Hosmer, A.B. Brown 1861
David Hunt, A.M. Brown 1875
*Moses Nowell Hunt *1873
Thomas Shreve Jacobs
George Golding Kennedy, A.B. 1864
James Henry Kimball
Charles Marsh Kittredge, A.B. Amherst 1862
Edward Balch Knight
Thomas Charles Leaver, A.B. King's Coll. (N.S.) 1860; A.M. Coll. 1868
Edwin Rufus Lewis, A.B. Amherst 1861; A.M. Amherst
John Albert Lewis
Matthew McDonald
James Aloysius McDonough
John Joseph McMahon
*Benjamin Houston Mann *1881
*James Gardner Maxfield *1889
Henry Putnam Merrill
Benjamin Francis Moulton
William Norrie
Charles Worthy Perkins
Raphael Provencher
Henry Parker Quincy, A.B. 1862
John Newton Randall
William Lambert Richardson, A.B. 1864
James Henry Robbins, A.B. Amherst 1862
Richmond Barbour Root
*Anderson Lemuel Scott *1870
*Albert Field Scruton *1869
Henry Young Simpson
Joseph Spalding
Abiram Francis Squire
Edmund Horace Stevens
Frederic Russell Sturgis
James Vaughan Tabor
Henry Elmer Townsend, A.B. 1863
Henry Tuck, A.B. 1863
James Ioannas Tucker
James Venables
John Calvin Webster, A.B. Dart. 1864
John Birtwistle Whitaker
*Robert White *1880
*Rufus Lawrence Wilder *1888
Reuben Willis

*14 + 73 = 87

1868

Frank Wayland Adams, A.B. Amherst 1862; A.M. Amherst
Ezra Barnes Aldrich
Charles Peter Ames
Charles Temme Andrews, A.B. Acadia (N.S.)
Albert Manley Ballard
*Edward Emery Barden *1875
Henry Harris Aubrey Beach
William Pallen Bishop
William Elbridge Boardman, A.B. 1865
*Charles Albert Boner *1878
Orson Alphonso Boothby
Frederic William Borden, A.B. King's Coll. (N.S.) 1867
James Albert Botterell
Henry Pickering Bowditch, A.B. 1861
Robert Boyd
Robert Alfred Boyd
Edwin Howard Brigham
John Frederic Brine

Charles Edmund Caldwell
Frederick Benoni Carpenter
*Albert Carroll *1884
Henry Chipman, A.B. King's Coll. (N S.)
David Coggin, A.M. Dart. 1878
James Anderson Coleman
Thomas Conant
Henry Joseph Cushing, A.B. Colby 1864
Benjamin Eugene Donham
*Edward Morris Dunbar, S.B. Dart. 1865 *1876
Herbert Elliott
Justin Edwards Emerson, A.B. Williams 1865; A.M. Williams
Joseph Howe Fellows
Reginald Heber Fitz, A.B. 1864
Edward Channing Folsom
Edward Jacob Forster
*John Beveridge Fulton *1887
George Washington Gay
Charles Quincy Goodwin
*Leverett Duncan Gunter *1888
Josiah Little Hale, A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1860; A.M. Hobart
George Washington Handy
Sanford Hanscom
James William Harris
William Henry Howe Hastings
Sidney Latham Holdrege
Edward Brown Holt
Walter Marsh Jackson
Chauncy Alonzo Jacobs
George Frederick Jelly, A.B. Brown 1864; A.M. Brown
*Theodore Scott Keith *1888
Edward Stanley Lane
Rufus Pratt Lincoln, A.B. Amherst 1862
*Oscar Frederic Lund, A.B. Williams 1866 *1875
John Farquhar McDonald
Foster MacFarlane
*Angus MacLeod *1873
Edward True McRobert
Thomas Maher
John Massey
*David Merrill *1871
*Charles Nathaniel Miller *1878
Samuel Lawrence Moore
Charles Henry Morris
David Henry Morton
Kennedy Munro
*Edward Everett Perry *1875
Hersey Derby Pickman
Herbert James Pratt, A.B. 1863
William Henry Prittie
Hosea Mason Quinby, A.B. Brown 1865
Augustus Remick
George Howard Malcolm Rowe, A.B. Dart. 1864; A.M. Dart.
William Henderson Ruddick, S. Agric. B. 1881
*Charles James Shreve *1881
*Alexis Joseph Sullivan *1879
Allen Melancthon Sumner, S.B. 1865
Neil Sutherland
*George Woodbury Swett, A.B. 1865 *1869
Vernon Otis Taylor
*Frederic Ware, A.B. 1865 *1869
Thomas Waterman, A.B. 1864
John Ordway Webster
Frank Wells, A.B. 1864
Robert Bradley Welton
*John West *1880
Edward Tufts Williams, A.B. 1865
Aurin Payson Woodman
*Leonard Woods *1884
Samuel Worcester

*18 + 70 = 88

1869

Elton James Bassett
Alfred Wood Baylies
George Bell
William Henry Bent
Henry Francis Borden, S.B. 1865
Enoch Freeman Bradford, A.B. Tufts 1867
Henry Nelson Brown
*Frederick Lysander Burden *1890
*Abner Wheeler Buttrick, A.B. Williams 1865; A.M. Williams *1882
Duncan Campbell
William Gardner Carter
Alphonso Holland Carvill, A.B. Tufts 1866; A.M. Tufts
Donald Chisholm
Royal Lewis Cleaves
Benjamin Franklin Clough
James Ross Collie
James Daley
Sumner Danforth Davis
*William Lovell Dodge *1882
Orlando Witherspoon Doe, A.B. 1865
Thomas Graham Dorsey

William Wellman Dow
Frank Winthrop Draper, A.B. Brown 1862; Asst. Prof. and Prof. Legal Med.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Daniel Mitchel Elliot, A.B. Dart. 1864; A.M. Dart. *1882
*Erastus Emory *1878
*Willis Mott Fellows *1890
Henry Lamartine Fichtenkam
*Edmund Eastman Fogg, A.B. Bowd. 1861; A.M. Bowd. *1887
Jonathan Borden Fulton
*William Hathorne Gage *1885
Frank Edward Galligan
Charles Almon Goldsmith
Francis Webster Goss, A.B. 1862
Ammi Ruhamah Hahn, A.B. Dart. 1865
Edward Bartlett Ham
William Abraham Haskell, A.B. 1866
*George Eversdyke Hatton *1878
William Warner Hibbard, S.T.B. Yale 1880
William Henry Hills
Abner Hodgson
Henry Hooper, A.B. 1865
Edwin Clarence Howard
William James, Asst. Prof. Physiol; Asst. Prof. and Prof. Philos.; Prof. Psychol.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Horatio Huntington Johnson, A.B. Tufts 1864
Francis Gilbert Jordan
*Barker Brooks Kent *1873
John Bryden Kent
Benjamin Knight
William Henry Logan
John Hildreth McCollom
John Graham McKay
Henry Tucker Mansfield
Charles Inglis Margeson
John Ames Mead
Ferdinand Gordon Morrill
Edward George Newhall
*Algernon Sidney Nichols *1877
Howard Okie
Francis Fullam Parker, A.B. Tufts 1865
Ferdinand Lorck Pedolin
Warren Peirce
George Harlin Pillsbury, A.B. Dart. 1866
Charles Pickering Putnam, A.B. 1865
*Wentworth Henry Quigley *1873
Henry Reynolds
Daniel Campbell Rose
Daniel Oliver Saunders
George Brune Shattuck, A.B. 1863
James Laud Simpson
Ira Sinclair Smith, A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1864
John Peter Smith
Andrew Jackson Stevens
William Newcomb Stone
William Edwin Vail
Edward Newton Whittier, A.B. Brown 1862; A.M. Brown; Asst. Prof. Clin. Med.
Charles Alonzo Wilson
*Edward Addison Wood *1886

*13 + 64 = 77

1870

Frank Marcellus Blodgett
Robert Allen Blood
Henry Thatcher Boutwell, A.B. 1866
Herbert Boyd
Peter McNutt Braisto
Charles Brooks Brigham, A.B. 1866
George Levi Brown
James Raymond Brown
James Anson Bushee
*George Cahill *.....
Arthur Brooks Caldwell
Rufus Herbert Carver
Henry Edward Childs
Herbert Codman Clapp, A.B. 1867
Augustus Tupper Clarke
Michael Emmet Connelly
Robert Augustus Dakin
*John Disbrow *1872
William Henry Emery
Horace Stanwood Everett
William Gilson Farlow, A.B. 1866
Chester Irving Fisher
Charles Follen Folsom, A.B. 1862
Henry Joseph Gaffney
Patrick Freebern Gavin
*Thomas Farrie Goddard *1872
Richard Cranch Greenleaf, A.B. 1866
*Carlos Constantino Guzman *1886
Stephen William Hayes
William Heron
Alfred Owen Hitchcock
Israel Thorndike Hunt
Miles Benjamin Jones
Frank Marshall Kendall
Henry Mitchell Keyes

Alexander Pierre Landry
Erasmus Darwin Leavitt, A.B. Wesleyan Univ. (Conn.) 1854; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Jeremiah Joseph McCarthy *1883
John McInnis
*John Francis Meacom *1871
Thomas Milsom
Frank Tifft Moffett
Edward Gilead Morse
Charles Fessenden Nichols
Charles Whitney Page
Edward Page, D.M.D. 1869
Frederic Davis Perry
Abner Post, A.B. Yale 1866
James Jackson Putnam, A.B. 1866
Norman Perkins Quint
James Griswold Shannon
*Charles Bailey Shute, A.B. 1865 *1888
John Henry Simpson
George Hill Smith
Herbert Smith
Roscoe Smith
James Alfred Spalding, A.B. Dart. 1866
George Henry Stanley
George Edmund Stackpole
Charles Wistar Stevens, A.B. 1860
George Beckwith Stevens
Frederick Henry Thompson
*Melville Cox Towle, A.B. 1865 *1875
Augustus Maclauchlan Tupper
John Roger Wade
Rollin Clayton Ward
Charles Henry Warner
*George Otis Warner *1885
Leonard Wheeler, A.B. 1866

*9 + 60 = 69

1871

Azel Ames
*Henry Palmer Atherton *1886
*William Austin *1871
George Smith Bartlett
James McGregor Baxter
Charles Bradford Belt
Horace Berry
Albert Novatus Blodgett
William Palmer Bolles
James Thacher Boutelle, A.B. 1867
Horatio Bridge, A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1867
*Charles Grosvenor Brooks, A.B. Amherst 1868; A.M. Amherst *1885
*John Burke *1889
James Read Chadwick, A.B. 1865
Luther Graves Chandler
John Cotton
Bennett Franklin Davenport, A.B. 1867
*James Henry Davenport, A.B. 1868 *1878
Nathan Johnson Davis
Archibald Thompson Davison
Lewis Seaver Dixon, A.B. 1866
*John McKenzie Campbell Fiske, A.B. 1868 *1877
Hubbard Augustus Foster
*Shirley Henry France *1879
James William Fraser
Wooster Parker Giddings
John Alexander Gordon
Thomas Thatcher Graves
*John Singleton Copley Greene, A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1867 *1872
Benjamin Jones Handy
*William Hammatt Hodges *1872
Charles Abbée Holt
*William Pelby Jones *1890
James Mortimer Keniston
Patrick Alexander Macdonald
William Alexander McDonald
James Henry McDonnell
Daniel MacIntosh
Daniel McIntosh
Thomas Mackenzie
John Cameron McKinnon
Frederic William Macpherson
Suther Corbett Murray
Thomas William Musgrove
Joseph Pearson Oliver
Edward Mortimer Patterson
Woodman Page Prince
Alexander Robertson
Benjamin Clarence Senton
Andrew Badger Sherburne
Henry Emmons Smith
*Edward Reynolds Spaulding, A.B. 1867 *1876
John Winthrop Spooner, A.B. 1867
Rufus William Sprague
James Thomas Still
Murdo Sutherland
Frederick Lyman Thayer
Granville Wilson Tinkham
Julius Dominick Werner
Whitfield Winsey
Edward Stickney Wood, A.B. 1867

*11 + 50 = 61

1872

George Edwards Abbott
*Thomas Allyn, A.B. Yale 1867 *1882
Charles Francis Atwood, A.B. Dart. 1867
William Henry Baker, Instr. Gynaecol.; Asst. Prof. and Prof. Gynaecol.
Gideon Barnaby
Henry Jabez Barnes
Charles David Bradley
William Pitt Brechin
Alexander Burdick Briggs
Archibald Keightly Carruthers
Walter Channing
Julian Augustine Chase
John Cassilis Cockburn
John Francis Couch
George Edwin Coulthard, A.B. Coll. New Bruns. 1868
Elbridge Gerry Cutler, A.B. 1868
William Bullard Cutler
Asahel Ebenezer Darling
Donald Darrach
George Erastus DeWitt
George Livingston Ellis
Joseph Benson Fenwick
Charles Augustus Fernald
Walter Channing Gale
Henry Hammond Gallison
Eugene Albert Gilman
David Richard Ginn
Roland Hammond
Francis Augustine Harris, A.B. 1866
William Cook Holyoke
George Warren Jones
George Albert Jordan
Stephen Henry King
Charles Averill Lovejoy, A.B. 1868
Wallace Williams Lovejoy, A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1868
*John Ambrose McArthur *1887
Matthew Law Macfarland
Peter Henry McMillan
Amos Lawrence Mason, A.B. 1863
Samuel Moore
William James Morton, A.B. 1867
William Neilson
Solomon Burke Pillsbury
Charles Lawrence Randall
Henry William Robertson
John Summerfield Sanborn
James Dwight Seymour
William Freeman Southard, A. B. Tufts 1869
Winthrop Flint Stevens, A.B. Dart. 1869; A.M. Dart.
James Edwin Tobey
John Herbert Twombly, A.B. Dart. 1868; A.M. Dart.
Frank Thomas Vinal
George Haines Wellman
Emory Lincoln White
William Scollay Whitwell, A.B. 1869
James Wier
Clifton Ellis Wing
Lewis Augustus Woodbury

*2 + 56 = 58

1873

*Francis Atwood, A.B. 1869 *1882
James Bourne Ayer, A.B. 1869
Joshua Edgar Bacon
James Richmond Barss
Edward Hickling Bradford, A.B. 1869
*Henry Wheeler Brown *1875
David Howland Canon
Levi Wheaton Clapp, A.B. Brown 1870; A. M. Brown
Stephen Wilson Clark, A.B. Univ. Mich. 1865
George Wilmot Clement
George Albert Coburn, A.B. Amherst 1868; A.M. Amherst
Martin Cole
John Zebulon Currie, A.B. Coll. New Brunswick
John Dixwell, A.B. 1870
Francis Eugene Eaton
Russell Dunson Elliott
Edward Dormenio Hall
William Penn Hammond, A.B. Amherst 1869
Arthur Edward Hartnett
John Henry Henchey
*William Wells Howard *1878
James Abercrombie Latimer
Robert Means Lawrence
James Joseph McDonald
Angus McSwain
Samuel Hill Mann
Frank Middlemas
James Raymond Morgan
Michael Augustus Morris
Walter Jenkes Norfolk
Nelson Perrin, A.B. Brown 1869
Joseph Franklin Perry

George Albert Pike
Frank Edward Porter, A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1869
George Krans Sabine
Edward Warren Sawyer
Frederick Cheever Shattuck, A.B. 1868
Alexander McLeod Sommerville
Edmund Walsh
William Sommerville Woodworth
Fitzwilliam Sargent Worcester
William Hunter Workman, A.B. Yale 1869; A.M. Yale
*3 + 39 = 42

1874

William Sturgis Bigelow, A.B. 1871
Lewis Lincoln Bryant
Edward Marshall Buckingham
George Greenleaf Bulfinch
John Standish Foster Bush
Leander Albert Cliff, A.B. Coll. New Brunswick 1870
*Charles Henry Colburn *1880
*William Sage Crosby, A.B. 1870 *1875
Frank Henry Davenport, A.B. Williams 1870
William Sawyer Dennett, A.B. Bowd. 1871
Marshall Perry Eayrs
Edward Waldo Emerson, A.B. 1866
Samuel Page Fowler, A.B. Amherst 1861
George Minott Garland, A.B. 1871
Edwin Peabody Gerry, A.B. Dart. 1869; A.M. Dart.
*Robert James Hallaren, A.B. St. Mary's Coll. (Md.) *1889
Richard Harrison
*Frank Stillman Hillard *1887
William Barker Hills, A.B. 1871
George Oscar Jenkins
Seth Wight Kelley, A.B. Dart. 1869
Francis Boott Loring
Stephen Crosby Martin
*Edward Jesse Moors *1877
William Edward Moseley
Duncan Barbour Myshrall
George Whipple Porter, A.B. Brown 1870; A.M. Brown
Andrew Fairfield Reed, A.B. Dart. 1871
Thomas Morgan Rotch, A.B. 1870
Edmund Doe Spear
Hugh Johnstone Speer
Flavel Shurtleff Thomas
Edward Tobey Tucker, A.B. Brown 1871
Herbert Warren
William Henry Wescott
Morris Plumer Wheeler
Frank Blaisdell Wilder, A.B. Williams 1870
Charles Herbert Williams, A.B. 1871
*5 + 33 = 38

1875

Henry Withington Bradford
John Henry Burchmore
Robert Marsu Carleton, A.B. Dart. 1871
Jonas Clark
James Madison De Wolf
William Aloysius Dunn
Walter Ela, A.B. 1871
James Anthony Finn
*James Aloysius Fleming *1883
Justus Crosby French
*William Henry French, A.B. 1869 *1878
Edwin Fisher Gardner
Almon Debois Gay
*Samuel Howe, A.B. 1871 *1879
Alexander Rankin Hutchinson
Claudius Marcellus Jones, A.B. 1866
Alexander Bloomfield Lawrence
Bennett Sperry Lewis
Robert Pearmain Loring
Phillips Adams Lovering, A.B. 1871
George Chesley McClean
*Charles Edward McGowan *1887
George Edward Mecuen
Charles Lemuel Nichols, A.B. Brown 1872
*Wilbur Fisk Sanborn *1884
George Stedman, A.B. 1871
Henry Rust Stedman, A.B. 1871
Jonathan Merle Teele, A.B. Tufts 1870
William Fiske Whitney, A.B. 1871
Fred Morse Wilson, A.B. Colby 1871
*5 + 25 = 30

1876

Fletcher Morton Abbott
Read Letts Bell
William Appleton Bell, A.B. 1873
Frederick Pfeiffer Biggs

Edward Young Bogman, A.B. Brown 1873
Seranus Bowen
Charles William Brown
Gonzalo Edward Buxton
Arthur Tracy Cabot, A.B. 1872
George Peters Caldwell, D.M.D. 1876
William Reginald Chipman, A.B. King's Coll. (N. S.)
*Frederic Herbert Copeland, A.B. 1873 *1882
Charles Kimball Cutter, A.B. Tufts 1872
*William Henry Dale *1880
William McKay Deinstadt
William John Gordon Fogg, A.B. 1873
*George Townsend Fox, A.B. Univ. Mich. 1871 *1877
Thomas Waterman Huntington, A.B. Univ. Vt. 1871
William Leavitt Jackson
John Henry Kennealy
Alexander Livingston
Cornelius Joseph McCormick
*Eugene John McGrath *1879
Beverly McMonagle
Enoch Quimby Marston
Manuel Masforroll
Charles John Miller
Frederick Fiske Moore
Arthur Bennett Morong, A.B. Amherst 1871
John David O'Connell
George Ellis Putney
*Jeremiah John Reardon *1882
Samuel Quincy Robinson, S.B. Dart.
Frank Elmer Tilden
George Horton Tilden, A.B. 1872
*William Adams Winn, A.B. 1872 *1889

*6 + 30 = 36

1877

William Appleton
Alonzo Moffitt Avery
Charles Olney Ballou
Winfred Baxter Bancroft, A.B. Amherst 1874
Edward Chauncey Booth, A.B. 1871
*John Coffin Jones Brown, A.B. 1873 *1876
William Terence Carolin
Charles Edward Clark, A.B. Bowd. 1871
Charles Wendell Cooper, A.B. Amherst 1873; A.M. Amherst
Edwin Francis Cummings
John Clarence Cutter
Edwin Alfred Daniels
Edward Dyer Ellis, A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1874
Oliver Hurd Everett, A.B. 1873
Charles Albert Fairbanks, S.B. Dart. 1871
John Woodford Farlow, A.B. 1874
Irving Sylvester Fogg
*John Bernard Foley *1882
Frank Lyman Forsyth
*Charles Foster *1880
James Richards Foster
Joseph Everett Garland, A.B. 1873
Samuel Middleton Garlick
John Chapman Geary
Benedict Fenwick Gorman
Lawrence Mirvin Gould
Charles Montraville Green, A.B. 1874
Sewell Elliott Greenwood
Adolphus Birum Gunter
Albinus Otis Hamilton
John Richard Harrington
Edward Francis Hodges, A.B. 1871
*Uriah Hopkins Holbrook, A.B. Brown 1874 *1884
Frank Henry Hooper
Arthur Chadwick Howard
Octavius Thorndike Howe, A.B. 1873
Charles Dustin Hunking, A.B. 1871
William Otis Hunt
Willis Henry Hunt
Marcello Hutchinson, A.B. 1872
John Waldo Johnson
Joseph Ferdinand Lindsey, A.B. Brown 1873
Rafael Lopez
John Chester Lyman
Ernest Parker Miller, A.B. 1872
*Winthrop Miller, A.B. 1873 *1884
Edward Osgood Otis, A.B. 1871
Edward Dyer Peters
Charles Ashton Place
*George Mumford Read *1890
Robert McLellan Read
Maurice Howe Richardson, A.B. 1873
*William Duncan Robertson *1883
Thomas Pierpont Shaw, A.B. 1866
Chauncey Cooley Sheldon, A.B. 1870
Sheffield Smith
Charles Parker Spalding, A.B. 1870
John Baker Swift, A.B. Amherst 1873; A.M. Amherst

Frank Orlando Webber
Charles Augustus Wheaton
William Robbins White, A.B. Dart. 1874
Francis Henry Williams, S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1873; Asst. Prof. Mat. Med. and Therap.; Asst. Prof. Therap. *7 + 55 = 62

1878

Edward Abeles
*George Booth Ambrose *1889
Jonas Edward Bacon, A.B. 1875
Charles Parker Bancroft, A.B. 1874
John Winters Brannan, A.B. 1874
John Bryant, A.B. 1873
Henry DeWolfe Carvelle
Perley Pierce Comey
John Patrick Curley
William Nelson Deming
James Edmund Dorcey
John Wheelock Elliot, A.B. 1874
Edward Mortimer Ferris, A.B. 1874
Charles Elmer Field, A.B. Brown 1875
*Samuel Eaton Fitz, A.B. 1862 *1883
Frank Byron Flanders, A.B. 1874
Samuel William French, A.B. 1873
Frank Boutelle Fuller
George William Galvin
*John Flint Gore *1888
Otis French Ham
William Louis Johnson
Joseph Wadsworth Keene, A.B. Bowd. 1870; A.M. Bowd.; M.D. Bowd. 1875
George Wallace Kelley
*William Philip Kelly *1882
Henry Sherman Kilby, A.B. 1873
George Adams Leland, A.B. Amherst 1874
James Joseph McCarty
Otis Humphrey Marion, A.B. Dart. 1873
William Castein Mason, A.B. 1874
Charles Brenton Mathewson, A.B. Brown 1874
James Jackson Minot, A.B. 1874
Henry Lee Morse, A.B. 1874
*William Oxnard Moseley, A.B. 1869 *1879
Walter Andrus Phipps
William Wotkyns Seymour, A.B. Yale 1875
Frederick Arnold Smith
William Towle Souther, A.B. Yale 1873
Frederick Dabney Stackpole, A.B. 1873
Charles Bliss Stockwell
George Thomas Tuttle, A.B. Dart. 1872
Clarence Albert Viles
Charles Rumford Walker, A.B. Yale 1874
Luther Robinson White
Fred Webster Whittemore
Harold Williams, A.B. 1875
Samuel Bayard Woodward, A.B. 1874

*5 + 42 = 47

1879

Henry Halsey Battey
*Luther William Bennett *1888
Albert Franklin Blaisdell, A.B. Dart. 1869; A.M. Dart.
Vincent Yardley Bowditch, A.B. 1875
Walter Prentice Bowers
Henry White Broughton, A.B. 1875
Constant Broyer
Robert Burns
Herbert Leslie Burrell
James Edwin Cleaves, A.B. 1876
George Lewis Collins, Ph.B. Brown 1873
Robert Brewer Dixon
Samuel Magner Donovan
Thomas Moulton Durell
James Dwight, A.B. 1874
Wyllis Gilbert Eaton, A.B. Dart. 1875
George Russell Fessenden, A.B. 1874
Fred Fuller, A.B. Colby 1873
William Whitworth Gannett, A.B. 1874
Guy Hubbard Gardner
Charles Whitney Haddock
David Graham Hall
Henry Clement Hall
Richard Cook Borden Hartley
Henry Cecil Haven, A.B. Amherst 1873
Herbert Dexter Hicks
Charles Edwin Hill, A.B. Yale 1876
Francis Edward Hinds
William Edward Holbrook, A.B. Amherst 1876

Walter Hamlin Holmes, A.B. Bowd. 1875
Charles Parker Hooker
Henry Hun, Ph.B. Yale 1874
James Edward Keating
George Frederick Keene, A.B. Brown 1875
*Walter Willis Larrabee *1881
Charles Eugene Meader
George Westgate Mills
Samuel Jason Mixter, S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1875; Demonstr. Anat.
*Francis Henry Mullen *1888
George Arthur Peavey
Cyrus Tracy Peckham, A.B. 1876
Walter Brewster Platt, Ph.B. Yale 1874
Lewis Henry Plimpton, A.B. 1875
John Wheeler Pray
Morton Henry Prince, A.B. 1875
James Munroe Randall
Frank Reader Rix, A.B. 1875
Elliot Daniel Robbins
Gorham Davis Rogers
William Herbert Rollins, D.M.D. 1873
Edward Josiah Ruddock, A.B. Amherst 1874
William Brewster Sawyer, A.B. Amherst 1875
*Francis Patrick Scully *1886
William Turner Simmons
Jonathan Jason Smith
Willis Parsons Spring, A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1875
Myles Standish, A.M. Bowd. 1875; A.M. Bowd.
Edwin Flye Stetson
Gardner Taber Swarts
William Wilder Townsend, A.B. 1875
Edric Allan Wade
Alfred Walton
Franklin Cooley Warren
Lewis Jonathan Warren, A.B. Yale 1876
Francis Sedgwick Watson, A.B. 1875
Frederick Ward Webber
John Brooks Wheeler, A.B. Univ. Vt. 1875
*Willard Wolcott *1889
Samuel Edwin Wyman, A.B. 1874
John Francis Young

*5 + 65 = 70

1880

George Edwin Adams
Dudley Peter Allen, A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1875
George Edwin Bill, A.B. Tufts 1877
Edward Cornelius Briggs, D.M.D. 1878
William Norton Bullard, A.B. 1875
Buchanan Burr
Abraham Barker Cates, A.B. Colby 1874; A.M. Colby
Moses Davis Church
Samuel Bartlett Clarke
George Colburn Clement
Thomas Alexander Crowell, M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1875
Charles Gilman Currier, A.B. 1877
William Davis, A.B. 1876
Charles Ayrault Dewey, A.B. Rochester (N. Y.) 1861
Frederick Fobes Doggett, A.B. 1877
Eugene Fillmore Dunbar
William Carroll Emerson, A.B. 1875
Harold Clarence Ernst, A.B. 1876
Samuel Augustus Fisk, A.B. Yale 1877
Egbert Henry Grandin, A.B. 1876
Charles Bartlett Hammond, A.B. Dart. 1877
William Benjamin Jackson
Henry Percy Jaques, A.B. 1876
William Furness Jarvis
Herbert Perry Jefferson
Joseph Kittredge
*Flavill Winslow Kyle *1888
Charles Howard Mallet
Charles Sumner Millet
George Howard Monks, A.B. 1875
Ernest Henry Noyes, A.B. Bowd. 1875; A.M. Bowd.
Charles Franklin Osman
Walter Joseph Otis
Azariah Worthington Parsons
Thomas Lyman Perkins
Matthew Vassar Pierce, A.B. 1877
Godfrey Ryder, A.B. 1877
Charles Quantic Scoboria
Thomas Perkins Smith
Herbert Terry, S.B. Cornell 1876
James Wise Walker, A.B. 1877
George Lincoln Walton, A.B. 1875
Edward Graeff West, A.B. 1877

George Webb West, A.B. 1872
Herbert Warren White

*1 + 44 = 45

1881

Charles Edward Abbott
John Walter Baker
Isadore Nathan Bloom, A.B. Yale 1878
George Herbert Bridgman, A.B. Dart. 1876
James Hovey Bullard, A.B. 1876
Charles Henry Call
Charles Henry Cobb
Henry Clark Coe, A.B. Yale 1878; A.M. Yale; M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1882
Henry Colt, A.B. Williams 1878
William Frost Cunningham
George Thomas Cushman
Edward Jones Cutter, A.B. 1877
George William Dow, A.B. Brown 1877
Henry Scudder Drake, A.B. Brown 1877
Fred Warren Ellis
Edward Francis Galligan
Joseph Bowditch Gerould, S.B. Dart. 1878
George Zina Goodell
Charles Asahel Gould
Samuel Tappan Harmon
Charles Harrington, A.B. 1878
Frank Bishop Harrington, A.B. Tufts 1877
Edward Stephen Hayes
George Griswold Hayward
Walter Sumner Hayward, A.B. Brown 1878
William Donnison Hodges, A.B. 1877
James Sullivan Howe
*Charles Archelaus Huse, A.B. Brown 1878 *1884
Milo Augustus Jewett
Frederic William Johnson, A.B. Amherst 1875
James Henry King, A.B. Univ. Vt. 1878
Herbert Henry Lyons
Walter Porter Manton
Willis Brooks McMichael
Julian Augustus Mead, A.B. 1878
Simeon McCausland Metcalf
Daniel Edward Millerick
Nathaniel Bowditch Morton
Lewis Merritt Palmer
Henry Phelps Perkins
Herbert Jason Pomroy
Frank Morton Sherman
Thomas Foster Sherman, A.B. 1877
*William Lawrence Sprague, A.B. 1871 *1884
Henry Sanford Squires
Charles Goddard Stearns, A.B. Amherst 1874
Charles Pratt Strong, A.B. 1876
Russell Sturgis, A.B. 1878
William Nye Swift, A.B. 1877
William Franklin Temple, A.B. Dart. 1877
Frederick Terrell, A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1876
John Howard Thurlow
George Eugene Titcomb
Charles Bates Tower
*Caleb Brooks Underhill *1887
Charles Goddard Weld
Reynold Webb Wilcox, A.B. Yale 1878
John Harpin Wilson
Charles Bryant Witherlee, A.B. 1876
Charles Francis Withington, A.B. 1874

*3 + 57 = 60

1882

Henry Fiske Adams
*William Henry Aiken, A.B. 1871 *1885
Gardner Weld Allen, A.B. 1877
William A Applegate
Edgar Chester Atkins
Frank Sumner Atwood
Reed McColloch Baird
Fred Jason Beckwith, A.B. Yale 1878
Enos Hoyt Bigelow
Benjamin Seaver Blanchard
Henry Winslow Boutwell
Cary Carpenter Bradford, A.B. Brown 1877
Charles How Bradley
Thomas Joseph Broderick
Stephen Driver Brooks, A.B. Amherst 1875
William Tyler Browne, Ph.B. Yale 1878
Howard Mendenhall Buck, A.B. 1878

Allen Burdick
Arthur Joseph Burgess
Charles Henry Burr, S.B. 1879
Joseph Eddy Clark
Maurice Dwight Clarke, A.B. Amherst 1871
John Abbott Crosby
Hayward Warren Cushing, A.B. 1877
Charles Frederic Denny
Ernest Edgar Doble
George Smith Dodge
Benedict Donovan
Frank Haynes Drew
Edward Pearson Elliot, A.B. 1875
Willard Henry Fales, A.B. Tufts 1879
Robert Harris Faunce
Warren Wooden Foster
Eugene Thomas Galligan
Thatcher Goddard
Ossian Wilbur Goss
Josiah Newhall Hall
Nathaniel Hibbard, A.B. Brown 1878
William Daniel Holden
William Dennison Holmes
John Homans, A.B. 1878
Leonard Jarvis, S.B. Dart. 1871
*Herbert Stanton Jordan *1889
William Beckford Kibbey
Samuel Ayer Kimball, A.B. Yale 1879
Rufus Anderson Kingman
Thomas Joseph Lawler
William Harvey Litchfield
*Frederic Howard Lombard, A.B. 1874 *1885
Warren Plimpton Lombard, A.B. 1878
Orrison Swett Marden
Atherton Perry Mason, A.B. 1879
Herbert Weston McLauthlin, A.B. Amherst 1877
George Norton Miller, A.B. 1879
Charles Fisher Mills
John Gavin Morris, A.B. 1879
William Frank Morrison
Samuel Newell Nelson, A.B. 1878
Otis Kimball Newell
Asa Harden Nickerson
Ephraim Wood Norwood, A.B. Colby 1869; A.M. Colby
William David Otterson
Charles Edwin Prior, A.B. 1877
Dana Putnam Richardson
Andrew Francis Shea
Moses Rogers Simmons
Charles Frederic Sinclair, S.T.B. 1877
*Howard Hutchins Smith, Ph.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1880 *1882
Willard Everett Smith, A.B. 1879
George Augustus Stickney
James Francis Sullivan
Roscoe Wesley Swan
Henry Lee Sweeny
Frederic Weston Taylor, A.B. 1878
Frederick Tuckerman
George Pierce Twitchell
Herman Frank Vickery, A.B. 1878
*Alley Talbot Wakefield, A.B. 1877 *1886
Frank Edward Weil
Charles Galen Weston
Roswell Wetherbee
George Henry Whitaker Whiteside
Royal Whitman
Herbert Baker Whitney, A.B. 1877
George Franklin Woodbury
Lemuel Fox Woodward, S.B. 1878

*5 + 81 = 86

1883

Albert Clinton Aldrich, A.B. 1879
Bradford Allen, S.B. Amherst 1878
Louis Edmund Allen, A.B. Williams 1874
Charles Augustus Atwood
David Erastus Baker
Frederic Melancthon Briggs, A.B. 1879
Frederick Alpheus Chandler
Clarence Alonzo Cheever, S.Agric.B. 1881
Adam Stuart Muir Chisholm
Henry Tisdale Coggeshall
Charles Hale Cogswell, A.B. Dart. 1880
Ralph Marcus Cole
Joseph Daniel Couch
Thomas Edward Cunningham
Henry Madison Cutts, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1880
Samuel Delano, A.B. 1879
Francis Xavier Deroin
William Henry Devine
Michael Ricard Donovan, A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1880
Franklin Asaph Dunbar, A.B. 1878

Charles Stein Dunn
Henry Winthrop Faulkner
Patrick Joseph Finnigan
*Lester Sackett Ford, 1883; S. Agric. B. 1879 *1882
Charles Chauncey Foster, A.B. 1880
Charles William Galloupe, A.B. 1879
Clarence Miles Godding, A.B. Brown 1878
Arthur George Griffin
Charles Henry Grimm
Ramon Benjamin Guiteras
William Dudley Hall, A.B. 1880
George Haven
Parke Woodbury Hewins, A.B. 1878
Andrew Hall Hodgdon, A.B. 1879
Charles Sumner Holden
Frank Holyoke
Rufus Peabody Hubbard
George Wood Huse, A.B. 1877
Alton Atwell Jackson
Frank Mackie Johnson
Herbert Shattuck Johnson, A.B. Amherst 1878
Laurence Grafton Kemble
Fred William Kennedy
Philip Coombs Knapp, A.B. 1878
Freeman Alexander Mackenzie
Francis Coffin Martin, A.B. 1879
Rufus Cyrene McDonald
William Henry McOwen
Joseph Briggs Murphy
*Henry Sharwood Otis *1889
James Cogswell DuMaresque Pigeon, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1874; A.M. Coll. N. J.
Wallace Preble, A.B. 1879
George Edward Richards, A.B. 1867
Frederick Jerome Ripley, A.B. Dart. 1880
Charles Dexter Sawin, S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1878
Columbus Sewell Scofield
Charles Edward Simpson
Asbury Gilbert Smith
Hayward Stetson, A.B. 1879
William Caldwell Stevens, A.B. Amherst 1876
William Stanford Stevens, A.B. 1880
Benjamin Ropes Symonds
William Allen Tremaine
John Trumbull, A.B. Yale 1878
Charles Everett Warren, A.B. 1880
Edward Winslow Warren, A.B. 1877
Charles Edward Webster
James Lee Wells, A.B. Brown 1879
Arthur Bryant Wetherell
Leonard Darling White
Roland Barker Whitridge
Henry Austin Wood, A.B. 1878
Walter Woodman, A.B. 1875
Alfred Worcester, A.B. 1878

*2 + 72 = 74

1884

Silas Hibbard Ayer
Henry Cutler Baldwin, A.B. 1880
Henry Taylor Barstow, A.B. 1880
Robert Bell
John Templeton Bowen, A.B. 1879
John Bliss Brainerd
Wilfred Gardner Brown
Philip Townsend Buckley, A.B. 1880
Arthur Wellington Clark
William Merritt Conant, A.B. 1879
Owen Copp, A.B. Dart. 1881
Frederic Joaquim Barbosa Cordeiro, A.B. 1881
Frank Herbert Daniels, A.B. 1879
*Frank Clinton Fernald, A.B. 1881 *1889
James Brainerd Field, A.B. 1880
George Morrill French
Walter Morrison Friend, A.B. Tufts 1880
Eugene Fuller, A.B. 1880
George Wellesley Gates
John Henry Gifford, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1879
David Harrower
James Walter Heustis
Francis Marion Holden
Edward Dwight Hooker
Herbert Burr Howard, A.B. 1881
Jesse Burdette Hyland
Frederick Lafayette Jack
Henry Jackson, A.B. 1880
John Amory Jeffries, A.B. 1881
Wallace Cushing Keith, A.B. Amherst 1880
Henry Whitman Kilburn, A.B. 1880
George Morrill Kimball, A.B. Yale 1879
*William Jerome Klinghammer, A.B. Tufts 1879 *1888
John Clifford Lincoln
Joseph Patrick Murphy
George William Nash, A.B. 1878
Herbert William Newhall, A.B. 1879
Oscar Joseph Pfeiffer, A.B. Dart. 1877

Silas Allen Potter, A.B. 1876
William Shedd Richardson
Arthur Morey Round, Ph.B. Brown 1876
George Clarence Shepard, A.B. 1874
Clement Willis Sparhawk
Clarence Walter Spring, A.B. Dart. 1880
Charles A Stearns, A.B. Amherst 1881
Eugene Potter Stone
Frederick Emerson Strong
Frederic William Stuart, A.B. 1881
Charles Warren Taylor
Charles Church Terry, M.D. Med. Coll. N. Y. 1864
George Eben Thompson, S.B. Dart. 1879
*Stephen Trumbull, A.B. Yale 1880 *1886
Ernest Fanning Tucker, A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1881
Myron Anson Warriner
Stephen Albro Welch, A.B. Brown 1879
Leonard Wood

*3 + 53 = 56

1885

Alanson Joseph Abbe, A.B. 1881
Walter Davidson Bidwell, A.B. Williams 1881; A.M. Williams
Samuel George Boyd
Franklin Edward Boyden
George Emerson Brewer, A.B. Hamilton (N.Y.) 1881; M.D. Med. Coll. Buffalo (N.Y.)
Frank Fontelle Brigham, A.B. Brown 1882
Dillon Brown
Oliver Graham Burgess
Frank Leslie Burt, Ph.B. Tufts 1881
Walter Edward Carll
George Thorndike Chase, A.B. 1880
Frederick Edward Cheney
George Stillman Clark
John McGregor Cochrane, A.B. 1882
Willis William Colburn
Samuel Crowell
Myron Henry Davis
Richard Delaney, A.B. 1882
Charles Airmet DeLand
Charles Edwin Durant
Franklin Maynard Eaton, A.B. Yale 1882
Herbert Kimball Faulkner
James Arthur Gage, A.B. 1879
John Gillespie, A.B. 1882
Stephen Masury Gordon
Robert Willard Greenleaf, A.B. 1877
Newbert Jackson Hall
Frank Alden Haslam
Henry Elmer Holmes
Charles Dana Jones
William Fletcher Knowles
Edward Binney Lane, A.B. 1881
Isaac Louis
Robert Williamson Lovett, A.B. 1881
Israel Melbourne Lovitt
Fred Messenger Lowe, A.B. Yale 1882
Frederick William Lux
William Gregory MacDonald, A.B. Boston Coll. 1877
John Dennis McGowan
Henry Goodwin Mackaye, A.B. 1878
Timothy Edward McOwen
Edward Roscoe Merrill, A.B. 1881
John Cummings Munro, A.B. 1881
Walter Lee Munro, A.B. Brown 1879; A.M. Brown
William Noyes, A.B. 1881
John William O'Callaghan, A.B. 188
Jerrie Knowlton Phillips
Edward Reynolds, A.B. 1881
Abbott Sanford, A.B. Amherst 1877; A.M. Amherst
George Gray Sears, A.B. Amherst 1880
Gustavus Crocker Simmons
Hiram Fred Markley Smith, S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1881
William Donnison Swan, A.B. 1881
Robert Swift, S.B. 1881
Ambrose Talbot, A.B. 1881
Joseph Abbott Thissell
Charles Wendell Townsend, A.B. 1881
Frank Winfield Walsh
Willis Watson, A.B. 1881
*Charles Berwick Wellington *1888

*1 + 59 = 60

1886

William Ford Aiken
James Woods Babcock, A.B. 1882
Frederic William Baldwin
Edward Erastus Bancroft, A.B. Amherst 1883
William Sydney Boardman, A.B. Amherst 1881

Elliott Gray Brackett
Samuel Breck, S.B. Columbian (D.C.) 1882
John Joseph Brennan
Daniel Joseph Brown
Edwin Warren Bullock
Charles Sumner Cahill
Samson Aloysius Callanan, A.M. Boston Coll. 1882
John Aloysius Carroll, A.B. Holy Cross (Worcester) 1882
David Aloysius Collins
Irving Sherburne Cook, A.B. Tufts 1881
Algernon Coolidge, A.B. 1881
*James Wallace Craig *1887
Sydney Morgan Craig
William Henry Danforth, A.B. 1882
William Wooldredge Dodge, A.B. Tufts 1878
Frank Eugene Draper
Edward Kellogg Dunham, Ph.B. Columbia 1881
Charles Dole Edmunds, A.B. Colby 1883
Henry Ehrlich
David Gorham Eldridge
Eustache Lincoln Fiske
Burnside Foster, A.B. Yale 1882
William Francis Gleason
Charles Burr Graves, A.B. Yale 1882
Ray Woodville Greene, A.B. Brown 1883
Robert Holmes Greene, A.B. Bowd. 1881
Walter Lewis Hallet, A.B. Amherst 1883
Charles Henry Holcombe
Oliver Hunt Howe
Ernest Sanford Jack, A.B. 1883
Franklin Campbell Jillson
Horace Mann Locke
Charles Baldwin Lyman
Edward Valentine McDonald, A.B. 1882
Edward McGlynn
George Nathaniel Plumer Mead
Michael Francis Moloney
Frank Charles Murphy
Herbert Percy Nottage
George William Perkins, A.B. 1882
John Walter Perkins, A.B. 1882
Arthur Pedro Perry
William Henry Pomeroy, A.B. Brown 1882
Jonathan Washburn Pratt
William Moor Pulsifer, A.B. Colby 1882
George Lyman Richards
Benjamin Franklin Richardson
John Franklin Robinson
Carroll Baldwin Ross, A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1882
Charles Schram, M.D. and A.M.; A.B. Yale 1881
Charles Sinclair Stone
William Edgar Stratton, A.B. Johns Hopkins 1883
Arthur Ambrose Sweeney, A.B. St. John's (N.Y.) 1880
Charles Ezra Taft
Alexander Blair Thaw
Herbert Osgood True
Albert Henry Tuttle, S.B. 1883
Edward Thayer Twitchell
Edward Lambert Twombly, A.B. Yale 1881
George Hamlin Washburn, A.B. Amherst 1882
*Frederick Clinton Woodbury, A.B. 1882 *1886
Charles Crosby Williams, Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1881

*2 + 65 = 67

1887

Thomas Joseph Ball, A.B. Boston Coll. 1882
William Barnes, S.B. 1883
Stephen Haskell Blodgett
Charles Poor Briggs, A.B. 1883
John Sylvester Brownrigg
John Thornton Bullard, A.B. 1884
Hiram Hutchins Burns, A.B. Tufts 1880
Cyrus Faulkner Carter
Heman Lincoln Chase, A.B. 1882
Joseph Payson Clark, A.B. 1882
Frederic Codman Cobb, A.B. 1884
William James Cochran
Joseph Ambrose Cogan, A.B. 1884
George Edward Cole
Orville William Collins, A.B. Bates (Me.) 1876; A.M. Bates 1879
Thomas Conlan
Charles Walter Connell, A.B. Brown 1881; A.M. Brown 1884
William Norman Cowles
Mott Alvah Cummings, A.B. Dart. 1882; A.M. Dart. 1885

James Henry Davenport, Ph.B., Brown 1883; M.D. Univ. Vt. 1885
Edward Curtis Davis
Myron Preston Denton, A.B. 1884
Edmund Scott Dow, A.B. 1883
Nicholas Daniel Drummey
Carroll Dunham, M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N.Y.) 1887
Michael Francis Fallon, A.B. Holy Cross (Worcester) 1884
James Francis Ferry
Charles Dalton Fillebrown
William Boyd Fiske, A.B. 1882
Charles Jenkins Foote, A.B. Yale 1883
George Hills Francis, A.B. 1882
Homer Gage, A.B. 1882
*William Joseph Gleeson *1888
Walter Temple Goodale, A.B. Bowd. 1874
Frank Abram Harrington, A.B. 1884
Thomas Joseph Hayes
Charles James Helm, A.B. Georgetown (D.C.) 1883
George Heywood, A.B. 1883
John Parker Holmes, A.B. 1884
Edward Howard
Daniel Bartholomew Hurley
Edwin Everett Jack, A.B. 1884
Henry Barton Jacobs, A.B. 1883
Winthrop Marston Jameson
John Davis Kales
Franklin John Kaufman
Charles Edward DeVere Kennon
Edwin Sewell Kimpton
Elmer John LaDue
Byron Charles Leavitt, A.B. Dart. 1881; A.M. Dart.
John Alvin Leitch
Edwin Ransome Lewis
Joshua Francis Lewis, S.B. Dart. 1879
Howard Lilienthal, A.B. 1883
*William Tyler Lord, A.B. 1883 *1890
Arthur Vinal Lyon, A.B. Amherst 1884
Eugene Allan McCarthy, A.B. Boston Coll. 1884
William Joseph McNally
John Bernard Mahoney
John Francis Mahoney, A.B. 1885
Frank Timothy Mara, A.B. Holy Cross (Worcester) 1883
Charles Bradford Mayberry, A.B. Tufts 1883; A.M. Tufts 1884
Harold Metcalf, A.B. Brown 1884
Frank Adelbert Morse
Daniel Francis Murphy
Dennis Francis O'Callaghan
Francis Michael O'Donnell, A.B. Boston Coll. 1882
Michael John O'Meara, A.B. Holy Cross (Worcester) 1882
James Bernard O'Neill, A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1883
George Edward Osgood
Thomas Francis Padula, A.B. Holy Cross (Worcester) 1884
Walter Everard Paul, A.B. 1883
John Matthews Peters
William Abbott Phillips, Ph.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1883
Henry Albert Pierce Rundlett, A.B. Bates (Me.) 1878
Henry Francis Sears, A.B. 1883
Thomas Bernard Shea, A.B. Holy Cross (Worcester) 1883
Herbert Llewellyn Smith, A.B. Dart. 1882
Richard Sprague, A.B. 1881
Lewis Tebbetts Stevens, A.B. Johns Hopkins 1882
Waldo Henry Tyler
George Otis Ward, M.D. and A.M.; A.B. Brown 1877; A.M. Brown
William Fessenden Wesselhoeft, A.B. 1884
Charles Melville Whitney

*2 + 82 = 84

1888

Francis Wayland Anthony, A.B. 1879
Francis John Barnes, A.B. Boston Coll. 1884
Harrison Gray Blake
Charles James Bolton
William Sohier Bryant, A.B. 1884
Frederic Story Bunker, A.B. 1884
Chauncey Rea Burry, Ph. B. Yale 1884
Walter Lincoln Burrage, A.B. 1883
James Tolman Byron
Thomas Francis Carroll
Allen Howard Chamberlain, A.B. 1885
Norman Fitch Chandler
Frank Haven Clark, A.B. 1884
Horace Clark, A.B. 1885

William Bradley Coley, A.B. Yale 1884
Michael Aloysius Cummings
Edward Fitch Cushing, Ph. B. Cornell 1883
Hugh Donahue
Joseph Rutter Draper, A.B. Williams 1885
Theodore Dunham, A.B. 1885
Henry Strong Durand, A.B. Yale 1881
Percival James Eaton, A.B. 1883
William Howard Ensworth
Theodore Everett
Walter James Paul Foley
William Yale Fox
Richard Pearce Francis, A.B. 1883
Warren Randall Gilman, A.B. 1884
Clarke Storer Gould
Edward Miller Greene, A.B. Amherst 1884; A.M. Amherst
Daniel Stanislaus Harkins
Thomas Francis Harrington
Daniel Gott Hastings, A.B. Rochester (N. Y.) 1884
Austin Holden
John Augustus Horgan
Gilbert Norris Jones, A.B. 1884
Charles Manning Keep
Philip Kilroy, A.B. Holy Cross (Worcester) 1885
Henry Foster Lewis, A.B. 1885
George Wesley Harding Libby, A.B. Colby 1883
Jacob Read Lincoln
Robert Joseph Mansfield, A.B. Holy Cross (Worcester)
Edmond Raymond Moras
James Stewart Morris.
John James O'Connor
John Dudley Paige
Edward Lawrence Peirson, A.B. 1884
William Herbert Prescott
Frederick De Loss Remington
Rowland Rodman Robinson
George Amory Sargent, A.B. 1876
Frederick Henry Schaake
Charles Locke Scudder, A.B. Yale 1882; Ph. B. Yale 1883
Daniel Waldo Stearns
Ferdinand Augustus Stewart, A.B. Fisk (Tenn.) 1885
Arthur Kingsbury Stone, A.B. 1883
Addison Sanford Thayer, A.B. 1881
Fred Thompson
Augustus Thorndike, A.B. 1884
Paul Thorndike, A.B. 1884
Manuel Francisco Treviño, S.B. St. Joseph's (Ky.) 1884
*Lorenzo Wadsworth Tuck, A.B. Amherst 1882; A.M. Amherst *1888
Charles Dudley Underhill
John Francis Urie
John Baldwin Walker, A.B. 1884
William Tecumseh Sherman Wardwell
Edward Augustus Welch, S.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1885
William Wenzlick, LL.B. Univ. Cal. 1885
Frederick Augustus Wilmarth
Charles Henry Winn, A.B. Boston Coll. 1885
Charles Pomeroy Worcester, A.B. 1883
James Reed Yocom, A.B. 1885

*1 + 71 = 72

1889

Harlan Page Abbott, A.B. Brown 1885
Cornelius Augustus Ahearne
Nathaniel Borden Aldrich
Edwin Howard Allen, A.B. Dart. 1885
Ezekiel Bennett Andrews
Horace David Arnold, A.B. 1885
Edward Sawyer Bacon
Herbert Huntington Banks
Sherman Grant Bonney, A.B. Bates (Me.) 1886
Samuel Kimball Bremner, A.B. Yale 1886
Arthur Patterson Chadbourne, A.B. 1885
Clinton Dewey Clark, A.B. Rochester (N.Y.) 1882
Leonard Brown Clark, A.B. 1885
Nathaniel Herbert Clark
Arthur Kehew Day, A.B. 1886
Frank Leslie Day, A.B. Brown 1885; A.M. Brown 1888
William Eastman Fay, A.B. Univ. Minn. 1883
John Miller Turpin Finney, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1884
Arthur Lyman Fisk, A.B. Yale 1883
Clarendon Atwood Foster
Charles Langdon Gibson, A.B. 1886

Allen Greenwood
John Shackford Grouard
Henry Bailey Hall, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1882
Andrew James Halpine
George Franklin Harding
Charles Henry Hare, Ph. B. Brown 1885
Henry Reading Heydecker, A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1886
Nathaniel Stevens Hunting, A.B. 1884
Charles David Jones, A.B. Boston Univ. 1886
Nehemiah Samuel Kenison, A.B. 1886
Walter Brackett Lancaster, A.B. 1884
Arthur Talbot Lincoln, S.B. elsewhere
Albert Church Lippincott
Stephen Andrew Mahoney, A.B. Holy Cross (Worcester) 1885
David Scott Moncrieff, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
William Alexander Morrison
Charles Francis Morse, A.B. 1883
James Henry Payne, A.B. 1886
Reuben Peterson, A.B. 1885
Hardy Phippen, A.B. 1884
Charles Philip Pinckard, A.B. 1886
Thomas McGuire Shay, A.B. Boston Coll. 1883
Albert Cushman Stanard, A.B. Univ. Mich. 1884
George Arthur Stone
Malcolm Storer, A.B. 1885
Hilary Tucker Sweeney
Eddy Benjamin Swett
William Sydney Thayer, A.B. 1885
John McQuaid Thompson, A.B. 1886
Frederick Tigh
George Arthur Webster
William Frederick Williams, A.B. Brown 1883
William Richardson Woodbury, A.B. Tufts 1885

DOCTORS OF DENTAL MEDICINE.

D.M.D.

**** A.B., followed by a date only, denotes graduation from Harvard College. The full record is given in the list of Bachelors of Arts under the year indicated.*

1869

Thomas Fillebrown, Me. Wesleyan Sem. 1859; M.D. Bowd. 1883; Prof. Operative Dentistry
*Robert Tanner Freeman *1873
Thomas Haley
Edward Page, M.D. 1870
Samuel Julius Shaw
Joseph Jenkins Vincent

*1 + 5 = 6

1870

John Thomas Codman
William Francis Davis
George Franklin Grant, Instr. Treatment of Cleft Palate
Samuel Franklin Ham
Daniel Grout Harrington
Thomas Wilson Hogue
Timothy Otis Loveland
William Henry Noyes
George Luther Parmele
William Henry Thornton
Frank Edward Ward
Charles Wilson, Instr. Orthodontia

12

1871

Charles Monroe Bailey
George Hayward Baker
Charles Edwin Hussey
Albert Benton Jewell
Philip Benjamin Laskey
William Pitt Morgan

6

1872

George Henry Ames
Sidney Chapin Bancroft
Charles Samuel Bartlett
Edwin Perley Bradbury
James Dias Bell
*James Adkins Clark, M.D. Dart. 1873 *1875
James William Curtis
George William Geist
John Warner Keyes
George Edward Langdon Noyes
Frederic Miller Robinson
Samuel Saiza Silva
Benjamin Henry Torrens
Winslow Lewis Tucker, A.B. 1869
Cecil Porter Wilson

*1 + 14 = 15

1873

Charles Albert Brackett, Instr. Dental Therapeutics; Asst. Prof. Dental Therapeutics; Prof. Dental Pathol. and Therapeutics
Edward Augustus Dimmick
George Henry Knowles
William Herbert Rollins, M.D. 1879; Instr. Dent. Pathol.
Charles Herman Wolfe

5

1874

Willis Porter Battles
Edward Dwight Carr
Edward Eastman Frost
George Leonard Mason
Horatio Cook Meriam
Frederic Augustus Merrill
Eugene Hanes Smith
*Franklin Baker Stewart *1877

*1 + 7 = 8

1875

Forrest Greenwood Eddy
John Willard Hazelton

*Joseph Traverse Morong *1880
Wilbur Bates Parker
Eben Francis Whitman
*1 + 4 = 5

1876

Thomas Bradley
Oscar Berlin Brann
George Peters Caldwell, M.D. 1876
George Cunningham, B.L., B.Sc. Univ. Paris
Edgar Morton Jewett
George Otis Lawrence
Jesse Robbins
Charles Claude Rogers
Ezra Fletcher Taft, A.B. Amherst 1867
Julius George William Werner
10

1877

Allston Gray Bouvé
Henry Francis Dunkel
Edward Bigelow Hitchcock, M.D. Dart. 1879
Washburn Eddy Page
Frank Perrin
Lucius Tracy Sheffield
Richard Theodore Stack, A.B., M.D., Ch. M. Dublin 1875
Frank Herbert Williams
8

1878

Edward Cornelius Briggs, M.D. 1880; Instr. and Asst. Prof. Dent. Mat. Med.
Joseph Mason Bright
Harry Fairfield Hamilton
Manning Kennard Rand
Daniel Frank Whitten
Herbert Chauncey Woodward
6

1879

Frederic Eugene Banfield
Walter Bryant Currier
Thomas Clarence Gillingham
Edward Samuel Niles
*John William Smith *1889
*1 + 4 = 5

1880

Frederic Eugene Ayer
Albert James Colgan
Arthur Ernestine Lewis
John Scott Mason
Virgil Clarence Pond, Ph.B. Brown 1874
5

1881

William Parker Cooke
George Alfred Dennett
James Alfred Reilly
Edmond Rosenthal
Otis Franklin Smith
5

1882

Dwight Moses Clapp
George Eubank
Edward Earl Hopkins
3

1883

Elliot Bowdoin Bacheller
Edwin Carter Blaisdell
Frederic William Hill
Edward Albert Lowe
Samuel Sterrett Macfarlane
*Myron William Smith *1886
Joseph Ellsworth Waitt
George Arthur Williams
*1 + 7 = 8

1884

Charles Lincoln Abbott
Frederic William Bevington
Henry Parsons Cooke
Charles Percy Curtis
Arthur Crowell Gerry
George Henry Gerry
Charles Franklin Macdonald
Ned Albert Stanley
Jere Edmund Stanton, M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. N.Y. 1880
Alfred Horace Tester
10

1885

Charles Henry Abbot
Edward Merrill Currier, M.D. elsewhere
Charles Eugene Estabrook
Thomas James Giblin
Henry Webster Gillett
Walter Harrison, L.D.S. elsewhere
William Henry Potter, A.B. 1878
James Shepherd

1886

Lyman Fisher Bigelow
Waldo Elias Boardman
William Thomas Borton
Frederick Bradley
Henry Michael Clifford
Isidor Fürst
Leonard Nutter Howe
Frederick Milton Mayo
Wilhelm Leopold Olander
Charles Hutchins Taft, A.B. 1881
Henry Lauriston Upham

11

1887

Peter Crank, L.D.S. London Dental Hosp. 1885
Carroll Ketcham Huntley
Leslie Maxwell
Edwin Leslie Shattuck
Frank Ellsworth Sprague
*Henry James Stark *1889
Edgar Fremont Stevens
Arthur Henry Stoddard
Charles Henry Veo
John Daniel Wilson
Henry Eugene Windsor
Thomas Weston Wood, A.B. Brown 1884
Harvey Warner Woodberry
Charles Frederick Wright

*1 + 13 = 14

1888

George Pierce Geist
Frederick Payne Graves
Ellis Proctor Holmes
Henry Allen Kelley
Thomas George Read, L.D.S. London Dental Hosp. 1887
Frederick Arnold Stevenson

6

1889

Fred Anthony Arnold
Henry Jefcins Borton
Charles Poor Briggs, A.B. 1883
William Frederic Gay
Paul Grünewald
Frank Irving Hammond
Frederick Sylvanus Hopkins
Daniel Albion Jones
William Russell Jones
William Lombardino
Patrick William Moriarty
William Curran O'Leary
Arthur Henry Osgood, A.B. 1887
Caleb Heath Shepard
Frederic Ervin Twitchell
Eugene Jakob Wetzel
James Robert White

17

DOCTORS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE.

M.D.V.

1886

Alfred Mahlon Bigelow
Daniel David Lee
Herbert Massey Smith
William Herbert Way
Kenelm Winslow, S.Agric.B. 1883

5

1887

Edward Campbell Beckett
Charles Saunders Breed
Francis Boyd Carleton
Edwin James Castle
Daniel Emerson, Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1884
William Alvan Hitchcock
William Esrom Peterson
Emmet Walter Roche
Ernest Charles Schroeder
Harrison Whitney, A.B. Bates (Me.) 1884

10

1888

Andrew Giddings Hill

1

1889

Alexander Burr
Langdon Frothingham
Charles Edward Hadcock
Hazen Hooker Hicks
Henry Stockton Lewis

5

BACHELORS OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE.

S. Agric. B.

**** A.B., followed by a date only, denotes graduation from Harvard College. The full record is given in the list of Bachelors of Arts under the year indicated.*

1879

*Lester Sackett Ford, M.D. 1883 *1882

*1

1881

Clarence Alonzo Cheever, M.D. 1883
William Henderson Ruddick, M.D. 1868
John Henry Taylor

3

1882

Daniel Taylor Hinckley
Nathaniel Thayer Kidder, 1886

2

1883

Kenelm Winslow, M.V.D. 1886

1

1885

*Joseph Peabody Gardner, A.B. 1882 *1886

*1

BACHELORS OF LAWS.

LL.B.

**** A.B., followed by a date only, denotes graduation from Harvard College. The full record is given in the list of Bachelors of Arts under the year indicated.*

1820

*Charles Frederick Gove, A.B. Dart. 1817 *1856
*Wyllys Lyman, A.B. Yale 1817 *1862
*John Waters Proctor, A.B. 1816 *1874
*Samuel Edmund Sewall, A.B. 1817 *1888
*William Rounsville Pierce Washburn, A.B. 1816 *1870
*Joseph Willard, A.B. 1816 *1865
*6

1822

*Ira Moore Barton, A.B. Brown 1819; A.M. Brown *1867
*Oliver William Bourn Peabody, A.B. 1816 *1847
*2

1823

*Andrew Leonard Emerson, A.B. 1820 *1835
*William Kneeland Hedge, A.B. 1820 *1833
*2

1825

*William Howard Freeman *1863
*Adam Gordon, A.B. Dart. 1817; A.M. Dart. *1861
*Jesse Burton Harrison *1841
*William Hilliard, A.B. 1821 *1869
*Theodore Keating, A.B. 1821 *1829
*Edward Jackson Lowell, A.B. 1822 *1830
*William Oakes, A.B. 1820 *1848
*Nelson Page, A.B. Hampd.-Sydn. (Va.) 1821 *1850
*Samuel Phillips, A.B. 1819 *1877
*Edward Wigglesworth, A.B. 1822 *1876
*10

1826

*Luther Stearns Cushing *1856
*1

1827

*Robert Birchett *1852
*John Cochran Park, A.B. 1824 *1889
*William Gordon Stearns, A.B. 1824 *1872
*Caleb Morton Stimson, A.B. 1824 *1860
*4

1828

*Joseph Lewis Stackpole, A.B. 1824 *1847
*1

1830

*John William Pitt Abbot, A.B. 1827 *1872
*1

1831

*Horatio Cook Meriam, A.B. 1829 *1872
*Edward Sprague Rand, A.B. 1828 *1884
*2

1832

*Charles Amburger Andrew *1843
*Benjamin Robbins Curtis, A.B. 1829 *1874
*George Thomas Davis, A.B. 1829 *1877
*Charles Chauncy Emerson, A.B. 1828 *1836
*George Stillman Hillard, A.B. 1828 *1879
*Charles Tracy Murdoch, A.B. 1828 *1853
*James Dutton Russell, A.B. 1829 *1861
*Wheelock Samuel Upton *1860
*Joshua Holyoke Ward, A.B. 1829 *1848
*Ezra Weston, A.B. 1829 *1852
*10

1833

*Benjamin Halsey Andrews, A.B. 1830 *1847
*John James Coombs *1852
*Joseph Seawell Jones *1855
*Henry Moore *1844
*4

1834

*Edmund Lambert Cushing, A.B. 1827 *1883
*Francis Lowell Dutton, A.B. 1831 *1854
*Samuel Lyman Hinckley, A.B. Williams 1830; A.M. Williams *1871
*Wendell Phillips, A.B. 1831 *1884
*George Vrall Snaith *1856
*Charles Sumner, A.B. 1830 *1874
*John Wade, A.B. Amherst 1830 *1851
*Frederic Wright, A.B. 1831 *1846
*8

1835

*James Madison Bunker, A.B. Yale 1832 *1873
William Jones Hoppin, A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1832, Yale 1832; A.M. Yale 1879
*Francis Henry Upton *1876
*2 + 1 = 3

1836

William Channing Appleton, A.B. 1832
*John McLean Bethune, A.B. 1832 *1873
*Benjamin Gridley Bridge *1839
*John Parker Bullard, A.B. 1829 *1845
*Richard Miller Chapman, A.B. 1832 *1879
*David Stoddard Greenough, A.B. 1833 *1877
*Josiah Howe, A.B. Dart. 1832 *1858
*Francis Josiah Humphrey, A.B. 1832 *1883
James Frederick Joy, A.B. Dart. 1833; A.M. Dart; LL.D. Dart. 1869; Tutor Dart. Coll.
*Otis Phillips Lord, A.B. Amherst 1832; A.M. Amherst 1836; LL.D. Amherst 1869; Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1884
*Enoch Smith Marshall, A.B. Bowd. 1832; A.M. Bowd. *1856
*Thomas Nelson Peirce *1858
*George Rivers *1854
*Buckingham Smith, Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1871
*George Sparhawk *1879
*Benjamin West, A.B. Dart. 1833 *1847
*Lemuel Smith Williams *1859
*15 + 2 = 17

1837

*Richard Henry Barker *1853
*Edward Anthony Bradford, A.B. Yale 1833 *1872
Aquila Bolton Caldwell, A.B. Jefferson (Pa.) 1833
*Robert Boody Caverly *1887
*Edward Fox, A.B. 1834 *1881
*Joel Giles, A.B. 1829 *1882
*Madison Galusha Harrington *1862
*Albert Hobart Nelson, A.B. 1832 *1858
*William Savier *1873
Joseph Hartwell Williams, A.B. 1834
*8 + 2 = 10

1838

*Alfred Caldwell, A.B. Washington (Pa.) 1838 *1868
*Henry Chapin, A.B. Brown 1835; LL.D. Brown 1873 *1878
*Francis Alfred Fabens, A.B. 1835 *1872
*John Sullivan Fraser *1845
*George Gibbs *1873
Charles Franklin Hamer
*Aaron Hayden, A.B. 1834 *1865
*John Power Knowles, A.B. Brown 1836; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (R. I.) *1887
*William Wulff Kunhardt, A.B. Charleston 1834 *.....
Nathaniel Collins McLean A.B. Augusta (Ky.) 1834
*George Minot, A.B. 1836 *1858
Charles Warwick Palfray, A.B. 1835
*Robert Massengill Porter, A.B. Nashville 1836; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1845; Prof. Anat. Univ. Nashville *1856
*Zabdiel Webb Potter, A.B. St. Mary's *1855
*William Preston, M.C.; Min. Plen. Spain *1887
Luther Martin Shreve, A.B. St. Mary's (Ky.)
*William Mainer Stafford *1878
*Pardon Dexter Tiffany, A.B. Brown 1834; A.M. Brown *1861
Hiram Wellington, A.B. 1834
*William Whiting, A.B. 1833 *1873
*15 + 5 = 20

1839

Marcellus Monroe Anderson
*George Bemis, A.B. 1835 *1878
*James William Boatner *1870

*John James Cocke *1876
*Richard Henry Dana, A.B. 1837 *1882
*Henry Champion Deming, A.B. Yale 1836; LL.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1861; M.C. *1872
*Edward Gray Fales, A.B. Bowd. 1832 *1842
*Erasmus Darwin Fish, A.B. Brown 1837 *1846
*Josiah Clark Frink, A B. Bristol; A.M. Univ. City N. Y. 1840 *.....
John Thompson Gray, A.B. 1836
*George Griggs, A.B. Brown 1837; A.M. Brown *1888
*Ewell Dalton Harbour, A.B. St. Joseph's *1859
*Gwinn Harris *186-
*Henry Hertzog, A.B. St. Joseph's (Ky.) *1865
Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar, A.B. 1835
John Holmes, A.B. 1832
*Frank Johnston, A.B. Yale 1835 *1863
*George Whitefield Lamb, A.B. Bowd. 1837; A M. Bowd. *1853
Edward Lander, A.B. 1835
Thomas McLaughlin
Charles Mason, A.B. 1834
Henry Mason
William Mathews, A.B. Colby 1835; A.M. Colby; LL.D. Colby 1868
*Thomas Hollingsworth Morris, A.B. Univ. Va. *1872
*Silas Fisher Plimpton, A.B. Yale 1837; A.M. Yale *1867
*John Phelps Putnam, A.B. Yale 1837; A.M. Yale *1882
*Charles Reed, A.B. Dart. 1835; A.M. Dart. *1873
*Daniel Samuel Richardson, A.B. 1836 *1890
Robert Rodes Stone
Charles William Storey, A.B. 1835
*Edward Tuckerman, A.B. 1847 *1886
Simon Yandes

*20 + 12 = 32

1840

William Aspinwall, A.B. 1838
Allen Bonner
*John Bradford *1840
*Thomas Brantley Carson *1850
*Manlius Stimson Clarke, A.B. 1837 *1853
Charles Devens, A.B. 1838
*James Timothy Flint *1853
*Nathan Hale, A.B. 1838 *1871
*William Burley Howes, A.B. 1838 *1879
*Henry Hubbard, A.B. 1837 *1876
*Robert Underwood Hyatt, A.B. Yale 1837 *1843
*Roland Jones, M.C. *1869
Rufus King, A.B. 1838
James Russell Lowell, A.B. 1838
George Washington Minns, A.B. 1836
William Minot, A.B. 1836
*George Bliss Morris, A.B. Amherst 1837 *1872
Marcus Morton, A.B. Brown 1838; A.M. Brown; LL.D. 1882, Brown 1870; Overseer; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court Mass.
*George Henry Robinson *1868
*Bernard Rölker, A.B. Osnaburg 1833; A.M. 1848 *1888
*George Sullivan Sheets *1852
William Wetmore Story, A.B. 1838
*John Wingate Thornton, A.M. Bowd. 1860 *1878
*William Abijah White, A.B. 1838 *1856
John Alexander Wills, A.B. Washington (Pa.) 1837

*15 + 10 = 25

1841

*Henry David Austin, A.B. 1839 *1879
*Simon Forrester Barstow *1882
William Ingersoll Bowditch, A.B. 1838
*Edmund Trowbridge Dana, A.B. Univ. Vt. 1839; A.M. Univ. Vt.; J.U.D. Heidelberg 1854 *1869
Edward Henry Daveis, A.B. Bowd. 1838
Henry Crawford Dorr, A.B. Brown 1839; A.M. Brown
*Luke Douglas, A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1838 *1863
James Collier Foster, A.B. Univ. Ala. 1838; A.M. Univ. Ala.
*William Furniss, A.B. 1839 *1882
*Ebenezer Gay *1883
Edmund Gifford
*Benjamin Whitney Godfrey *.....
*Samuel Eliot Guild, A.B. 1839 *1862
John James Hayden
*Bushrod Washington Herbert *1888
*Charles Ingersoll, A.B. Columbia 1839 *1875
Caleb William Loring, A.B. 1839

*Thomas Edwin Matthews *1880
*Amos Binney Merrill *1872
*Frederick Parker, A.B. 1833 *1857
*Henry Melville Parker, A.B. 1839 *1863
Lewis Maxwell Stone, A.B. Univ. Ala. 1839; A.M. Univ. Ala.
*Charles Grandison Thomas, A.B. 1838 *1879
William Ryland Woodward, A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1838

*15 + 9 = 24

1842

*Henry Aylwin, A.B. 1840 *1866
Henry Bedlow
Winfield Scott Belton
*William Maner Bostick, A.B. Coll. S.C. 1840 *1888
Samuel Lewis Creswell, A.B. Univ. Ala. 1839; A.M. Univ. Ala.
*Samuel Parrish Davis, A.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1839 *1888
*John Seabury Eldridge, A.M. Dart. 1864 *1876
*Andrew Galbraith Gordon, A.B. Jackson (Tenn.) 1839 *1871
Oliver Franklin Hack
*Edward Francis Head *1890
Ogden Hoffman, A.B. Columbia 1840; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Cal.)
*Francis Edwin Hoppin, A.B. Brown 1839; A.M. Brown *1868
James Mason Hoppin, A.B. Yale 1840; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1862; S.T.D. Knox (Ill.) 1870; Prof. Homiletics and Past. Care, Prof. Hist. Art. Yale Univ.
Bainbridge Decatur Howard
*Ward Woodbridge Hudson *1864
Lysander Cleanthes Jacoby
Eden Shotwell Jaques
*Charles Jarvis, A.B. Univ. Vt. 1839 *1863
*Alfred George Jones, A.B. Columbia 1840; A.M. Columbia *1868
Alexander Robert Lawton
*William Henry Lewis, A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1840 *1842
*Daniel McIlroy *.....
Abel Merrill, A.B. Dart. 1839
*Peter Oliver *1855
*Harrison Gray Otis *1884
*John Perkins, A.B. Yale 1840; M.C. *1885
William Poyntell
*Walter Preston, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1839 *1868
*Alexander Franklin Pugh, A.B. Nashville (Tenn.) 1839 *1883
*Richard Henry Ricks, A B. Univ. Ala. 1837; A.M. Univ. Ala. *1858
William Johnston Sinclair
*George Alexander Smith *1859
*Alanson J Stevens *1849
*John Todd *1887
*Samuel Todd, A.B. 1840 *1843
*Frederick Goddard Tuckerman *1873
*Wilson Jarvis Welch, A.B. 1839 *1885
*William Plumer Wheeler, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1850; LL.D. Dart. 1872 *1876
*Benjamin White Whitney, A.B. 1838 *1879

*26 + 13 = 39

1843

*James Alexander Abbot, A.B. Dart. 1840 *1859
*Alfred Amos Abbott, A.B. Union 1841 *1884
*John Clark Adams, A.B. 1839 *1874
*Robert East Apthorp *1882
Albert Crane
Edward Constantine Davidson, A.B. Davidson (N.C.) 1840
*Arthur Lithgow Devens, A.B. 1840 *1867
*Louis Cray Hamersly Finney, A.B. Washington (Pa.) 1841 *1884
*Stuart Wilkins Fisk, A.B. Yale 1840; A.M. Yale *1862
*George Atherton French *1886
George Washington Huston, A.B. Union 1839; A.M. Union
*John Kebler, A.B. 1839 *1885
*Isaac High Keim, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1840; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1880
Samuel Foster McCleary, A.B. 1841
*John Augustine Monroe, A.B. Coll. N.J. 1840; A.M. Coll. N.J. *.....
*James Addison Moore, A.B. La Grange (Ala.) *1868
*Nathaniel Morton, A.B. Brown 1840; A.M. Brown; Tutor Brown Univ. *1856
*James Ralph Partridge, A.B. 1841 *1884
*James Gardiner Paxton, A.B. Washington (Va.) *1870
*William Perkins, A.B. Yale 1840 *1854
*John Dale Powell, A.B. Yale 1841; A.M. Yale 1848 *1850

William Pitt Preble, A.B. Bowd. 1840; A.M. Bowd.
*Robert Reade, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1841; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1883
*Henry Shippen, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1839; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1845
*James Smith, A.B. Yale 1840 *1846
Thomas Mel Spragins, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1840
*Seth Edward Sprague, A.B. 1841 *1869
*Lewis Sanford Thomas, A.B. Univ. Ala. 1840; A.M. Univ. Ala. *1875
Samuel Titcomb
*Thomas Harris Towner *1862
*Francis Tukey *1867
*John Nathaniel Walthall, A.B. Univ. Ala. 1840; A.M. Univ. Ala. *1870
*Joseph Otis Williams, A.B. 1840 *1875
Thomas Hale Williams
Oscar Fitzallan Wisner
*Francis William Worthington *1850

*27 + 9 = 36

1844

Peleg Emory Aldrich
William Baker, A.B. Granville (O.) 1841
Benjamin Barstow, A.B. 1842
Edward Darley Boit, A.B. 1834
*James Monroe Bradford *1847
Lincoln Flagg Brigham, A.B. Dart. 1842; A.M. Dart; LL.D. 1886, Dart. 1883; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Robert Coleman, A.B. Yale 1842 *1878
William Curry
*William Pierce Eaton, A.B. Yale 1837; A.M. Yale *1857
*George Farrar, A.B. Amherst 1839; A.M. Amherst *1851
*Curtis Field *1890
*Asa Israel Fish, A.B. 1842 *1879
*Franklin Hall, A.B. 1841 *1868
*Archibald William Hamilton, A.B. Miami (O.) 1842 *1855
Bela Farwell Jacobs, A.B. 1839
David Ralph Jaques, A.B. 1842
*Joel Joseph Jones *1862
William Seymour Kernochan, A.B. Columbia 1842
*Robert Samuel Lewis *187-
*Thomas McCredy, A.B. St. Mary's (Md.) *1856
*Robert McIlwain *1857
*Charles Stuart McRae *1850
*John Gage Marvin *1855
Oscar Miles, A.B. St. Mary's 1843
*John Smith Minor, A.B. Nashville (Tenn.) 1841 *1863
John Harris Parish, A.B. Columbia 1841
*Owen Glendour Peabody, A.B. Dart. 1842 *1862
William Ware Peck, A.B. Univ. Vt. 1841
Stephen Henry Phillips, A.B. 1842
*Sedgwick Louriottis Plummer *1884
George Partridge Sanger, A.B. 1840
John Holmes Sullivan
*Andrew Eliot Thayer, A.B. 1842 *1873
Thornton Kirkland Ware, A.B. 1842
Alexander Calvin Washburn, A.B. 1839
*Calmes Lafayette Wight, A.B. Kemper Mo. *1849
*Edward Young *1859

*20 + 17 = 37

1845

*William Wright Adams, A.B. Coll. S.C. 1842 *1876
*Francis Henry Appleton, A.B. 1842 *1854
*Samuel Greene Arnold, A.B. Brown 1841; A.M. Brown; LL.D. Brown 1878; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Lt.-Gov. R. I.; Senator U. S. *1880
Daniel Denison Atchison; A.B. Centre (Ky.) 1842
*Eugene Batchelder *1878
*Abel Herbert Bellows, A.B. 1842 *1889
*William Cushing Binney, A.B. 1843 *1882
Charles Bishop
Ephraim Ward Bond, A.B. Amherst 1841; A.M. Amherst
James Elliot Cabot, A.B. 1840
*Joseph McKean Churchill, A.B. 1840 *1886
*Edward Myers Clymer *1883
*Alonzo Coburn, A.B. Colby 1841 *1882
Jabez Lamar Monroe Curry, A.B. Univ. Ga. 1843; S.T.D. Rochester (N. Y.) 1872; LL.D. Mercer (Ga.) 1867, Univ. Ga. 1887; Pres. Howard Coll. (Ala.); Prof. Eng. Richmond Coll. (Va.); Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C.; Min. Plen. Spain

Jesse Philip Daniel
Elijah Livingston Davis
*Stephen Devalson Dillaye *1884
*Robert Hartly Dunlap, A.B. Bowd. 1842; A.M. Bowd. *1847
*Matthew Charles Edwards *1866
William Ayres Galbraith
*Thomas Lindsay Gillespie, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1843; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1860
Gardiner Greene, A.B. Yale 1843; A.M. Yale
*Luther Blodgett Guernsey *1856
Rutherford Birchard Hayes, A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1842; A.M. Kenyon; LL.D. 1877, Kenyon 1868, Yale 1880, Johns Hopkins 1881; Gov. O.; M.C.; President U.S.
*William Connell Hedges *1876
*Benjamin Franklin Latham *1850
William Liddle
*Harrison Van Rensselaer Lord, A.B. Brown 1843; A.M. Brown *1850
John Lowell, A.B. 1843
*Anthony Walke McIntosh, A.B. Hampd.-Sydn. (Va.) 1842 *1853
*Pierre Bowen Mauran, M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (N. Y.) 1853 *1887
*John Lewis May, A.B. St. Joseph's 1843 *1846
*James Cushing Merrill, A.B. 1842 *1869
Benjamin White Nichols, A.B. 1842
*Francis Edward Parker, A.B. 1841 *1886
Henry Tuke Parker, A.B. 1842
*Anthony Armand Peniston *1863
*Sanford Barnum Perry *1884
*John Morrison Pinkerton, A.B. Yale 1841; A.M. Yale 1845 *1881
*Henry Hunter Raymond, A.B. Yale 1841; A.M. Yale *1876
*George Edward Rice, A.B. 1842 *1861
John Charles Robertson
William Goodwin Russell, A.B. 1840
Horace Binney Sargent, A.B. 1843
Thomas Jenkins Semmes, A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1842; LL.D. Georgetown 1880
Henry Churchill Semple, LL.B. William and Mary 1838
*William Stanton, A.B. Jefferson (Pa.) 1842 *1860
*Levi Lincoln Thaxter, A.B. 1843 *1884
*George Walker, A.B. Dart. 1842; A.M. Dart. *1888
Benjamin Joseph Whaley, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1842; A.M. Coll. N. J.
Josiah Wheelwright, A.B. 1843
*George Washington Wollaston *1881

*31 + 21 = 52

1846

*Charles Frederick Adams, A.B. 1843 *1856
Stephen Merrill Allen, A.M. Columbian (D. C.) 1850; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1882
Samuel Jameson Anderson, A.B. Bowd. 1844; A.M. Bowd.
*Sullivan Cushman Andrews *1889
James Carter Bolling
James Woodbury Boyden, A.B. 1843
*George Patrick Briggs, A.B. Williams 1842; A.M. Williams *1882
*Thornton Fleming Brodhead *1862
Francis Boott Brooks
*Anson Burlingame, M.C.; Min. Plen. China; Ambass. from China to U. S. *1870
*Franklin Jenness Butler *1884
Edward Chrysostom Cantwell
*Frederick James Chambliss, A.B. Oakland (Miss.) *1856
James Gordon Clarke, A.B. 1844
Moses Gill Cobb, A.B. 1843
Benjamin Faneuil Cochran
Robert Codman, A.B. 1844
Augustus Brigham Davis
*James Egan, A.B. St. Jarlath (Ireland) 1835; LL.B. Cincinnati 1844 *1872
*Horace Putnam Farnham, A.B. 1843 *1886
Amos Henry Farnsworth, A.B. 1844
*Robert Farris Fisk, A.B. Yale 1844; A M. Yale *1863
Francis Skinner Fiske, A.B. Dart. 1843
*Francis Brinley Fogg, A.B. Nashville (Tenn.) 1843; A.M. Nashville *1848
*Charles James Fox *1859
*Thomas Benjamin Gaillard, A.B. Oakland (Miss.) *1889
*George Aikin Gallagher, A.B. Spring Hill (Miss.) *1878
Alfred Ellenwood Giles, A.B. Brown 1844
Thomas Bartlett Hall, A.B. 1843
Thomas Walton Harris, M.C.
Shattuck Hartwell, A.B. 1844
Lewis Edwin Harvie, A.B. Centre (Ky.) 1843

Charles Edward Hooker, M.C.
*James Terry Jones *1859
William Taylor Kennedy
*Achilles Lafayette Kewen *1855
Nathan Morse
*James Hodges Morton, A.B. Brown 1844; A.M. Brown *1876
Samuel Duncan Oliphant, A.B. Jefferson (Pa.) 1844
Francis Parkman, A.B. 1844
George Francis Parkman, A.B. 1844
*Chambers Young Patterson, A.B. St. Joseph's *1881
John William Price
*William Henry Rhodes *1876
William Adams Richardson, A.B. 1843
George Mosher Robinson, A.B. St. Mary's
*John Rathbun Ruggles *1850
*Abraham Hillyard See *.....
Edward Simon
John Wistar Simpson, A.B. Coll. S.C. 1843
*Charles Henry Boylston Snow, A.B. 1844 *1875
Eben Francis Stone, A.B. 1843
Jacob Story
Edward Henry Swan, A.B. Columbia 1844
*William Arthur Taylor, A.B. Coll. N.J. 1843 *1884
*Avander Strain Wasson, A.B. St. Joseph's (Ky.) *1858
*Hiram Wasson *1873
Edward Holker Welch, A.B. 1840
John Walcott Wetherell, A.B. Yale 1844; A.M. Yale
*Thomas William White, A.B. Univ. Ga. 1843 *1889

*26 + 34 = 60

1847

*James Bowdoin Allen, A.B. Dart. 1845; A.M. Dart. *1853
*James Trooper Armstrong, A.B. Jefferson (Pa.) 1843 *1873
*Patrick Henry Aylett *1870
*William Gardiner Bailey *1887
Delos White Beadle, A.B. Yale 1844
James Hall Bell
John James Bell, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1864
William Wheeler Bolster
John Borden
Lewis Henry Boutell, A.B. Brown 1844
George Merrick Brooks, A.B. 1844
*William Henry Chambers, A.B. Emory (Ga.) 1845 *1881
*Rufus Hargrove Clements, A.B. Univ. Ala. 1845; A.M. Univ. Ala. *1875
Walter Smith Cox, A.B. Georgetown (D.C.) 1843; LL.D. Georgetown 1875; Prof. Law Columbian Univ. (D.C.); Just. Supr. Court D.C.
James Brown Craighead, A.B. Univ. Nashville (Tenn.) 1843
Charles Pelham Curtis, A.B. 1845
Alfred Vidal Davis, A.B. Univ. Pa. 1845
*Edward Farrar *1888
*Jacob Post Giraud Foster, A.B. Columbia 1844 *1886
Rufus Greene Amory Freeman
Israel Ludlow Garrard, A.B. Bethany (W. Va.)
*George Gray, A.B. 1845 *1850
*Isaac Benjamin Gwathmey, A.B. Univ. Ind. 1842; A.M. Univ. Ind. *1856
*William Hill, A.B. Univ. N.C. 1844; A.M. Univ. N.C. 1850 *1860
*William Calvert Hill, A.B. Univ. Ala. 1844 *1852
*George Howe *1888
*Thomas Laurens Jones, A.B. Coll. N.J. 1840; A.M. Coll. N.J.; M.C. *1887
Charles Arad Joy, A.B. Union 1844; A.M. Union; Ph.D. Göttingen 1853; Prof. Chem. Union Coll., and Columbia Coll.
Charles Weston Larrabee, A.B. Bowd. 1844
*John Gillespie McDugald *1857
*John Harding McGavock, A.B. Nashville (Tenn.) 1845 *1861
Sereno Dwight Nickerson, A.B. Yale 1845; A.M. Yale
Lorenzo Hobbs Noble
*William Fessenden Nye *1863
*Alexander Lancelot Oliver, A.B. Univ. Ohio 1847 *1868
John Edwin Parker, A.B. Delaware 1843; A.M. Delaware
James Madison Pearson
William Gardiner Prescott, A.B. 1844

Alexander Glenn Rice
*William Cabell Rives, Univ. Va.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1889
*Charles Miner Runk, A.B. Yale 1845; A.M. Yale 1864 *1885
Leverett Saltonstall, A.B. 1844
*Winthrop Sargent, A.B. Univ. Pa. 1845; A.M. Univ. Pa.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1870
William Sharples Southern
Warren Tilton, A.B. 1844
*Henry Ware, A.B. 1843 *1885
*Frederick Lockwood Washburn, A.B. Bowd. 1844; A.M. Bowd. *1860
*Isaac Warren Webster, A.B. Univ. City N.Y. 1845 *1875
Charles Luther Willes
Henry Nehemiah Wyman, A.B. Amherst 1845

*24 + 26 = 50

1848

*John Downes Austin, A.B. 1846 *1861
John Goff Ballentine, A.B. Nashville (Tenn.) 1845
*John Harriman Bartlett *1850
*Francis Lowell Batchelder, A.B. 1844 *1858
*John Litton Bostick, A.B. Nashville (Tenn.) 1843; A.M. Nashville *1864
*William Means Bratton, A.B. Coll. S. C. 1844 *1862
Napoleon Bonaparte Bryant
*Charles Francis Burgin, A.B. Univ. Pa. 1846; A.M. Univ. Pa. *1885
Frederick Greene Carnes, A.B. Univ. City N.Y. 1844; A.M. Univ. City N.Y.
Mellen Chamberlain, A.B. Dart. 1844; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Charles Marshall Spring Churchill, A.B. 1845
Charles Fenton Collier
Timothy Doan Crocker
Daniel Sargent Curtis, A.B. 1846
*George Wheaton Deans *1888
William Sohier Dexter, A.B. 1846
Manning Ferguson Force, A.B. 1845
George Godfrey Gilbert, A.B. King's Coll. (N.B.) 1844
*William Thaddeus Harris, A.B. 1846 *1854
*Alexander Whitelaw Harvey *1875
*Roscoe Briggs Heath *1863
Augustus Lucius Hennershotz
Charles Henry Hudson, A.B. 1846
Henry Augustin Johnson, A.B. 1844
*Albion Keith Parris Joy *1889
James Douglas Kirkpatrick, A.B. Miami (O.) 1845; A.M. Miami
*John Lippitt *1879
*John Francis McCarthy, A.B. Georgetown (D.C.) *1858
*Jonathan Mason Parker, A.B. 1846 *1875
William Plumer, A.B. 1845
Robert Lyon Rogers
*William Henry Leland Smith, A.B. Dart. 1845 *1889
Alexander Wheelock Thayer, A.B. 1843
Thomas Andrew Watson, A.B. 1845
*George Duncan Wells, A.B. Williams 1846 *1864
William Austin Williams

*16 + 20 = 36

1849

*Edward Dawes Appleton *1856
Edward Bangs, A.B. 1846
Daniel Richardson Bigelow, A.B. Union 1846; A. M. Union
*Henry Benajah Brown *1858
Thomas Barbour Bryan
*James Semple Christian *1861
Austin Corbin
Charles DeBlanc, A.B. Georgetown (D.C.) 1847
George Wilson Elder, A.B. Jefferson (Pa.) 1846
John Winslow Emerson
*Millard Powers Fillmore *1889
Abner Green Gale, A.B. Nashville (Tenn.) 1846
*Samuel Henry Gilbert *1863
Horace Gray, A.B. 1845
Henry Larned Hallett, A.B. 1847
Benjamin Winslow Harris, M.C.
George Frisbie Hoar, A.B. 1846
Nathaniel Leech Hooper, A.B. 1846
Walter Herbert Judson, A.B. Brown 1847 *1863
James McClyment Lea, A.B. 1847
James Edward Macfarland
*Randall William McGavock, A.B. Nashville (Tenn.) 1846 *1863

Charles Benjamin Merrill, A.B. Bowd. 1847; A.M. Bowd.
Charles William Mitchell
*Benjamin Newhall, A.B. 1846 *1856
John Thompson Newton, A.B. Granville (O.) 1846
Edwin Smith Oliver, A.B. Brown 1847
Horatio Samuel Parker
William Barron Chapin Pearsons
Wright Eli Post, A.B. Univ. City N.Y. 1847; A.M. Univ. City N.Y.
*William Alexander Rich *1888
*Thomas Benjamin Rider *1888
Henry Sargent
Philip Howes Sears, A.B. 1844
Ypsilanti Alexander Smith
*George Henry Timmins, A.B. 1847 *1875
Daniel Freeman Tompkins
*Walter Mitchell Underhill, A.B. Univ. City N.Y. 1846; A.M. Univ. City N.Y. *1875
Henry Adams Wade
*Arvine Chaffee Wales *1882
*Samuel Cunard West *1859
William Shepard Wetmore, A.B. Univ. City N.Y. 1847; A.M. Univ. City N.Y.
*Robert Wheaton, A.B. Univ. Paris 1845; Instr. French *1851
David Shields Wilson, A.B. Washington (Pa.) 1845
*Eliel Soper Wilson, A.B. Georgetown (D.C.) 1846 *1860

*15 + 30 = 45

1850

Samuel Estey Baldwin, A.B. Yale 1848
William Bond
Gustave Arvilien Breaux, A.B. Norwich (Vt.) 1847
Leonard Washington Brown
*Buel Bushnell *1854
Austin Jacobs Coolidge, A.B. 1847
*Jerome Davis *1883
*Alexander Finley Denny, A.B. Univ. Mo. 1847 *1887
*William Martin Dickson, A.B. Miami (O.) 1846; A.M. Miami *1889
Micah Dyer
*Joseph Eastman *1871
Dorman Bridgman Eaton, A.M. (Hon.) Univ. Vt. 1851; LL.D. Univ. Vt. 1874
*John Haslett, A.B. 1845 *1888
*George Russell Hastings, A.B. 1848 *1888
*Albert Gallatin Jenkins, A.B. Jefferson (Pa.) 1848 *1864
*Henry Benjamin Judkins *1883
*Jesse Edson Keith *1887
John Cincinnatus King, A.B. Univ. Vt. 1847
Benjamin Hale Mace
John Marshall Marsters, A.B. 1847
*Angel Navarro, A.B. St. Vincent's 1847 *1876
*Amedée Petit, A.B. St. Mary's 1847 *1860
Daniel Ephraim Safford, A.B. Williams 1848; A.M. Williams
*Joseph Thomas Shelton, A.B. Union 1848; A.M. Union *1857
*Samuel Henry Shreve, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1848; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1884
*Henry Farnam Smith *1874
Edgar James Spady
John Spaulding, A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1874
Otis Dwight Swan, A.B. Columbia 1848
James Steuart Thorndike, A.B. 1848
*Samuel Townsend, A.B. 1848 *1880
*George Richard Underhill, A.B. Dart. 1847 *1855
Michael Vaughn, A.B. Nashville (Tenn.) 1847
Sidney Webster, A.B. Yale 1848; A.M. Yale 1853
*John Hunt Welch, A.B. 1835 *1852
George White, A.B. Yale 1848; A.M. Yale
Daniel Thew Wright, A.B. Yale 1847; A.M. Yale
Isaac Chauncey Wyman, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1848

*18 + 20 = 38

1851

James Walker Austin, A.B. 1849
*Sidney Bartlett *1871
Edward Wheaton Buffum
John Redman Coxe, A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1849; A.M. Dickinson
William Abbot Everett, A.B. 1849
*George Washington Field *1889

*Reuben Fitzgerald *1860
*Charles Henry Haynes *1856
Thomas Hitchcock, A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1849; A.M. Univ. City N. Y.
Thomas Talbott Hutchins, A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1849; A.M. Dickinson
William Jennison
Samuel William Johnson, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1849; A.M. Coll. N.J.
Arthur Webster Machen
Samuel Matthews, A.B. Nashville (Tenn.) 1844
*Washington Murray, A.B. Yale 1849; A.M. Yale 1854 *1867
*Thomas Jeremiah Nuckolls, A.B. Univ. Ga. 1849; A.M. Univ. Ga. *1889
*Théodose Simon Robin *187-
William King Rogers, A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1848
James Roosevelt, A.B. Union 1847; A.M. Union
*Nathaniel Pope Russell, A.B. 1849 *1878
John William Augustine Sanford, A.B. Oglethorpe (Ga.) 1844
Thomas McIntosh Stewart, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1848
*Clarence Cordes Thayer *1888
Everard Moore Todd
Francis Tufts, A.B. 1849
*Charles Henry Walker *1882
*Horace Webster, A.B. Dart. 1849 *1867
*George Gorham Williams, A.B. 1848 *1851

*12 + 16 = 28

1852

James Alexander Beattie, A.B. Coll. Inst. (Iowa) 1849; LL.B. Louisville (Ky.)
Benjamin Watkins Bedford, A.B. Nashville (Tenn.) 1849
Simeon Borden, A.B. 1850
Charles Russell Codman, A.B. 1849
*John Bear Doane Cogswell, A.B. Dart. 1850 *1889
Robert Spady Costin, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1849; A.M. Coll. N. J.
*Henry Williams Cowles *1871
Archibald Falconer Cushman, A.B. Columbia 1850
*Henley Drummond, A.B. St. Xavier (O.) 1850 *1865
*James Cutler Dunn, A.B. 1849 *1866
Severn Eyre, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1850; A.M. Coll. N. J.
*Abraham Fenly, A.B. Nashville (Tenn.) 1849 *1855
*Charles Louis Flint, A.B. 1849 *1889
James Andrew Gillis, A.B. 1849
*Richard James Gittings, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1849; A.M.Coll. N.J. *1882
*Albert Gould, S.B. 1859 *1874
George Franklin Harding, A.B. 1849
*Julian Hartridge, A.B. Brown 1849; M.C. *1879
Rufus Alexander Henson, A.B. Yale 1849; A.M. Yale
John James Byron Hilliard, A.B. Columbian (D.C.) 1850
Joseph Welton Hubbard, A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1850; A.M. Hamilton
Harwood Iglehart, A.B. St. John's (Md) 1848; A.M. St. John's
David Elias James
*Joshua Brown Jenkins *1875
*Hartman Kuhn, A.B. Univ. Pa. 1849 *1870
Artemas Ward Lamson, A.B. 1849
*George Roberts Locke, LL.B. Louisville (Ky.) 1851 *1859
*John Burchell Moore, A.B. Coll. S.C. 1849 *1875
*Thomas William Neeley, A.B. Coll. S.C. 1849 *1867
John Ordronaux, A.B. Dart. 1850; A.M. Dart.; M.D. Columbian (D. C.) 1859; LL.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1870; Prof. Legal Med. Columbia Coll., Columbian Univ. (D. C.), and Dart. Coll.; Prof. Pathol. Physiology and Legal Med. Univ. Vt.
*Oscar Fitzalan Parker, A.B. 1850 *1854
Benjamin Franklin Peters
Edward Lillie Pierce, A.B. Brown 1850; LL.D. Brown 1882
*William Pitt, M.D. 1848 *1868
*Frederick William Robinson *1853
Joseph Hidden Robinson, A B. 1850
*John Hodgdon Rogers, A.B. Bowd. 1848; A.M. Bowd. *1861
Alfred Russell, A.B. Dart. 1850; A.M. Dart.
*Lemuel Shaw, A.B. 1849 *1884
Stephen Prince Twiss
Reuben Howes Underhill

Hermann Jackson Warner, A.B. 1850
*Langdon Williams, A.B. 1850 *1872
John Winslow
Nathaniel Jarvis Wyeth, A.B. 1850
*Alexander Yates, A.B. Univ. Ind. 1850 *1863

*21 + 25 = 46

1853

Horace Barnard, A.B. Yale 1849; A.M. Yale
*Charles Broward *1873
John Burgoyne, A.B. Woodward (O.) 1851
Calvin Fletcher Burnes, A.B. Univ. Mo. 1850
*James Nelson Burnes, M.C. *1889
*William Lathrop Burt, A.B. 1850 *1882
James Coolidge Carter, A.B. 1850
Thomas Henderson Chandler, A.B. 1848
Charles Francis Choate, A.B. 1849
*Daniel Clarke, A.B. St. James (Md.) 1851 *1876
Henry Clay Cockerill, A.B. Univ. Mo. 1851
John Henry Colgate
*Charles Dabney *1853
*Gustav von Deutsch *1878
Berryman Wheeler Edwards, A.B. Coll. S. C. 1850
George Ruffin Fearn, A.B. Oakland (Miss.) 1851
Franklin Eliot Felton, A.B. 1851
*John Brooks Felton, A.B. 1847 *1877
Charles Amos Foster
Asa French, A.B. Yale 1851
Charles Chapman Grafton
*Nicholas St. John Green, A.B. 1851 *1876
*John William Hill *188-
*William Edward Howe *1875
Francis Howland, A.B. 1849
Richard Bennett Hubbard, A.B. Mercer (Ga.) 1851
*Charles Jerald Hull, M.D. Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) *1889
Daniel Robinson Hundley, A.B. Bacon 1850
*Horatio Deane Hutchinson *1861
Horace McLean Jones, A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1849
*Samuel James Ladd *1886
Christopher Columbus Langdell, A.B. 1851
Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, A.B. 1849
William Arden Maury, LL.D. Columbian (D. C.) 1880
*Francis Winthrop Palfrey, A.B. 1851 *1889
*Myron Curtis Parsons *1866
Augustus Thorndike Perkins, A.B. 1851
*George Doane Porter, A.B. 1851 *1861
*Thomas Henry Price *1883
Temple Prime
George Francis Richardson, A.B. 1850
Andrew Stewart, A.B. Amherst 1851; A.M. Amherst
*William James Stewart *1864
John Doe Taylor, A.B. 1849
Joseph Vanmeter
Edwin Miller Wheelock
Alexander Wilson, A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1847
Frederick Hamden Winston
*William Irvin Wood *1854
Henry Woodruff
Erastus Worthington, A.B. Brown 1850

*19 + 32 = 51

1854

*Luther Ticknor Ball *1862
*Samuel Batchelder, A.B. 1851 *1888
Henry McIlvain Bryan
Edward Phillips Burgess, A.B. Amherst 1852
Edward King Buttrick, A.B. 1852
*Alfred Henry Byrd *1865
Bernard Carter, A.B. St. James (Md.) 1852
William Eaton Chandler, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1866; Sec. Navy, Senator U. S.
Joseph Hodges Choate, A.B. 1852
William Gardner Choate, A.B. 1852
John Bullock Clark, M.C.
*William McNeill Clough *1883
Gordon Earle Cole
*Josiah Collins, A.B. 1852 *1890
Joseph Randolph Coolidge
Charles Peter Crawford
Henry Gardner Denny, A.B. 1852
*Charles Aloysius Desobry *1863
Albert Dickerman
William Austin Dickinson, A.B. Amherst 1850; A.M. Amherst

Samuel Knight Dow
*Henry Hill Downes, A.B. 1852 *1864
James Biddle Eustis, Prof. Civil Law Univ. La.; Senator U.S.
Edmund Osborne Fitzgerald, A.B. Hampd.-Sydn. (Va.) 1850
Francis Ganahl, A.B. Univ. Ga. (D.C.) 1851
*John Yates Gholson, A.B. Univ. Va. 1851 *1886
*William Frederick Goodwin, A.B. Bowd. 1848; A.M. Bowd. 1859 *1872
*Augustus Goodwin Greenwood, A.B. 1852 *1874
*Daniel Anthony Newhall Grover *1880
*William Hall, LL.B. Milit. Inst. W. Ky. 1853 *1865
Nathaniel Wallace Jamison
Josiah Burnham Kinsman
Edward Watts Lord
Wyllys Lyman
*Cyrus Meyers *1873
*Gerard Walton Morris *1875
James Morris, A.B. Columbia 1852
*Edward Horatio Neal, A.B. 1852 *1856
*John Harrison New, A.B. Oakland (Miss.) 1850 *1879
George Dana Noyes, A.B. 1851
*Maurice O'Connell *1882
Sylvester Pennoyer
Phillips Phœnix
Josiah Porter, A.B. 1852
Thomas Francis Richardson, A.B. Brown 1852; A.M. Brown
William Baldwin Ross, A.B. Yale 1852; A.M. Yale
William Henry Sears
George Otis Shattuck, A.B. 1851
Louis Shissler, LL.B. Milit. Inst. W. Ky. 1852
*Kenner Boreman Stephenson *1876
William Calhoun Stewart, A.B. Mt. St. Mary's (Md.)
*William Lowell Stone, A.B. 1850 *1857
Robert Fulton Strean, A.B. Washington (Pa.) 1851
*Adam Wallace Thaxter, A.B. 1852 *1864
Samuel Lothrop Thorndike, A.B. 1852
*Charles Wentworth Upham, A.B. 1852 *1860
*Joseph Harness Vanmeter *1861
*Franklin Webster, A.B. Dart. 1845 *1865
William Palmer Wells, A.B. Univ. Vt. 1851; A.M. Univ. Vt.
*Henry Willis, A.B. Bowd. 1851; A.M. Bowd. *1868
*William Cutting Wilson, A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1852 *1854

*25 + 36 = 61

1855

John Appleton Bailey, A.B. 1851
James Dunlap Balen
*Freeman Norton Blake *1889
Addison Brown, A.B. 1852
James Buckland, A.B. Amherst 1853; A.M. Amherst
*Robert Davis Burns *1872
*James Morss Chase, A.B. 1850 *1888
*Henry Thomas Crawley, A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1849 *1860
Uriel Haskell Crocker, A.B. 1853
*Joseph Cushman *1875
Samuel Arza Davenport
*Wilder Dwight, A.B. 1853 *1862
*James Thompson Ely, A.B. Union 1852 *1874
John Erving, A.B. 1853
*William Paisley Field, A.B. 1851 *1859
*George Albert Gerrish *1866
Adams Sherman Hill, A.B. 1853
*John Waldron Hurd, A.B. Dart. 1848; A.M. Dart. *1860
Allan Hyre Jackson, A.B. Union 1853
*Andrew Franklin Jewett *1877
Charles Colcock Jones, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1852; A.M. Coll. N. J.; LL.D. Univ. City N. Y. 1880
*Henry Lord Page King, A.B. Yale 1852 *1862
John Lathrop, A.B. Burlington (N.J.) 1853
Thomas Clay Lazear, A.B. Washington (Pa.) 1850; A.M. Washington
William Wesley Leake
Julius Caesar McCeney
*Antony McCulloh, A.B. Univ. Ga. 1853 *1859
*William Gouverneur Morris *1884
*Henry Ware Muzzey *1886
George Washington Olney
*John Philaman Paca *1871
Benjamin Page
*George Alfred Parker *.....
George Augustus Peabody, A.B. 1852
Philip Edward Peers

Lewis Pierce, A.B. Bowd. 1852; A.M. Bowd.
Edward Ellerton Pratt, A.B. 1852
Eldred Beverley Ragland
*Fenelon Washington Ragland, Univ. Va. 1853 *1869
James Prentiss Richardson
*Cornelius A Runkle *1888
*John Simmons Sale *1858
*William Dwight Sedgwick, A.B. 1851 *1862
Samuel Savage Shaw, A.B. 1853
*Lewis Shearer, W. Mil. Inst. (Ky.) 1853 *1887
*Thomas Rogers Shearon, A.B. Yale 1849 *1887
*Henry Hamilton Skiles *1889
*Obadiah Horsford Tillotson *1863
*John Trible, A.B. Shurtleff (Ill.) 1851 *1863
*William Douglas Varner *1855
George Smith Wardwell, A.B. 1853
Darwin Erastus Ware, A.B. 1852
*William Wallace Western *1870
Ebenezer Stowell Whittemore
*David Parsons Wilder, A.B. 1851 *1872
William Cross Williamson, A.B. 1852
Cornelius Eliot Wood, A.B. 1850
*George Henry Woods, A.B. Brown 1853 *1884

*29 + 29 = 58

1856

Richard Archer
*Josiah Kendall Bennett, A.B. 1853 *1874
Edward Coke Billings, A.B. Yale 1853; Judge U.S. Dist. Court (La.)
George Bliss, A.B. 1851
William Jarvis Boardman, A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1854
*David Lorenzo Convers Brooks, A.B. Washington (Pa.) 1852 *1863
Charles Munroe Carter
William Selah Chamberlain
James Cross Collins
Horace Hopkins Coolidge, A.B. 1852
Joseph Addison Crain
Henry Crawford, A.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1853
Herbert Pelham Curtis, A.B. 1851
Edward Graham Daves, A.B. 1854
*William Emerson, A.B. Columbia 1853; A.M. Columbia *1864
Dennis Foley
*Edward William Forbush, A.B. 1854 *1880
*Jeremiah French *1868
*Peter Peyto Good *1886
*Willis Jackson Gorham, A.B. Univ. Ga. 1854 *1881
*William Minturn Grinnell, Ph.B. Brown 1854 *1870
Charles Sprague Hayden
Egbert Oswell Hill
Joseph Alexander Holmes, A.B. 1854
Robert Bowne Hull
Leavitt Hunt, J.U.D. Heidelberg
*William Thomas Iglehart, A.B. St. John's (Md.) 1853; A.M. St. John's *1886
John Henry Keene
*Charles Augustine Kimball, A.B. Amherst 1854; A.M. Amherst *1869
*Benjamin Hershey Long *1878
Richard Aldrich McCurdy
*Arthur John Magenis *1867
Frank Gardner Noyes, A.B. Union 1853
Joseph Olds, A.B. Yale 1853
*John Augustus Page, A.B. and S.B. Univ. Paris 1852 *1883
David Cogswell Proctor, A.B. Yale 1854; A.M. Yale
Thomas Parker Proctor, A.B. 1854
Robert Samuel Rantoul, A.B. 1853
*Horatio Sprigg Routh *1876
*John Tevis, A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1853; A.M. Wesleyan (Conn.) *1861
James Bradley Thayer, A.B. 1852
William Charles Thompson, A.B. Dart. 1853
*Robert George Thrift *1877
*Thomas Vernon, A.M. Brown 1854 *1887
*William Wirt Warren, A.B. 1854 *1880
John Davis Washburn, A.B. 1853
*Henry Wenzell *1867
Thomas Moody Wyatt, A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1855

*19 + 29 = 48

1857

*William Robert Adair *1873
Charles Candee Baldwin, A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1855; A.M. Wesleyan (Conn.)
George Sherman Batcheller
Frank Winthrop Bigelow, A.B. 1854
Robert Roberts Bishop, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1879
John Wierman Bittenger
*Charles Frederic Blake, A.B. 1853 *1881

Edward Ingersoll Browne, A.B. 1855
*Christian Champneys *1875
*Charles Peleg Chandler, A.B. Bowd. 1854; A.M. Bowd. *1862
Greenleaf Clark, A.B. Dart. 1855
John Valadon Cowling
John Colman Crowley, A.B. 1852
John Coffey Douglass, A.B. Yale 1853; A.M. Yale
James Robert Dupuy
*Lucien Eaton, A.B. Univ. Iowa 1855; A.M. Univ. Iowa 1865 *1890
*Augustus Fulton Edwards, A.B. Coll. S.C. 1852 *1885
*Langdon Erving, A.B. 1855 *1862
Peter Chase Fickett
*John Henry French, A.M. Brown 1855 *1887
*Lyman Fullerton, A.B. Marietta (O.) 1854 *1871
*Gottlieb Christopher Grammer *1864
Joseph Converse Heywood, A.B. 1855
George Miller Hobbs, A.B. 1850
Henry Elias Howland, A.B. Yale 1854
*Charles Scott Dodge Jones, W. Mil. Acad. (Ky.) 1853 *1890
Henry Adolphus Newman Kaulbach
Anthony Zaarr Kimmel
George Washington Lockwood
Cornelius Edwards Moss
Edward Sprague Rand, A.B. 1855
*William Tait Richardson *1861
*Albert Robertson, A.B. Coll. N.J. 1855; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1860
Charles Addison Loyal Roszelle, A.B. Univ. Va.
Moses Greenberry Scaife
*Peleg Tallman, A.B. Bowd. 1855; A.M. Bowd. *1863
Charles Thorndike, A.B. 1854
*John Lewis Gerwais Turnbull, A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1855 *1876
George Washington Tyler
*Joseph Vandor *1873
John Marshall Vanmeter, A.B. Jefferson (Pa.) 1854
Sylvester Waterhouse, A.B. 1853
Smith Mead Weed
*Frederick Wheeler, A.B. 1854 *1857
Charles Augustus Wilson, A.B. Amherst 1854
William Winter

*17 + 29 = 46

1858

*Charles Israel Adams, A.B. Dart. 1852 *1862
William Henry Baldwin, A.B. Union 1855
Robert Gray Bancroft
Henry Nichols Blake
James Wilson Brooks, A.M. Brown 1855
*James Madison Buchanan *.....
*William Burnett *187–
Charles Henry Burns
William Wirt Burrage, A.B. 1856
Jonathan Ware Butterfield
George Wilber Chase
Linus Mason Child, A.B. Yale 1855; A.M. Yale
Thomas William Clarke, A.B. 1855
*Alfred Coit, A.B. Yale 1856 *1879
*Ariel Ivers Cummings, A.M. Dart. 1858; M.D. Univ. City N. Y. 1851 *1863
*Charles LeDoux Elgee, A.B. 1856 *1864
*Henry Sanford Gansevoort, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1855; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1871
Edward Thomas Green, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1854; A.M. Coll. N. J.
*Thomas Mygatt Gregory *1864
Judson Haycock
Gardiner Spring Hutchinson
*John Peter Jackson, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1856; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1880
*Edward Coleman Jacobs, A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1855; A.M. Trinity *1879
Okey Johnson, Just. Supr. Court W. Va.
Leonard Augustus Jones, A.B. 1855
*James Brown Kendall, A.B. 1854 *1859
John Webb Kerr, A.B. Univ. Ala. 1856
*Albert Gallatin Lawrence, A.B. 1856 *1887
Guido Norman Lieber, A.B. Coll. S.C. 1856
*Harrison Lindenbower *1871
Alexander Martin, A.B. Univ. Mich. 1855; A.M. Univ. Mich.
Joseph Meeks, A.B. Columbia 1856; A.M. Columbia
Reuben Webster Millsaps, A.B. De Pauw (Ind.) 1854; A.M. De Pauw
George Theodore Moody
*James Baker Moore *1872

Daniel Smith Moulton
John Noble, A.B. 1850
Richard Olney, A. M. Brown 1856
Charles Carroll Perkins
Willard Quincy Phillips, A.B. 1855
Charles Edward Powers, S.B. 1856
George Putnam, A.B. 1854
Elias Sipple Reed, A.B. Delaware 1857
William Quincy Riddle, A.B. 1855
Roderick Emile Rombauer
George Peabody Russell, A.B. 1856
Uzziel Putnam Smith
Samuel Snow, Ph.B. Brown 1856
George Wales Soren, A.B. 1854
Wyllys Silliman Stetson
James Munroe Stevens
Alfred Taggart, A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1856
*John Leverett Thompson, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1867, Williams 1875 *1888
Robert Jarvis Cochran Walker, M.C.
*John Wilder, A.B. Union 1856 *1870
Joseph Willard, A.B. 1855
*David Boerum Williamson *1886
*Shadrach Nicholas Winkler, A.B. Mercer (Ga.) 1853 *1858
Smith Wright, A.B. 1855

*18 + 41 = 59

1859

Gunning Samuel Bedford, A.B. Columbia 1855; A.M. Columbia
Solomon Alonzo Bolster
James Chamberlin, A.B. Univ. Lewisburg (Pa.) 1860
*Arthur Chase *1888
Samuel Leonard Crocker, A.M. Brown 1856
*Samuel Locke Cutter, A.B. 1854 *1886
Robert Livingston Cutting, A.B. Columbia 1856; A.M. Columbia
*Henry Doane, A.B. Dart. 1857 *1865
Charles Francis Donnelly
William Emile Doster, A.B. Yale 1857; A.M. Yale 1864
Samuel Coffin Eastman, A.M. Brown 1857
James Martin Eder
*Farwell Foster Fay *1888
Horace Newton Fisher, A.B. 1857
Francis Ormond French, A.B. 1857
*Thomas William Fox, A.B. Brown 1856 *1883
*Henry William Fuller, A.B. Dart. 1857; A.M. Dart. *1885
Thomas Halstead, A.B. 1856
Andrew Coleman Hargrove, A.B. Univ. Ala. 1856
*Charles Higgins *1870
*Francis Daniel Holt *1862
*John Dennett Howe *1874
*James Davis Hunt, A.B. Univ. N.C. 1858 *1862
*Joshua Johnson *1862
*Stephen Judson Miller, A.B. Univ. Ala. 1857 *1861
Francis Philip Nash, A.B. 1856
George Laban Paddock
Samuel Haskell Randall
Giles Hopkins Rich
Emile Rost, A.B. Georgetown (D.C.) 1857
*Thomas Scrivener *1863
Nicholas Smith
*Francis Mason Spalding *1860
William Thomas Spear
Richard Henry Spencer
Joseph Lewis Stackpole, A.B. 1857
John Wesley Titus
Richard Bryan Treat
Albert Greene Utley, A.M. Brown 1854
*William Vanderpool, A.B. Burlington (N. J.) 1854 *1885
*Henry Coit Welles, A.B. 1857 *1869
Everett Pepperell Wheeler, A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1856; A.M. Coll. City N. Y.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1861
Scott Wike, M.C.
*George Williamson *1864
Frederic Wood
*Christian William Frederick Wullweber, A.B. Alexander *1877

*18 + 28 = 46

1860

Fisher Ames, A.B. 1858
Thomas Astley Atkins
*Robert Hamilton Bigger *1888
Oliver Phelps Chandler Billings, A.B. Univ. Vt. 1857; A.M. Univ. Vt.
William Bonner, A.B. Univ. N.C. 1858
*George Brown Butler *1864
John Lambert Cadwalader, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1856; A.M. Coll. N. J.

William Cogswell, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1878; M.C.
James Madison Cutts, A.M. Brown 1856
*Charles Francis Dana, A.B. 1852 *1867
Edwin Augustine Davis
Bernardino Del Bal
*Richard De Treville, A.B. Coll. S. C. 1855 *1869
*George Dexter, A.B. 1858 *1883
William Howard Fessenden
*Daniel Simmons Fisher, A.B. 1856 *1865
Terah Major Freeman
David Freidenrich, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1858
*Charles Edward Fulton *1871
William Baker Gilbert
Daniel Angell Gleason, A.B. 1856
*Cyrus King Hale, A.B. Hobart (N.Y.) 1858 *1874
Albert Newton Hatheway
William Smith Hills
*George Foster Hodges, A. B. 1855 *1862
George Washington Horr
Stephen Williams Isler, A.B. Univ. N. C. 1858
Joseph Cooke Jackson, A.B. Yale 1857; A.M. Yale; LL.B. Univ. N. Y. 1859
William Vernon King, S.B. Univ. Paris 1857
*Thomas Kinnicutt, A.B. 1856 *1882
Hiram Knowles
George Porter Lawrence
John Bernardine Marin Lesieur, S.B. Univ. Paris 1855
*William Henry Lilly *1863
James Brown Lord, A.B. Amherst 1855; A.M. Amherst
George Clarence Merrick
*Robert Ligon Mitchell *1872
Elwell Stephen Otis, A.B. Rochester (N. Y.) 1858
*William Ambrose Peirce *1871
George Edward Pond, A.B. 1858
Henry Cleveland Pratt, A.B. Yale 1857; A.M. Yale
George Reardon Presstman
David Dodge Ranlett, A.B. 1857
Edmund Randolph Robinson, A.B. 1856
*George Lane Sawin *1867
William Alexander Scott, A.B. Emory (Ga.) 1856
Henry Hyde Smith, A.B. Bowd. 1854; A.M. Bowd.
Phineas Bean Smith
*Robert Dickson Smith, A.B. 1857 *1888
Eugene Snyder
*William Jasper Stanly *1881
John Glidden Stetson, A.B. Bowd. 1854; A.M Bowd.
Nelson Taylor, LL.B. Univ. N. Y. 1858
*William Arad Thompson, A.B. Yale 1857 *1876
Gerard Curtis Tobey, A.B. 1858
*Charles Folsom Walcott, A.B. 1857 *1887
*John Stevens Walker *1873
George Wheatland
*William Wheeler, A.B. Yale 1855; A.M. Yale *1864
*Samuel Halliday Wilcox, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1857; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1883
George Ralph Williamson, A.B. Bowd. 1856; A.M. Bowd.
Carll Moses Yulee

*21 + 41 = 62

1861

Edwin Hale Abbot, A.B. 1855
Otis Putnam Abercrombie, A.B. 1858
Sherman Wolcott Adams
Francis Vergnies Balch, A.B. 1859
Benjamin Franklin Barger
Francis Hermoness Berrick
*Nicholas Blaisdell *1885
*George Baty Blake, A.B. 1859 *1884
Oliver Lee Bradley, A.B. Centre (Ky.) 1858
Oliver Bronson, A.B. Williams 1858
McKendree Hypes Chamberlin, A.B. McKendree (Ill.) 1859
Joseph Horace Clark, A.B. 1857
Green Clay, A.B. Yale 1859
Lewis Larned Coburn, A.B. Univ. Vt. 1859; A.M. Univ. Vt.
Charles Abner Cunningham
Lewis Philip Demouy, A.B. Spring Hill (Miss.) 1855
*George Strong Derby *1875
George Harrison Dill
James Monroe Donnell
Edward Augustus Durbin
James William Eaton, A.B. St. Charles (Mo.) 1859

Alfred Lewis Edwards, A.B. Yale 1857; A.M. Yale
Edward Thomas Elliott, A.B. Yale 1858; A.M. Yale
*Dominique Doux Fiquet, A.B. Univ. Ala. 1859 *1884
Charles Convers Goddard, A.B. Marietta (O.) 1855; LL.B. Cincinnati (O.)
John Chipman Gray, A.B. 1859
Ross Guffin, A.B. Northwestern Christian (Ind.)
William Penn Haisley
Henry Berry Hammond
*Thomas Albert Henderson, A.B. Bowd. 1855; A.M. Bowd. *1864
Abijah Hollis
Edward William Hooper, A.B. 1859
Thomas Humphreys, A.B. Coll. N.J. 1859; A.M. Coll. N. J.
*Obadiah Jackson *1878
Francis Wayland Jacobs, A.B. Lewisburg (Pa.) 1859; A.M. Lewisburg
*William Henry Keighler, A.B. 1859 *1865
*William Perrin Kemp *1884
*Lorenzo Lane *1867
L. Wolters Ledyard
John McMahon
William Powell Mason, A.B. 1856
*Elbridge Meconkey *1887
*James Hamilton Moore, A.B. Univ. Pa. 1859 *1881
*Ellis Wesley Morton *1874
James Madison Morton
*Guy Chaplin Noble *1889
John Cromwell Orrick, A.B. St. Charles (Mo.)
*George Browne Perry *1867
*Lewis Marion Phillips, A.B. McKendree (Ill.) 1857 *1880
William Elmer Potter, A.B. Coll. N.J. 1863; A.M. Coll. N. J.
*Andrew Evarts Rankin, A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1848; A.M. Middlebury *1888
James Johnson Reeves
John Codman Ropes, A.B. 1857
George Thomas Russell
Stephen Salisbury, A.B. 1856
Jay Crittenden Small
*Henry Gustave Soulard *1861
Arthur John Clark Sowdon, A.B. 1857
*James Wesley Stephenson, A.B. 1859 *1867
Greenlief Thurlow Stevens
James Sumner
Richard Swain Thompson
Thomas Fry Tobey, A.M. Brown 1859
George Arnold Torrey, A.B. 1859
Edmund Pendleton Turner, A.B. Univ. Va. 1859
*George McLeod Turner *1865
*George Washington Ware, A.B. Amherst 1859; A.M. Amherst; A.M. (Hon.) Middlebury (Vt.) 1868 *1890
Winslow Warren, A.B. 1858
Samuel Hidden Wentworth, A.B. 1858
James Joseph Wright

*20 + 50 = 70

1862

Garrett Pendergrast Arbegust, LL.B. Louisville (Ky.)
*Edward Payson Batchelor, A.B. Yale 1858; A.M. Yale *1876
Clayton Francis Becker, A.B. 1859
Samuel Tweedy Benedict, A.B. Union 1860
*Lee Hutchins Bliss *1866
Albert Foster Burnham
David Augustus Burr
Henry Cluskey
Charles Shepherd Colburn, A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1858; A.M. Middlebury
*William Gardner Colburn, A.B. 1860 *1875
Fleming Fariss
*Thomas Bayley Fox, A.B. 1860 *1863
Howard Malcolm Hamblin
*Francis Custis Hopkinson, A.B. 1859 *1863
Henry Parker Hoppin, A.B. 1859
Holloway Whitfield Hunt
Benjamin Barnes Kingsbury, A.B. Bowd. 1857; A.M. Bowd.
James Lafferty, A.B. Washington (Pa.) 1860
William Eliot Lamb, A.B. 1859
Thomas Townsend Lawrence, A.B. Columbia 1856
Roger Henry Lyon
Ellis Loring Motte, A.B. 1859
Seaton Munroe

William Edwin Osborn
*Halsey Riley Paddock *1888
Charles Chauncy Parsons, A.B. 1860
*William Edward Perkins, A.B. 1860 *1879
Henry Otis Pratt, M.C.
Henry Bruce Scott, A.B. 1860
*Isaac Simon *188-
Francis Putnam Stevens
Albert Stickney, A.B. 1859
*Charles Louis Swan, A.B. 1859 *1865
*John Mason Thomas *1867
John Pearse Treadwell, A.B. 1858
Joseph Warren Tryon, A.B. Univ. Pa. 1860
Silas Albertson Underhill, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1860
Dominique Frank Verdenal
John Martin Verdenal
Lucius Henry Warren, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1860; A.M. Coll. N. J.
*Emory Washburn, A.B. 1860 *1885
Henry Abiel White
Alexander Young

*11 + 32 = 43

1863

John Freeman Baker
*Hiland Garfield Batcheller *1887
Levi Clark Bird
Selwyn Zadock Bowman, A.B. 1860
Richard McCall Cadwalader, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1860; A.M. Coll. N. J.
Charles James Cole
William Maxfield Connell
Rufus Billings Cowing
Samuel Davies Craig
*Henry Stevens Dodd *1881
Charles Tilton Duncklee, A.B. 1861
Charles Sidney Ensign
William Eliot Furness, A.B. 1860
*William Rufus Hardin *1874
*Benjamin Martin Hartshorn *1867
Latham L Higgins
Melville Ezra Ingalls
George Abbot James, A.B. Bethany (Va.) 1857; A.M. Bethany 1862
Abbott Lawrence, A.B. 1849
*William Hurlock Newton *1883
Charles Hunter Owen, A.B. Yale 1860; A.M. Yale
George Herbert Patterson, A.B. Hobart (N.Y.) 1858; A.M. Hobart
*William Van Dorn Perrine *1871
Henry Baldwin Plumer
Charles Carroll Sanderson
*Edward Sanderson *1875
Henry Albert Schauffler, A.B. Williams 1859; A.M. Williams
Lemuel Skidmore, A.B. Univ. City N.Y. 1861
Philip Henry Stubbs, A.B. Bowd. 1860; A.M. Bowd.
James Clarendon Tate
*Edward Griffin Tileston *1877
George Makepeace Towle, A.B. Yale 1861
Beach Vanderpool, A.B. Burlington (N. J.)
Alexander Fairfield Wadsworth, A.B. 1860
*Lucius Brewster Wells, A.B. Union 1861 *1875
Alonzo Bond Wentworth
*Isaac Hull Wright *1886
George Brooks Young, A.B. 1860

*10 + 28 = 38

1864

Henry Allen
*Almarin Ferdinand Badger, A.B. Bowd. 1858; A.M. Bowd. *1867
Frederic Augustus Rauch Baldwin, A.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1861; A.M. Lafayette
James Plummer Brown, A.B. Yale 1862; A.M. Yale
Jacob Augustus Cadwallader
James Edward Carmalt
Daniel Henry Chamberlain, A.B. Yale 1862; LL.D. Coll. S. C.; Gov. S. C.
Henry Austin Clapp, A.B. 1860
Marshall Blair Cushman, A.B. Amherst 1861
James Kerr Dawes, A.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1862; A.M. Lafayette
Curran Alonzo DeBruler, S.B. Univ. Ind. 1863
John Cresson Dickey
*Harrison Eaton, A.B. Univ. Vt. 1862; A.M. Univ. Vt. *1866
*Solon Eaton, A.B. Univ. Vt. 1860; A.M. Univ. Vt. *1886
*John Harvard Ellis, A.B. 1862 *1870
Lamar Foos, Ph. B. Urbana (O.) 1860
Francis Marion Green, A.B. Univ. Ky. 1862
James Green, A.B. 1862

Henry Rose Hinckley, A.B. Yale 1859; A.M. Yale
Francis Welles Hunnewell, A.B. 1860
Albert Francis Judd, A.B. Yale 1862; A.M. Yale, Attorney-Gen., Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court, and Chancellor Hawaiian Islands
*Charles Pinckney Kirkland, A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1861 *1884
James Higley Laird
William Girard Lathrop, A.B. Columbia 1862; A.M. Columbia
William Wurtz Lathrop, A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1861
Solomon Lincoln, A.B. 1857
Josiah Lewis Lombard
*Theodore Franklin Lord *1870
Flavius Joseph Macmillan
Harrison Maltzberger, A.B. Yale 1862; A.M. Yale
*George Hart Mumford, A.B. 1861 *1875
Stanford Newel, A.B. Yale 1861; A.M. Yale
Charles Seward Nims
George Parker, A.B. Dart. 1860
Robert Singleton Peabody, A.B. 1862
Frank Rudd, A.B. Georgetown (D.C.) 1861
Hylas Sabine
Winthrop Henry Sargent
*Lyman Monson Shorey *1889
Gates Strawn
William Henry Towne
*Aaron Edwards Warner, A.B. Amherst 1861; A.M. Amherst *1884
William Griggs Wilson, A.B. 1862
Alfred Joseph Wolf

*9 + 35 = 44

1865

George Everett Adams, A.B. 1860
Andrew Allison, A.B. Cumberland (Tenn.) 1860
William Sumner Appleton, A.B. 1860
Edward Auten, A.B. Union 1862; A.M. Union
Andrew Tucker Bates, A.B. 1859
Josiah Grahme Bellows
Samuel Arthur Bent, A.B. Yale 1861; A.M. Yale
Andreas Blume
Edwin Lasseter Bynner
Douglas Campbell, A.B. Union 1860
Nathan Payne Cochran
*Edward Card Conant, A.B. Bowd. 1858; A.M. Bowd. *1879
Orville William Coolidge. A.B. Univ. Mich. 1863
Clarence Holbrook Denny, A.B. 1863
Richard Bond Drury
*Edward Eli Ensign, A.B. 1862 *1872
William Everett, A.B. 1859
Charles Stebbins Fairchild, A.B. 1863
William Gibson Field, A.B. 1863
John Fiske, A.B. 1863
*Eben Thomas Hale, A.B. Yale 1862; A.M. Yale *1868
Charles Winslow Hall
Sanford Charles Hinsdale, A.B. Kalamazoo (Mich.) 1863
John Elbridge Hudson, A.B. 1862
Joseph Arthur Kelly
James Truesdell Kilbreth, A.B. 1863
Chester Harding Krum, A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1863
*Hiram Henry Libbey *1872
Arthur Lincoln, A.B. 1863
Job Hilliard Lippincott
Samuel Jechonias Lowry
Edgar Nelson Lull
Edward Dorr McCarthy, A.B. 1862
Walter Sardo McFarlan, A.B. Georgetown (D.C.) 1861; A.M. Georgetown
Thomas McGrath
*William Chesney Miller *1885
Oscar Brownell Mowry, A.B. Brown 1863
*Jabez Leftwich North *1875
*Reid Decius Paige *1868
Milton Hite Parks
Hiram David Peck, A.B. Miami (O.) 1862
*Johnson Tuttle Platt, A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1873; Prof. Gen. Jurispr. and Torts Yale Univ. *1890
*Benjamin Rand *1869
Thomas Ritchie
*William Pollok Ritchie *1871
Charles Pitts Robinson, A.B. Brown 1863
*Frederick Baker Sears, A.B. Brown 1863 *1871
George Champlin Shepard Southworth, A.B. Yale 1863; A.M. Yale; Prof. Sacred Rhet. Theol.

Sem. Dioc. Ohio; Prof. Eng. Lit. and Hist. Kenyon Coll. (O.); Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit. Case S. Appl. Sci. Cleveland (O.)
Godfrey Siegenthaler
William Henry Sowden
Richard Stone, A.B. 1861
Thomas Leggett Sturtevant, A.B. Union 1862
Matthew Hueston Thoms, A.B. Yale 1862; A.M. Yale; LL.B. Columbia 1876
*Barberie Woodburn Throckmorton, A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1863 *1882
James Wentworth, A.B. Centre (Ky.) 1860
*Samuel Stearns Willson *1890

*13 + 43 = 56

1866

Frederic Jones Barnard, A.B. Yale 1863; A.M. Yale
George Washington Birdseye
John Richards Bullard
Andrew Lewis Bush
Harrison Osborne Cassell, A.B. Illinois 1861
*James White Clarke *1872
*Charles Taylor Closs *1878
John Doggett Cobb, A.B. 1861
George Glover Crocker, A.B. 1864
*John Alfred Davenport, A.B. Yale 1861; A.M. Yale *1890
*Constant Freeman Davis, A.B. 1864 *1867
*Samuel Craft Davis, A.B. 1863 *1874
Franklin Denison, A.B. Univ. Vt. 1864
William Rhind Donaldson, A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1863
*John Emery Dow, A.B. Bowd. 1864; A.M. Bowd. *1878
John Loring Eldridge, A.B. 1864
Woodward Emery, A.B. 1864
*Edward Weston Glover, A.B. Amherst 1864 *1874
*Maurice Goddard, A.B. 1864 *1884
John Clinton Gray
Amasa Franklin Haradon, A.B. Yale 1861; A.M. Yale
Lewis Daniel Harbaugh
*Charles Augustus Harnden *1873
William Edward Healy
William Hedge, A.B. 1862
Michael Vincent Hennessy
Charles Emil Hess
Henry Bell Higgins
James Frank Holland
Oliver Wendell Holmes, A.B. 1861
Ralph Cross Johnson, A.B. 1864
Howard Quincy Keyworth, A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1864
Jonathan Columbus Latimer, A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1864
Frederic Malverne Laughton
John Rowe Lee
*John McDowell Logan *186-
David Brainerd Lyman, A.B. Yale 1864; A.M. Yale 1874
*Samuel McKee *1887
Caesar Rodney May
*George Merriwether *1870
*James Graham Moore, A.B. Centre (Ky.) 1864 *1880
George Shattuck Morison, A.B. 1863
Robert Francis Nock, A.B. St. Francis Xavier (N. Y.) 1864
Peter Butler Olney, A.B. 1864
Albert Boyd Otis, A.B. Tufts 1863
William Robertson Page, A.B. 1864
Edward Winslow Paige, A.B. Union 1864
Edward Lowden Parris, A.B. Union 1865
Humphrey Pierce, S.B. Lawrence (Wis.) 1862
Lawrence Geoffrey Power, A.B. St. Mary's (N.S.) 1858
Gilbert Redden Pugsley
Cosmo Bailey Richardson, A.B. Nashville (Tenn.) 1859
*Benjamin Franklin Scott *.....
Nathaniel Curtis Scoville, A.B. 1864
Arthur George Sedgwick, A.B. 1864
*Siegmund Spingarn, A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1864 *1883
Charles Henry Stark
Alonzo Paige Strong, A.B. Union 1864
Almond Benoni Thomson
William Balch Todd, Ph.B. Md. Agric. Coll. 1863
Jeremiah Travis
William Phillips Walley, A.B. 1864
Webster Franklin Warren
Richard Waterman
*James von Staats Waters, A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1863 *1869
Beniah Watson

David Thompson Watson, A.B. Washington (Pa.) 1864
George Henry Williamson
Augustus Zabriskie, A.B Coll. N.J. 1863 ; A.M. Coll. N. J.

*16 + 53 = 69

1867

Jacob Murray Baker, A.B. Tufts 1865
Charles Bartles
*Edward Gould Bishop, A.B. Yale 1863; A.M. Yale *1870
Mark Antony Blaisdell
Andrew Coyle Bradley
Edward Payson Brown, A.B. Brown 1866
*George Henry Chandler, A.B. Dart. 1860; A.M. Dart. *1883
Charles Cleaves Cole
Holdridge Ozro Collins, A.B. St. Louis (Mo.) 1865
Francis Ralph Delano, A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1865
*Francis James Donovan *1888
John Sanders Duncan, A.B. Northwestern Christian (Ind.) 1865
*Frank Benson Dyer *1881
*Thomas McGrath Eginton *1879
*William Francis Elston *1884
William Chandler Fabens, A.B. 1864
George Williams Fichtenkam, A.B. St. Louis (Mo.) 1864
George Albert Fisher, A.B. 1865
George Alanson Follansbee, A.B. Lawrence (Wis.) 1865
Charles Mattoon Foster, A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1863
Samuel Augustus Gardner
Vandervoort Bruce Gates
William Henry Gaylord, Western Reserve (O.) 1864
*Francis Smith Gerard *1876
Horace Graves, A.B. 1864
Thomas Jefferson Grier
*Edward Lumpkin Hamlin *1870
Neil Cameron Hardin
Alfred Stedman Hartwell, A.B. 1858
Edgar Everett Hastings, A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1865
George Nicholas Hitchcock, A.B. Yale 1864
*Daniel Jefferson Holbrook, A.B. Brown 1863 *1878
Henry Ware Holland, S.B. 1865
John Myers Holland
William Trickey Holt
Arthur Clarke Huidekoper
Augustine Jones, A.B. Bowd. 1860; A.M. Bowd.
*Charles Walley Lovett *1890
Charles Allard Low
Jacob Burnet McLean
Ezekiel McLeod
Charles Porter Mattocks, A.B. Bowd. 1862; A M. Bowd.
Joseph James Moore, A.B. King's Coll. (N.S.) 1864
George Bliss Morris, A.B. 1864
Leverett Newcomb
George Norris, A.B. Allegheny 1861
John Harry Overall, A.B. Univ. Mo. 1865
Charles Frederic Paine, A.M. (Hon.) Amherst 1870
*Francis Perry Peirpoint *1869
Dudley Farley Phelps, S.B. Norwich (Vt.) 1864
*Robert Hanna Pollock *1888
Erastus Barton Powers, A.B. Dart. 1865
Ambrose Hall Purdy, A.B. Hobart (N.Y.) 1864
Thomas Elder Ralston, A.B. Union 1864
Charles Coolidge Read, A.B. 1864
Henry Munroe Rogers, A.B. 1862
James David Simpson
Henry Hobart Smith
Orlando Wellington Spratt, A.B. Lewisburg (Pa.) 1861; A.M. Lewisburg 1866
Thomas Maddin Steger
Addison Thomas
Lucian Bisbee Thompson, A.B. Tufts 1863 ; A.M. Tufts
Charles Edward Towne
Samuel Utley
James Tallmadge Van Rensselaer
*Philip Stephen Van Rensselaer, *1882
Austin Workman Vorhes, A.B. Univ. Ohio 1864
Edgar Alphonso Wallace
*Jacob Hershey Wieting, A.B. Union 1864 *1884
Ethan Cortlandt Williams
Thomas Stanley Wilson
Henry Thomas Wing, A.B. 1864
Horatio Dan Wood
John Haven Woodward

*14 + 60 = 74

1868

*Arthur Edwin Adams *1878
George Edward Apsley
Thomas McCrate Babson
Wilmon Whilldin Blackmar
William Blaikie, A.B. 1866
William Payne Blake, A.B. 1866
John Quincy Adams Brackett, A.B. 1865
Joseph Balch Braman
Albert Clark Buzell, A.B. 1865
William Alfred Champlain
*Horace Rundlett Cheney, A.B. Bowd. 1863; A.M. Bowd. *1876
Edmund John Cogswell
Henry Charles Davis
Oscar Anthony DeLeuw
Austin Flint Denny, A.B. Northwestern Christian (Ind.) 1862
George Wales Dillaway, A.B. 1865
Eugene Edgar Eaton
Isaac Albert Englehart
James Francis Farley
Augustus Hall Fenn
Max Fischacher
George Augustus Flagg, A.B. 1866
Wood Fosdick
*Oscar Perdue Greene *1886
John Thomas Hanna
Lowell James Hardy, A.B. Coll. Cal. 1866
Robert Pinckney Harlow
William Allen Hayes, A.B. 1866
John Arthur Hinkley
Samuel Dana Horton, A.B. 1864
James Otis Hoyt
James Kilbourne, A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1862; A.M. Kenyon
William Minot
Clark Bates Montgomery, A. B. Miami (O.) 1865
*Noah Noble Morris *1874
*Robert Ralston Newell, A.B. 1865 *1883
Lysander Sterrett Norton, A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1864; A.M. Allegheny
*David Leighton Ordway, A.B. 1865 *1869
John Mayo Palmer
*Charles Damon Rice; Div. S. 1872 *1876
William Rotch Robeson, A.B. 1864
William Russell
*Solon Shumway Sanborn, A.B. Dart. 1863; A.M. Dart. *1875
Thomas Pierpont Shaw, A.B. 1866
Charles Wiley Spooner, LL.B. Cincinnati (O.)
Edward Gray Stetson, A.B. 1863
*Henry Bartlett Stevens *1872
Horatio Robinson Storer, A.B. 1850
Charles Edwin Stratton, A.B. 1866
John Calvin Sturgeon
John Larkin Thorndike, A.B. 1866
Theodore Hilgard Tyndale
Benjamin Eyre Valentine, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1866
Vespasian Warner
James Anson Lawrence Whittier, S.B. Norwich (Vt.)
John Thomas Wilson
William Huffman Winters, A.B. Miami (O.) 1863
Charles Spyker Wolfe, A.B. Lewisburg (Pa.) 1866; A.M. Lewisburg
*9 + 49 = 58

1869

*Charles Dewey Alexander *1870
Edwin Augustus Alger
*Edward Carrington Ames, A.B. Brown 1867 *1886
*George Kirkland Amory *1886
Philip Anspacher
Simon Anspacher
William Hyde Appleton, A.B. 1864
*William Stanley Bassford, A.B. Univ. Ga. 1857 *1872
Clement Bates, A.B. 1867
*Daniel Miller Birch *1881
Aubrey Blanchard
James Henry Bolton, A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1866
Cassius Kendig Breneman
*Charles Joseph Brooks *1889
Grenville Robert Brown
William Hyslop Sumner Burgwyn, A.B. Univ. N.C. 1868
Henry Percival Butler
William Ward Carruth
John Prior Chipman
Joseph Richmond Churchill, A.B. 1867
Prentiss Cummings, A.B. 1864
*Horace Hamilton Currier *1879
John Sidney Davenport, A.B. Yale 1866
Frederic Dodge, A.B 1867
Roland Augustus Duggan
William Bullard Durant, A.B. 1865

*William Francis Engley *1884
Seth Wyman Fife
Nicholas Fish, A.B. Columbia 1867; A.M. Columbia; U.S. Min. Res. Belgium
Miles Frederick Gilbert
William McMahon Graham
Charles Pelham Greenough, A.B. 1864
Edward Ruddock Gregory
David Greene Haskins, A.B. 1866
*Artemas Rogers Holden, A.B. 1866 *1884
*Edward Jackson Holmes, A.B. 1867 *1884
*Morris Guest Howell *.....
*Roswell Hart Jerome *1872
Arthur Earl Jones, A.B. 1867
Barbour Thomas Lathrop
George Vasmer Leverett, A.B. 1867
Louis Charles Lewis, A.B. 1865
John James McCook, A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1866; A.M. Kenyon 1869; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N.J. 1873
*Aaron McMurray *1887
John McNaught
*Charles Hamilton Mann, A.B. Dart. 1867 *1876
Edward Windsor Mealey, A.B. 1867
Charles Amos Merrill, A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1864; A.M. Wesleyan (Conn.); LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1868
Charles Sutherland Muir
George Hill Mullin
*John Albert Nickerson, A.B. Brown 1867 *1874
Edward John O'Brien
Charles Augustus O'Connor, A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1862
George Edmund Otis
George McGunnegle Paschall
Thomas William Peters
John James Pickman
Joseph Wheeler Reed, A.B. 1867
Charles Henry Rodes, A.B. Centre (Ky.) 1867
*William Rowland *1882
*George Lewis Ruffin *1886
George Rowe Sanderson
Melville Stacy, A.B. 1867
Charles Alfred Stockton
*James Richard Tout *1876
Albert Waldron Van Winkle
*Samuel Farrell Webb *1887
William Wallace Wilcox

*18 + 50 = 68

1870

Talbot Jones Albert, A.B. 1868
*Russell William Ayres, A.B. Yale 1868; A.M. Yale *1873
George Marshall Barry
*John Gregg Beckett *1889
William Frederick Bennett, A.B. 1868
Elias Aaron Blackshere
Louis James Blake
George Brainard Blodgette, A.B. Brown 1866; A.M. Brown; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1869
John Oliver Bowman
Julius L Brown, A.B. Univ. Ga. 1868
*Patrick Henry Burns *.....
Wilbur Fisk Davis
*John Frederick Dodge, A.B. Univ. Paris 1868 *1878
Louis Alexander Dugas
Samuel Fessenden
Thomas Barnard Flint, A.B. Wesleyan (N.B.) 1867
*Edward Winslow Fox, A.B. 1867 *1877
Edward Rogers French
Henry Alansin Gardner, A.B. Chicago (Ill.) 1868
Frank Herbert Graves
James Grier, A.B. 1868
Frank Gunnison
Henry Hilyard
Charles Frederick Hinckle, A.B. 1868
*Isaac Theodore Hoague, A.B. 1867 *1885
Andrew Russell Humes
David Max Hyman
Roland Crocker Lincoln, A.B. 1865
Robbins Little, A.B. Yale 1851; A.M. Yale; Tutor Yale Univ.
Charles Taylor Lovering, A.B. 1868
William McFadon, A.B. 1864
Arthur James McLeod
Ex Sumner Mansfield, A.B. 1868
*Oliff Cecil Moulton *1875
Thomas Trezevant Player
Charles Montgomery Reed, A.B. Dart. 1867
Dan Erskine Richardson

Everett Russell Baxter Sanders
George Sanderson
Charles Gurley Saunders, A.B. 1867
Edwin Pliny Seaver, A.B. 1864
Joseph Adams Smith
Marryatt Cuyler Smith
Alfred Sorenson
Robert Oldfield Stockton
Isaac Homer Sweetser, A.B. 1868
Charles Thompson
John Todhunter, A.B. 1868
Edward William Emery Tompson
Truman Benjamin Towne
Benjamin Davis Washburn
Samuel Watson, A.B. Yale 1868
John Fraizer Westerfield, A.B. De Pauw (Ind.) 1868

*7 + 46 = 53

1871

Charles Lewis Ackerman
John William Alexander
*Eugene Johnston Ball, A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1868 *1879
Moses Milton Bane
George Cotton Brainerd, A.B. Yale 1867; A.M. Yale
*Oliver John Brown *1880
William Reynolds Brown, A.B. Amherst 1869; LL.B. Columbia 1872
Linus Child Chandler
John Augustine Coffey
John Colby Coombs, 1872; A.B. Bowd. 1869
Patrick Andrew Collins, M.C.
*Timothy John Dacey *1887
Charles Alfred Davis
Frederick Pierce Dimpfel
Austen George Fox, A.B. 1869
*Hamilton Gamble *1877
Richard Goodman, A.B. Amherst 1869
Abraham Garland Randall Hale
William Stickney Hall, A.B. 1869
Joshua Bennett Holden
Archibald Murray Howe, A.B. 1869
*Lewis Kelly Hubbard *1372
William Hyndman
Aloysius José Kane
Joseph Hartwell Ladd, A.B. Dart. 1867
Edwin Hatch Leach, A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1869
Francis Draper Lewis, A.B. Amherst 1869
Walter Seth Logan, 1890; A.B. Yale 1870
George Combe Mann, A.B. 1867
*Joseph Wood Mastick *1889
Henry Holmes Mather
John Cooper Montgomery
Benjamin P Moore
Lyman Irving Mowry
Waldemer Otis, A.B. Dart. 1866
*William Henry Parsons, A.B. Univ. Ga. *1888
Charles Frederick Perkins
Henry Goddard Pickering, A.B. 1869
James Winthrop Pickering
Henry Ware Putnam, A.B. 1869
Eugene Henri Richardson
Frank Williams Rockwell, A.B. Amherst 1868; A.M. Amherst; M.C.
Marcus Rosenthal
Horace Binney Sargent, S.B. 1869
Israel Marcus Simon
Stephen Thacher
Charles Turner Kelly Tracy, A.B. Coll. Cal. 1864
Leverett Saltonstall Tuckerman, A.B. 1868
James Laurence Walsh, A.B. Holy Cross (Worcester) 1866
Jesse Franklin Wheeler, A.B. 1868
John Ewalt Wiley, A.B. Lombard (Ill.) 1869
Charles Granville Wilson, A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1868; A.M. Kenyon

The following received the degree after examination.

Charles Frederick Adams
George Homer Ball, A.B. 1869
Alfred Clark Chapin, A.B. Williams 1869
Timothy Christopher Coogan
William Edward Lovell Dillaway
Sanford Harrison Dudley, A.B. 1867
John Henry Finlay
Nathan Frank, M.C.
Henry Augustus Harman, A.B. Williams 1867
Charles Sidney Hayden
John Howard Henry, A.B. Griswold (Ia.) 1869
*Richard Sims Jefferies, Univ. Va. 1868 *1881

Edward Quinton Keasbey, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1869
Ira Bliss Keith
Jacob Klein
Thomas Oaks Knowlton, A.B. Bates (Me.) 1868
Charles Leonard Long
Henry Francis McKeever, 1872
Edward Payson Payson, 1872; A.B. Bowd. 1869
William Rose Pearson, A.B. Wesleyan (Ia.)
Francis Rawle, A.B. 1869
Henry Augustus Smith, 1872

*8 + 66 = 74

1872

Alfred Farley Hills
James Jefferson Myers, A.B. 1869
Jeremiah Henry Sullivan

The following received the degree after examination.

James Barr Ames, A.B. 1868
John Edward Avery
Orville Dewey Baker, A.B. Bowd. 1868; A.M. Bowd.
Peter Alexander Boyle, A.B. Griswold (Ia.) 1870
Joseph Doddridge Brannan, A.B. 1869
John Brownfield, A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1870; A.M. DePauw
William Francis Canavan
James Finlay Carrott, A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1869
Winfield Scott Choate
Augustus Gardiner Cobb
John Hanun Cole, A.B. 1870
George Lewis Cooke, A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1870
Joseph Cady Ely, A.B. Brown 1870
James Arthur Fairweather
Franklin Goodridge Fessenden
Louis Terah Haggin, A.B. Cambr. 1870
Daniel Boone Holmes, A.B. Univ. Ky. 1870
Samuel Vaughn Hulse
Grenville Mellen Ingalsbee, A.B. Union 1868
*Garrett Crownover Land, A.B. Mc Kendree (Ill.) 1868 *1882
John Rogers Mason, A.B. 1869
Louis Kossuth Mather
Godfrey Morse, A.B. 1870
Henry Johns Peet, A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1870
George Harden Plowman
George Tousey Porter, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1869
Thomas Clinton Provost, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1870
Frederick Park Read, A.B. Brown 1870
Nathaniel Morton Safford, A.B. 1869
Henry Adonijah Strong, A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1866; A.M. Wesleyan
John Van Beal
Edgar Morris Warner
Melville Moore Weston, A.B. 1870
Leander Asa White
Charles William Winbray
Henry Hedden Winslow
Charles Fuller Woodard, A.B. 1870

*1 + 39 = 40

The following received the degree after examination.

1873

Edward Mills Adams, A.B. Univ. Mich. 1871
James Cornelius Bergen
William Starr Brackett
Ellis Sylvester Chesbrough, A.B. Univ. Chicago, (Ill.) 1871
Allison Barlow Connell, A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1871
Henry Clay Conrad
Nathan Cutler
William Walter Dodge, A.B. 1870
Richard Ela, A.B. 1871
John Morris Geldert
Edward Knight Glezen, A.B. Brown 1866
Eugene Bigelow Hagar, A.B. 1871
Charles Nelson Harrington, A.B. Brown 1870
*Joseph Healy, A.B. 1870 *1880
Hugh McDonald Henry, 1877
Arthur Hildreth
Edwin Henry Jose
Gardiner Lathrop, A.B. Yale 1869; A.M. Yale; A.M. (Hon.) Univ. Mo. 1867
*Dwight McCleave *1875

George Harrison McGrew, A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1870
Otis Norcross, A.B. 1870
William Hunter Orcutt, A.B. 1869
Henry Parkman, A.B. 1870
Edwin Holland Terrell, A.B. De Pauw (Ind.) 1871; A.M. De Pauw
Lendall Titcomb, A.B. 1871
William Warren Vaughan, A.B. 1870
Joseph Bangs Warner, A.B. 1869
Byron Arthur Weston
William Fisher Wharton, A.B. 1870
*Edwin Laurence Whipple, A.B. Emory and Henry (Va.) 1871 *1883
*Samuel Houston Wildy *1889

*4 + 27 = 31

1874

Thomas Carleton Allen
Harrison Bailey, A.B. Amherst 1872
Charles Inman Barnard, 1875
Thomas Edward Barry
William Stacy Beaman, A.B. 1872
Charles Joseph Bonaparte, A.B. 1871
*Horace Brown, A.B. 1872 *1883
John Freeman Brown, A.B. 1872
Frederick Samuel Buckingham
Daniel Dee Burnes, A.B. St. Louis (Mo.) 1870
Albert Douglas, A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1872
*Yoshikatsu Enouyè, 1878 *1879
George Augustus Goddard, A.B. 1865
Archibald Henry Grimke, A.B. Lincoln (Pa.) 1870
George Hitchcock
William Hunter, S.B. Georgetown (Ky.) 1872; 1875
Arthur Lord Huntington, A.B. 1870
John Herndon James
Frederic Beach Jennings, A.B. Williams 1872; A.M. Williams; LL.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1878
James William Johnson, A.B. Acadia (N.S.) 1868
*William Wallace Kelman, A.B. 1872 *1877
Albert Lamb Lincoln, A.B. 1872
Henry Cabot Lodge, A.B. 1871
William Caleb Loring, A.B. 1872
Francis Cowlin Lowthorp
Francis Ogden Lyman, A.B. 1871
Irvine Greene McLarren, A.B. Brown 1872
*James Roach McMonagle *1884
Tanetaro Mégata
Frank Albion Milliken
Robert William Nason
Thomas Rice Paxton, A.B. Hanover (Ind.) 1870
Charles Henry Phelps
Richard Francis Quigley, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1875
Horace Nelson Seaver, A.B. Columbia 1869; A.M. Columbia; Prof. Law Racine Coll. (Wis.)
Henry Walton Swift, A.B. 1871
William Temple
Robert Means Thompson, U. S. Naval Acad. Annapolis (Md.) 1868
Joseph Farrand Tuttle, 1880; A.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1867
Albert John Twitchell, A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1872
Luther Campbell Wilson
Ramon Ernest Wilson
Roger Wolcott, A.B. 1870
John Carter Brown Woods, A.B. Brown 1872

*4 + 40 = 44

1875

Samuel Ames, U. S. Naval Acad. Annapolis (Md.) 1868
Francis Inman Amory, A.B. 1871
John Forrester Andrew, A.B. 1872
Elgin Adelbert Angell, A.B. 1873
Emery Shepherd Barrick, A.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1873
Michael Joseph Canavan, A.B. 1871
Edward Warren Cate, A.B. 1874
Horace Dwight Chapin, A.B. 1871
*Frederick Hosea Churchill, Ph.B. Yale 1870 *1881
Walter Clifford, A.B. 1871
John Sergeant Cram, A.B. 1872
William Bradford Homer Dowse, A.B. 1873
Frank Kershner Dunn, A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1873
*Loren Henry Edson *1876
George Addison Emerson
Jabez Fox, A.B. 1871
Edwin Blaisdell Hale, A.B. Dart. 1865
Edward Webster Hutchins, A.B. 1872
Camillus George Kidder, A.B. 1872

Jonathan Kendrick Kinney
Lewis Cass Ledyard, A.B. 1872
Edwin Garrald Merriam, A.B. 1874
Lyne Shackelford Metcalfe, A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1872
Thomas Scott Miller, A.B. 1873
Nathan Newmark, A.B. Univ. Cal. 1873
Frank Key Pendleton, A.B. 1870
Arthur Munroe Pierce
Frank Woodbury Robinson
William Greene Roelker
Lucius Manlius Sargent, A.B. 1870
William Lawrence Tucker, A.B. 1865
Gustavus Henry Wald, A.B. Yale 1873
Moses Perkins White, A.B. 1872
William Gardner White
Edward Oliver Wolcott, Senator U.S.
James Holden Young, A.B. 1872

*2 + 34 = 36

1876

Franklin Pierce Abbott
Frank Edward Alfred
Horace Gwynne Allen
Charles Almy, A.B. 1872
Jacob Stoker Alspaugh
Warren Havilah Atwood
William Lawson Barss, A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1872
Edward Detraz Bettens, A.B. 1873
Alexander Porter Browne, A.B. 1874
John Bernard Carson
William Botsford Chandler, A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1871
Samuel Belcher Clarke, A.B. 1874
George Oliver George Coale, A.B. 1874
Tucker Daland, A.B. 1873
William Henry Elliot, A.B. 1872
George Washington Frank
Nathaniel French, A.B. Griswold (Ia.) 1873
George William Fulton
Richard Augustine Gambrill, A.B. 1872
Charles Edward Grinnell, A.B. 1862
Herbert Lee Harding, A.B. 1874
Charles Spang Harper, A.B. Western (Pa.) 1873
James Marshall Head
Edward Bruce Hill, A.B. 1874
Jesse C Ivy, A.B. 1874
Charles Howard Kloman, C.E. Pa. Mil. Acad. 1873
Jesse Warren Lilienthal, 1879; LL.B. Cincinnati (O.) 1872
Patrick Joseph McCarthy
Edward John McDermott, A.B. Louisville (Ky.) 1872
Angus Alexander McLean
William Gordon McMillan, A.B. 1874
John Murphy
Charles Arthur Palmer
William Greanleaf Appleton Pattee
Theodore Lovett Sewall, A.B. 1874
*George Sheffield *1884
James Newfield Sprigg
Charles Frank Stevens
William Thomas, A.B. 1873
William Denman Tilden, A.B. Racine (Wis.) 1874
Charles Hibbert Tupper
George Baxter Upham, S.B. Cornell 1874
George Willet Van Nest, A.B. 1874
Frank Shepard Waterhouse, A.B. Bowd. 1873
Charles Leavitt Beals Whitney, A.B. 1871
Oscar Waldo Williams
*John Newton Wyckoff, A.B. Rutgers (N. J.) 1874 *1880
John Palmer Wyman, A.B. 1874

*2 + 46 = 48

1877

John Henry Appleton, A.B. 1875
George Andrew Blaney, A.B. 1874
*Frank Blanchard Bowman *1889
Louis Dembitz Brandeis
Henry Hall Buck, A.B. 1875
Andrew McConnell January Cochran, A.B. Centre (Ky.) 1873
Frederic Cunningham, A.B. 1874
Richard Henry Dana, A.B. 1874
Charles Ross Darling, A.B. Amherst 1874
Edward Sherman Dodge, A.B. 1873
Walter Bond Douglas, A.B. Westminster (Pa.) 1873
Warren Preston Dudley
Arthur Blake Ellis, A.B. 1875
Arthur Brewster Emmons, Ph.D. Leipzig 1874
*William Henry Fox, A.B. Univ. Mich. 1873 *1887

George Gordon Gammans, A.B. 1875
William Beriah Gano
Elbridge Gerry, A.B. Bowd. 1874
Frederic Huntington Gillett, A.B. Amherst 1874; A.M. Amherst
William Henry Gove, A.B. 1876
Reginald Gray, A.B. 1875
Telford Groesbeck, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1874
Samson Gusdorf, A.B. Cornell 1872
James Ross Hanna, A.B. Monmouth (Ill.) 1875
Birchard Austin Hayes, LL.B. Cornell 1874
James Humphrey Hoyt, A.B. Brown 1874
William Albert Keener, A.B. Emory (Ga.); Asst. Prof. and Story Prof. Law
Jutaro Komura
*Abbott Lawrence, A.B. 1875 *1882
Edward Everett Livermore
*Victor Hugo Long, A.B. Cincinnati (O.) 1875 *1885
George Hinckley Lyman, A.B. 1873
Thomas Corkhill McDivitt
John Thomas Myler
Grenville Howland Norcross, A.B. 1875
John Sidney Patton, A.B. 1874
Edward Peter Pierce
Emory Albert Prior, S.B. Buchtel (O.) 1874
William Reuben Richards, A.B. 1874
William McAllister Ross
Archibald John Sinclair
Henry Pease Starbuck, A.B. 1871
Isaac Hull Stauffer, A.B. Mt. St. Mary's (Md.) 1875
Albert Smith Thayer, A.B. 1875
*Hollis Thayer, A.B. 1875 *1884
Joseph Alfred Thompson, A.B. Cornell 1874
William Harrison Tuttle, A.B. Williams 1872; A.M. Williams
Edwin Francis Voris, A.B. Buchtel (O.) 1875
Samuel Dennis Warren, A.B. 1875
Charles Whitman Wetmore, A.B. 1875
Albert Scott White, A.B. Wesleyan (Md.) 1873
William Power Wilson, A.M. Dart. 1880

*5 + 47 = 52

1878

Hollis Russell Bailey, A.B. 1877
Charles Henry Barrows, A.B. 1876
Morgan William Beach
Edward Bicknell, A.B. 1876
*Frederick Addison Blandy, A.B. 1876 *1880
William Mason Bradley, A.B. 1876
William Albert Brownlow, A.B. 1876
Philip Alexander Bruce
Albert William Casey
Henry Alden Clark, A.B. 1874
Simon Greenleaf Croswell, A.B. 1875
William Erastus Cushing, A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1875
Benjamin Wood Davis, A.B. Yale 1875
Francis Henshaw Dewey, A.B. Williams 1876; A.M. Williams
Loren Griswold Du Bois, A.B. 1876
William Frederic Duff, A.B. 1876
Amasa Mason Eaton
Oliver Griswold Fessenden
Charles Clement Fisher, A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1876
Andrew Fiske, A.B. 1875
Herbert Green, A.B. 1876
James Ambrose Hannah
Emor Herbert Harding, A.B. 1876
Charles Robinson Hartshorne, 1878; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1874
Henry Egbert Heisler
James Herrmann, A.B. Santa Clara (Cal.) 1876
Rockwood Hoar, A.B. 1876
*Henry Howland, A.B. 1869 *1887
Kentaro Kanèko
Samuel Walton McDaniel
Lafayette Jackson Maddux, A.B. Pacific Methodist (Cal.) 1876
Richard James Malone, A.B. Mt. St. Mary's (Md.) 1874
Victor Morawetz, 1879
Henry Francis Naphen
James Sullivan O'Callaghan, A.B. 1875
William McBride Perrin, A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1875
George Ritchie
James Johnston Ritchie
Martin Antoine Ryerson
David Theodore Seligman, A.B. 1876
Thomas Hammond Silver, A.B. 1876
Henry St. John Smith, A.B. 1872

Rómulo Meliton Francis Soto, A.B. Santa Clara (Cal.) 1876
Frederic Jesup Stimson, A.B. 1876
William Turtle
Cyrus Manchester Van Slyck, A.B. Brown 1876
Charles Eliot Ware, A.B. 1876
William Morgan Watson, 1878; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1875
John Tyler Wheelwright, A.B. 1876
George Wigglesworth, A.B. 1874
Frank Wilson

*2 + 49 = 51

1879

Henry Eliot Armstrong
Henry Austin
Walter Lincoln Bouvé
*George Hillard Bradford, A.B. 1876 *1890
Williamson Fisher
Robert Grant, A.B. 1873
John Richard Jones
James Melville Monsarrat
George Augustus Nickerson, A.B. 1876
Frank Herbert Parlin, A.B. Colby 1873; A.M. Colby
John Allen Ware

*1 + 10 = 11

1880

Charles Maynard Barnes, A.B. 1877
Sigourney Butler, A.B. 1877
George Folger Canfield, A.B. 1875
Edgar Robert Champlin
Nicholas Battelle Collins
Henry Gold Danforth, A.B. 1877
Simon Davis, A.B. 1876
Morris Gray, A.B. 1877
William Frank Hapgood, A.B. 1877
Elbridge Gerry Kimball, A.B. 1877
Abbott Lawrence Lowell, A.B. 1877
Horace Hawes Martin, A.B. Racine (Wis.) 1875
George Holton Ryther
Charles Augustus Sattler, A.B. Univ. Pa. 1877
Francis Buchanan Tiffany, A.B. 1877
Edward Preston Usher, A.B. 1873
Lewis Cass Vandegrift, Ph.B. Delaware 1875
Eugene Wambaugh, A.B. 1876

18

1881

Warren Kendall Blodgett, A.B. 1878
John Boit
Charles Frederick Chamberlayne, A.B. 1878
George Locke Cheney, A.B. 1878
Charles Minot Curtis, A.B. Delaware 1877
Burt Erastus DeYo, A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1876
Irving Elting, A.B. 1878
Lewis Hancock, A.B. 1878
Freeman Hunt, A.B. 1877
Sinichiro Kurino
Rosewell Bigelow Lawrence, A.B. 1878
Augustus Peabody Loring, A.B. 1878
George Hammon Reed
Benjamin Irving Stanton, A.B. Union 1873; LL.B. Union 1878
Merritt Starr, A.B. 1881
Sumner Burritt Stiles, A.B. 1876
William Sullivan, A.B. 1878
Edward Woodman, A.B. 1877

18

1882

William Russell Austin, A.B. 1879
George David Ayers, A.B. 1879
Edmund Lincoln Baylies, A.B. 1879
Frank Bolles, LL.B. Columbian (D.C.) 1879
George Keely Boutelle, A.B. 1878
Philip Edward Brady
Frank Burke
James Nicholson Byrne, A.B. 1877
Robert Parker Clapp, A.B. 1879
Livingston Cushing, A.B. 1879
Samuel Hopkins Emery, A.M. Amherst 1872
John Winthrop Fiske, A.B. Amherst 1876
Charles Prescott Heald
George Hoadly, A.B. 1879
Arthur Parker Hodgkins
Thomas Johnston Homer, A.B. 1879
Frank Augustine Houston, A.B. 1879
Woodward Hudson, A.B. 1879
Edward Francis Johnson, A.B. 1878
William Badger Lawrence, A.B. 1879
Thomas Macauley, A.B. 1877
Elijah Hedding Merrill, U. S. Mil. Acad. West Point (N. Y.) 1878
Edmund Morley Parker, A.B. 1877

George Miller Pinney, A.B. 1878
Albert Poor, A.B. 1879
William Minard Richardson, A.B. 1879
Thomas Russell, A.B. 1879
Marion Wainwright Story, A.B. 1879
Edward Henry Strobel, A.B. 1877
*William Croswell Tarbell, A.B. 1879 *1886
Joseph Gilbert Thorp, A.B. 1879
William Bute Tyler
Henry Burleigh Wenzell, A.B. 1875
*1 + 32 = 33

1883

Frederick Hobbs Allen, A.B. 1880
George Harris Balkam, A. B. Univ. New Bruns. 1879
Frank Brewster, A.B. 1879
Walter Nutting Buffum
Eugene Mortimer Ehrlich
*Samuel Cotton Gilbert, A.B. 1880 *1885
*Henry Eliot Guild, A.B. 1880 *1888
Walter John Hughes
Laurence Henry Hitch Johnson, A.B. 1880
Henry Pickert Kaufman
Thaddeus Davis Kenneson, A.B. 1880
Alfred Mack
Francis Joseph Moorman, A.B. St. Xavier (O.) 1880; A.M. St. Xavier
Leonard Eckstein Opdycke, A.B. 1880
Samuel Hanson Ordway, A.B. Brown 1880
William George Pellew, A.B. 1880
William Schofield, A.B. 1879
Alpheus Henry Snow, A.B. Yale 1879
William George Taylor, A.B. 1880
*2 + 17 = 19

1884

John Harrison Atwood
George Stephenson Bixby
Russell Bradford, A.B. 1880
*Benjamin Merrick Campbell *1886
William Beltran de las Casas, A.B. 1879
William Graham Dearing, A.B. W. Mil. Inst. (Ky.) 1879
Frederick Augustus Parker Fiske, A.B. 1881
Frank Brooke Gregory
Freeman Clarke Griswold, A.B. Yale 1881
Charles Nathan Harris
Fred Theron Knight, A.B. 1881
John Ledyard Lincoln, A.B Georgetown (D. C.) 1881
James Bettner Ludlow, A.B. 1881
Harry W Mack, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Coll. City N.Y. 1880
Fred McIntire
Henry Melville, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1879
Henry Charles Oettinger
James Parker Parmenter, A.B. 1881
William Andrews Pew, A.B. 1880
Edward Lothrop Rand, A.B. 1881
Franklin Seinsheimer
Robert Eugene Steiner, A.B. Univ. Ala. 1880; A.M. Univ. Ala. 1881
Winthrop Howland Wade, A.B. 1881
Thomas Tyson Woodruff
*1 + 23 = 24

1885

Grenville Davies Braman
Louis Victor Bright
Abraham Stephens Brush, 1886
Robert Codman, A.B. 1882
Frank Gaylord Cook, A.B. 1882
Frederick William Gebhart, A.B. Wittenberg 1882
Henry Winthrop Hardon, A.B. 1882
William Russell Howland
*George Reavis Hughes, LL.B. and A.M.; Lit. B. Univ. Va. 1882 *1889
Charles Hallam Keep, A.B. 1882
Albert French Lane, A.B. 1882
Alexander McCrackin, U. S. Naval Acad. Annapolis (Md.) 1870
Harold Marsh Sewall, 1886; A.B. 1882
Alfred Ernest Silver, A.B. King's Coll. (N. S.) 1881
John Humphreys Storer, 1886; A.B. 1882
Cornelius Patrick Sullivan
Arthur Taylor, 1886; A.B. 1880
Thomas Taylor, S.B. Knox (Ill.) 1881
William Cushing Wait, A.B. 1882
Henry Eldridge Warner, A.B. 1882
Richard Henry Whiteley, A.B. Univ. Col. 1881

Edmund Allen Whitman, A.B. 1881
Andrew Woods, A.B. 1877

*1 + 22 = 23

1886

Thomas Cogswell Bachelder, A.B. 1883
Frederick Herchell Chamberlain
James Alfred Chapman, A.B. Woffard (S.C.) 1883
William Harrison Dunbar, A.B. 1882
Charles Sumner Hamlin, A.B. 1883
Edward Andress Hibbard, A.B. 1884
Omri Ford Hibbard, A.B. 1884
John Wesley Houston, A.B. 1880
George Ebenezer Howe, A.B. 1883
Charles Joseph Hubbard, A.B. 1883
William Charles Jennings, A.B. 1883
Walter Irving McCoy, A.B. 1882
Robert Emmet O'Callaghan, A.B. 1883
William Lowell Putnam, A.B. 1882
Frederick Reed, A.B. 1881
William Irvin Swoope
Frank William Taussig, A.B. 1879
Alexander Tison, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. 1878 Olivet (Mich.)

18

1887

Henry Ainsworth, A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1884
Benjamin Edward Bates, A.B. 1884
Joseph Henry Beale, A.B. 1882
George William Brown, A.B. 1884
Henry Bromfield Cabot, A.B. 1883
Clift Rogers Clapp, A.B. 1884
William Franklin Dana, A.B. 1884
Bertram Ellis, A.B. 1884
William Corcoran Eustis, A.B. Univ. Va. 1882
Francis Britain Fay, A.B. 1883
Theodore Longfellow Frothingham, A.B. 1884
Horatio Nelson Glover, A.B. 1884
James Milton Hall, A.B. 1883
Arthur Gillespie Hatch, A.B. 1884
William Allen Hayes, A.B. 1884
Joseph Lee, A.B. 1883
Jesse Lowman, A.B. 1884
John Jay McKelvey, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1884
Julian William Mack
John Wells Morss, A.B. 1884
Charles Corbett Nichols, A.B. 1883
John Prentiss, A.B. 1884
Edward Everett Rapley, A.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1883
John Vaughn, 1888; A.B. 1879
Frederick Silsbee Whitwell, A.B. 1884
John Henry Wigmore, A.B. 1883
Alexander Winkler

27

1888

Herbert Griffin Aldrich, A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1884
Arthur Lincoln Allen, A.B. 1885
Jacob Bancroft, A.B. 1884
Roland William Boyden, A.B. 1885
Wilson Bird Brice, A.B. Nat. Normal Univ. 1882
James Alexander Campbell, A.B. Yale 1882
William Hamilton Cowles, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1882; A.M. Oberlin
Grafton Dulany Cushing, A.B. 1885
Frederick Homer Darling, A.B. 1884
Bancroft Gherardi Davis, A.B. 1885
David Wesley Dodson, 1889
John McGregor Goodale, A.B. 1885
Robert Stetson Gorham, A.B. 1885
Marland Coggswell Hobbs, A.B. 1885
Ernest Hoen
Homer Hosea Johnson, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1885
Frank Warton Kaan, A.B. 1883
Charles Carroll King, A.B. 1885
Blewett Harrison Lee, LL.B. and A.M.; S.B. Agric. and Mechan. Coll. Miss. 1883
William Meyer Lewin, A.B. Union 1882
William Morrow McInnes, A.B. 1885
John Breed Newhall, A.B. 1885
Eliot Norton, A.B. 1885
William Church Osborn, A.B. Coll. N. J. 1883
Charles Prosser Robinson, A.B. 1885
Charles Robertson Saunders, A.B. 1884
Robert Fields Simes, A.B. 1885
James Jackson Storrow, A.B. 1885
William Ropes Trask, A.B. 1885
Henry Guenther Weyse

19

Henry Morland Williams, A.B. 1885
William Williams, 1889; A.B. Yale 1884
Samuel Williston, A.B. 1882
Owen Wister, A.B. 1882

34

1889

Everett Vergnies Abbot, A.B. 1886
William Francis Bacon, A.B. 1885
Stephen Arnold Bailey, A.B. 1885
Stephen Smith Bartlett, A.B. 1885
Edward Everett Blodgett, A.B. 1887
William Cowper Boyden, A.B. 1886
Ira Hull Bronson, A.B. Kansas Normal Coll. 1884
Ernest Lee Conant, A.B. 1884
William James Dolan
George Cook Ford, A.B. Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve Univ.) (O.) 1884
Lewis Pierce Frost, A.B. 1886
Thomas Hovey Gage, A.B. 1886
Albert Augustus Gleason, A.B. 1886.
William Wade Grinstead
George Henry Kattenhorn
Charles Mandeville Ludden, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Tufts 1886
Alfred Edward McCordic
George Read Nutter, A.B. 1885
Henry Ernest Oxnard, A.B. 1886
Joseph Newell Palmer, A.B. 1886
Gerard Godfrey Ruel
Edward Terry Sanford, A.B. 1885
Edward Irving Smith, A.B. 1885
Osgood Smith, A.B. Amherst 1883; A.M. Amherst
Frank Dugan Swope, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Hanover 1885
Grenville Lindall Winthrop, A.B. 1886
Edward Clarence Wright, A.B. 1886

27

BACHELORS OF SCIENCE.

S.B.

**** A.B., followed by a date only, denotes graduation from Harvard College. The full record is given in the list of Bachelors of Arts under the year indicated.*

1851

William Louis Jones, A.B. Univ. Ga. 1845; A.M. Univ. Ga.; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. N. Y. 1848

Joseph LeConte, A.B. Univ. Ga. 1841; A.M. Univ. Ga. 1845; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. N. Y. 1845; LL.D. Univ. Ga. 1879; Prof. Chem. Mineral. and Geol. Coll. S. C.; Prof. Geol. and Nat. Hist. Univ. Cal.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., and Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. N. Y. Acad. Sci.; Hon. Memb. Davenport (Ia.) Acad. Sci.

John Daniel Runkle, A.M. (Hon.) 1851; Ph.D. (Hon.) Hamilton (N. Y.) 1869; LL.D. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1871; Prof. Math. Mass. Inst. Tech.; Fellow Am. Acad.

David Ames Wells, A.B. Williams 1847; A.M. Williams; LL.D. 1889, Williams 1871; J.C.D. Oxford 1874; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France) 4

1852

*Francis Holyoke *1856

*1

1853

Gustavus Hay, A.B. 1850

*Isaac Smith Homans *1879

Richmond Jones

Charles Lawrence Peirson

*1 + 3 = 4

1854

James Augustus Bates

William Augustus Brewer

*Henry James Clark, A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1848; Asst. Prof. Zoöl. Lawrence Sci. S.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1873

Thomas Edwards Clark, A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1849; Ph.D. Göttingen 1857; M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1866; Prof. Chem. Williams Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad.

Andrew McFarland Davis

Josiah Foster Flagg

Charles Henry Hudson

Nathaniel Mansfield

Ebenezer Marsh, A.B. Shurtleff (Ill.) 1852

John Manley Richardson

Joseph White Sprague, A.B. 1852

*Sharon Tyndale *1871

*2 + 10 = 12

1855

George Chapman Caldwell, Ph.D. Göttingen 1856; Prof. Phys. Chem. and Bot. Antioch Coll. (O.); Prof. Agric. and Analyt. Chem. Cornell Univ.

*Edward Leggett Force *1874

Henry Clay Force

Clarence Gordon, 1886

John Gaillard Gourdin

*Isaac Augustus Hagar *1870

Charles Savage Homer

William Leighton

George Albert Mariner

*John Brainard G Rand *1878

*Simeon Blood Smith *1881

Francis Humphreys Storer, A.M. (Hon.) 1870; Prof. Agric. Chem.; Prof. Gen. and Indust. Chem., Prof. Gen. and Analyt. Chem. Mass. Inst. Tech.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. N. Y. Acad. Sci.
Hamilton Ela Towle
David Kichell Tuttle, Ph.D. Göttingen 1857; Cor. Memb. N. Y. Acad. Sci.
Cyrus Mores Warren, Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.

*4 + 11 = 15

1856

*Frederick William Bardwell, Prof. Math. and Astron. Antioch Coll. (O.) *1878
José Francisco Carrét
Charles Augustus Chapman
Joseph Charles Felt Cheever
*Joseph Bridgham Curtis *1862
James Ingraham Davies
John Green, A.B. 1855
Edwin Harrison
Charles Frederick Livermore, A.B. 1853
*Abel Camp Martin *1879
Charles Edward Powers, LL.B. 1858
Edmund Quincy
John Moncure Robinson
William Robert Ware, A.B. 1852
James Thomas Watkins

*3 + 12 = 15

1857

Alexander Agassiz, A.B. 1855
*Otis Marsh Brewer *1866
*Levi Mohler Dornbach *1862
George William Webster Dove
*John Bumstead Fessenden *1862
Edwin Augustus Ford
Walter Simonds Franklin
James Ellison Mills
John Albert Morris
*Wallace St. Croix Redman *1888
Anson Parsons Stephens
Frederick Eaton Stimpson
*Samuel Noble Swaim 1859
Joseph Veazie
William Watson, also 1858; Ph.D. Jena 1862; Fellow Am. Acad.

*5 + 10 = 15

1858

Aquila Adams
Louis Arnold, A.B. 1855
Charles Winthrop Babbit
James Mason Crafts, Prof. Chem. Cornell Univ.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.
José Eulogio Delgado
Francisco Weld Evans
John Scribner Jenness
Theodore Lyman, A.B. 1855
Charles Fessenden Morse
Simon Newcomb, LL.D. 1884, Columbian (D.C.) 1874, Yale 1875, Columbia 1887; Math. and Ph. Nt. D. (Hon.) Leyden 1875; Ph.D. (Hon.) Heidelberg 1886; Prof. Math. and Astron. Johns Hopkins Univ.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France), Roy. Astron. Soc. (London), Acad. Upsal., Kön. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, Acad. Imp. Sci. (St. Petersburg), Kon. Svenska Vetensk. Akad., Kön. Baier. Akad. Wissensch.; Fellow Royal Society London, Edinb., and Dublin; Memb. Kön. Gesellsch. Wissensch. (Göttingen), Nat. Acad. Sci., and Am. Philos. Soc.
Joseph Henry Osgood
Frank Whipple Preston
David Smith
Charles Gilbert Wheeler

14

1859

David Moore Balch
Calvin Choate
*Francis Parkman Denny *1871
*George Eastwood *1886
*Albert Gould, LL.B. 1852 *1874
Joseph Dudley Gould
William Pitt Preble Longfellow, A.B. 1855
*John Mudge Merrick, Fellow Am. Acad. *1879
Willard Lee Wellman

*4 + 5 = 9

1860

Daniel Cady Eaton, A.B. Yale 1857; A.M. Yale; Prof. Bot. Yale

Univ.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., and N. Y. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Clemens Herschel
Herbert Eager Johnson
George Abbott Osborne, Prof. Math. Mass. Inst. Tech.
*Ezra Martin Tebbets, A.B. 1859 *1864

*1 + 4 = 5

1861

Francis Higginson Atkins
*George Brooks *1863
Roberdeau Buchanan
*Primitivo Casares y Galera *1866
John Williams Langley, M.D. Univ. Mich. 1877; Prof. Chem. Univ. Mich.; Cor. Memb. N. Y. Acad. Sci.
*Charles Sewall Merrick *1866
Joseph Moore
Thomas Smith Moore
*Stephen George Perkins, A.B. 1856 *1862
Warren Rawson
Charles Herbert Swan

*4 + 7 = 11

1862

Alexander Agassiz, A.B. 1855
*William Charles Cleveland, Prof. Engineering Cornell Univ. *1873
Hubbard Cooke
George Arnold Hines
Alpheus Hyatt, Prof. Zoöl. and Palaeontol. Mass. Inst. Tech.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Cor. Memb. N. Y. Acad. Sci.
George Everett Marsh
John Minot Rice, Ph.D. Stevens Inst. (N.Y.) 1879; Prof. of Math. and Applied Math. U.S. Naval Acad. Annapolis (Md.)
Andrew Robeson
Samuel Hubbard Scudder, A.B. Williams 1857; A.M. Williams; Asst. Librarian; Palaeontologist U.S. Geol. Surv.; Fellow Am. Acad; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Hon. Memb. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Geneva; Cor. Memb. Zoöl. Bot. Gesellsch. (Vienna), Imp. Soc. des Naturalistes (Moscow), Soc. Entomol. des Pays Bas (Hague), Soc. Entomol. Belg. (Brussels), Nat. Acad. Sci., and N.Y. Acad. Sci.
Nathaniel Southgate Shaler, S.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1875; Prof. Palaeontol.; Prof. Geol.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Addison Emory Verrill, A.M. Yale 1867; Prof. Zoöl. Yale Univ.; Prof. Comp. Anat. and Entomol. Univ. Wis.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. N. Y. Acad. Sci.
Burt Green Wilder, M.D. 1866; Prof. Comp. Anat. and Zoöl. Cornell Univ.; Prof. Physiol. Bowd. Col.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

*1 + 11 = 12

1863

Walter Griggs Coolidge
John Herbert Fisher
John Welles Hunnewell, A.B. 1860
Charles Sanders Peirce, A.B. 1859
John Goddard Stearns
Robert Pote Wait

6

1864

Job Abbott
John Mitchell Allen
John Green Heywood
Edwin Alonzo Hildreth
Arthur Gaylord Hill
Charles Arthur Hoyt
James Cosmo Newbery
Lewis Robeson
Joseph Trimble Rothrock
Harrison Lyman Waterman

10

1865

Julius Adams, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1875
Charles Follen Atkinson
William James Beal, A.B. Univ. Mich. 1859; A.M. Univ. Mich.
Charles Bigelow
Henry Francis Borden, M.D. 1869
Casimir Constable
*Charles Henry Conwell *1869
George Gilbert Davis
Pierre Cheeseman Du Bois, 1885

*Walter Nickerson Hill *1884
Henry Ware Holland, LL.B. 1867
Charles Dudley Lamson
Ernest Wadsworth Longfellow
Willard Atherton Nichols
Edward Charles Pickering, A.M. (Hon.) 1880; LL.D. Univ. Cal. 1886, Univ. Mich. 1887; Director Astron. Observ.; Phillips Prof. Astron.; Prof. Geod.; Paine Prof. Astron.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Hon. Memb. Soc. Mex. Geogr. y Estad, Soc. Nat. Sci. Cherbourg, Roy. Astron. Soc. (London), Astron. Soc. Liverpool, Soc. Astron. France, Soc. Spettroscop. Ital. (Palermo); Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Cor. Memb. N.Y. Acad. Sci.
Allen Melancthon Sumner, M.D. 1868
John Trowbridge, S.D. (Phys.) 1873; Asst. Prof. and Prof. Phys.; Rumford Prof. and Lect. on the Application of Science to the Useful Arts; Director Jefferson Phys. Lab.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Cor. Memb. N. Y. Acad. Sci.
William Howard White

*2 + 16 = 18

1866

John Butler Duncklee
Stephen Paschall Sharples, Prof. Chem. and Metall. Boston Dental Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

2

1867

Regis Chauvenet, A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1863; A.M. Washington (Mo.)
Frank Wigglesworth Clarke, Prof. Chem. Univ. Cincinnati (O.); Ch. Chemist U. S. Geol. Surv.; Cor. Memb. British Assoc. Adv. Sci., and N. Y. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Charles Briggs Cole
Charles Edward Faxon
Charles Gordon
Stanley Barbour Hildreth
Channing Lilly, A.B. 1864
*Horace Mann, Tutor; Fellow Am. Acad. *1868
Charles Jarvis Williams

*1 + 8 = 9

1868

George Ira Alden
Thomas Smith Howland
William Joseph Knowlton
William Henry Harrison Newman
James Leonard Perry, A.B. 1863
Charles Marcus Rhodes
Edward Randolph Taylor
Clarence Bishop Young

8

1869

Frank Ernest Brackett
Joseph Hartwell Bridge, M.E. 1870
William Morris Davis, M.E. 1870; Instr. Geol.; Asst. Prof. Phys.; Geog.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Henry Gannett, M.E. 1870
Horace Binney Sargent, LL.B. 1871

5

1870

Bryant Godwin
Wallace Goold Levison
George Staples Rice
Samuel Philip Sadtler, A.B. Univ. Pa. 1867; A.M. Univ. Pa.; Ph. D. Göttingen 1871; Prof. Chem. and Phys. Coll. Pa; Prof. Organ. and Indust. Chem. Univ. Pa.; Prof. Chem. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. N. Y. Acad. Sci.
John Holladay Talbutt
Walter Cary Tuckerman
Charles Hallet Wing, Prof. Chem. Cornell Univ.; Fellow Am. Acad.

7

1871

Thomas Marean Chatard
Richard Henry Lee, M.E. 1875; C.E. 1876
Charles Edward Munroe

3

1872

Walter Faxon, A.B. 1871

1

1873

John Wills Cloud
William Ellery Channing Eustis, A.B. 1871
George Barnard Grant
Charles Willard Kettell, A.B. 1870
William Dodge Scott
Isaac Sharpless, Prof. Math. and Astron. Haverford Coll. (Pa.); Pres. Haverford Coll.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Harvey Washington Wiley, A.B. Hanover (Ind.); A.M. Hanover; Chemist U. S. Dept. Agric.

7

1874

Warren Delano
Simon Jones Murphy
Almon Alonzo Platts
Robert Bowne Warder, A.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1866; A.M. Earlham 1873; Prof. Phys. and Chem., and Dean Coll. Dept. Howard Univ. (D. C.); Prof. Chem. and Phys. Haverford Coll. (Pa.)
Antonio Modesto Yznaga, C.E. 1875

5

1875

Francis Winthrop Dean, Tutor
Augustus Porter Nichols
William French Smith
Ferdinando Alphonso Yznaga

4

1876

Lora Daniel Dennett
Charles Frederic Mabery, S.D. (Phys.) 1881; Prof. Chem. Case S. Appl. Sci. Cleveland O.); Fellow Am. Acad.
George Edward Tebbets

3

1877

John Fleming White

1

1878

Edward Hamilton Squibb
James Hervey Stebbins, S.M. Rutgers (N.J.) 1882
Joseph Martin Wilson
William Powell Wilson, Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
Lemuel Fox Woodward

5

1879

Charles Henry Burr, M.D. 1882
Joseph Silas Diller

2

1881

Robert Swift, M.D. 1885

1

1882

Francis Whittemore Cragin

1

1883

Howard Ayers
William Barnes, M.D. 1887
Charles Hunt Metcalf
William Patten
Albert Henry Tuttle, M.D. 1886

5

1884

Robert Tracy Jackson, S.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1889

1

1886

James Ellis Humphrey
George William Leighton

2

1887

Robert Payne Bigelow
George Howard Parker
Frank Harold Sellers

3

1888

Benjamin Carpenter

1

1889

Charles Peter Sinnott

1

CIVIL ENGINEERS AND MINING ENGINEERS.

C.E., M.E.

**** A.B., followed by a date only, denotes graduation from Harvard College. The full record is given in the list of Bachelors of Arts under the year indicated.*

1870

Joseph Hartwell Bridge, M.E.; S.B. 1869
William Morris Davis, M.E. 1870; S.B. 1869; Instr. Geol.; Asst. Prof. Phys. Geog.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Henry Gannett, M.E.; S.B. 1869
*Archibald Robertson Marvine, M.E. *1876

*1 + 3 = 4

1873

Story Butler Ladd, M.E.
Ernest Szemelényi, M.E.; A.B. 1875

2

1874

Stephen Minot Pitman, M.E.; Ph.B. Tufts 1869; Prof. Chem. Tufts Coll.

1

1875

Richard Henry Lee, M.E.; S.B. 1871; C.E. 1876
Antonio Modesto Yznaga, C.E; S.B. 1874

2

1876

Collinson Pierrepont Edwards Burgwyn, C.E.; A.B. 1873
Richard Henry Lee, C.E.; S.B. 1871; M.E. 1875
Seth Perkins, C.E.
Edward Davis Thayer, C.E.

4

All whose names follow received the degree of Civil Engineer.

1877

*William Hayward Bell *1883
Gorham Palfrey Faucon, A.B. 1875
Howard Hinckley
William Candler Hodgkins
Montgomery James
James Hennen Jennings
Joseph Perkins Livermore, A.B. 1875
James Duane Lowell, A.B. 1874
William Staples Marston, A.B. 1874
William Frederick Wolf

*1 + 9 = 10

1880

Joseph Gore Cutler
Leander Allen Plummer

2

1881

Howard Elliott

1

1882

Charles Foster Batchelder, A.B. 1878

1

1884

William Ferris Booth

1

1885

Walter Atherton
Sidney Johnston Jennings
Henry Lloyd Smyth, A.B. 1883
Benjamin Bowditch Thayer

4

1888

Chandler Davis
Augustus Story Haskell, A.B. 1887
Lewis Jerome Johnson, A.B. 1887
James McCormick

4

ALUMNI OF THE DIVINITY SCHOOL AND BACHELORS OF DIVINITY.

S.T.B.

**** A.B., followed by a date only, denotes graduation from Harvard College. The full record is given in the list of Bachelors of Arts under the year indicated.*

No degree was conferred by the Divinity School before 1870, *but the names of students who completed the regular course are here given from the establishment of the School. In* 1871 *the degree of Bachelor of Theology was instituted, and after* 1874 *the names of those students only are given who received that degree.*

1817

*John Allyn, A.B. 1814 *1824
*Andrew Bigelow, A.B. 1814 *1877
*Francis William Pitt Greenwood, A.B. 1814 *1843
*Alvan Lamson, A.B. 1814 *1864
*Peter Osgood, A.B. 1814 *1865
*James Walker, A.B. 1814 *1874
*6

1818

*Charles Briggs, A.B. 1815 *1873
*Convers Francis, A.B. 1815 *1863
*Elisha Fuller, A.B. 1815 *1855
*Richard Manning Hodges, A.B. 1815 *1878
*George Goldthwait Ingersoll, A.B. 1815 *1863
*Levi Washburn Leonard, A.B. 1815 *1864
*Joseph Orne, A.B. 1815 *1818
*George Otis, A.B. 1815 *1828
*John Gorham Palfrey, A.B. 1815 *1881
*John Pierpont, A.B. Yale 1804; A.M. Yale 1820; A.M. (Hon.) 1821 *1866
*Jared Sparks, A.B. 1815 *1866
*11

1819

*Charles Brooks, A.B. 1816 *1872
*Lyman Buckminster, A.B. 1815 *1825
*William Bourn Oliver Peabody, A.B. 1816 *1848
*William Ware, A.B. 1816 *1852
*Azariah Wilson, A.B. 1816 *1821
*5

1820

*William Winthrop Allen, A.B. 1817 *1888
*Samuel Brimblecom, A.B. 1817 *1879
*Samuel Atkins Eliot, A.B. 1817 *1862
*Benjamin Fessenden, A.B. 1817 *1881
*Francis Jenks, A.B. 1817 *1832
*Samuel Joseph May, A.B. 1817 *1871
*Robert Folger Wallcut, A.B. 1817 *1884
*7

1821

*Jesse Chickering, A.B. 1818 *1855
*James Delap Farnsworth, A.B. 1818 *1854
*Jonathan Farr, A.B. 1818 *1845
*John Fessenden, A.B. 1818 *1871
*John Flagg, A.B. 1816 *1831
*Joseph Augustus Edwin Long, A.B. 1818 *1860
*Thomas Russell Sullivan, A.B. 1817 *1862
*William Daniels Wiswall, A.B. 1816 *1853
*Thomas Worcester, A.B. 1818 *1878
*9

1822

*Samuel Barrett, A.B. 1818 *1866
*James Diman Green, A.B. 1817 *1882

*George Rapall Noyes, A.B. 1818 *1868
*John Porter, A.B. 1819 *1825
*John Prentiss, A.B. 1818 *1861
*Charles Robinson, A.B. 1818 *1862
*6

1823

*William Farmer, A.B. 1819 *1862
William Henry Furness, A.B. 1820
*Ezra Stiles Gannett, A.B. 1820 *1871
*Henry Hersey, A.B. Brown 1820; A.M. Brown; A.M. (Hon.) 1824 *1877
*Benjamin Kent, A.B. 1820 *1859
*Calvin Lincoln, A.B. 1820 *1881
*5 + 1 = 6

1824

*Eliphalet Porter Crafts, A.B. Brown 1821; A.M. Brown; A.M. (Hon.) 1825 *1880
*Edward Brooks Hall, A.B. 1820 *1866
*Charles Wentworth Upham, A.B. 1821 *1875
*Alexander Young, A.B. 1820 *1854
*4

1825

*Nathaniel Gage, A.B. 1822 *1861
*Samuel Presbury, A.B. Brown 1822; A.M. Brown; A.M. (Hon.) 1826 *1834
*2

1826

*Warren Burton, A.B. 1821 *1866
*Alonzo Hill, A.B. 1822 *1871
*James Augustus Kendall, A.B. 1823 *1884
*George Leonard, A.B. 1823 *1881
*George Ripley, A.B. 1823 *1880
*Stephen Schuyler, A.B. 1820 *1859
*George Wadsworth Wells, A.B. 1823 *1843
*7

1827

*Daniel Austin, A.B. Dart. 1813; A.M. Dart.; A.M. (Hon.) 1827 *1877
*George Washington Burnap, A.B. 1824 *1859
*Caleb Stetson, A.B. 1822 *1870
*Christopher Toppan Thayer, A.B. 1824 *1880
*William Hunt White, A.B. Brown 1824; A.M. Brown *1853
*William Augustus Whitwell, A.B. 1824 *1865
*6

1828

*George Partridge Bradford, A.B. 1825 *1890
*Benjamin Brigham, A.B. 1825 *1831
*Jonathan Cole, A.B. 1825 *1877
Frederick Augustus Farley, A.B. 1818
Frederick Henry Hedge, A.B. 1825
*Samuel Kirkland Lothrop, A.B. 1825 *1886
*William Parsons Lunt, A.B. 1823 *1857
Artemas Bowers Muzzey, A.B. 1824
*John Langdon Sibley, A.B. 1825 *1885
*Moses George Thomas, A.B. Brown 1825; A.M. Brown *1880
*7 + 3 = 10

1829

*Horatio Alger, A.B. 1825 *1881
*David Hatch Barlow, A.B. 1824 *1864
*Stephen Alfred Barnard *1883
*William Barry, A.B. Brown 1822; A.M. Brown; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1885
*Washington Gilbert, A.B. Williams 1826; A.M. Williams *1879
*Hersey Bradford Goodwin, A.B. 1826 *1836
*William Newell, A.B. 1824 *1881
*Cazneau Palfrey, A.B. 1826 *1888
*George Whitney, A.B. 1824 *1842
*9

1830

Julian Abbot, A.B. 1826
*Stephen Greenleaf Bulfinch, A.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1827; S.T.D. Columbian 1864 *1870
*George Washington Hosmer, A.B. 1826 *1881
*Josiah Moore, A.B. 1826 *1881
*John Owen, A.B. Bowd. 1827; A.M. Bowd. *1882
*Ephraim Peabody, A.B. Bowd. 1827; S.T.D. Bowd. 1848; Fellow Am. Acad. *1856
*Allen Putnam, A.B. 1825 *1887
*George Putnam, A.B. 1826 *1878
*John Turner Sargent, A.B. 1827 *1877
*David Southard *1830
*Oliver Stearns, A.B. 1826 *1885
*10 + 1 = 11

1831

*Charles Francis Barnard, A.B. 1828 *1884
*Alanson Brigham, A.B. 1826 *1833
*Addison Brown, A.B. 1826 *1872
*George Chapman, A.B. 1828 *1834
*Edward Henry Edes *1845
*Henry Francis Edes, A.B. Brown 1828; A.M. Brown *1881
*Thomas Bayley Fox, A.B. 1828 *1876
*George Nichols, A.B. 1828 *1882
*William Reed, A.B. Brown 1810; A.M. Brown *1864
*John Lewis Russell, A.B. 1828 *1873
*William Gray Swett, A.B. 1828 *1843
*James William Thompson, A.B. Brown 1827; S.T.D Brown 1849 *1881
*Jason Whitman, A.B. 1825 *1848
*13

1832

*Joseph Angier, A.B. 1829 *1871
Charles Babbidge, A.B. 1828
*Reuben Bates, A.B. 1829 *1862
*Curtis Cutler, A.B. 1829 *1874
*John Quinby Day, A.B. Bowd. 1829 *1884
*Charles Andrews Farley, A.B. 1827 *1887
*Rufus Aldrich Johnson *1860
Henry Adolphus Miles, A.B. Brown 1829; A.M. Brown; S.T.D. Brown 1850
Andrew Preston Peabody, A.B. 1826
*John Davis Sweet, A.B. Brown 1829 *1852
*Josiah Kendall Waite, A.B. 1829 *1872
Horatio Wood, A.B. 1827
*8 + 4 = 12

1833

*William Ebenezer Abbot, A.B. Bowd. 1830 *1888
*William Andrews, A.B. 1830 *1838
*William Henry Channing, A.B. 1829 *1884
*James Freeman Clarke, A.B. 1829 *1888
Samuel Adams Devens, A.B. 1829
*Theophilus Pipon Doggett, A.B. Brown 1829 *1875
Samuel May, A.B. 1829
*Albert Clarke Patterson, A.B. 1830 *1874
*Chandler Robbins, A.B. 1829 *1882
*Samuel Dowse Robbins, A.M. (Hon.) 1865 *1884
*Linus Hall Shaw *1866
*Henry Augustus Walker, A.B. 1830 *1838
*10 + 2 = 12

1834

George Ware Briggs, A.B. Brown 1825; A.M. Brown; S.T.D. 1855
*Richard Sullivan Edes, A.B. Brown 1830 *1877
*William Greenleaf Eliot, A.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1831; S.T.D. 1854; Instr. Hebrew; Chanc. and Prof. Civ. Polity Washington Univ. (Mo.); Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1887
*Nathaniel Hall, A.M. (Hon.) 1851 *1875
Frederick West Holland, A.B. 1831
*George Wheelock Woodward, A.B. Dart. 1831 *1887
*4 + 2 = 6

1835

Cyrus Augustus Bartol, A.B. Bowd. 1832; A.M. Bowd.; S.T.D. 1859
*Asarelah Morse Bridge *1865
*Charles Timothy Brooks, A.B. 1832 *1883
Edgar Buckingham, A.B. 1831
Christopher Pearse Cranch, A.B. Columbian (D.C.) 1832
*Barzillai Frost, A.B. 1830 *1858
*Samuel Osgood, A.B. 1832 *1880
*John Parkman, A.B. 1832 *1883
*Harrison Gray Otis Phipps, A.B. 1832 *1841
*George Matthias Rice, A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1832 *1882
*James Thurston, A.B. 1829 *1872
*8 + 3 = 11

1836

Samuel Page Andrews, A.B. 1833
*Richard Thomas Austin, A.B. Bowd. 1831; A.M. Bowd. *1847
John Sullivan Dwight, A.B. 1832
George Edward Ellis, A.B. 1833
*Oliver Capen Everett, A.B. 1832 *1875
Abiel Abbot Livermore, A.B. 1833
*Theodore Parker, A.M. (Hon.) 1840; Instr. Hebrew *1860
*William Silsbee, A.B. 1832 *1890
*4 + 4 = 8

1837

Abiel Abbot, A.B. Bowd. 1831
*Henry Whitney Bellows, A.B. 1832 *1882
*Edmund Hamilton Sears, A.B. Union 1834; S.T.D. Union 1871; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1876

*Rufus Phineas Stebbins, A.B. Amherst 1834; S.T.D. 1851; Pres. Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) *1885
*William Vincent Thacher, A.B. 1834 *1839
*Theodore Warland, A.B. 1832 *1864
*5 + 1 = 6

1838

Benjamin Fisk Barrett, A.B. Bowd. 1832; A.M. Bowd.
Harrison Gray Otis Blake, A.B. 1835
*Theodore Haskell Dorr, A.B. 1835 *1876
Crawford Nightingale, A.B. Brown 1834; A.M. Brown
*George Frederick Simmons, A.B. 1832 *1855
*Frederick Augustus Whitney, A.B. 1833 *1880
William Dexter Wilson, S.T.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1849; Litt. D. Univ. State N. Y. 1872; Prof. Philos. and Hist. Hobart Coll.; Prof. Philos. and Morals Cornell Univ., and Prof. Emeritus; Dean St. Andrews Div. S. Syracuse (N.Y.)
*3 + 4 = 7

1839

John Albert Buckingham
Samuel Breck Cruft, A.B. 1836
William Cushing, A.B. 1832
*Frederic Augustus Eustis, A.B. 1835 *1871
Samuel Isaac Hobson, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1829
*Edward Payson McKown, A.B. Colby 1834; A.M. Colby *1854
*George Moore, A.B. 1834 *1847
*Edward Stone, A.B. Brown 1835 *1876
*4 + 4 = 8

1840

*Charles Henry Appleton Dall, A.B. 1837 *1886
John Healy Heywood, A.B. 1836
*Sylvester Judd, A.B. Yale 1836 *1853
*Daniel Bigelow Parkhurst, A.B. Yale 1836 *1842
*3 + 1 = 4

1841

James Ivers Trecothick Coolidge, A.B. 1838
*Rufus Ellis, A.B. 1838 *1885
George Warren Lippitt, A.B. 1838
*1 + 2 = 3

1842

*Dexter Clapp, A.B. Amherst 1839; A.M. Amherst *1868
Thomas Dawes, A.B. 1839
Frederic Dan Huntington, A.B. Amherst 1839; A.M. Amherst; S.T.D. Amherst 1855, Columbia 1887; LL.D. Amherst 1888; Preacher to Univ. and Plummer Prof. Christ. Mor.; Pres. St. Andrew's Div. S. Syracuse (N. Y.); Bishop Southern N. Y.
William Oxnard Moseley, A.B. 1836
John Taylor Gilman Nichols, A.B. 1836
Joseph Osgood
*George Washington Packard, A.B. Brown 1839; A.M. Brown *1842
*Samuel Pettes *1860
*Augustus Russell Pope, A.B. 1839 *1858
*Amos Smith, A.B. 1838 *1887
*John Fothergill Waterhouse Ware, A.B. 1838 *1881
*6 + 5 = 11

1843

Joseph Henry Allen, A.B. 1840
*James Blodgett, A.B. 1841 *1845
*Charles Henry Brigham, A.B. 1839 *1879
Frederic Hinckley
*John Pierpont, A.B. 1840 *1879
Herman Snow
*John Weiss, A.B. 1837 *1879
Martin Wyman Willis, A.M. (Hon.) 1857
Edmund Burke Willson, A.M. (Hon.) 1853
*4 + 5 = 9

1844

William Gustavus Babcock, A.B. 1841
*Rufus Putnam Cutler, A.B. Yale 1839 *1877
*Thomas Hill Pons *1876
*Hiram Withington *1848
*3 + 1 = 4

1845

Frank Parker Appleton
George Murillo Bartol, A.B. Brown 1842
Henry Frederic Bond, A.B. 1840
*Noble Butler, A.B. Hanover (Ind.) 1836; A.M. (Hon.) 1845; A.M. Hanover 1845; LL.D. Hanover;

Prof. Lang. Hanover Coll.; Prof. Greek and Latin Louisville (Ky.) *1882
Edward Capen, A.B. 1842
*John Ellis, A.B. 1842 *1846
*Cornelius George Fenner, A.B. Brown 1842 *1847
*William Batchelder Greene *1878
Thomas Hill, A.B. 1843
John Farwell Moors, A.B. 1842
Ephraim Nute
*James Richardson, A.B. 1837 *1863
William Orne White, A.B. 1840
*5 + 8 = 13

1846

*Edwin Goodhue Adams, A.M. (Hon.) 1855 *1877
*Thomas Prentiss Allen, A.B. 1842 *1868
Robert Stanton Avery
George Faber Clark
Octavius Brooks Frothingham, A.B. 1843
*Samuel Johnson, A.B. 1842 *1882
*Leonard Jarvis Livermore, A.B. 1842 *1886
Samuel Longfellow, A.B. 1839
Henry Bartlett Maglathlin, A.B. 1843
Farrington McIntire, A.B. 1843
*Washington Very, A.B. 1843 *1853
Samuel Hobart Winkley, A.M. (Hon.) 1865
*5 + 7 = 12

1847

William Rounseville Alger, A.M. (Hon.) 1852
*Rufus Henry Bacon, A.B. Hamilton (N.Y.) 1842; A.M. Hamilton *1859
*Samuel Fulton Clark *1861
*William Addison Pitt Dillingham *1871
*Oliver Jordan Fernald *1861
*Arthur Buckminster Fuller, A.B. 1843 *1862
Thomas Wentworth Higginson, A.B. 1841
Henry James Hudson, A.B. 1843
Francis Bellows Knapp, A.B. 1843
*Frederick Newman Knapp, A.B. 1843 *1889
Daniel Follensbee Morrill, A.B. Brown 1843
George Osgood
Grindall Reynolds, A.M. (Hon.) 1860
*6 + 7 = 13

1848

*James Francis Brown *1853
Solon Wanton Bush, A.B. Brown 1845
*Joseph Hobson Phipps *1871
*Israel Alden Putnam *1848
Daniel Waldo Stevens, A.B. 1846
Joshua Young, A.B. Bowd. 1845
*3 + 3 = 6

1849

*Fiske Barrett, A.B. Union 1842 *1880
Edward Pearson Bond
William Frederick Bridge, A.B. 1846
George Albert Carnes, A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1844; A.M. Univ. City N. Y.
William Henry Hurlbert, A. B. 1847
Robert Possac Rogers, A.B. 1844
Davis Smith, A.B. 1846
*Joshua Augustus Swan, A.B. 1846 *1871
Augustus Woodbury, A.M. (Hon.) 1866
*2 + 7 = 9

1850

Amory Battles, A.M. (Hon.) Colby 1878
*Charles James Bowen, A.B. Brown 1847 *1870
*Charles Edward Hodges, A.B. 1847 *1870
*2 + 1 = 3

1851

*Adams Ayer, A.B. 1848 *1882
*Warren Handel Cudworth, A.B. 1850 *1883
Thomas Dwight Howard, A.B. 1848
*Charles Lowe, A.B. 1847 *1874
Horatio Stebbins, A.B. 1848
*3 + 2 = 5

1852

Thomas William Brown
Rushton Dashwood Burr
Sylvanus Stanley Hunting
*James Jennison, A.B. 1847 *1876
*James Robert McFarland *1859
Henry Lewis Myrick
*James Pierce, A.B. 1849 *1853
Francis Tiffany, A.B. 1847
*Edward Tuckerman, A.B. 1847 *1886
*Joseph Binford Tufts, A.B. 1849 *1864
*Augustus Warren Whipple, A.B. 1849 *1852
*6 + 5 = 11

1853

William Martin Bicknell, A.B. Colby 1844
*Samuel Abbot Smith, A.B. 1849 *1865
*Frederic Augustus Tenney *1859
Loammi Goodenow Ware, A.B. 1850

*2 + 2 = 4

1854

Moncure Daniel Conway, A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1849; A.M. Dickinson; Fellow Soc. Antiq. London
*James Hackett Fowler *1889
Marshall Gunnison Kimball
Calvin Stoughton Locke, A.B. Amherst 1849
*Richard Metcalf, A.B. Brown, 1851 *1881
*Charles Henry Wheeler, A.B. Bowd. 1847; A.M. Bowd. *1888

*3 + 3 = 6

1855

Andrew Napoleon Adams
*George Franklin Allen, A.B. Bowd. 1852; A.M. Bowd. *1860
Charles Taylor Canfield, A.B. 1852
*William Thomas Crapster, A.B. 1856 *1879
*Simeon Borden Durfee, A.B. Brown 1851 *1858
Frederick Frothingham, A.B. 1849
Edward Henry Hall, A.B. 1851
George Hughes Hepworth
William Lincoln Jenkins, A.B. 1848
Alfred Porter Putnam, A.B. Brown 1852; S.T.D. Brown 1871
*Theodore Tebbets, A. B. 1851 *1863
Charles Briggs Thomas
*Asa Messer Williams, A.B. Brown 1851 *1859

*5 + 8 = 13

1856

Stephen Barker
*George Bradford, A.B. 1851 *1859
Charles Carroll Fiske, A.B. 1849
Charles Carroll Vinal, A.B. 1852
Edwin Miller Wheelock, A.B. Univ. Vt. 1849; A.M. Univ. Vt.; LL.B. 1853

*1 + 4 = 5

1857

*George Washington Bartlett, A.B. Bowd. 1854 *1864
Henry William Brown, A.B. 1852
Edward Chipman Guild, A.B. 1853
*George Freeman Noyes, A.B. Bowd. 1844 *1868

*2 + 2 = 4

1858

John Albee
*William Ware Hall, A.B. 1853 *1864
*Edward Grenville Russell, A.B. 1855 *1880

*2 + 1 = 3

1859

Daniel Powen, A.B. Rochester (N. Y.) 1856
Charles Ammi Cutter, A.B. 1855
Charles Carroll Everett, A.B. Bowd. 1850; A.M. Bowd.; S.T.D. 1874, Bowd. 1870; Bussey Prof. Theol.; Dean Div. S.; Tutor, Librarian, and Prof. Mod. Lang. Bowd. Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Gerald FitzGerald *1863
Edward Beecher French
James Kendall Hosmer, A.B. 1855
John Calvin Kimball, A.B. Amherst 1854
John Wesley Lednum
Charles Noyes, A.B. 1856
James Challis Parsons, A.B. Amherst 1855
James Mills Peirce, A.B. 1853
*William Burritt Smith *1886
*Henry Westcott, Ph. B. Brown 1853 *1883
William Cutler Wyman, A.B. Yale 1855; A.M. Yale

*3 + 11 = 14

1860

Horatio Alger, A.B. 1852
Benjamin Holloway Bailey, A.B. 1854
John Savary, A.B. Williams 1855
William Henry Savary, A.B. Yale 1857
Henry Stone, A.B. Bowd. 1852; A.M. Bowd.
John Doane Wells, A.B. 1854

1861

Samuel Collins Beane, A.B. Dart. 1858
*George Bourne Farnsworth, A.B. 1847 *1887
*Henry Wilder Foote, A.B. 1858 *1889
Merritt Elton Goddard, A.B. Dart. 1857
Augustus Mellen Haskell, A.B. 1856
*James Tracy Hewes, A.B. Bowd. 1857 *1882
*Joshua James Laighton, A.B. Bowd. 1857 *1864

*4 + 3 = 7

1862

James De Normandie, A.B. Antioch (O.) 1858; A.M. Antioch
Edward Ilsley Galvin
Frederick May Holland, A.B. 1859
John Calvin Learned
William Gray Nowell, A.B. Bowd. 1859; A.M. Bowd.; Pres. State Normal Univ. Del.
George Fisk Piper
James Sallaway, A.B. Antioch (O.) 1858; A.M. Antioch
Samuel Barrett Stewart, A.B. Bowd. 1857; A.M. Bowd.

8

1863

William Brown, A.B. Amherst 1860
Charles Alfred Humphreys, A.B. 1860
Milton Jennings Miller, A.B. Antioch (O.) 1859; A.M. Antioch
David Henry Montgomery
William Wells Newell, A.B. 1859
*Israel Francis Williams, A.B. 1860 *1864

*1 + 5 = 6

1864

John White Chadwick, A.M. (Hon.) 1888
George Dexter, A.B. Amherst 1860
Samuel Swett Green, A.B. 1858
Nathaniel Seaver

4

1865

William Ramey Cole, A.B. Lombard (Ill.) 1856; A.M. Lombard
Richard Coleman
Thomas Lamb Eliot, A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1863; A.M. Washington; S.T.D. 1889
Minot Gardner Gage, A.B. 1861
Charles Edward Grinnell, A.B. 1862
Joseph May, A.B. 1857
*Charles Christie Salter, A.B. 1861 *1870

*1 + 6 = 7

1866

Seth Curtis Beach, A.B. Union 1863
James Vila Blake, A.B. 1862
William Ellery Copeland, A.B. 1860
*George McKean Folsom, A.B. 1857 *1882
Henry Fitch Jenks, A.B. 1863
Joseph Herbert Senter, A.B. 1861
Henry George Spaulding, A.B. 1860
Jabez Nelson Trask, A.B. 1862

*1 + 7 = 8

1867

Elisha Gifford
Arthur May Knapp, A.B. 1860

2

1868

George Webber Cutter, A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1864
William Channing Gannett, A.B. 1860
Angus Ross Kennedy
Samuel Russell Priest
Fabius Maximus Ray, A.B. Bowd. 1861; A.M. Bowd.
Isaac James Stine
Jonathan Wingate Winkley

7

1869

Edwin Smith Elder
William Henry Fish, A.B. 1865
Frederic Lucian Hosmer, A.B. 1862
Benjamin Franklin McDaniel
David Patterson Muzzey
William Henry Spencer
George Augustine Thayer
Charles William Wendte

8

1870

Loring Everett Beckwith, A.B. 1864
James Thompson Bixby, S.T.B.; A.B. 1864
*Edward Crowninshield *1883
George Avery Denison

Clarence Fowler
John Francis Locke
Robert Randall McLeod
Jesse Hutton Temple

*1 + 7 = 8

1871

John Pindar Bland, S.T.B.
John Herbert Clifford
William Ganzhorn
Nicholas Paine Gilman
James Mulligan
Alfred Chase Nickerson
George Wilber Patten
John William Quimby, A.B. Amherst 1869
Ralph Partridge Emilius Thacher, LL.B. Yale 1855; A.M. Yale 1870; S.T.B. 1882
David Newton Utter

10

1872

William Scoonover Bell
Henry French Campbell
George William Green
Abraham Willard Jackson, S.T.B.; A.B. Colby 1869
Alfred Manchester
Robert Swain Morison, S.T.B.; A.B. 1869
Joseph Nelson Pardee
Francis Greenwood Peabody, S.T.B.; A.B. 1869
*Charles Damon Rice, LL.B. 1868 *1876
John Richards, A.M. Univ. Mich. 1857
Charles Henry Tindell
Charles Richmond Weld, S.T.B.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Josiah Greene Willis
Daniel Munroe Wilson

*1 + 13 = 14

1873

William Henry Lyon, S.T.B.; A.B. Brown 1868
Alfred Edgar Mullett
Francis Storer Thacher, A.B. Bowd. 1866; A.M. Bowd.
George Hamilton Vance, S.T.B.

4

1874

George Milbry Gould, A.M. Wesleyan (O.) 1874
*George Harris, S.T.B., also Yale 1875 *1875
Edward Farwell Hayward
Josiah Lafayette Seward, S.T.B.; A.B. 1868
Joseph Pease Sheafe, S T.B.; A.B. Tufts 1871
George Leverett Stowell, S.T.B.; A.B. 1871

*1 + 5 = 6

All whose names follow received the degree of Bachelors of Divinity.

1875

Samuel June Barrows
John Graham Brooks
*Cyrus William Christy, A.B. Antioch (O.) *1881
John Newell Dunbar

*1 + 3 = 4

1876

*John Osgood Cumings *1888
Pitt Dillingham, A.B. Dart. 1873
Joseph Sidney Moulton, A.B. Dart. 1873
William Henry Reeby
William Mackintire Salter

*1 + 4 = 5

1877

Lyman Bronson Hall, A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1872; S.T.B. Oberlin Theol. Sem. 1878; Adj. Prof. Latin and Greek, Prof. Latin Oberlin Coll.
Nahum Adolphus Haskell
Francis Bickford Hornbrook, A.B. Univ. Ohio 1870
William James Lloyd, A.B. 1873
John Mason Williams Pratt, A.B. 1869
Charles Frederic Sinclair, M.D. 1882

6

1878

George Madison Bodge, A.B. Bowd. 1868; A.M. Bowd.
Charles Parker Lombard
Frederick Meakin, A.B. Antioch (O.) 1875
Edmund Quincy Sewall Osgood, A.B. 1875

4

1879

William Brunton
Henry William Robinson
Samuel Burns Weston, A.B. Antioch (O.) 1876

3

1880

Alexander Thomas Bowser, A.B. 1877
John Frederic Dutton, A.B. Univ. Mich. 1872; A.M. Univ. Mich.
Charles Brown Elder, A.B. Brown 1877
Henry Norman, A.B. 1881
*Alonzo Marston Weeks *1884

*1 + 4 = 5

1881

Christopher Rhodes Eliot, A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1876; A.M. Washington 1881
Alfred Gooding, A.B. 1877
Arthur Markley Judy, A.B. Antioch (O.) 1877
Loren Benjamin Macdonald, A.B. 1886
Charles Jason Staples, A. B. Brown 1878
Richard Thomas Wilton, A.B. 1879

6

1882

Benjamin Reynolds Bulkley, A.B. Rochester (N. Y.) 1876; A.M. Rochester
Hiram Price Collier
Ralph Partridge Emilius Thacher, Div. S. 1871; LL.B. Yale 1855; A.M. Yale 1870
John Alfred Tunis
Theodore Chickering Williams, A.B. 1876

5

1883

*James David Callahan, S.T.B. and A.M.; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1879 *1884
Clarence Leslie Diven, A.B. Univ. Mo. 1880
John King Hastings
Thomas George Milsted
Charles Sumner Murkland, A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1881
Charles Elliott St. John, A.B. 1879

*1 + 5 = 6

1884

Arthur Anderson Brooks, A.B. 1879
Julian Clifford Jaynes
Charles Francis Russell

3

1885

John William Day
John Bradley Gilman, A.B. 1880
William Irvin Lawrance
William Ware Lock, S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. 1877
Alfred William Martin, A.B. McGill 1882; A.M. 1886
Horace Leslie Wheeler, A.B. 1881

6

1886

George Henry Badger, A.B. Williams 1883
Adam Joshua Culp, A.B. Mt. Union
Edward Hale, A.B. 1879
Roderick Stebbins, A.B. 1881

4

1887

Edward Ernest Atkinson, A.B. Brown, 1879; A.M. 1886, Brown 1882; S.T.B. Epis. Theol. S. Camb. (Mass.) 1888
William Wallace Fenn, A.B. 1884
Augustus Mendon Lord, A.B. 1883
Merle Saint Croix Wright, A.B. 1881

4

1888

Walter Folger Greenman, A.B. 1885
Ernest Charles Smith, S.T.B. and A.M.; A.B. Bowd. 1884

2

1889

George Rudolph Freeman, A.B. Pa. Coll. 1876; A.M. Pa. Coll. 1878; S.T.B. Yale 1885
Paul Revere Frothingham, A.B. 1886
Leon Addison Harvey, A.B. Antioch (O.) 1886

3

20

DOCTORS OF PHILOSOPHY, DOCTORS OF SCIENCE, AND MASTERS OF ARTS, WHO RECEIVED THEIR DEGREES AFTER EXAMINATION.

Ph. D., S.D., A.M.

*** *A.B., followed by a date only, denotes graduation from Harvard College. The full record is given in the list of Bachelors of Arts under the year indicated.*

When more than one of these degrees has been taken by one person, not a graduate of Harvard College, reference is made in like manner to the full record under the date of the earliest degree.

The particular department of knowledge wherein Doctors of Philosophy and Doctors of Science obtained their degrees is indicated immediately after their names.

1873

Ph.D.

William Elwood Byerly, Math.; A.B. 1871

Charles Leavitt Beals Whitney, Hist.; A.B. 1871

S.D

John Trowbridge, Phys.; S.B. 1865; Asst. Prof. and Prof. Phys.; Rumford Prof. and Lect. on the Application of Science to the Useful Arts; Director Jefferson Phys. Lab.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Cor. Memb. N. Y. Acad. Sci.

3

1874

A.M.

James Olney Averill, A.B. Amherst 1870

Edward Penniman Bliss, A.B. 1873

Eugene Bigelow Hagar, A.B. 1871

Henry Parkman, A.B. 1870

Melville Howard Swett, A.B. 1873

John Freeman Tufts, A.B. 1872

William Warren Vaughan, A.B. 1870

Marshman Edward Wadsworth, A.B. Bowd. 1869; A.M. Bowd.; Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) 1879; Instr. Math.; Prof. Chem. Boston Dental Coll.; Prof. Geol. and Mineral. Colby Univ.; Prof. Mineral. Petrogr. and Geol., and Director Mich. Mining S.; Fellow Geol. Soc. London

8

1875

Ph.D.

William Keith Brooks, Nat. Hist.; A.B. Williams 1870; Adj. Prof. Morphol. Johns Hopkins Univ.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., and Am. Philos. Soc.

William Everett, Philol.; A.B. 1859

Stuart Wood, Polit. Sci.; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1870

S.D.

Nathaniel Southgate Shaler, Nat. Hist.; S.B. 1862; Prof. Palaeontol.; Prof. Geol.; Fellow Am. Acad.

A.M.

Thomas Simms Bettens, A.B. 1874

Michael Joseph Canavan, A.B. 1871

Bernard Whitman Flagg, A.B. 1874

Arthur William Foote, A.B. 1874

Lewis Cass Ledyard, A.B. 1872

Albert Lamb Lincoln, A.B. 1872

William Caleb Loring, A.B. 1872

William Cary Sanger, A.B. 1874
Edward Preston Usher, A.B. 1873
Henry Nathan Wheeler, A.B. 1871
*John Henry Wheeler, A.B. 1871 *1887
George Wigglesworth, A.B. 1874
Charles Herbert Williams, A.B. 1871
*1 + 16 = 17

1876

Ph.D.

*Lucius Henry Buckingham, Philol.; A.B. 1851 *1885
Robert Grant, Philol.; A.B. 1873
James Laurence Laughlin, Hist.; A.B. 1873
Henry Cabot Lodge, Hist.; A.B. 1871
*Ernest Young, Hist.; A.B. 1873 *1888

A.M.

William Silsbee Fenollosa, A.B. 1875
*Charles Abner Ham, A.B. 1873 *1882
Eliot Lord, A.B. 1873
Woodbury Lowery, A.B. 1875
William Harlow Melville, A.B. 1875
John Murdoch, A.B. 1873
Marshall Livingston Perrin, A.B. 1874
*3 + 9 = 12

1877

Ph.D. and A.M.

Jesse Walter Fewkes, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1875
Frank Austin Gooch, Chem.; A.B. 1872
Freeman Snow, Hist.; A.B. 1873
John Williams White, Philol.; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1868; A.M. Ohio Wesleyan; Tutor; Asst. Prof. and Prof. Greek; Fellow Am. Acad.

A.M.

Henry Sherman Boutell, A.B. 1876
Samuel Charles Derby, A.B. 1866
Herbert Lee Harding, A.B. 1874
Edward Bruce Hill, A.B. 1874
Holmes Hinkley, A.B. 1876
William Gordon McMillan, A.B. 1874
Alden Sampson, A.B. 1876
Stephen Perry Sturges, A.B. Cornell 1876; LL.B. Columbia 1880
Eugene Wambaugh, A.B. 1876
13

1878

Ph.D. and A.M.

Franklin Bartlett, Hist.; A.B. 1869
Edward Raymond Benton, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1875
Edward Asahel Birge, Nat. Hist.; A.B. Williams 1873; Prof. Zoöl. Univ. Wis.
Granville Stanley Hall, Philos.; A.B. Williams 1867; A.M. Williams; LL.D. Univ. Mich. 1887; Prof. Philos. Antioch Coll. (O.); Prof. Psychol. and Pedagogy Johns Hopkins Univ.; Pres. Clark Univ. (Worcester)

S.D.

Walter Faxon, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1871
Byron David Halsted, Nat. Hist.
Charles Sedgwick Minot, Nat. Hist.; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1872; Instr. Oral Pathol. and Surg.; Asst. Prof. Histol. and Embryol.; Cor. Memb. N. Y. Acad. Sci.

A.M.

John Henry Appleton, A.B. 1875
Henry Hall Buck, A.B. 1875
Arthur Tracy Cabot, A.B. 1872
Richard Tupper Cadbury, A.B. 1877
Reginald Gray, A.B. 1875
Thomas Macauley, A.B. 1877
William Reuben Richards, A.B. 1874
Albert Smith Thayer, A.B. 1875
*Hollis Thayer, A.B. 1875 *1884
Samuel Dennis Warren, A.B. 1875
Harold Wheeler, A.B. 1877
Harold Whiting, A.B. 1877
Rufus Phillips Williams, A.B. Dart. 1876; A.M. Dart; Master Dept. Chem. Eng. High S. Boston
*1 + 19 = 20

1879

Ph.D. and A.M.

Melville Madison Bigelow, Hist.; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1866; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1871

S.D.

Leonard Waldo, Astron.; S.B. Marietta (O.) 1872; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1880; Cor. Memb. N. Y. Acad. Sci.

A.M.

Hollis Russell Bailey, A.B. 1877
Edward Bicknell, A.B. 1876
George Henry Browne, A.B. 1878
Herbert Morison Clarke, A.B. 1878
Emor Herbert Harding, A.B. 1876
Rockwood Hoar, A.B. 1876
Ernest Jackson, A.B. 1878
Philippe Belknap Marcou, A.B. 1876
Edward Woodman, A.B. 1877

11

1880

Ph.D. and A.M.

Edward Channing, Hist.; A.B. 1878
Edward Emerson Phillips, Philol.; A.B. 1878
Denman Waldo Ross, Hist.; A.B. 1875
Samuel Epes Turner, Hist.; A.B. 1869
Benjamin Willis Wells, Philol.; A.B. 1877

A.M.

Francis Almy, A.B. 1879
Clement Walker Andrews, A.B. 1879
Harrison Otis Apthorp, A.B. 1879
Robert Avann, A.B. 1877
Henry Baily, A.B. 1879
Francis Hagar Bigelow, A.B. 1873
Walter Cary, A.B. 1879
Stedman Willard Clary, A.B. 1877
James Arthur Gage, A B. 1879
James Ward Gilman, A.B. 1877
Benjamin Fosdick Harding, A.B. 1878
Edward Lovell Houghton, A.B. 1879
Benjamin Rand, A.B. 1879
Francis Joseph Swayze, A.B. 1879

19

1881

Ph.D. and A.M.

Francis Ellingwood Abbot, Philos.; A B. 1859
William Harlow Melville, Phys.; A.B. 1875

S.D.

Charles Frederic Mabery, Phys.; S.B. 1876; Prof. Chem. Case S. Appl. Sci. Cleveland (O.); Fel low Am. Acad.

A.M.

William Zebina Bennett, A.B. 1878
Henry Champion Jones, A.B. 1880
James Otis Lincoln, A.B. 1873
Edwin Howard Lord, A.B. Bowd. 1871; A.M. Bowd.; Master Dept. Phys. Sci. High S. Lowell; Headmaster High S. Lawrence
William Taggard Piper, A.B. 1874
Charles Wellington Stone, A.B. 1874
Alfred Worcester, A.B. 1878

10

1882

S.D.

Leonard Parker Kinnicutt, Chem.; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1875; Prof. Appl. Chem. Worcester Polytech. Inst.; Fellow Am. Acad.

A.M.

LeBaron Russell Briggs, A.B. 1875
Edward Southworth Hawes, A.B. 1880
John Norton Johnson, A.B. 1881
Charles Henry Morss, A.B. 1880
Charles Robert Sanger, A.B. 1881
Frank Webster Smith, A.B. 1877
Edmund Allen Whitman, A.B. 1881

8

1883

Ph. D. and A.M.

Farley Brewer Goddard, Philol.; A.B. 1881
John Norton Johnson, Philol.; A.B. 1881
William Taggard Piper, Philol.; A.B. 1874
Arthur Wellington Roberts, Philol.; A.B. 1881
Frank William Taussig, Polit. Sci.; A.B. 1879

A.M.

Frederic Almy, A.B. 1880
Joseph Austin Coolidge, A.B. 1882
George Trumbull Hartshorn, A.B. 1882
Henry Churchill King, A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1879; S.T.B. Oberlin 1882; Assoc. Prof. Math. Oberlin Coll.
Philip Coombs Knapp, A.B. 1878
Robert Luce, A.B. 1882
*John Edward Maude, A.B. 1881 *1885

*Henry Leverett Nelson, A.B. 1881 *1889
Edward Knights Stevens, A.B. 1882
Frederic Mather Stone, A.B. 1882
Duren James Henderson Ward, Ph.D. and A.M. Leipzig 1887; S.T.B. Hillsdale (Mich.); Supt. Workingman's S. (N. Y.)
Horace Leslie Wheeler, A.B. 1881
*2 + 15 = 17

1884

Ph.D. and A.M.

Herbert Morison Clarke, Philol.; A.B. 1878
Edward Southworth Hawes, Philol.; A.B. 1880
Charles Bingham Penrose, Phys.; A.B. 1881
Charles Robert Sanger, Phys.; A.B. 1881
Harold Whiting, Phys.; A.B. 1877

S.D.

William Trelease, Nat. Hist.; S.B. Cornell 1880; Prof. Botany Washington Univ. (Mo.); Director Shaw S. Botany, and Mo. Botanic Garden

A.M.

Joseph Randolph Coolidge, A.B. 1883
Harold Clarence Ernst, A.B. 1876
*James Newton Garratt, A.B. 1883 *1885
Herbert Eveleth Greene, A.B. 1881
Ernest Flagg Henderson, A.B. 1883
Charles Austin Hobbs, A.B. 1880
Horace Addison Hoffman, A.B. Univ. Ind. 1881
*Berwick Manning, A.B. Amherst 1882 *1884
Alanson Herbert Mayers, A.B. 1881
John Farwell Moors, A.B. 1883
Samuel Newell Nelson, A.B. 1878
Walter Ferris Price, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1882
William Stanford Stevens, A.B. 1880
Merle St. Croix Wright, A.B. 1881
Theodore Lyman Wright, A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1880
*2 + 19 = 21

1885

Ph.D. and A.M.

Hammond Vinton Hayes, Phys.; A.B. 1883
Albert Andrew Howard, Philol.; A.B. 1882
Benjamin Rand, Philos.; A.B. 1879
James Rignall Wheeler, Philol.; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1880; Am. S. Class. Studies at Athens 1883; Prof. Greek Univ. Vt.

A.M.

William Tufts Crocker, A.B. 1884
Edward Cummings, A.B. 1883
Robert Willard Greenleaf, A.B. 1877
Thaddeus William Harris, A.B. 1884
Mellen Woodman Haskell, A.B. 1883
Alexander George McAdie, A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1881; A.M. Coll. City N. Y.
Edwin Guthrie McInnes, A.B. 1883
William Lenhart McPherson, A.B. 1884
Charles Marsh Marvin, A.B. 1884
Silas Allen Potter, A.B. 1876
Greenough White, A.B. 1884
Isaac Spalding Whiting, A.B. 1882
16

1886

Ph.D. and A.M.

Frank Nelson Cole, Math.; A.B. 1882
Andrew Fiske, Hist.; A.B. 1875
Oliver Whipple Huntington, Phys.; A.B. 1881
Richard Alexander Fullerton Penrose, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1884

S.D.

Austin Lee McRae, Phys.; S.B. Univ. Ga. 1881; Asst. Prof. Phys. Univ. Mo.
Arthur William Palmer, S.B. Univ. Ill. 1883; Asst. Prof. Chem. Univ. Ill.

A.M.

Edward Ernest Atkinson, A.B. Brown 1879; A.M. Brown; S.T.B. 1887, also Epis. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1888
William Albert Buxton, A.B. Brown 1882; A.M. Brown
Orrin Benner Clark, A.B. Univ. Chicago 1872; A.M. Univ. Chicago

James Thome Fairchild, A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1883
Eugene Hiawatha Foster, A.B. Antioch (O.) 1878; A.M. Antioch
Charles Bertie Gleason, A.B. 1885
Percy Stickney Grant, A.B. 1883
Maximilian Lindsay Kellner, A.B. 1885
Arthur Keith, A.B. 1885
Alfred William Martin, A.B. McGill 1882; S.T.B. 1885
William Whiting Nolen, A.B. 1884
William King Richardson, A.B. 1880
Edward Drake Roe, A.B. 1885
George William Rolfe, A.B. 1885
*George William Sawin, A.B. 1884 *1889
Walter Edward Clifton Smith, A.B. 1883
William Roscoe Thayer, A.B. 1881
*1 + 22 = 23

1887

Ph.D. and A.M.

Morris Hicky Morgan, Philol.; A.B. 1881

S.D.

George Henry Johnson, Math.; S.B. Rutgers (N. J.) 1882; S.M. Cornell 1883; C.E. Rutgers 1885

A.M.

Josiah Bridge, A.B. 1884
Arthur Deloraine Corey, A.B. 1886
Samuel Marcus Fechheimer, A.B. 1886
Edward Chenery Gale, A.B. Yale 1884
Henry Harrison Haynes, A.B. 1873
Henry Arnold Henshaw, A.B. 1886
Francis Aurin Houghton, Ph.B. Hillsdale (Wis.) 1880; M.S. Hillsdale 1883
Thomas Spencer Jerome, Ph.B. Univ. Mich. 1884
Charles Alexander Loeser, A.B. 1886
Edward Clark Lunt, A.B. 1886
Joseph Lybrand Markley, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1885; A.M. Haverford 1886; Ph.D. and A.M. (Math.) 1889
William Fogg Osgood, A.B. 1886
George Richard Rodemann, Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1889
Frank Warren Smith, A.B. 1886
Frederic Morse Smith, A.B. Yale 1880
George Rantoul White, A.B. 1886
Henry Arthur Whitman, A.B. Univ. Ga. 1868; A.M. Univ. Ga. 1870
Philip Green Wright, A.M.B. Tufts 1884

20

1888

Ph.D. and A.M.

Josiah Bridge, Philol.; A.B. 1884
Herbert Eveleth Greene, Philol.; A.B. 1881
Carl Friedrich Richard Hochdörfer, Philol.; Staatsexamen Univ. Leipzig 1881
Louis Lincoln Jackson, Phys.; A.B. 1885
Alfred Church Lane, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1883
Theodore William Richards, Phys.; A.B. 1886
Roland Thaxter, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1882

A.M.

Clarence Walter Ayer, A.B. 1885
Solon Irving Bailey, A.B. Boston Univ. 1881; A.M. Boston Univ. 1884
William Sohier Bryant, A.B. 1884
Charles Francis Adams Currier, A.B. 1887
August Frederic Foerste, A.B. Denison (O.) 1887
Herman Wadsworth Haley, A.B. Amherst 1887
Joseph Adna Hill, A.B. 1885
Albert Walker Hinds, A.B. Brown 1887
John Francis Holland, A.B. 1885
Mark Antony de Wolfe Howe, A.B. 1887
Byron Satterlee Hurlbut, A.B. 1887
George Edgar Ladd, A.B. 1887
Alfred Henry Lloyd, A.B. 1886
Myron Augustus Lochman, A.B. 1887
John McKinstry Merriam, A.B. 1886
Adolph Caspar Miller, A.B. Univ. Cal. 1887
Frank Walter Nicolson, A.B. 1887
Chauncey Goodrich Parker, A.B. 1885

George Totten Quinby, A.B. 1887
James Harvey Robinson, A.B. 1887
William Sanford Robinson, A.B. 1887
Wallace Clement Sabine, A.B. Univ. Ohio 1886
Henry Francis Sears, A.B. 1883
William Albert Setchell, A.B. Yale 1887
Daniel William Shea, A.B. 1886
Frank Bulkeley Smith, 1889
William Henry Snyder, 1889; A.B. Colby 1885
Walter Raymond Spalding, A.B. 1887
William Codman Sturgis, A.B. 1884
Joseph Brown Thomas Tuthill, A.B. 1887
Frank Hamilton Underwood, A.B. 1886
Edson Leone Whitney, A.B. 1885

39

1889

Ph.D. and A.M.

Joseph Lybrand Markley, Math.; A.M. 1887
Georg Richard Rodemann, Philol.; A.M. 1887
George Santayana, Philos.; A.B. 1886
John Eliot Wolff, Nat. Hist.; A 1879

S.D.

Robert Tracy Jackson, Nat. Hist.; S.B. 1884
Kingo Miyabe, Nat. Hist.; S. Agric. B. Sapporo Agric. Coll. (Japan) 1881; Prof. Botany Sapporo Agric. Coll.

A.M.

Frederick Anderegg, A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1885
Frederick Harold Bailey, A.B. 1887
William Herbert Carruth, A.B. Univ. Kansas 1880
Charles William Colby, A.B. McGill 1887
Edmund Burke Delabarre, A.B. Amherst 1886
Samuel Atkins Eliot, A.B. 1884
Henry Lexington Everett, A.B. Brown 1886
Jefferson Butler Fletcher, A.B. 1887
James Geddes, A.B. 1880
Clarence Willard Gleason, A.B. 1888
Walter Scott Hendrixson, S.B. Union Christian (Ind.) 1881; A.M. Union Christian 1884
James Gibson Hume, A.B. Toronto 1887
Perry Lawton, A.B. 1888
Leo Rich Lewis, A.B. 1888
John Matthews Manly, A.M. Furman (S.C.) 1883
Walter Maxwell
Bradley Webster Palmer, A.B. 1888
John Martin Pierce, A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1886
Paul Revere Reynolds, A.B. 1887
Eugene Sondheim, A.B. Coll. City N.Y. 1887
Henry Lewis Stimson, A.B. Yale 1888
John William Henry Walden, A.B. 1888
Julius Freiberg Workum, A.B. 1888

29

HOLDERS OF HONORARY DEGREES AND GRADUATES OF OTHER COLLEGES WHO HAVE BEEN ADMITTED TO THE SAME DEGREE IN HARVARD COLLEGE.[1]

**** A.B., followed by a date only, denotes graduation from Harvard College. The full record is given in the list of Bachelors of Arts under the year indicated.*

In like manner reference is made for the full record to earlier degrees in other departments of Harvard University, or to earlier degrees in this list.

The degree placed immediately after the name is that conferred by Harvard College.

1703

*Thomas Wells, A.M. *1734 *1

1709

*Jared Eliot, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1706; A.M. Yale *1763 *1

1710

*John James, A.M. *1729 *1

1711

*Samuel Andrew, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1711; A.M. Yale *1728 *1

1712

*Thomas Bridge, A.M. *1715 *1

1720

*Experience Mayhew, A.M. *1758
*Judah Monis, A.M.; Instr. Hebrew *1764
*Daniel Neal, A.M. *1743 *3

1723

*Joseph Willard, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1714; A.M. Yale *1723 *1

1724

*William Brintnall, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1721; A.M. Yale *1745
*Peleg Heath, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1721; A.M. Yale *1748
*Benjamin Ruggles, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1721; A.M. Yale *1782 *3

1732

*Samuel Whittelsey, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1729; A.M. Yale; Tutor Yale Univ. *1768 *1

1738

*Daniel Bliss, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1732; A.M. Yale *1764 *1

1742

*Henry Hans Hanson, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1742; A.M. Yale *..... *1

[1] By a custom now in disuse, but prevalent during the eighteenth century and the first two decades of the nineteenth, graduates of other colleges, particularly Bachelors and Masters of Arts, were admitted, upon application, to the same degree (*ad eundem gradum*) in Harvard College. The honorary degrees which are, or have been, granted by Harvard College, are: Bachelor of Arts (A.B.), Master of Arts (A.M.), Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.), Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Doctor of Dental Medicine (D.M.D.), Doctor of Laws (LL.D.), Doctor of Science (S.D.), and Doctor of Divinity (S.T.D.).

1743

*Samuel Steel, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1737 *1762
*1

1744

*Eliphalet Dyer, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1740; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Yale 1787; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court Conn.; Delegate to Continental Congr. *1807
*1

1747

*William Samuel Johnson, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1744; A.M. Yale; A.M. (Hon.) Columbia 1761; J.C.D. Oxford 1766; LL D. Yale 1788; Pres. Columbia Coll.; Just. Supr. Court Conn.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; Senator U. S. *1819
*1

1750

*Aaron Hutchinson, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1747; A.M. Yale; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1780, Coll. N. J. 1794 *1800
*1

1753

*Benjamin Franklin, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Vale 1753, Wm. and Mary 1755; J.U.D. St. Andrews 1759; J.C.D. Oxford 1762; Pres. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Acad. Roy. Sci. (Paris), Royal Soc. (London), Royal Soc. (Edinb.), Acad. Imp. Sci. (St. Petersburg), Kön Akad. Wissensch. (Göttingen), Manchester (Eng.) Lit. and Philos. Soc., Real Acad. Hist. (Madrid); Pres. Pennsylvania; Delegate to Continental Congr.; Envoy to France *1790

*William Johnson, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1748; A.M. Yale, Oxford 1756, Cambr. 1756 *1756
*2

1754

*Jonathan Fitch, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1748; A.M. Yale *1793

*Samuel Hopkins, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1749; A.M. Yale; S.T.D. Yale 1802; Tutor Yale Univ. *1811

*David Ripley, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1749; A.M. Yale *1785

*Ezra Stiles, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1746; A.M. Yale; S.T.D. Edinb. 1765, Dart. 1780, Coll. N. J. 1784; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1784; Tutor, Prof. Eccles. Hist., and Pres. Yale Univ.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1795
*4

1756

*Seth Norton, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1751; A.M. Yale *1762

*Seth Pomeroy, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1753; A.M. Yale; Tutor Yale Univ. *1770

*Jonathan Welles, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1751; A.M. Yale; Tutor Yale Univ. *1792
*3

1758

*Nathaniel Potter, A.M.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1753; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1768

*Josiah Sherman, A.M.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1754; A.M. Coll. N. J.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1765 *1789
*2

1760

*James Greaton, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1754; A.M. Yale *1773

*Chandler Robbins, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1756; A.M. Yale; S.T.D. Dart. 1792, Edinb. 1793 *1799
*2

1761

*William Crawford, A.M.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1755; A.M. Coll. N.J. *.....

*Alexander Cumming, A.M., also Coll. N. J. 1760 *1763

*Timothy Jones, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1757; A.M. Yale *1800

*Samuel Macclintock, A.M.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1751; A.M. Coll. N.J.; S.T.D. Yale 1791 *1804

*Andrew Rowland, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1757; A.M. Yale *1802

*Samuel Stillman, A.M., also Univ. Pa. 1761, Brown 1769; S.T.D. Brown 1788; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1807
*6

1762

*Charles Gordon, A.M.; A.B. Aberdeen 1759 *.....
*Henry Marchant, A.M., also Univ. Pa. 1762; LL.D. Yale 1792; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (R. I.); Delegate to Continental Congr. *1796
*Nathaniel Rogers, A.M.; A.B. Glasgow 1755 *1770
*William Whitwell, A.M.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1758; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1781
*4

1763

*John Greenough, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1759; A.M. Yale *1781
*Ebenezer Grosvenor, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1759; A.M. Yale *1788
*Gideon Hawley, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1749; A.M. Yale *1807
*Ephraim Hide, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1759; A.M. Yale *1783
*John Huntington, A.M.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1759; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1766
*Zephaniah Leonard, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1858; A.M. Yale; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1793 *1814
*William Parker, A.M.; Just. Supr. Court Prov. N. H. *1781
*William Tennent, A.M.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1758; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1777
*8

1764

*Edmund Fanning, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1757; A.M. Yale; A.M. (Hon.) Columbia 1772; LL.D. Dart. 1803, Yale 1803; J.C.D. Oxford 1774; Lt.-Gov. N. S.; Gov. Pr. Edward Island *1818
*1

1765

*John Hotchkiss, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1748; A.M. Yale 1762; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1772, Dart. 1773 *1779
*Matthew Merriam, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1759; A.M. Yale *1797
*Robert Rogerson, A.M. *1799
*Andrew Storrs, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1760; A.M. Yale *1785
*4

1766

*Samuel Fitch, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1742; A.M. Yale *1784
*Daniel Little, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1801
*Stephen Sayre, A.M.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1757; A.M. Coll. N. J.; Sheriff of London *1818
*3

1767

*Samuel Blair, A.M.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1760; A.M. Coll. N. J.; S.T.D. Univ. Pa. 1790; Tutor Coll. N.J.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1818
*Peter Livius, A.M.; Fellow Royal Soc. (London); Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. Canada *1795
*2

1768

*Caleb Barnum, A.M.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1757; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1776
*Joseph Kidder, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1764; A.M. Yale *1818
*John Lathrop, A.M.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1763; A.M. Coll. N.J.; S.T.D. Edinb. 1785; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad. *1816
*William Southmayd, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1761; A.M. Yale *1777
*4

1769

*John Chester Williams, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1765; A.M. Yale 1769 *1819
*Simeon Williams, A.M.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1765; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1819
*2

1770

*Manasseh Cutler, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1765; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Yale 1791; Fellow Am. Acad.; Member Am. Philos. Soc., and Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1823
*Elijah Fitch, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1765; A.M. Yale 1769 *1788
*Benjamin West, A.M., also Brown 1770, Dart. 1782; LL.D. Brown

1792; Prof. Math. and Astron., and Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos. Brown Univ.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1813
*3

1771

*Nathaniel Appleton, S.T.D.; A.B. 1712 *1784
*John Bacon, A.M.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1765; A.M. Coll. N. J.; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C. *1820
*John Cuming, A.M. *1788
*Naphtali Daggett, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1748; A.M. Yale; S.T.D. Coll. N. J. 1774; Prof. Divin., and Pres. Yale Univ. *1780
*Eliphalet Williams, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1743; A.M. Yale; S.T.D. Yale 1782 *1803
*5

1772

*William Gordon, A.M., also Yale 1773; S.T.D. Coll. N. J. 1777 *1807
*Nathaniel Niles, A.M.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1766; A.M. Coll. N. J.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1791; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Just. Supr. Court Vt.; M.C. *1828
*2

1773

*Joseph Howe, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1765; A.M. Yale; Tutor Yale Univ. *1775
*Thomas Melville, A.M.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1769; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1832
*John Winthrop, LL.D.; A.B. 1732 *1779
*3

1775

*John Chester, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1766; A.M. Yale *1809
*Ebenezer Huntington, A.B.; A.B. Yale 1765; M.C. *1834
*2

1776

*John Parke, A.M.; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1771; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1776 *.....
*John Samuel Sherburne, A.B.; A.B. Dart. 1776; A.M. Dart.; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (N. H.); M.C. *1830
*George Washington, LL.D., also Yale 1781, Univ. Pa. 1783, Brown 1790, Washington; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; Comm.-in-chief Amer. Army; Lt.-Gen. and Gen. U.S.A.; President U. S. *1799
*3

1777

*John Porter, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1772; A.M. Yale *.....
*1

1779

*George Cabot, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Senator U. S. *1823
*Benjamin Chaplin, A.B.; A.B. Yale 1778; A.M. Yale *1789
*Timothy Danielson, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1756; A.M. Yale; Fellow Am. Acad. *1791
*Horatio Gates, LL.D.; Maj.-Gen. Amer. Army *1806
*Robert Gates, A.B. *1780
*William Greenough, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1774; A.M. Yale 1778 *1831
*Joseph de Valnais, LL.D. *.....
*7

1780

*Richard Cranch, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1811
*Benjamin Lincoln, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc; Maj.-Gen. Amer. Army; Lt.-Gov. Mass. *1810
*John Smith, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1773; A.M. Dart.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1777; S.T.D. Brown 1803; Tutor, Prof. Latin, Greek, Hebrew and other Oriental Lang. Dart. Coll. *1809
*James Sullivan, A.M.; LL.D. Brown 1799; Fellow Am. Acad.; Orig. Memb. and Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Just. Supr. Court Mass.; Gov. Mass.; Delegate to Continental Congr. *1808
*John Sullivan, A.M.; LL.D. Dart. 1789; Judge U.S. Dist. Court (N.H.); Pres. N.H.; Delegate to Continental Congress; Maj.-Gen. Amer. Army *1795
*5

1781

*John Adams, LL.D.; A.B. 1755 *1826

*Arthur Lee, LL.D.; M.D. Edinb. 1765; Fellow Royal Soc. (London); Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Delegate to Continental Congress; U. S. Min. Plen. France *1792

*Samuel Leonard, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1773; A.M. Yale; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1791 *1807

*Oliver Lewis, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1780; A.M. Yale *1784

*César Anne de La Luzerne, LL.D., also Dart. 1782; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Ambass. France to U.S., Gt. Britain, Bavaria *1791

*Seth Read, A.M.; A.B. Brown 1770; A.M. Brown; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1781, Dart. 1786 *1830

*6

1782

*Joseph Barker, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1771; A.M. Yale; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1805; M.C. *1815

*Adoniram Judson, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1775; A.M. Yale *1826

*2

1783

*James Bowdoin, LL.D.; A.B. 1745 *1790

*Edward Augustus Holyoke, M.D.; A.B. 1746 *1829

*2

1784

*Thomas Chester, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1780; A.M. Yale; Tutor Yale Univ. *1831

*Ebenezer Craft, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1759; A.M. Yale *1810

*Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier, Marquis de Lafayette, LL.D., also Coll. N. J. 1790, Wm. and Mary 1824, Bowd. 1824, Univ. Pa. 1825; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Maj.-Gen. Amer. Army; Vice-Pres. Nat. Assemb. of France; Comm.-in-chief Nat. Guard of France *1834

*Dwight Foster, A.M.; A.B. Brown 1774; A.M. Brown; M.C.; Senator U. S. *1823

*Edmund Foster, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1778; A.M. Yale 1786 *1826

*5

1785

*Loammi Baldwin, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1807

*Thomas Cushing, LL.D.; A.B. 1744 *1788

*William Cushing, LL.D.; A.B. 1751 *1810

*Daniel Foster, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1777; A.M. Dart.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1787 *1795

*Ebenezer Gay, S.T.D.; A.B. 1714 *1787

*Samuel Hinckley, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1781; A.M. Yale *1840

*Moses Hemmenway, S.T.D.; A.B. 1755 *1811

*Josiah Read, A.M.; A.B. Brown 1775; A.M. Brown; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1781 *1813

*Benjamin Stevens, S.T.D.; A.B. 1740 *1791

*Cotton Tufts, M.D.; A.B. 1749 *1815

*Joseph Willard, S.T.D.; A.B. 1765 *1804

*John Williams, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1781; A.M. Yale *1840

*12

1786

*Aaron Dexter, M.D.; A.B. 1776 *1829

*Royall Flint, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1773; A.M. Yale *1797

*Apollos Leonard, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1765; A.M. Yale 1770; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1791 *1799

*William Little, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1777; A.M. Yale *1831

*John Warren, M.D.; A.B. 1771 *1815

*Benjamin Waterhouse, M.D.; M.D. Leyden; Hersey Prof. Theory and Pract. Med.; Prof. Nat. Hist. Brown Univ.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., and Manchester (Eng.) Lit. and Philos. Soc. *1846

*Edward Wigglesworth, S.T.D.; A.B. 1749 *1794

*7

1787

*John Brooks, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1781; M.D. (Hon.) 1810; LL.D. 1817; Overseer; Gov. Mass. *1825

*John Foster, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1783; A.M. Dart.; S.T.D. 1815 *1829

*Jeremiah Hill, A.M. *1820

*Gad Hitchcock, S.T.D.; A.B. 1743 *1803

*Thomas Brand Hollis, LL.D.; Fellow Royal Soc. (London), Soc. Antiq. London, Am. Acad. *1804

*William Hull, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1772; A.M. Yale 1779; Gov. Mich. Terr. *1825

*David Humphreys, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1771; A.M. Yale; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1783; LL.D. Brown 1802, Dart. 1804; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Royal Soc. (London); Min. Res. Portugal; Comm. Plen. Algiers, and Spain. *1818

*Thomas Jefferson, LL.D.; A.B. Wm. and Mary 1762; LL.D. Wm. and Mary 1782, Yale 1786, Brown 1787, Coll. N. J. 1791; Fellow Am. Acad.; Pres. Am. Philos. Soc.; Gov. Va.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; U. S. Min. Plen. France; Sec. State. Vice-President and President U. S. *1826

*Ebenezer Pemberton, A.M.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1765; A.M. Coll. N. J.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1781, Dart. 1782; LL.D. Allegheny (Pa.) 1817; Tutor Coll. N. J. *1835

*John Tucker, S.T.D.; A.B. 1741 *1792

*Jonathan Williams, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. *1815

*11

1788

*Granville Sharp, LL.D, also Brown 1786, Wm. and Mary 1791; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1813

*Cornelius Waters, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1774; A.M. Dart. *1824

*2

1789

*John Robinson, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1780; A.M. Yale *1832

*Peter de Sales Laterriere, M.B.; M.D. 1811 *1834

*William Woodbridge, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1780; A.M. Yale *1836

*3

1790

*Nathaniel Adams, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1775; A.M. Dart. *1829

*Thomas Bulfinch, M.D.; A.B. 1746 *1802

*Samuel Danforth, M.D.; A.B. 1758 *1827

*John Jay, LL.D.; A.B. Columbia 1764; A.M. Columbia; LL D. Edinb. 1792, Brown 1794; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Pres. Continental Congr.; Chief Just. Supr. Court N.Y.; Gov. N. Y.; Chief Just. Supr. Court U. S.; U. S. Min. Spain, Min. Plen. Gt. Britain *1829

*John Coakley Lettsom, M.D.; M.D. Leyden 1769; LL.D. Brown 1794; Fellow Royal Soc. (London), Royal Soc. (Edinb.), Soc. Arts (London), Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1815

*Peter Schuyler Livingston, A.B.; A.B. Columbia 1788; A.B. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1788, Yale 1789; A.M. Columbia 1791 *1807

*James Lloyd, M.D.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1810

*Samuel Shaw, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1794

*Daniel Shute, S.T.D.; A.B. 1743 *1802

*Moses Sweat, A.M. *1822

*10

1791

*Josiah Bartlett, M.B.; M.D. (Hon.) 1809; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1820

*John Gardiner, A.M.; A.M. Glasgow 1755 *1793

*Oliver Prescott, M.D.; A.B. 1750 *1804

*Asa Spalding, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1778 *1811

*4

1792

*Samuel Adams, LL.D.; A.B. 1740 *1803

*Jeremiah Belknap, S.T.D.; A.B. 1762 *1798

*Joshua Brackett, M.D.; A.B. 1752 *1802

*Ammi Ruhamah Cutter, M.D.; A.B. 1752 *1820
*Francis Dana, LL.D.; A.B. 1762 *1811
*Thomas Davidson, A.M., S.T.D. *1827
*Nathan Fiske, S.T.D.; A.B. 1754 *1799
*Ebenezer Gay, S.T.D.; A.B. 1737 *1796
*Alexander Hamilton, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Columbia 1788; LL.D. Dart. 1790, Coll. N. J. 1791, Brown 1792; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; Sec. Treasury U.S.; Maj.-Gen. U. S. A. *1804
*Abiel Holmes, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1783; A.M. Yale; S.T.D. Edinb. 1805; LL.D. Allegheny (Pa.) 1822; Tutor Yale Univ.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., and Am. Philos. Soc. *1837
*John Kemp, A.M., S.T.D. *1805
*Samuel Langton, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1747; A.M. Yale *1794
*John Lowell, LL.D.; A.B. 1760 *1802
*John Sprague, M.D.; A.B. 1737 *1797
*Samuel Sumner, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1786; A.M. Dart. *1837
*Samuel Webster, S.T.D.; A.B. 1737 *1796
*16

1793

*Thomas Holt, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1784; A.M. Yale *1836
*Hall Jackson, M.D. *1797
*Samuel Phillips, LL.D.; A.B. 1771 *1802
*Micajah Sawyer, M.D.; A.B. 1756 *1815
*Isaac Senter, M.D.; A.M. Brown 1787; M.D. (Hon.) Yale 1792; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1799
*Charles Stockbridge, M.D. *1806
*Samuel West, S.T.D.; A.B. 1754 *1807
*7

1794

*Elijah Brigham, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1778; A.M. Dart.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1792; M.C. *1816
*John Haygarth, M.D.; Fellow Am. Acad., Roy. Soc. Arts (London), and Scottish Roy. Soc. Arts *1827
*David Tappan, S.T.D.; A.B. 1771 *1803
*Joshua Toulmin, S.T.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1769 *1815
*4

1796

*Peleg Sprague, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1783; A.M. Dart.; M.C. *1800
*1

1797

*Clark Brown, A.B.; A.B. Yale 1794; A.B. (Hon.) Brown 1797; A.M. Yale; A.M. (Hon.) 1811, Dart. 1799, Brown 1803 *1817
*Daniel Davis, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1835
*2

1799

*David Barnes, S.T.D.; A.B. 1752 *1811
*Isaac Rand, M.D.; A.B. 1761 *1822
*2

1800

*Henry Cuming, S.T.D.; A.B. 1760 *1823
*Ebenezer Fitch, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1777; A.M. Yale; Tutor Yale Univ.; Pres. Williams Coll.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1833
*Benjamin Mason, M.D.; A.B. 1779 *1801
*John Nichols, LL.D. *1826
*Phillips Payson, S.T.D.; A.B. 1754 *1801
*5

1801

*Joseph Dana, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1760; A.M. Yale *1827
*William Ingalls, M.D.; A.B. 1790 *1851
*Jonathan Maxcy, S.T.D.; A.B. Brown 1787; A.M. Brown; Tutor, Librarian, Prof. Divin. and Pres. Brown Univ.; Pres. Union Coll., and Coll. S.C. *1820
*Caleb Strong, LL.D.; A.B. 1764 *1819
*Charles Mary Wentworth, A.M.; A.B. Oxford 1796; A.M. Oxford; J.C.D. Oxford 1806; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Baronet 1820 *1844
*5

1802

*William Bennet, S.T.D. *1805
*Nathaniel Bowditch, A.M.; LL.D. 1816; Overseer; Fellow; Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Hon. Memb. Royal Soc. (London), Royal Soc. (Edinb.), Royal Irish Acad. (Dublin), Kön.

Akad. Wissensch. (Berlin), Roy. Astron. Soc. (London) *1838
*Thomas Fleming, S.T.D. *1824
*John McKesson, A.M.; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1792 *.....
*Benjamin Shurtleff, A.M.; M.B. 1802 *1847
*Josiah Whitney, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1752; A.M. Yale *1824
*6

1803

*Nathaniel Bowen, A.M.; S.T.D. Univ. Pa. 1813, Coll. S.C. 1813; Bishop S. C. *1839
*Elias Hasket Derby, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1826
*John Sylvester John Gardiner, A.M.; S.T.D. Univ. Pa. 1813 *1830
*Edward Jenner, LL.D.; M.D. Oxford 1813; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Royal Soc. (London) *1823
*Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, LL.D.; Maj.-Gen. U.S.A.; Min. Plen. France *1825
*William Symes, S.T.D.; A.B. 1750 *1807
*Michael Walsh, A.M. *1840
*James Welch, A.B.; A.B. Transylvania (Ky.); Prof. and Librarian Transylvania Univ. *.....
*8

1804

*John Nelson Abeel, S.T.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1787; A.M. Coll. N. J.; Tutor Coll. N. J. *1812
*Samuel Ayer Bradley, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1799; A.M. Dart. *1844
*Josuah Fisher, M.D.; A.B. 1766 *1833
*Eli Forbes, S.T.D.; A.B. 1751 *1804
*Theophilus Parsons, LL.D.; A.B. 1769 *1813
*Daniel Webster, A.M.; LL.D. 1824; A.B. Dart. 1801; A.M. Dart.; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1818, Dart. 1823, Columbia 1824; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. and Mass. Hist. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Soc. Archèol. d' Athénes; M.C.; Senator, Sec. State U. S. *1852
*6

1805

*John Whitefield Hulbert, A.M.; A.B. 1795 *1831
*Robert Treat Paine, LL.D.; A.B. 1749 *1814
*Simeon Strong, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1756; A.M. Yale; Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1805
*3

1806

*Nathaniel Amory, A.M. *1842
*Henry Colman, A.B.; A.B. Dart. 1805; Hon. Memb. Roy. Soc. Agric. Engl. *1849
*Rufus King, LL.D.; A.B. 1777 *1827
*Henry Kollock, S.T.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1794; S.T.D. Union 1806; Tutor, Prof. Divin. Coll. N. J. *1823
*John Marshall, LL.D., also Coll. N. J. 1802, Univ. Pa. 1815; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist Soc.; U. S. Min. Plen. France; M.C.; Sec. State, Ch. Just. Supr. Court U. S. *1835
*William Paterson, LL.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1763; LL.D. Univ. State N. Y. 1792, Dart. 1805, Coll. N. J.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Court U. S.; Gov. N. J.; Senator U.S. *1806
*Henry Ware, S.T.D.; A.B. 1785 *1845
*Samuel Webber, S.T.D.; A.B. 1784 *1810
*8

1807

*William Baylies, M.D.; A.B. 1760 *1826
*Calvin Briggs, A.M.; M.B. 1807 *1852
*Jacob Cushing, S.T.D.; A.B. 1748 *1809
*Eliphalet Porter, S.T.D.; A.B. 1777 *1833
*George Cheyne Shattuck, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1803; A.M. Dart.; M.B. Dart. 1806; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1807; M.D. (Hon.) Bowd. 1851; LL.D. Dart. 1853; Fellow Am. Acad. *1854
*Jeremiah Smith, LL.D; A.B. Rutgers (N. J.) 1780; LL.D. Dart. 1804; Ch. Just. Supr. Court, and Gov. N. H.; Judge U. S. Circ. Court; M.C. *1842

*John Adams Smith, A.B.; A.B. Columbia 1806 *.....
*Marshall Spring, M.D.; A.B. 1762 *1818
*John Langdon Sullivan, A.M.; M.D. Yale 1837; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1865
*George Thorndike, A.B.; A.B. Bowd. 1806; A.M. Bowd. *1811
*Nicholas Tillinghast, A.M., also Brown 1793 *1818
*Benjamin Vaughan, LL.D., also Bowd. 1812; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Royal Soc. (Edinb.) *1835
*12

1808

*William Aspinwall, M.D.; A.B. 1764 *1823
*Egbert Benson, LL D.; A.B. Columbia 1765; A.M. Columbia; LL.D. Union 1799, Dart. 1811; Tutor Union Coll.; Just. Supr. Court N. Y.; Judge U. S. Circ. Court; Delegate to Continental Congr.; M.C. *1833
*Lemuel Hayward, M.D.; A.B. 1768 *1821
*John Prentiss Kewley Henshaw, A.B.; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1808; A.M. Middlebury; S.T.D. Middlebury 1830; Bishop R. I. *1852
*Joshua Huntington, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1804; A.M. Yale *1819
*Henry Stearns Newcomb, A.B.; A.B. Dart. 1807 *1825
*Benjamin Lynde Oliver, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1815; Fellow Am. Acad. *1835
*Thomas Prentiss, S.T.D.; A.B. 1766 *1814
*Samuel Savage, M.D.; A.B. 1766 *1831
*Samuel Sewall, LL.D.; A.B. 1776 *1814
*Charles Smith, A.B.; A.B. Dart. 1808 *1830
*Nathaniel Ruggles Smith, A.B.; A.B. Dart. 1808 *1857
*James Thacher, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1810, Dart. 1810; Fellow Am. Acad. *1844
*13

1809

*Eli Porter Ashmun, A.M., also Middlebury (Vt.) 1807; Senator U. S. *1819
*Josiah Bartlett, M.D.; M.B. (Hon.) 1791 *1820
*Asa Bullard, A.M.; M.D. 1811 *1826
*Christopher Gore, LL.D.; A.B. 1776 *1827
*Andrew Lee, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1766; A.M. Yale *1832
*Reuben Dimond Mussey, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1803; A.M. Dart.; M.B. Dart. 1806; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1809, Dart. 1812; LL.D. Dart. 1854; Prof. Theor. and Pract. Med., Mat. Med. and Therap., Anat. and Surg., and Obstetr. Dart. Coll.; Prof. Surg. Cincinnati Med. Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1866
*Samuel Myers, A.B.; A.B. Wm. and Mary 1809 *1829
*Daniel Parker, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1801 *1846
*Augustus Peabody, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1803; A.M. Dart. *1850
*Daniel Clarke Sanders, S.T.D.; A.B. 1788 *1850
*10

1810

*Jesse Appleton, S.T.D.; A.B. Dart. 1792; A.M. Dart.; S.T.D. Dart. 1810; Pres. Bowd. Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1819
*Aaron Bancroft, S.T.D.; A.B. 1778 *1839
*John Brooks, M.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1787 *1825
*Josiah Parsons Cooke, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1807; A.M. Dart. *1880
*Timothy Dwight, LL.D.; S.T.D. Coll. N. J. 1787; A.B. Yale 1769; A.M. Yale; Tutor, Prof. Divin. and Pres. Yale Univ.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1817
*Shirley Erving, A.M. *1813
*Elbridge Gerry, LL.D.; A.B. 1762 *1814
*Frederick Hall, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1803; A.M. Dart., also Middlebury (Vt.) 1806; LL.D. Dart. 1841; Tutor Dart. Coll., and Middlebury Coll.; Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos. Middlebury Coll., and Trinity Coll. (Conn.); Prof. Chem. and Mineral. Columbian Univ. (D. C.); Pres. Mt. Hope Coll. (Md.); Fellow Am. Acad. *1843

*James Kent, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1781; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Univ. Pa. 1819, Dart. 1819, Columbia 1797; Prof. Jurispr. and Law Columbia Coll.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Ch. Just. Supr. Court, and Chanc. N. Y. *1847
*Timothy Pickering, LL.D.; A.B. 1763 *1829
*Reuben Puffer, S.T.D.; A.B. 1778 *1829
*Theodore Sedgwick, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1765; A.M. Yale 1772; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1799; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Court Mass.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; M.C. (Speaker); Senator U. S. *1813
*Samuel Stanhope Smith, LL.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1769; A.M. Coll. N. J.; S.T.D. Yale 1783; Tutor, Prof. Theol. and Mor. Philos., and Pres. Coll. N. J.; Pres. Hampd.-Sydn. Coll. (Va.); Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1819
*Charles Stearns, S.T.D.; A.B. 1773 *1826
*Grosvenor Tarbell, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1793; A.M. Yale 1806 *1822
*Samuel Sumner Wilde, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1789; LL.D. 1841, also Bowd. 1817, Dart. 1849; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1855
*16

1811

*Clark Brown, A.M.; A.B. (Hon.) 1797 *1817
*Asa Bucknam, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1806; A.M. Dart. *1827
*Timothy Childs, M.D. *1821
*Frederick Hersey Davis, A.B. *.....
*James Freeman, S.T.D.; A.B. 1777 *1835
*Roger Griswold, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1780; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Yale 1812; Just. Supr. Court Conn.; Lt.-Gov. and Gov. Conn.; M.C. *1812
*William Harris, S.T.D.; A.B. 1786 *1829
*Ebenezer Hunt, M.D.; A.B. 1764 *1820
*Thomas Kittredge, M.D. *1818
*Joseph Lathrop, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1754; A.M. Yale; S.T.D. Yale 1791; Fellow Am. Acad. *1820
*Warren Peirce, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1799; A.M. Dart. *1822
*Erastus Sergeant, M.D.; A.M. Yale 1784 *1814
*Samuel Tenney, M.D.; A.B. 1772 *1816
*Thomas Welsh, M.D.; A.B. 1772 *1831
*14

1812

*Walter Channing, M.D.; A.B. 1807 *1876
*Paul Coffin, S.T.D.; A.B. 1759 *1821
*Alexander Viets Griswold, S.T.D.; A.M. Brown 1810; S.T.D. Brown 1811, Coll. N.J. 1811; Bishop Eastern Diocese *1843
*Elijah Paine, LL.D.; A.B. 1781 *1842
*Joseph Gardner Swift, A.M., also Brown 1811, Yale 1817; LL.D. Kenyon (O.) 1843; Supt. U. S. Milit. Acad. West Point (N. Y.); Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1865
*5

1813

*John Allyn, S.T.D.; A.B. 1785 *1833
*Samuel Dexter, LL.D.; A.B. 1781 *1816
*Thaddeus Mason Harris, S.T.D.; A.B. 1787 *1842
*Amos Holbrook, M.D. *1842
*David Townsend, M.D.; A.B. 1770 *1829
*5

1814

*Jacob Burnap, S.T.D.; A.B. 1770 *1821
*Thomas Carlile, A.M.; A.B. Brown 1809; A.M. Brown *1824
*Humphrey Hobson, A.B.; A.B. Dart. 1814 *1849
*John Lowell, LL.D.; A.B. 1786 *1840
*Elijah Morse, A.M.; A.B. Brown 1809; A.M. Brown *1831
*Harrison Gray Otis, LL.D.; A.B. 1783 *1848
*Isaac Parker, LL.D.; A.B. 1786 *1830
*Proctor Peirce, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1796; A.M. Dart. *1821
*Gardner Braman Perry, A.M.; A.B. Union 1804; A.M. Union; S.T.D. Union; Tutor Union Coll. *1859
*Nathaniel Porter, S.T.D.; A.B. 1768 *1837
*Henry Frederick Quitman, S.T.D. *1832
*Joseph Sumner, S.T.D; A.B. Yale 1759; A.M. Yale; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1792; S.T.D. Coll. S. C. 1814 *1824
*George Ticknor, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1807; A.M. Dart.; LL.D. 1850, Brown 1850, Dart. 1858; Smith

Prof. French and Span. Lang. and Lit., and Prof. Belles Lettres; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc.; Hon. Memb. Soc. Antiq. London, Inst. Hist e Geogr. Brasil.; Cor. Memb. Real Acad. Hist. (Madrid) *1871

*William Tilghman, LL.D.; Ch Just. Supr. Court Pa.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1827

*Israel Eliot Trask, A.M. *1835

*15

1815

*John Emery Abbot, A.M.; A.B. Bowd. 1810; A.M. Bowd. *1819

*Charles Henry Bruce, A.B.; A.B. Dart. 1814 *1817

*John Foster, S.T.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1787 *1829

*John Green, A.M.; A B. Brown 1804; A.M. Brown; M.D. (Hon.) 1826, Brown 1826 *1865

*Abraham Haskell, M.D. *1833

*William Miltimore, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1798; A.M. Dart. *1848

*Benjamin Lynde Oliver, M.D; A.M. Hon. 1808 *1835

*Oliver Prescott, M.D.; A.B. 1783 *1827

*William Prescott, LL.D.; A.B. 1783 *1844

*John Snelling Popkin, S.T.D.; A.B. 1792 *1852

*William Shaw, S.T.D.; A.B. 1762 *1816

*John Dexter Treadwell, M.D.; A.B. 1788 *1833

*Reuel Williams, A.M., also Bowd. 1820; LL.D. Bowd. 1855; Senator U. S. *1862

*13

1816

*Nathaniel Bowditch, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1802 *1838

*William Cogswell, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1811; A.M. Dart.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1816; S.T.D. Williams 1833; Prof. Hist. and Nat. Educ. Dart. Coll.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1850

*Nathan Dane, LL.D.; A.B. 1778 *1835

*Robert Hare, M.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1806; Prof. Chem. Univ. Pa.; Prof. Chem. and Nat. Phil. Wm. and Mary Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1858

*Joseph Anthony Maybin, A.M. *1876

*Ezra Ripley, S.T.D.; A.B. 1776 *1841

*Benjamin Wadsworth, S.T.D.; A.B. 1769 *1826

*Reuben Washburn, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1808; A.M. Dart. *1861

*John Burt Wight, A.M.; A.B. Brown 1808; A.M. Brown *1883

*9

1817

*Alfred Bixby, A.B.; A.B. Union 1817 *.....

*Samuel McGregore Burnside, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1805; A.M. Dart. *1850

*John Brooks, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1787 *1825

*Daniel Chaplin, S.T.D; A.B. 1772 *1831

*Jeremiah Mason, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1788; A.M. Yale 1796; LL.D. Bowd. 1815, Dart. 1823; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Senator U. S. *1848

*James Monroe, LL.D.; A.B. Wm. and Mary 1775; LL.D. Dart. 1817, Coll. N. J. 1822; Gov. Va.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; Senator U. S.; Sec. State, Sec. War, Pres. U. S.; Min. Plen. France, Gt. Britain *1831

*John Parker Boyd Storer, A.M.; A.B. Bowd. 1812; A.M. Bowd.; Tutor Bowd. Coll. *1844

*Nathaniel Thayer, S.T.D.; A.B. 1789 *1840

*Francis Vergnies, A.M., M.D.; LL.D. and M.D. Toulouse *1830

*9

1818

*John Baxter, M.D.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1817 *1848

*James Bowdoin, A.M.; A.B. Bowd. 1814; A.M. Bowd.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1826; Memb. Mass. Hist Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1833

*Peter Bryant, M.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1806 *1820

*Hugo Burghardt, M.D.; A.B. Yale 1787 *1822

*George Augustus Frederick Dawson, A.B.; A.M. (Hon.) 1829 *.....

*John Gallison, A.M.; A.B. 1807 *1820

*Josiah Willard Gibbs, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1809; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1853; Tutor, Libr., Lect. and Prof. Bibl. Lit. Yale Univ. *1861
*Yorick Sterne Gordon, A.B.; A.B. Union 1818 *1820
*Robert Gracie, A.B.; A.B. Columbia 1818; A.M. Columbia; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1825 *1877
*Samuel Hale, A.M.; A.B. Bowd. 1814; A.M. Bowd. *1869
*George Stillman Hill, A.B.; A.B. Dart. 1818 *1858
*William Johnson, LL.D.; A.B. Coll. N.J. 1790; A.M. Coll. N.J.; LL.D. Coll. N.J. 1818; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Just. Supr. Court U. S. *1834
*John Glen King, A.M.; A.B. 1807 *1857
*Brockholst Livingston, LL.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1774; A.M. Coll. N. J.; Just. Supr. Court N.Y.; Just. Supr. Court U. S. *1823
*Joseph Lovell, A.M.; A.B. 1807 *1836
*Hector Orr, M.D.; A.B. 1792 *1855
*William Paine, M.D.; A.B. 1768 *1833
*Hezekiah Packard, S.T.D.; A.B. 1787 *1849
*Jonathan Phillips, A.M. *1860
*David Reed, A.M.; A.B. Brown 1810; A.M. Brown *1870
*Addison Searle, A.B.; A.B. Dart. 1816; A.M. (Hon.) 1820; A.M. Dart. *1850
*William Wells, S.T.D. *1827
*Noah Webster, S.T.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1791 *1837
*23

1819

*William Bentley, S.T.D.; A.B. 1777 *1819
*Gamaliel Bradford, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1824
*Edward Tyrrel Channing, A.M.; LL.D. 1847; Boylston Prof. Rhet. and Orat.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1856
*José Francisco Correa de Serra, LL.D.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Real Sci. (Lisbon); Ambass. from Portugal to U. S. *1823
*Samuel Davis, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1829
*Robert Hall, S.T.D., also Coll. N.J. 1811 *1831
*Nathan Hayward, M.D.; A.B. 1785 *1848
*Abiel Heywood, M.D.; A.B. 1781 *1839
*Isaac Hurd, M.D.; A.B. 1776 *1844
*John Jeffries, M.D.; A.B. 1763 *1819
*James Murdoch, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1797; A.M. Yale; Prof. Greek and Latin Univ. Vt.; Prof. Eccles. Hist. Andover Theol. Sem. *1856
*Frederick William Paine, A.M. *1869
*James Henry Pierrepont, M.D.; A.B. 1789 *1839
*Robert Walsh, A.M.; LL.D; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Real Acad. Hist. (Madrid) *1859
*John Collins Warren, M.D.; A.B. 1797 *1856
*15

1820

*Abijah Blanchard, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1807; A.M. Dart.; A.M. (Hon.) Middlebury (Vt.) 1822; S.T.D. Allegheny (Pa.) 1842 *1852
*William Ellery Channing, S.T.D.; A.B. 1798 *1842
*Rodney Smith Church, A.M.; A.B. Union 1816; A.M. Union *1871
*Frederick Crafts, A.M.; A.B. Brown 1816; A.M. Brown *1874
*Peter Stephen Duponceau, LL.D.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Pres. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Real Acad. Hist. (Madrid) *1844
*Peter Eaton, S.T.D.; A.B. 1787 *1848
*Romeo Elton, A.M.; A.B. Brown 1813; A.M. Brown; S.T.D. Nashville (Tenn.) 1842; Prof. Latin and Greek Brown Univ.; Memb. Kon. Nord. Oldskr.-Selsk. (Copenhagen) *1870
*Samuel Jackson Gardner, A.M.; A.B. 1807 *1864
*Hall Jackson Kelley, A.M.; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1813; A.M. Middlebury 1820 *1874
*François Adriaan van der Kemp, LL.D.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1829

*Prentiss Mellen, LL.D.; A.B. 1784 *1840
*Asa Messer, S.T.D.; A.B. Brown 1790; A.M. Brown; LL.D. Univ. Vt. 1812; S.T.D. Brown 1806; Tutor, Librarian, Prof. Latin, Math. and Nat. Philos., and Pres. Brown Univ. *1836
*Daniel Osgood, M.D.; A.B. Dart. 1799; A.M. Dart.; M.B. Dart. 1802; M.D. Dart. 1820 *1853
*Usher Parsons, A.B.; M.D. 1818 *1868
*Addison Searle, A.M.; A.B. (Hon.) 1818 *1850
*Richard Wallack, A.M.; A.B. 1807 *1835
*William Durkee Williamson, A.M.; A.B. Brown 1804; A.M. Brown; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Gov. Maine; M.C. *1846
*Joseph Emerson Worcester, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1811; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Brown 1847, Dart. 1856; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1865
*18

1821

*Abiel Abbot, S.T.D.; A.B. 1792 *1828
*William Allen, S.T.D.; A.B. 1802 *1868
*John Haslam, A.M. *1860
*Abraham Hinds, A.M., also Williams 1812 *1832
*Elisha Hinds, A.M.; A.B. Williams 1805; A.M. Williams *1854
*Charles Jackson, LL.D.; A.B. 1793 *1855
*Samuel Holden Parsons, A.B.; A.B. Yale 1819; A.M. Yale *1871
*John Pierpont, A.M.; Div. S. 1818 *1866
*Ambrose Spencer, LL.D.; A.B. 1783 *1848
*Joseph Story, LL.D.; A.B. 1798 *1845
*Theodore Woodward, M.D., also Middlebury (Vt.) 1821 *1840
*11

1822

*John Quincy Adams, LL.D.; A.B. 1787 *1848
*Ebenezer Bailey, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1817; A.M. Yale *1839
*Ebenezer Brown, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1813 *1872
*Edward Copleston, S.T.D.; A.B. Oxford 1795; A.M. Oxford 1797; S.T.D. Oxford 1815; Prof. Poetry Oxford; Provost Oriel Coll. Oxford; Fellow Royal Soc. (London); Dean St. Paul's (London); Bishop Llandaff *1849
*John Cushing, S.T.D.; A.B. 1764 *1823
*Joshua Darling, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1794; A.M. Dart. *1842
*Stephen Elliott, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1791; LL.D. Yale 1819, Columbia 1825; Fellow Am. Acad. *1830
*Thomas Tickell Hewson, M.D.; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1789; A.M. Univ. Pa.; M.D. elsewhere; Prof. Comp. Anat. Univ. Pa.; Pres. Am. Philos. Soc. *1848
*Lemuel Kollock, M.D.; A.B. Brown 1786; A.M. Brown; M.D. Brown 1819; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1823
*James Mackintosh, LL.D.; A.M. Aberdeen 1784; M.D. Edinb. 1797; Rector Univ. Glasgow; Prof. Law and Gen. Politics Haileybury Coll.; Fellow Royal Soc. (London); M.P.; Privy Councillor; Knight 1803 *1832
*John Pierce, S.T.D.; A.B. 1793 *1849
*Thomas Tolman, A.M.; A.B. Brown 1811; A.M. Brown *1869
*Elias William Williams, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1819; A.M. Yale *1828
*Elisha Scott Williams, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1775; A.M. Yale; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1806 *1845
*14

1823

*John Bartlett, M.D.; A.B. 1781 *1844
*George Bliss, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1784; A.M. Yale *1830
*William Eustis, LL.D.; A.B. 1772 *1825
*Henry Hersey, A.M.; Div. S. 1823 *1877
*Charles Lowell, S.T.D.; A.B. 1800 *1861
*Nathaniel Miller, M.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1814; M.D. (Hon.) Brown 1817 *1850
*Cyrus Perkins, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1800; A.M. Dart.; M.B. Dart. 1802; M.D. (Hon.) 1826; M.D. Dart. 1810; Prof. Anat. and Surg. Dart. Coll. *1849
*Dudley Atkins Tyng, LL.D.; A.B. 1781 *1829
*William Whitridge, M.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1791 *1831
*9

1824

*John Andrews, S.T.D.; A.B. 1786 *1845
*Nehemiah Cleaveland, M.D. *1837
*Samuel Emerson, M.D.; A.B. 1785 *1851
*Oliver Fiske, M.D.; A.B. 1787 *1837
*Bezaleel Howard, S.T.D.; A.B. 1781 *1837
*Timothy Lindall Jennison, M.D.; A.B. 1782 *1845
*George Washington Lafayette, A.M. *1849
*Jonathan Leonard, M.D.; A.B. 1786 *1849
*Nathaniel Lothrop, M.D.; A.B. 1756 *1828
*Josiah Quincy, LL.D.; A.B. 1790 *1864
*Jeremiah Dummer Rogers, A.M. *1832
*Calvin Thomas, M.D. *1851
*Joseph Tuckerman, S.T.D.; A.B. 1798 *1840
*William Wirt, LL.D., also Coll. N. J. 1816, Bowd. 1821, Rutgers (N. J.) 1830; Attorney-Gen. U. S. *1834
*14

1825

*Benjamin Billings, M.D. *1842
*Henry Clay, LL.D., also Transylvania (Ky.) 1822, Univ. Vt. 1839, Jefferson (Pa) 1845; Prof. Law and Politics Transylvania Univ.; Comm. at Ghent to conclude peace with Gt. Britain; M.C. (Speaker); Senator, Sec. State U.S.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1852
*Eliphalet Porter Crafts, A.M.; Div. S. 1824 *1880
*Austin Flint, M.D. *1850
*James Flint, S.T.D.; A.B. 1802 *1855
*Joseph Henshaw Flint, M.D. *1846
*Charles Fox, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1813; A.M. Dart. *1864
*William Hooker, M.D. *1861
*Walter Hunnewell, M.D.; A.B. 1787 *1855
*James Kendall, S.T.D.; A.B. 1796 *1859
*Manuel Moreno, M.D.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1857
*Nathaniel Potter, M.D. *1843
*Daniel Putnam, LL.D.; A.B. 1787 *1853
*Ebenezer Starr, M.D.; A.B. 1789 *1830
*Asahel Stearns, LL.D.; A.B. 1797 *1839
*Sylvanus Thayer, A.M.; U. S. Mil. Acad. West Point (N. Y.) 1808; A.B. Dart. 1807; A.M. Dart.; LL.D. 1851, also St. John's (Md.) 1827, Dart. 1846, Kenyon (O.) 1846; Supt. U. S. Mil. Acad. West Point (N. Y.); Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1872
*Henry Wheaton, A.M.; A.B. Brown 1802; A.M. Brown; LL.D. 1845, also Brown 1819, Hamilton (N.Y.) 1843; Memb. Am. Philos Soc.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France), and Kön. Akad. Wissensch. (Berlin); U. S. Min. Plen. Prussia *1848
*John Wickham, LL.D.; Memb Am. Philos. Soc. *1839
*18

1826

*Isaac Coffin, A.M.; Baronet 1804; M.P.; Rear-Adm., Vice-Adm., and Adm. Roy. Navy Gt. Britain; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1839
*Henry Edes, S.T.D.; A.B. 1799 *1851
*William Gaston, LL.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1796; A.M. Coll. N. J.; LL.D. Univ. Pa. 1819, Univ. City N. Y. 1834, Columbia 1835, Coll. N. J. 1835; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Just. Supr. Court N. C.; M.C. *1844
*Joseph Goff, A.B.; A.B. Amherst 1826 *1847
*Thomas Gray, S.T.D.; A.B. 1790 *1847
*John Green, M.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1815 *1865
*Nathaniel Pendleton Hosack, A.B.; A.B. Columbia 1826 *1877
*Sherman Leland, A.M. *1853
*Levi Lincoln, LL.D.; A.B. 1802 *1868
*James Lloyd, LL.D.; A.B. 1787 *1831
*Thomas Nuttall, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Linnean Soc. (London) *1859
*Cyrus Perkins, M.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1823 *1849
*Samuel Presbury, A.M.; Div. S. 1825 *1834
*Henry Sargent, A.M. *1845
*William Sullivan, LL.D.; A.B. 1792 *1839
*Abraham Rand Thompson, M.D., also Dart. 1815 *1866
*Daniel Thurber, M.D., also Brown 1825 *1836
*Samuel Willard, S.T.D.; A.B. 1803 *1859
*18

1827

*Daniel Austin, A.M.; Div. S. 1827 *1877
*Pietro Bachi, A.M.; J.U.D. Univ. Palermo; Instr. Ital. Span. and Portuguese *1853
*Edward Dillingham Bangs, A.M. *1838
*Horace Binney, LL.D.; A.B. 1797 *1875
*Charles Dexter Cleveland, A.B.; A.B. Dart. 1827; A.M. Dart.; LL.D. Ingham (N. Y.) 1861, Univ. City N. Y. 1866; Prof. Latin and Greek Lang. and Lit. Dickinson Coll. (Pa.); Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit. Univ. City N. Y.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1869
*Nathan Johnson, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1802; A.M. Yale 1808 *1852
*James Creighton Odiorne, A.B.; A.B. Yale 1826; A.M. Yale; A.M. (Hon.) King's Coll. (N.S.) 1873 *1879
*Royall Makepeace Ransom, A.B.; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1823; A.M. Univ. Vt. *1832
*John Smyth Rogers, A.B.; A.B. Columbia 1812; M.D. Bowd. 1825; Prof. Chem. and Mineral. Trinity Coll. (Conn.); Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1851
*Bushrod Washington, LL.D.; A.B. William and Mary 1778; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1803, Univ. Pa. 1815; Just. Supr. Court U. S.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1829
*Grenville Temple Winthrop, A B.; A.B. Columbia 1827; A.B. (Hon.) Bowd. 1827; A.M. Columbia *1852
*11

1828

*Thomas Douglas Gregg, A.B.; A.B. Amherst 1828 *1876
Henry Watson, A.B.; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1828; A.M. Trinity
*George Richards Minot Withington, A.M.; A.B. Univ. Vt.; A.M. Univ. Vt. *1858
*2 + 1 = 3

1829

*William Cranch, LL.D.; A.B. 1787 *1855
*George Augustus Frederick Dawson, A.M.; A.B. (Hon.) 1818 *.....
*Charles Sprague, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1875
*Daniel Treadwell, A.M.; Rumford Prof. and Lect. on the Application of Science to the Useful Arts; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad. *1872
*Francis Wayland, S.T.D.; A.B. Union 1813; A.M. Union; S.T.D. Union 1827; LL.D. 1852; Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos. Union Coll.; Prof. Mor. Philos. and Metaphys., and Pres. Brown. Univ.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1865
*Oliver Wendell Withington, A.B.; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1829; A.M. Univ. Vt. 1833 *1853
*6

1831

*Ivers James Austin, A.B.; A.M. (Hon.) 1852; U. S. Mil. Acad. West Point (N. Y.) 1828 *1889
*William Cushing Aylwin, A.M. *1851
*Barker Burnell, A.M.; M.C. *1843
*Jeremiah Day, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1795; A.M. Yale; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1798; S.T.D. Union 1818; LL.D. Middlebury (Vt.) 1817; Tutor Williams Coll. and Yale Univ.; Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos., and Pres. Yale Univ.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1867
*Henry Alexander Scammell Dearborn, A.M.; A.B. William and Mary 1803; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1851
*Thomas Fargues, M.D.; A.B. 1797 *1847
*Joseph Hopkinson, LL.D.; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1786; LL.D. Coll. N.J. 1818, Columbia 1818; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; M.C.; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Pa.) *1842
*Peter Augustus Jay, LL.D.; A.B. Columbia 1794; A.M. Columbia; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1798; LL.D. Columbia 1835 *1843
*Ichabod Nichols, S.T.D.; A.B. 1802 *1859
*Lemuel Shaw, LL.D.; A.B. 1800 *1861
*Richard Whately, S.T.D.; A.B. Oxford 1808; A.M. Oxford 1812; S.T.D. Oxford 1825; Pres. and Prof. Pol. Econ. St. Albans Coll. Oxford; Fellow Am. Acad., and Royal Soc. (London); Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. Mor. et. Polit. (Institut de France); Archbishop Dublin *1863
*11

1832

*Washington Irving, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Columbia 1821; LL.D. Columbia 1829; J.C.D. Oxford 1831; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Real Acad. Hist. (Madrid); Hon. Memb. Inst. Hist. e Geogr. Brasil.; U. S. Min. Plen. Spain *1859

*Charles Chauncy Sewall, A.M., also Bowd. 1837 *1886

*Jonathan Sewell, LL.D.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Ch. Just. Lower Canada *1839
*3

1833

*Andrew Jackson, LL.D.; Maj.-Gen. U.S.A.; Gov. Florida Terr.; Just. Supr. Court Tenn.; M.C.; Senator, President, U. S. *1845
*1

1834

*John Davis, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1812; A.M. Yale 1822; Fellow Am. Acad.; Gov. Mass.; M.C.; Senator U. S. *1854

*Thomas Belcher Desbrisay, M.D., also Dart. 1833 *1869

*Christopher Dunkin, A.B.; A.M. (Hon.) 1860, Yale 1839; Instr. Greek; Tutor *1881

*Simon Greenleaf, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1817; LL.D. Amherst 1845, Univ. Ala. 1852; Royall Prof. Law; Dane Prof. Law, and Prof. Emeritus; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. *1853

*Edward Livingston, LL.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1781; A.M. Coll. N. J.; LL.D. Columbia 1823, Transylvania 1824; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France); Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; M.C.; Senator, Sec. State U. S.; U. S. Min. Plen. France *1836

*John Gorham Palfrey, S.T.D.; A B. 1815 *1881

*Francis Parkman, S.T.D.; A.B. 1807 *1852

*Henry Ware, S.T.D.; A.B. 1812 *1843
*8

1835

*Edward Everett, LL.D.; A.B. 1811 *1865

*John Pickering, LL.D.; A.B. 1796 *1846

*Francis Sales, A.M.; Instr. Spanish and French *1854

*Smith Thompson, LL.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1788; A.M. Coll. N. J.; LL.D. Yale 1824, Coll. N. J.; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court N. Y.; Just. Supr. Court, Sec. Navy U. S. *1843

*Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, S.T.D.; A.B. 1812 *1854

*James Walker, S.T.D.; A.B. 1814 *1874
*6

1836

*John Brazer, S.T.D.; A.B. 1813 *1846

*Lewis Cass, LL.D., also Hamilton (N.Y.) 1825, Jefferson (Pa.) 1837; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Gov. Mich. Terr.; Senator, Sec. War, Sec. State U. S.; U. S. Min. Plen. France *1866

*Ward Chipman, LL.D.; A.B. 1805 *1851

*Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham, S.T.D.; A.B. 1811 *1870

*Karl Josef Anton Mittermaier, LL.D.; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1809; Prof. Law Heidelberg; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institu de France) *1867
*5

1837

*Convers Francis, S.T.D.; A.B. 1815 *1863

*Samuel Gilman, S.T.D.; A.B. 1811 *1858

*Alvan Lamson, S.T.D.; A.B. 1814 *1864

*James Louis Petigru, LL.D.; A.B. Coll. S. C. 1809; A.M. Coll. S. C.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1863

*Joseph Tilden, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1853

*Daniel Appleton White, LL.D.; A.B. 1797 *1861
*6

1838

*Abiel Abbot, S.T.D.; A.B. 1787 *1859

*James Trecothick Austin, LL.D.; A.B. 1802 *1870

*William Coffin Harris, A.M.; A.B. 1807 *1853

*Samuel Hoar, LL.D.; A.B. 1802 *1856
*Frederick Howes, A.M. *1855
*Thomas Robbins, S.T.D.; A.B. Williams 1796, Yale 1796; A.M. Williams, and Yale *1856
*Leverett Saltonstall, LL.D.; A.B. 1802 *1845
*7

1839

*Orville Dewey, S.T.D.; A.B. Williams 1814; Andover Theol. Sem. 1819 *1882
*James Grahame, LL.D.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1842
*Francis William Pitt Greenwood, S.T.D.; A.B. 1814 *1843
*John McLean, LL.D., also Wesleyan (Conn.) 1835; Just. Supr. Court Ohio; Postmaster-Gen., Just. Supr. Court U. S.; M.C. *1861
*George Rapall Noyes, S.T.D.; A.B. 1818 *1868
*5

1840

*John Codman, S.T.D.; A.B. 1802 *1847
*Charles Augustus Dewey, LL.D.; A.B. Williams 1811; A.M. Williams; Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1866
*Joseph Field, S.T.D.; A.B. 1809 *1869
*Edward Hitchcock, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1818; S.T.D. Middlebury (Vt.) 1846; Prof. Chem. and Nat. Hist, Nat. Theol. and Geol., and Pres. Amherst Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1864
*Marcus Morton, LL.D.; A.B. Brown 1804; A.M. Brown; LL.D. Brown 1826; Overseer; Just. Supr. Court, Lt.-Gov. and Gov. Mass.; M.C. *1864
*Theodore Parker, A.M.; Div. S. 1836 *1860
*Richard Kidder Randolph, A.M. *1849
*7

1841

*Charles Henry Davis, A.M.; A.B. 1825 *1877
*Francis Calley Gray, LL.D.; A.B. 1809 *1856
*Mark Hopkins, S.T.D.; A.B. Williams 1824; A.M. Williams; S.T.D. Dart. 1837; M.D. Williams 1829; LL.D. 1886, Univ. State N. Y. 1857; Tutor, Prof. Mor. Philos. and Rhet., Mor. and Intellect. Philos., and Theol., and Pres. Williams Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1887
*Charles Hudson, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1881
*François Xavier Martin, LL.D.; Just. Supr. Court La. *1846
*James Savage, LL.D.; A.B. 1803 *1873
*Barnas Sears, S.T.D.; A.B. Brown 1825; A.M. Brown; Newton Theol. Inst. 1828; A.M. (Hon.) Madison (N. Y.); LL.D. Yale 1862; Prof. Lang. Hamilton Theol. Sem. (N.Y.); Prof. Christ. Theol., and Pres. Newton Theol. Inst.; Prof. Mor. Philos. and Metaphys., and Pres. Brown Univ.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Sec. Mass. State Board Education *1880
*James Thompson, S.T.D.; A.B. Brown 1799; A.M. Brown; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1803, Dart. 1806 *1854
*Samuel Sumner Wilde, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1810 *1855
*9

1842

*William Cranch Bond, A.M.; Director Astron. Observ.; Phillips Prof. Astron.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Roy. Astron. Soc. (London) *1859
*John Davis, LL.D.; A.B. 1781 *1847
*Samuel Hubbard, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1802; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Yale 1827; Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1847
*William Jenks, S.T.D.; A.B. 1797 *1866
*William Bourn Oliver Peabody, S.T.D.; A.B. 1816 *1847
*Lucius Manlius Sargent, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1867
*Artemas Ward, LL.D.; A.B. 1783 *1847
*7

1843

George Bancroft, LL.D.; A.B. 1817
*Thomas Jefferson Bryan, A.M.; A.B. 1823 *1870
*John Codman, A.B., A.M.; A.B. Bowd. 1827; A.M. Bowd. *1879

*Francis Boardman Crowninshield, A.M.; A.B. 1829 *1877
*David Damon, S.T.D.; A.B. 1811 *1843
*Ebenezer Francis, A.M.; Treasurer *1858
*Ezra Stiles Gannett, S.T.D.; A.B. 1820 *1871
*William Muhlenburg Hiester, A.M. *1878
*Alonzo Potter, S.T.D.; A.B. Union 1818; A.M. Union; S.T.D. Kenyon (O.) 1834; LL.D. Union 1846; Tutor, Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos., Ethics and Dialectics Union Coll.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Bishop Pa. *1865
*William Hickling Prescott, LL.D.; A.B. 1814 *1859
*Daniel Sharp, S.T.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1811; S.T.D. Brown 1828; Overseer *1853
*William Smyth, LL.D.; A.B. Cambr. 1787; A.M. Cambr.; Prof. Mod. Hist. Univ. Cambridge; Fellow Soc. Antiq. London *1849
*Jared Sparks, LL.D.; A.B. 1815 *1866
*Thomas Wren Ward, A.M.; Treasurer *1858

*13 + 1 = 14

1844

*Nathan Appleton, A.M.; LL.D. 1855; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1861
*Hosea Ballou, 2d, A.M.; S.T.D. 1845; Overseer; Pres. Tufts Coll. *1861
*Andrew Bigelow, S.T.D.; A.B. 1814 *1877
*George Nixon Briggs, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1828; LL.D. Williams 1844, Amherst 1845; Overseer; Gov. Mass.; M.C. *1861
*Asa Gray, A.M.; M.D. Coll. Med. and Surg. Fairfield (N.Y.) 1831; LL.D. 1875, Hamilton (N. Y.) 1860, McGill 1884, Univ. Mich. 1887, Edinb. 1887; S.D. (Hon.) Cambr. 1887; J.C.D. Oxford 1887; Fisher Prof. Nat. Hist.; Director Herbarium; Pres. Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. (Pa.); Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Hon. Memb. N. Y. Acad. Sci., Cal. Acad. Nat. Sci.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Hon. Memb. Am. Micros. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Kön. Baier. Akad. Wissensch. (Munich); Memb. Reg. Soc. Scientt. Upsal., Linnean Soc. (London); Cor. Memb. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Kais. Kön. Geol. Reichsanstalt (Vienna), Kön. Akad. Wissensch. (Berlin); Memb. Kon. Svenska Vetensk. Akad. (Stockholm); Cor. Memb. Imp. Acad. Sci. St. Petersburg; Hon. Memb. Roy. Bot. Soc. Edinb.; Cor. Memb. Kön. Gesellsch. Wissensch. (Göttingen); Fellow Royal Soc. (London), Roy. Irish Acad. (Dublin); Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France); Fellow Royal Soc. (Edinb.); Hon. Memb. Cambr. (Eng.) Philos. Soc., Deutsch. Botan. Gesellsch. (Berlin), Philos. Soc. Glasgow, Roy. Hortieult. Soc. London, Botan. Forening (Copenhagen), Manchester (Eng.) Lit. and Philos. Soc. *1888
*Charles Lyell, LL.D.; A.B. Oxford 1819; A.M. Oxford 1821; J.C.D. Oxford 1855; LL.D. Union 1841, Cambr. 1874; Fellow Royal Soc. (London); Pres. Geol. Soc. London; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Knight 1848; Baronet 1864 *1875
Edwards Amasa Park, S.T.D.; A.B. Brown 1826; Andover Theol. Sem. 1831; S.T.D. Brown 1846; LL.D. 1886; Prof. Mor. Philos. and Metaphys. Amherst Coll.; Bartlet Prof. Sacr. Rhet., Abbot Prof. Christ. Theol., and Prof. Emeritus Andover Theol. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*John Sergeant, LL D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1795; A.M. Coll. N. J.; LL.D. Union 1822, Dickinson (Pa.) 1826; M.C. *1852
*Jonathan Mason Warren, A.M.; M.D. 1832 *1867
Robert Cassie Waterston, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.

*8 + 2 = 10

1845

*Hosea Ballou, 2d, S.T.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1844 *1861
*Noble Butler, A.M.; Div. S. 1845 *1882

*Edwin Hubbell Chapin, A.M.; S.T.D. 1856; LL.D. Tufts 1878 *1880
*Rufus Choate, LL.D.; A.B. Dart. 1819; A.M. Dart.; LL.D. Yale 1844, Dart. 1845, Amherst 1848; Tutor Dart. Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C.; Senator U.S. *1859
*George Goldthwait Ingersoll, S.T.D.; A.B. 1815 *1863
*Benjamin Merrill, LL.D.; A.B. 1804 *1847
*Henry Jones Ripley, S.T.D.; A.B. 1816 *1875
*John Paul Robinson, A.M.; A.B. 1823 *1865
*George Atkinson Ward, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1864
*Henry Wheaton, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1825 *1848
*John Mason Williams, LL.D.; A.B. Brown 1801; A.M. Brown; LL.D. Brown 1842 *1868
*11

1846

*Nathaniel Barker, A.M. *1860
*Henry Black, LL.D.; Judge Vice Admiralty Court Lower Canada; M.P. Canada; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1873
*John Milton Fessenden, A.M. *1883
*Thomas Grenville, LL.D.; A.B. Oxford 1774; J.C.D. Oxford 1793; Fellow Royal Soc., and Soc. Antiq. London *1846
*James Means, A.M.; A.B. Bowd. 1833; A.M. Bowd. *1863
*William Campbell Preston, LL.D.; A.B. Coll. S.C. 1812; Prof. Belles Lettres, and Pres. Coll. S.C.; Senator U.S. *1860
*Benjamin Rand, LL.D.; A.B. 1808 *1842
*Leonard Woods, S.T.D.; A.B. Union 1827; Andover Theol. Sem. 1830; S.T.D. Colby 1839; LL.D. Bowd. 1866; Pres. Bowd. Coll.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1878
*Alexander Young, S.T.D.; A.B. 1820 *1854
*9

1847

*Samuel Barrett, S.T.D.; A.B. 1818 *1866
*Edward Tyrrel Channing, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1819 *1856
*Emerson Davis, S.T.D.; A.B. Williams 1821; A.M. Williams; Tutor, Vice-Pres. Williams Coll. *1866
*Timothy Farrar, LL.D.; A.B. 1767 *1849
William Henry Furness, S.T.D.; A.B. 1820
*John Bannister Gibson, LL.D.; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1800; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court Pa. *1853
*Frederic Turell Gray, A.M. *1855
*Henry Holland, LL.D.; M.D. Edinb. 1811; J.C.D. Oxford 1856; Baronet; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Royal Soc. (London) *1873
Eben Norton Horsford, A.M., also Union 1843; Rumford Prof. and Lect. on the Application of Science to the Useful Arts; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
*William Kent, LL.D.; A.B. Union 1820; A.M. Union; LL.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1843; Royall Prof. Law; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1861
*John Tayloe Lomax, LL.D.; A.B. St. John's (Md.) 1797; LL.D. St. John's 1844 *1862
*Evangelinus Apostolides Sophocles, A.M., also Yale 1837; LL.D. 1868, Western Reserve (O.) 1862; Tutor; Asst. Prof. Greek; Prof. Anc. Byzant. and Mod. Greek; Fellow Am. Acad. *1883
*Peleg Sprague, LL.D.; A B. 1812 *1880
Henry Warren Torrey, A.M.; A.B. 1833
*William Cushing Whitridge, M.D; A.B. Union 1804 *1857
*Theodore Dwight Woolsey, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1820; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1845; LL.D. 1886; Tutor, Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., and Pres. Yale Univ.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., and Kon. Nord. Oldskr.-Selsk. (Copenhagen) *1889
*13 + 3 = 16

1848

*Louis Agassiz, LL.D.; Ph.D. Erlang. 1829; M.D. Munich 1830; LL.D. Edinb. 1834, Dubl. 1835; Prof. Zoöl., Geol. Lawrence Sci. S.; Curator Mus. Comp. Zoöl.; Fellow

Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., and Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Royal Soc. (London), Royal Soc. (Edinb.); Memb. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France), Kön. Akad. Wissensch. (Berlin), Reale Accad. Sci. Turin, Royal Irish Acad. (Dublin), Inst. Hist. e Geogr. Brasil.; For. Memb. Geol. Soc. London *1873

*Joseph Allen, S.T.D; A.B. 1811 *1873

*Edward Brooks Hall, S.T.D.; A.B. 1820 *1866

*Henry Hallam, LL.D; A.B. Oxford 1799; A.M. Oxford 1832; J.C.D. Oxford 1848; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Royal Soc., and Soc. Antiq. London; Memb. Kon. Nord. Oldskr.-Selsk. (Copenhagen); For. Assoc. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France) *1859

*Charles Edward Leverett, A.M.; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1830 *1868

*Theron Metcalf, LL.D.; A.B. Brown 1805; A.M. Brown; LL.D. Brown 1844; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Just. Supr. Court. Mass. *1875

*Joel Parker, LL.D.; A.B. Dart. 1811; A.M. Dart.; LL.D. Dart. 1837; Royall Prof. Law; Prof. Med. Jurispr. Dart. Coll., and Med. Coll. N. H.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court N. H. *1875

*Bernard Rölker, A.M.; LL.B. 1840 *1888

*Lorenzo Sabine, A.M., also Bowd. 1846; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1877

*William Buell Sprague, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1815; A.M. Yale 1819; S.T.D. Columbia 1828; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1869; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1876

*George Okill Stuart, S.T.D.; A.B. 1801 *1862

*Reuben Hyde Walworth, LL.D., also Coll. N. J. 1835, Yale 1839; Chanc. Supr. Court N. Y.; M.C. *1867

*Edwin Percy Whipple, A.M., also Univ. Vt. 1851 *1886

*13

1849

*Francis Alger, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1863

*Jonathan Ingersoll Bowditch, A.M.; LL.D. 1886; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad. *1889

*George Washington Burnap, S.T.D.; A.B. 1824 *1859

*George Eustis, LL.D.; A.B. 1815 *1858

*Richard Fletcher, LL.D.; A.B. Dart. 1806; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1839; LL.D. Dart. 1846; Overseer; Just. Supr. Court Mass.; M.C. *1869

*Arnold Guyot, A.M.; Ph.D. Berlin 1835; LL.D. Union 1854; Prof. Geol. and Phys. Geogr. Coll. N. J.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc, and Nat. Acad. Sci.; Hon. Memb. Roy. Geogr. Soc. (London) *1884

*Levi Washburn Leonard, S.T.D.; A.B. 1815 *1864

*Horace Mann, LL.D.; A.B. Brown 1819; Tutor, and Librarian Brown Univ.; Pres. Antioch Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad; M.C.; Sec. Mass. State Board Education *1859

*Theophilus Parsons, LL.D.; A.B. 1815 *1882

*Charles Kittridge True, S.T.D.; A.B. 1832 *1878

*10

1850

*George Washington Blagden, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1823; Andover Theol. Sem. 1826; A.M. Yale 1843; S.T.D. Union 1849; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1884

Thomas Tracy Bouvé, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. (Pa.)

Frederick Augustus Farley, S.T.D.; A.B. 1818

*Charles King, LL.D., also Coll. N. J. 1850; Pres. Columbia Coll. *1867

*Thomas Starr King, A.M. *1864

*Ebenezer Lane, LL.D.; A.B. 1811 *1866

*Francis Lieber, LL.D.; Ph.D. Jena 1820; Prof. Hist. Philos. and Pub. Econ. Coll. S. C.; Prof. Hist. and Polit. Sci. Columbia

Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., and Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France) *1872

*George Livermore, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1865

*Rufus Longley, M.D.; M.B. Dart. 1811 *1855

*William Parsons Lunt, S.T.D.; A.B. 1823 *1857

*Charles Hyde Olmsted, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1818; A.M. Yale *1878

Lucius Robinson Paige, A.M.; S.T.D. Tufts 1861; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.

Thomas Jefferson Sawyer, S.T.D.; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1829; A.M. Middlebury (Vt.) 1833; Prof. Christ. Theol. Tufts Coll.

*Rufus Phineas Stebbins, S.T.D.; Div. S. 1837 *1885

*George Ticknor, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1814 *1871

*Joseph Torrey, S.T.D.; A.B. Dart. 1816; A.M. Dart.; Prof. Latin and Greek, and Mor. and Intellect. Philos., and Pres. Univ. Vt. *1867

*Henry Theodore Tuckerman, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1871

*Stephen Higginson Tyng, S.T.D.; A.B. 1817 *1885

*14 + 4 = 18

1851

*John Adams Albro, S.T.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1827; S.T.D. Bowd. 1848 *1866

*Alexander Dallas Bache, LL.D.; U. S. Mil. Acad. West Point (N. Y.) 1825; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1830; LL.D. Univ. City N. Y. 1836; Asst. Prof. Engin. U. S. Mil. Acad.; Supt. Pub. S. Phila. (Pa.); Prof. Nat. Philos. and Chem. Univ. Pa.; Supt. U. S. Coast Surv.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Vice-Pres. and Pres. Am. Philos. Soc.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Cor. Memb. Royal Soc. (London), and Acad. Sci. (Institut de France) *1867

*Simeon Borden, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1856

George Sewall Boutwell, LL.D.; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Sec. Mass. State Board Education; Gov. Mass.; M.C.; Senator, Sec. Treasury U. S.

*John Jordan Crittenden, LL.D., also Transylvania (Ky.) 1824, Jefferson (Pa.) 1846; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Gov. Ky.; M.C.; Senator, Attorney-Gen. U. S. *1863

*Benjamin Faneuil Dunkin, LL.D.; A.B. 1811 *1874

*Nathaniel Hall, A.M.; Div. S. 1834 *1875

*Joseph Henry, LL.D., also Coll. S.C. 1838, Univ. State N. Y. 1850; Prof. Nat. Philos., and Prof. Emeritus, Prof. Appl. Sci. Arts Coll. N. J.; Sec. Smithson. Inst. Washington (D. C.); Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1878

*Alonzo Hill, S.T.D.; A.B. 1822 *1871

Jonathan Kimball, A.M.; Prof. Washington Univ. (Mo.)

William Raymond Lee, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.

*John Amory Lowell, LL.D.; A.B. 1815 *1881

*Ormsby McKnight Mitchel, A.M.; U. S. Mil. Acad. West Point (N. Y.) 1829; LL.D. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1856, Washington (Pa.) 1856; Asst. Prof. Math. U. S. Mil. Acad.; Dir. Cinc. Observ.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Roy. Astron. Soc. (London); Maj.-Gen. U.S. Vol. *1862

*James Rhoads, A.M. Coll. N. J. 1851 *1886

John Daniel Runkle, A.M.; S.B. 1851

*Sylvanus Thayer, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1825 *1872

*12 + 4 = 16

1852

William Rounseville Alger, A.M.; Div. S. 1847

*Horace Bushnell, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1827; A.M. Yale; S.T.D. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1842; LL.D. Yale 1871; Tutor Yale Univ. *1876

*Benjamin Robbins Curtis, LL.D.; A.B. 1829 *1874

*Caleb Cushing, LL.D.; A.B. 1817 *1879

*Augustus Kinsley Gardner, A.M.; M.D. 1844 *1876
*Edward Gilchrist, M.D. *1869
*Henry Greenough, A.M. *1883
*François Pierre Guillaume Guizot, LL.D.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Roy. Soc., Soc. Antiq. London; Memb. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France) *1874
Frederic Henry Hedge, S.T.D.; A.B. 1825
*Freeman Hunt, A.M., also Union 1856 *1858
*Isaac Lea, LL.D.; Vice-Pres. Am. Philos. Soc. *1886
*Samuel Kirkland Lothrop, S.T.D.; A.B. 1825 *1886
*Thomas Bell Monroe, LL.D.; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Ky.) *1865
*William Morse, A.M. *1878
Andrew Preston Peabody, S.T.D.; A.B. 1826
*John Mason Peck, S.T.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1835 *1858
*Jeremiah Stimson, M.D.; A.B. 1804 *1869
*Alexis Charles Henri Clérel de Tocqueville, LL.D.; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France) *1859
*Francis Wayland, LL.D.; S.T.D. 1829 *1865

*16 + 3 = 19

1853

Henry Barnard, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1830; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Yale 1852, Union 1852; L.H.D. Columbia 1887; Chanc. Univ. Wis.; Pres. St. John's Coll. (Md.); Supt. Pub. Schools Conn., and R. I.
*George Tyler Bigelow, LL.D.; A.B. 1829 *1878
*Uriah Atherton Boyden, A.M. *1879
*James Bruce, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, Baron Elgin, LL.D.; A.B. Oxford 1833; A.M. Oxford 1835; LL.D. Cambr. 1861; J.C.D. Oxford 1856; Fellow Royal Soc. (London); Rector Glasgow Univ.; Kt. of the Thistle; M.P.; Gov. Jamaica; Gov.-Gen. Canada; Postmaster-Gen. Gt. Britain; Ambass. to China; Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. India *1863
*John Henry Clifford, LL.D.; A.B. Brown 1827; A.M. Brown; LL.D. Brown 1849, Amherst 1853; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Gov. Mass. *1876
*Jaazaniah Crosby, S.T.D.; A.B. 1804 *1864
*Francis Egerton, Earl of Ellesmere, LL.D.; J.C D. Oxford 1834; Rector King's Coll. Aberdeen; Pres. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Roy. Asiatic Soc. Gt. Brit. and Ireland, Roy. Geogr. Soc. (London); Fellow Soc. Antiq. London; Memb. Kon. Nord. Oldskr.-Selsk. (Copenhagen); M.P.; Kt. of the Garter *1857
*Richard Fuller, S.T.D.; A.B. 1824 *1876
*Nathan Hale, LL.D.; A.B. Williams 1804; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1810; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1863
*George Washington Hosmer, S.T.D.; A.B. 1826 *1881
*Pliny Merrick, LL.D.; A.B. 1814 *1867
*William Newell, S.T.D.; A.B. 1824 *1881
Thomas William Parsons, A.M. Fellow Am. Acad.
*Willard Phillips, LL.D.; A.B. 1810 *1873
*Otis Ainsworth Skinner, A.M. *1861
*William Augustus Stearns, S.T.D.; A.B. 1827 *1876
*William Henry Swift, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1879
Benjamin Franklin Tweed, A.M.; Prof. Rhet. Logic and Eng. Lit. Tufts Coll.; Prof. Eng. Lit. Washington Univ. (Mo.)
*Alexander Hamilton Vinton, S.T.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1836; S.T.D. Univ. City N.Y. 1843; M.D. Yale 1828 *1881
Edmund Burke Willson, A.M.; Div. S. 1843

*16 + 4 = 20

1854

*James Waddel Alexander, S.T.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1820; A.M. Coll. N. J.; S.T.D. Lafayette (Pa.) 1843; Tutor, Prof. Rhet.

and Latin Lang. and Lit. Coll. N. J.; Prof. Eccles. Hist. and Church Gov. Princeton Theol. Sem. *1859

*Henry Whitney Bellows, S.T.D.; A.B. 1832 *1882

*Milton Palmer Braman, S.T.D.; A.B. 1819 *1882

*William Greenleaf Eliot, S.T.D.; Div. S. 1834 *1887

Thomas Sterry Hunt, A.M.; S.D. Laval 1857; LL.D. McGill 1862, Cambr. 1881; Prof. Chem. Laval, and McGill Univ.; Prof. Geol. Mass. Inst. Tech.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Royal Soc. (London), Royal Soc. Canada; Off. Légion d'Honneur; Off. Ordine SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro (Italy); Cor. Memb. N. Y. Acad. Sci.

*James Jackson, LL.D.; A.B. 1796 *1867

Christopher Columbus Langdell, A.M.; A.B. 1851

*Abbott Lawrence, LL.D., also Williams 1852; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C.; U. S. Min. Plen. Gt. Britain *1855

*Josiah Atherton Stearns, A.M.; Ph.D. (Hon.) Nashville (Tenn.) 1879 *1883

*Benjamin Franklin Thomas, LL.D.; A.B. Brown 1830; LL.D. Brown 1853; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Court Mass.; M.C. *1878

*Charles Wesley Tuttle, A.M.; Ph.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1880; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1881

*Timothy Walker, LL.D.; A.B. 1826 *1856

*Emory Washburn, LL.D.; A.B. Williams 1817; A.M. Williams; LL.D. Williams 1854; Bussey Prof. Law; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Gov. Mass. *1877

*Charles Wellington, S.T.D.; A.B. 1802 *1861

George Dudley Wildes, A.M.; P.E. Sem. Alexandria (Va.); S.T.D. Epis. Coll. Kan. 1871, Hobart (N. Y.) 1881

*12 + 3 = 15

1855

*Nathan Appleton, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1844 *1861

*Edwin Goodhue Adams, A.M.; Div. S. 1846 *1877

*Nathan Bishop, LL.D.; A.B. Brown 1837; A.M. Brown; Tutor Brown Univ.; Supt. Pub. Schools Boston *1880

*Edward Cooke, S.T.D.; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1838; A.M. Wesleyan; Pres. Lawrence Univ. (Wis.) *1888

Daniel Clarke Eddy, A.M.; S.T.D. Madison (N. Y.) 1859

Henry Joseph Gardner, LL.D.; A.M. Bowd. 1851; Gov. Mass.

*Joseph Huntington Jones, S.T.D.; A.B. 1817 *1868

Frederic Walker Lincoln, A.M., also Dart. 1866; Fellow Am. Acad.

*Samuel Osgood, S.T.D.; A.B. 1832 *1880

*Chandler Robbins, S.T.D.; A.B. 1829 *1882

*Baron Stow, S.T.D.; A.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1825; A.M. (Hon.) Colby 1830; S.T.D. Brown 1846; Overseer *1869

*Gideon French Thayer, A.M., also Brown 1854 *1864

Robert Charles Winthrop, LL.D.; A.B. 1828

*9 + 4 = 13

1856

*Charles Deane, A.M.; LL.D. 1886, Bowd. 1871; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Hon. Memb. Soc. Antiq. London *1889

*John James Gilchrist, LL.D.; A.B. 1828 *1858

*John Chipman Gray, LL.D.; A.B. 1811 *1881

*John Henry Hill, S.T.D.; A.B. Columbia 1807; A.M. Columbia 1845; S.T.D. Rochester (N.Y.) 1853; LL.D. Columbia 1868 *1882

*James Bardwell Richards, A.M. *1886

*Gideon Lane Soule, LL.D.; A.B. Bowd. 1818; A.M. Bowd.; Prof. Anc. Lang., and Princ. Phillips Exeter Acad. (N. H.) *1879

*Joseph Parrish Thompson, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1838; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Univ. City N.Y. 1868 *1879
*Thomas Worcester, S.T.D.; A.B. 1818 *1878
*8

1857

*Horatio Adams, A.M.; M.D. 1826 *1861
*Jacob Bigelow, LL.D.; A.B. 1806 *1879
*Sidney Coolidge, A.M. *1863
*Franklin Dexter, LL.D.; A.B. 1812 *1857
George Edward Ellis, S.T.D.; A.B. 1833
*John Fries Frazer, LL.D.; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1830; A.M. Univ. Pa.; Ph.D. Lewisburg (Pa.) 1854; Prof. Nat. Philos. and Chem. Univ. Pa.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., and Am. Philos. Soc. *1872
*Joseph Gibbons Harlan, A.M.; Prof. Math. and Astron., and Pres. Haverford Coll. (Pa.) *1857
Luigi Monti, A.M.; Instr. Italian
*Rollin Heber Neale, S.T.D.; A.B. Columbian (D.C.) 1829; S.T.D. Brown 1850; Overseer *1879
*Ralph Sanger, S.T.D.; A.B. 1808 *1860
*Oliver Stearns, S.T.D.; A.B. 1826 *1885
William Seymour Tyler, S.T.D.; A.B. Amherst 1830; A.M. Amherst; LL.D. 1886, Amherst 1871; Tutor, Prof. Hebr. and Greek Lang. and Lit. Amherst Coll.
*Thomas Ustick Walter, LL.D.; Ph.D. (Hon.) Lewisburg (Pa.) 1853; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1887
Martin Wyman Willis, A.M.; Div. S. 1843
*10 + 4 = 14

1858

Nathaniel Prentice Banks, LL.D., also Williams 1860, Amherst 1860; Gov. Mass.; M. C. (Speaker); Maj.-Gen. U. S. Vol.
James Munson Barnard, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Edward Bates, LL.D., also Dickinson (Pa.) 1861; M.C.; Attorney-Gen. U. S. *1869
*James Thomas Fields, A.M.; LL.D. Dart. 1874 *1881
James Bicheno Francis, A.M., also Dart. 1851; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
*Richard Frothingham, A.M.; LL.D. Tufts 1874; Lect. Tufts Coll.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1880
*William Sherman Leland, A.M. *1869
*Charles Mason, S.T.D.; A.B. 1832 *1862
John Hopkins Morison, S.T.D.; A.B. 1831
Francis Napier, Baron Napier, LL.D.; Kt. of the Thistle; Ambass. to U. S., Russia, and Berlin; Gov. Madras; Privy Councillor
*Henry Boynton Smith, S.T.D.; A.B. Bowd. 1834; A.M. Bowd.; S.T.D. Univ. Vt. 1850; LL.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1864, Coll. N.J. 1869; Tutor, Librarian Bowd. Coll.; Prof. Mor. and Intellect. Philos. Amherst Coll. *1877
*Miron Winslow, S.T.D.; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1815; Andover Theol. Sem. 1819; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1818; LL.D. Middlebury 1864 *1864
*7 + 5 = 12

1859

Cyrus Augustus Bartol, S.T.D.; Div. S. 1835
Howard Crosby, S.T.D.; A.B. Univ. City N.Y. 1844; A.M. Univ. City N.Y.; LL.D. Columbia 1872; Prof. Greek Univ. City N.Y., and Rutgers Coll. (N.J.); Chanc. Univ. State N.Y.
*William Dorsheimer, A.M.; Lt.-Gov. N.Y.; M.C. *1888
*George Barrell Emerson, LL.D.; A.B. 1817 *1881
Richard Saltonstall Greenough, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, LL.D.; A.B. Bowd. 1825; A.M. Bowd.; LL.D. Cambr. 1868, Bowd. 1874; J.C.D. Oxford 1869; Smith Prof. French and Span. Lang. and Lit., and Prof. Belles Lettres; Prof. French, Span., Ital. and German, and Librarian Bowd. Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Hon. Memb. Inst. Hist. e Geogr. Brasil.; Memb. Imp. Acad. Sci. (St. Petersburg), and Real Acad. Española (Madrid) *1882

*George Perkins Marsh, LL.D.; A.B. Dart. 1820; A.M. Dart.; LL.D. Dart. 1860; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Kon. Nord. Oldskr.-Selsk. (Copenhagen); M.C.; U.S. Min. Plen. Turkey, Italy *1882

Albert Pike, A.M.

William James Rolfe, A.M.; A.B. Amherst 1849; A.M. Amherst 1865; L.H.D. Amherst 1887; Headmaster High S. Dorchester and Cambridge

John Calvin Stockbridge, S.T.D.; Newton Theol. Inst. 1844; A.B. Brown 1838; A.M. Brown

Richard Salter Storrs, S.T.D.; A.B. Amherst 1839; A.M. Amherst; Andover Theol. Sem. 1845; S.T.D. Union 1853; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1874; L.H.D. Columbia 1887; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.

*Charles Sumner, LL.D.; A.B. 1830 *1874

*5 + 7 = 12

1860

*James Sullivan Amory, A.M. *1884

*Charles Frederick Bradford, A.M.; Caball. Ord. Isabella Catolica (Spain) *1887

*William Brock, S.T.D. *1875

*Christopher Dunkin, A.M.; A.B. (Hon.) 1834 *1881

Thomas Hill, S.T.D.; A.B. 1843

*Alfred Lee, S.T.D.; A.B. 1827 *1887

*Richard Bickerton Pemell, Baron and Viscount Lyons, LL.D.; A.B. Oxford 1838; A.M. Oxford 1845; J.C.D. Oxford 1865; Kt. of the Bath; Ambass. to U.S., Turkey, and France; Privy Councillor *1887

*William Mitchell, A.M., also Brown 1848; Fellow Am. Acad.; Overseer *1869

*John Lothrop Motley, LL.D.; A.B. 1831 *1877

*William Bradford Reed, LL.D; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1822; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1876

Grindall Reynolds, A.M.; Div. S. 1847

*William Henry Ryder, A.M. *1888

Georg Adam Schmitt, A.M.; Instr. German

*Gardiner Howland Shaw, A.M.; A.B. 1838 *1867

*Reinhold Solger, A.M. *1866

*Thomas Baldwin Thayer, A.M.; S.T.D. Tufts 1865; Overseer *1886

*James Walker, LL.D.; A.B. 1814 *1874

John Greenleaf Whittier, A.M., also Haverford (Pa.) 1860; LL.D. 1886; Overseer; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc; Fellow Am. Acad.

*14 + 4 = 18

1861

*Ezra Abbot, A.M.; A.B. Bowd. 1840; A.M. Bowd.; S.T.D. 1872; LL.D. Yale 1869, Bowd. 1878; Asst. Librarian; Bussey Prof. N.T. Crit. and Interpr.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1884

*Samuel Austin Allibone, A.M.; LL.D. Univ. City N.Y. 1861; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1889

*John Albion Andrew, LL.D.; A.B. Bowd. 1837; LL.D. Amherst 1861; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Gov. Mass. *1867

*Erastus Brigham Bigelow, A.M., also Williams 1845, Yale 1852, Dart. 1854; LL.D. Amherst 1867; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Fellow Am. Acad. *1879

*Joseph Cummings, S.T.D.; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1840; A.M. Wesleyan; S.T.D. Wesleyan 1854; LL.D. Northwestern (Wis.) 1866; Pres. Genesee Coll. (N.Y.); Prof. Mor. Philos. and Metaphys., and Pres. Wesleyan Univ.; John Evans Prof. Mor. and Intellect. Philos., and Pres. Northwestern Univ. *1890

Charles Anderson Dana, A.M.; A.B. 1843

*John Bernard Fitzpatrick, S.T.D.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Bishop Boston *1866

*John Abbot Goodwin, A.M. *1884

*Horatio Balch Hackett, S.T.D.; A.B. Amherst 1830; A.M. Amherst; Andover Theol. Sem. 1834; S.T.D. Univ. Vt. 1845; LL.D. Amherst 1862; Tutor Amherst Coll.; Prof. Hebrew, Latin and Greek Brown Univ.; Prof. Bibl. Lit. Newton Theol. Inst.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1875

Cyrus Hamlin, S.T.D.; A.B. Bowd. 1834; A.M. Bowd.; Bangor Theol. Sem. 1837; S.T.D. Bowd. 1854; LL.D. Univ. City N. Y. 1870, Bowd. 1880; Pres. Robert Coll. (Constantinople); Prof. Theol. Bangor Theol. Sem.; Pres. Middlebury Coll. (Vt.)
*George Baxter Hyde, A.M. *1889
*Winfield Scott, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1814; LL.D. Columbia 1850; Maj.-Gen. U.S.A.; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1866
*William Warren Tucker, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1835; A.M. Dart. *1885

*11 + 2 = 13

1862

*Robert Jefferson Breckinridge, LL.D.; A.B. Union 1819; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1832; LL.D. Jefferson (Pa.) 1847; S.T.D. Union 1839; Pres. Jefferson Coll.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1871
*John Stuart Mill, LL.D., also St. Andrews 1867, Bonn 1868; Ph.D. (Hon.) Vienna 1865; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Royal Soc. (London); Cor. Soc. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France) *1873

*2

1863

*Charles Allen, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1836; M.C. *1869
*James Freeman Clarke, S.T.D.; A.B. 1829 *1888
*Joseph Green Cogswell, LL.D.; A.B. 1806 *1871
Richard Edwards, A.M.; State Normal S. Bridgewater 1846; S.B. and C.E. Rensselaer Polytech. Inst. Troy (N. Y.) 1848; LL.D. Shurtleff (Ill.) 1866; Princ. State Normal S. Salem, High S. St. Louis (Mo.), State Normal Univ. Ill.; State Supt. Pub. Instr. Ill.
*William Hague, S.T.D; A.B. Hamilton (N.Y.) 1826; Newton Theol. Sem. 1829; S.T.D. Brown 1849 *1887
*John Pendleton Kennedy, LL.D.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C.; Sec. Navy U.S. *1870
Alonzo Ames Miner, S.T.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Tufts 1861; LL.D. Tufts 1875; Overseer; Prof. Theol. and Pol. Econ., and Pres. Tufts Coll.

*5 + 2 = 7

1864

*Charles Francis Adams, LL.D.; A.B. 1825 *1886
Marshall Train Bigelow, A.M.
*Reuben Atwater Chapman, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1836, Amherst 1841; LL.D. Amherst 1861; Overseer; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1873
*George Nathaniel Eaton, A.M. *1874
*William Pitt Fessenden, LL.D.; A.B. Bowd. 1823; LL D. Bowd. 1858; M.C.; Senator, and Sec. Treasury U. S. *1869
*William Morris Hunt, A.M.; A.B. 1844 *1879
*Édouard René Lefebvre Laboulaye, LL.D.; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France) *1883
Frederick Law Olmsted, A.M., also Amherst 1867
James Alfred Page, A.M., also Middlebury (Vt.) 1860
William Phillips Tilden, A.M.

*6 + 4 = 10

1865

*Charles Beck, LL.D.; Ph.D. and A.M. Tübingen 1823; Instr., and Univ. Prof. Latin; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad. *1866
*George Gordon Meade, LL.D.; U. S. Mil. Acad. West Point (N. Y.) 1835; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Maj.-Gen. U.S.A. *1872
Maurice Perkins, A.M.; Prof. Chem. Union Coll.
*Samuel Dowse Robbins, A.M.; Div. S. 1833 *1884
Samuel Hobart Winkley, A.M.; Div. S. 1846

*3 + 2 = 5

1866

*Alexander Hamilton Bullock, LL.D.; A.B. Amherst 1836; LL.D. Amherst 1865; Gov. Mass.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1882

*Richard Henry Dana, LL.D.; A.B. 1837 *1882
*Ralph Waldo Emerson, LL.D.; A.B. 1821 *1882
*Samuel Hooper, A.M.; M.C. *1875
*William Barton Rogers, LL.D.; Prof. Nat. Philos. Wm. and Mary Coll. and Univ. Va.; Pres. Mass. Inst. Tech.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Pres. Nat. Acad. Sci.; For. Memb. Geol. Soc. London *1882
*Nathaniel Thayer, A.M.; Overseer; Fellow; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1883
*John Wilson, A.M. *1868
Augustus Woodbury, A.M.; Div. S. 1849

*7 + 1 = 8

1867

George Woodbury Bunnell, A.M.
William Dean Howells, A.M., also Yale 1881
Charles Godfrey Leland, A.M.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1845; Fellow Am. Acad.; Hon. Fellow Soc. Lit. London
Henry Mitchell, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.
*George Peabody, LL.D., also Columbian (D. C.) 1866; J.C.D. Oxford 1867; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1869
*Benjamin Peirce, LL.D.; A.B. 1829 *1880
William Henry Whitmore, A.M., also Williams 1867; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.

*2 + 5 = 7

1868

*Charles Henry Davis, LL.D.; A.B. 1825 *1877
Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar, LL.D.; A.B. 1835
*Andrew Atkinson Humphreys, LL.D.; U.S. Mil. Acad. West Point (N. Y.) 1831; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., and Nat. Acad. Sci.; Hon. Memb. Kais. Kön. Geol. Reichsanstalt (Vienna); Cor. Memb. Soc. de Geogr. (Paris); Hon. Memb. Soc Geogr. Ital. (Rome); Maj-Gen. U.S. Vol. *1883
James McCosh, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Edinb. 1835; LL.D. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1868, Aberdeen 1850, also Queen's Univ. Ireland; S.T.D. Brown 1868; Litt. D. Queen's Univ. Ireland 1882; Prof. Logic and Metaphys. Queen's Coll. (Belfast); Pres. Coll. N. J.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Horace Parnell Tuttle, A.M., also Dart. 1866
Henry Willard Williams, A.M.; M.D. 1849
*Joseph Winlock, A.M.; Director Astron. Observ.; Phillips Prof. Astron.; Prof. Geodesy in S. Mining and Pract. Geol.; Prof. Math. U.S. Naval Acad. Annapolis (Md.); Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci. *1875

*3 + 4 = 7

1869

William Claflin, LL.D., also Wesleyan (Conn.) 1868; Lt.-Gov., and Gov. Mass.; M.C.
Algernon Coolidge, A.M.; M.D. 1853
John Knowles Paine, A.M.; Asst. Prof. and Prof. Music; Fellow Am. Acad.
*John Gorham Palfrey, LL.D.; A.B. 1815 *1881

*1 + 3 = 4

1870

*Leonard Bacon, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1820; A.M. Yale; Andover Theol. Sem. 1823; S.T.D. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1842; Prof. Syst. Theol. Yale Univ.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1881
William Coe Collar, A.M.; A.B. Amherst 1859; A.M. Amherst 1864; Headmaster Roxbury Latin S.; Fellow Am. Acad.
William Maxwell Evarts, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1837; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Union 1857, Yale 1865; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Attorney-Gen., Sec. State, and Senator U.S.

Francis Humphreys Storer, A.M.; S.B. 1855
*Thomas Barnes Hitchcock, D.M.D.; M.D. 1860 *1874
*Nathan Cooley Keep, D.M.D.; M.D. 1827 *1875
George Tufton Moffatt, D.M.D.; M.D. 1860
*3 + 4 = 7

1871

John Bartlett, A.M.
Hamilton Fish, LL.D.; A.B. Columbia 1827; A.M. Columbia; LL.D. Columbia 1850, Union 1869; Lt.-Gov. and Gov. N. Y.; M.C.; Senator, Sec. State U.S.
Edwin Lawrence Godkin, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Horace Gray, LL.D.; A.B. 1845
John Lowell, LL.D.; A.B. 1843
George Frederic Samuel Robinson, Marquis of Ripon, LL.D.; J.C.D. Oxford 1870; M.P.; Sec. War; Sec. India; Gov.-Gen. and Viceroy India; Lord Pres. H.M. Council; Kt. of the Garter
*William Adolphus Wheeler, A.M.; A.B. Bowd. 1853; A.M. Bowd. *1874
*1 + 6 = 7

1872

*Ezra Abbot, S.T.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1861 *1884
Ferdinand Bôcher, A.M.; Instr. French; Prof. Mod. Lang.
Thomas Henderson Chandler, D.M.D.; A.B. 1848
*Ulysses Simpson Grant, LL.D., also Union 1865, Bowd. 1865; U.S. Mil. Acad. West Point (N.Y.) 1843; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Maj.-Gen. and Lt.-Gen. U.S.A.; President U.S. *1885
James Martineau, LL.D.; S.T.D. Leyden 1875, Edinb. 1884; J.C.D. Oxford 1888; Prof. Mor. and Ment. Philos., and Princ. New Coll. (London); Fellow Am. Acad.
Thomas Motley, A.M.; Instr. in Farming
*William Barrett Washburn, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1844; Gov. Mass.; M.C.; Senator U.S. *1887
*3 + 4 = 7

1874

George William Bond, A.M.
*Alvan Clark, A.M., also Amherst 1854, Coll. N. J. 1865; Fellow Am. Acad. *1887
Charles Carroll Everett, S.T.D.; Div. S. 1859
James Hammond Trumbull, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1842; A.M. Yale 1850; LL.D. 1887, Yale 1871; L.H.D. Columbia 1887; Fellow Am. Acad.; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.
*1 + 3 = 4

1875

*Thomas Carlyle, LL.D.; Rector Univ. Edinb.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Kt. Ord. Merit Prussia *1881
William Gaston, LL.D.; A.B. Brown 1840; A.M. Brown; LL.D. Brown 1875; Gov. Mass.
*Asa Gray, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1844 *1888
Christopher Columbus Langdell, LL.D.; A.B. 1851
*Stephen Salisbury, LL.D.; A.B. 1817 *1884
George Washington Wales, A.M.
*3 + 3 = 6

1876

*Edmund Lambert Cushing, LL.D.; A.B. 1827 *1883
Daniel Coit Gilman, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1852; A.M. Yale; LL.D. St. John's (Md.), Columbia 1887, Yale 1889, Univ. N.C. 1889; Librarian, and Prof. Phys. and Polit. Geogr. Yale Univ.; Pres. Johns Hopkins Univ.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. N. Y. Acad. Sci.
Alexander Hamilton Rice, LL.D.; A.B. Union 1844; A.M. Union.; Gov. Mass.; M.C.
Carl Schurz, LL.D.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Senator, Sec. Interior U.S.; U. S. Min. Plen. Spain

William Dwight Whitney, LL.D.; A.B. Williams 1845; A.M. Williams; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1867; Ph.D. and A.M. (Hon.) Breslau 1861; LL.D. Williams 1868, Wm. and Mary 1869, Edinb. 1889; J.U.D. St. Andrews 1874; L.H.D. Columbia 1887; Prof. Sanskrit Lang. and Lit., and Comp. Philol. Yale Univ.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Hon. Memb. Roy. Asiatic Soc. Gt. Brit. and Ireland, Asiatic Soc. Bengal, Asiatic Soc. Japan, Soc. Asiat. Ital., Reg. Soc. Scientt. Upsal., Roy. Irish Acad. (Dublin), Deutsch. Morganl. Gesellsch. (Berlin), Philol. Soc. London, Soc. Bibl. Arch. London; Cor. Memb. Imp. Acad. Sci. (St. Petersburg), Kön. Akad. Wissensch. (Berlin), Acad. Inscr. et Belles Lettr. (Institut. de France), Reale Accad. Sci. (Turin); Kt. Ord. of Merit Prussia

*1 + 4 = 5

1877

*Thomas Gold Appleton, A.M.; A.B. 1831 *1884

Thomas Francis Bayard, LL.D., also Dart. 1882, Yale 1883; Senator, Sec. State U. S.

Phillips Brooks, S.T.D.; A.B. 1855

Charles Devens, LL.D; A.B. 1838

Horace Howard Furness, A.M.; A.B. 1854

Rutherford Birchard Hayes, LL.D.; LL.B. 1845

*1 + 5 = 6

1878

Frederic Temple Blackwood, Earl Dufferin, LL.D., also Dublin 1879; J.C.D. Oxford 1879; Gov.-Gen. Canada; Ambass. Russia, and Turkey; Privy Councillor; Viceroy India

Thomas Chase, LL.D.; A.B. 1848

*Nathan Clifford, LL.D., also Bowd. 1860, Dart. 1862, Brown 1868; M.C.; Attorney-Gen., Just. Supr. Court U. S.; U. S. Min. Plen. Mexico *1881

*George Leib Harrison, A.M.; A.B. 1832 *1885

William Gordon Russell, LL.D.; A.B. 1840

*2 + 3 = 5

1879

Joseph Henry Allen, A.M.; A.B. 1840

*Francis Bowen, LL.D.; A.B. 1833 *1890

Edward Everett Hale, S.T.D.; A.B. 1839

Asaph Hall, A.M.; Ph.D. (Hon.) Hamilton (N.Y.) 1879; LL.D. 1886, Yale 1879; Prof. Math. U.S.N.; Assoc. Director Washburn Observ. (Wis); Director U.S. Naval Observ.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; For. Assoc. Roy. Astron. Soc. London; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France), Imp. Acad. Sci. (St. Petersburg)

Nathaniel Ware Hawes, D.M.D; Asst. Prof. and Prof. Operat. Dentistry

Joseph Lovering, LL.D.; A.B. 1833

Luther Dimmick Shepard, D.M.D.; A.B. Amherst 1862; A.M. Amherst 1868; Asst. Prof. and Prof. Operative Dentistry.

*Thomas Talbot, LL.D.; Lt.-Gov. and Gov. Mass. *1885

Edward Thornton, LL.D.; A.B. Cambr. 1840; J.C.D. Oxford 1877; Ambass. to U. S., Russia, Turkey, Argentine Rep.; Kt. of the Bath; Privy Councillor

Henry Warren Torrey, LL.D; A.B. 1833

*2 + 8 = 10

1880

Samuel James Bridge, A.M.

Samuel Eliot, LL.D.; A.B. 1839

Oliver Wendell Holmes, LL.D.; A.B. 1829

John Davis Long, LL.D.; A.B. 1857

*Louis François de Pourtalès, Count, A.M.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci. *1880

Edward Charles Pickering, A.M.; S.B. 1865

*Alexander Schmidt, LL.D.; Ph.D. Königsberg 1838 *1887

*2 + 5 = 7

1881

Francis Cogswell, A.M.; Overseer; Supt. Pub. Schools Cambridge

*James Denison Colt, LL.D.; A.B. Williams 1838; LL D. Williams 1871; Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1881

George William Curtis, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1854, Madison (N. Y.) 1861, Rochester (N. Y.) 1862; LL.D. Madison (N. Y.) 1864, Brown 1882; L.H.D. Columbia 1887; Chanc. Univ. State N. Y.; Non.-Res. Prof. Recent Lit. Cornell Univ.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.

*1 + 2 = 3

1882

Henry Jacob Bigelow, LL.D.; A.B. 1837

William Crowninshield Endicott, LL.D.; A.B. 1847

Horatio Hale, A.M.; A.B. 1837

Henry Lee Higginson, A.M.

Marcus Morton, LL.D.; LL.B. 1840

*Charles O'Conor, LL.D., also Union 1865, Columbia 1872, Dart. 1875 *1884

*1 + 5 = 6

1883

Charles Babbidge, S.T.D.; A.B. 1828

George Edward Ellis, LL.D.; A.B. 1833

Francis Amasa Walker, LL.D.; A.B. Amherst 1860; A.M. Amherst 1863; A M. (Hon.) Yale 1873; Ph.D. (Hon.) Amherst 1875; LL.D. Amherst 1881, Yale 1881, Columbia 1887, St. Andrews 1888; Prof. Pol. Econ. and Hist. Yale Univ.; Pres. Mass. Inst. Tech.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., and Nat. Acad. Sci.; Hon. Memb. Am. Geogr. Soc. (N Y.), Philos. Soc. Washington (D.C.), Roy. Statist. Soc. London; Cor. Memb. Soc. Roy. Statist. Belg.

3

1884

William Greene Binney, A.M.; A.B. 1854

Francis James Child, LL.D.; A.B. 1846

Richard Claverhouse Jebb, LL.D.; A.B. Cambr. 1862; A.M. Cambr. 1865; Ph.D. (Hon.) Bologna 1888; LL.D. Edinb. 1879, Dublin 1888; Fellow Trinity Coll. Cambr.; Prof. Greek Glasgow Univ.; Regius Prof. Greek Cambr. Univ.; Fellow Soc. Antiq. London; Cor. Memb. Kais. Deutsch. Archäol. Inst.

James Russell Lowell, LL.D.; A.B. 1838

John Farwell Moors, S.T.D.; A.B. 1838

Simon Newcomb, LL.D; S.B. 1858

Joseph Henry Thayer, S.T.D.; A.B. 1850

7

1885

Alexander Agassiz, LL.D.; A.B. 1855

James Elliot Cabot, LL.D.; A.B. 1840

James Coolidge Carter, LL.D.; A.B. 1850

Benjamin Apthorp Gould, LL.D.; A.B. 1844

Henry Fitz Gilbert Waters, A.M.; A.B. 1855

Morrill Wyman, LL.D.; A.B. 1833

6

1886

Henry Larcom Abbot, LL.D.; U.S. Mil. Acad. West Point (N.Y.) 1854; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Cor. Memb. Kais. Kön. Geol. Reichsanst. (Vienna)

Charles Kendall Adams, LL.D.; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1861; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1862; LL D. Univ. Chicago 1874; Asst. Prof. Hist. and Latin, Prof. Hist., Dean S. Polit. Sci. Univ. Mich.; Pres. Cornell Univ.

Alexander Viets Griswold Allen, S.T.D.; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1862; Andover Theol. Sem. 1865;

S.T.D. Kenyon 1878; Prof. Eccles. Hist. Epis. Theol. Sem. Cambr. (Mass.); Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.

*Spencer Fullerton Baird, LL.D.; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1840; M.D. (Hon.) Univ. Pa. 1848; S.D. (Hon.) Dickinson 1856; LL.D. Columbian (D. C.) 1875; Prof. Nat. Hist., Prof. Chem. Dickinson Coll.; U. S. Comm. Fish and Fisheries; Sec. Smithson. Inst. Washington (D. C.); Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., and Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Hon. Memb. N. Y. Acad. Sci. *1887

John Shaw Billings, LL.D.; A.B. Miami (O.) 1857; M.D. Med. Coll. Ohio; M.D. (Hon.) Munich 1889; LL.D. Edinb.; J.C.D. Oxford 1889; Curator U. S. Med. Mus. and Library; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., and Am. Philos. Soc.

*Jonathan Ingersoll Bowditch, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1849 *1889

Lincoln Flagg Brigham, LL.D.; LL.B. 1844

George Jarvis Brush, LL.D.; Ph.B. Yale 1852; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1857; Prof. Metall. and Mineral. Yale Univ.; Director Sheffield Scient. S.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., and Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Imp. Mineral. Soc. (St. Petersburg); Cor. Memb. N. Y. Acad. Sci., Kön. Baier. Akad. Wissensch. (Munich), Geol. Soc. London

*Michel Eugéne Chevreul, LL.D., also Glasgow 1886; Prof. Appl. Chem. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris; Memb. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France); Fellow Royal Soc. (London); Hon. Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., and N. Y. Acad. Sci. *1889

Thomas McIntire Cooley, LL.D., also Univ. Mich. 1873; Prof. Law and Hist., Dean Fac. Law and Fac. Polit. Sci. Univ. Mich.; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court Mich.; Fellow Am. Acad.

Mandell Creighton, LL.D.; A.B. Oxford 1867; A.M. Oxford 1869; A.M. (Hon.) Cambr. 1885; LL.D. Glasgow 1884; J.C.D. Durham 1885; Fellow Emmanuel Coll. Cambr.; Hon. Fellow Merton Coll. Oxford; Dixie Prof. Eccles. Hist. Univ. Cambr.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.

James Dwight Dana, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1833; A.M. Yale; Ph.D. and A.M. (Hon.) Munich 1872; LL.D. Amherst 1853, Edinb. 1889; Silliman Prof. Geol. and Nat. Hist. and Mineral. Yale Univ.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Hon. Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Memb. Kön. Baier. Akad. Wissensch. (Munich), Kön. Akad. Wissensch. (Berlin); Fellow Royal Soc. (Edinb.); Cor. Memb. Imp. Acad. Sci. (St. Petersburg); Memb. Acad. Roy. Sci. etc., de Belg. (Brussels), Kon. Svenska Vetensk. Akad. (Stockholm); Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France); For. Assoc. Reale Accad. Sci. (Turin); Memb. Kön. Gesellsch. Wissensch. (Göttingen); Fellow Royal Soc. (London), Royal Irish Acad. (Dublin); Cor. Memb. Kais. Akad. Wissensch. (Vienna); Fellow Linnean Soc., and Geol. Soc., London; Cor. Memb. N. Y. Acad. Sci.

*Charles Deane, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1856 *1889

Henry Drisler, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Columbia 1842; LL.D. Columbia 1864; Prof. Greek Columbia Coll.

Timothy Dwight, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1849; A.M. Yale; S.T.D. Chicago Theol. Sem. 1869, Yale 1886; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1888; Tutor, Prof. Sacr. Lit., Pres. Yale Univ.; Fellow Am. Acad.

Walbridge Abner Field, LL.D.; A.B. Dart. 1855; LL.D. Dart. 1888; Just. Supr. Court Mass.; M.C.

George Park Fisher, S.T.D.; A.B. Brown 1847; A.M. Brown; Andover Theol. Sem. 1851; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1867; S.T.D. Brown 1886, Edinb. 1886; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1879; Prof. Divin., Prof. Eccles. Hist. Yale Univ.

Basil Lanneau Gildersleeve, LL.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1849; A.M. Coll. N.J.; Ph.D. Göttingen 1853; LL.D. Wm. and Mary 1869; J.C.D. Univ. South (Tenn.) 1884; Prof. Greek and Latin Univ. Va.; Prof. Greek Johns Hopkins Univ.

Asaph Hall, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1879

James Hall, LL.D.; S.N.B. Rensselaer Polytech. Troy (N. Y.) 1832; A.M. Rensselaer Polytech. 1833; A.M. (Hon.) Union 1842; LL.D. Hamilton (N.Y.), McGill 1884; Prof. Geol., and Prof. Emeritus Rensselaer Polytech. Inst.; Geologist and Palaeontologist N. Y.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. (Pa.); Fellow Am. Acad.; Hon. Memb. N. Y. Acad. Sci.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Chicago Acad. Sci.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Hon. Memb. Minn. Acad. Nat. Sci.; Memb. Imp. Soc. Mineral. (St. Petersburg); Fellow Geol. Soc. London; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France); Memb. Kön. Gesellsch. Wissensch. (Göttingen), and Acad. Roy. Sci. etc., de Belg. (Brussels); Comm. Ordine SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro (Italy)

Frederic Henry Hedge, LL.D.; A.B. 1825

*Roswell Dwight Hitchcock, LL.D.; A.B. Amherst 1836; A.M. Amherst; S.T.D. Bowd. 1855, Edinb. 1884; LL.D. Williams 1873; Tutor Amherst Coll.; Instr. Classics Phillips Acad. Andover; Collins Prof. Nat. and Rev. Relig. Bowd.; Prof. Church Hist., and Pres. Union Theol. Sem. (N.Y.) *1887

George Frisbie Hoar, LL.D.; A.B. 1846

*Mark Hopkins, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1841 *1887

William DeWitt Hyde, S.T.D.; A.B. 1879

Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar, LL.D.; A.B. Emory (Ga.) 1845; Adj. Prof. Math., Prof. Pol. Econ. and Social Sci., and Law Univ. Miss; M.C.; Senator, Sec. Interior, Just. Supr. Court U.S.

Rodolfo Lanciani, LL.D.; Ph.D. and Math. D. Gregorian Univ. (Rome) 1863; Ph. D. and Math. D. Univ. Sapienza (Rome); Ph. D. Würzburg 1882; LL.D. Glasgow 1889; Prof. Roman Topogr. Univ. Rome; Sec. Archaeol. Comm. Rome; Director of Excavations; Memb. Kais. Deutsch Archäol. Inst.; Fellow Royal Soc. (London); Memb. Reale Accad. Lincei (Rome); Kt. Ord. Corona d'Italia, Rother-Adler-Orden (Prussia); Kt. Comm. Ord. St. Stanislas (Russia)

Samuel Pierpont Langley, LL.D.; Ph.D. (Hon.) Stevens Inst. Tech. (N. Y.) 188~~4~~; LL.D. Univ. Wis. 1882, Univ. Mich. 1883; Prof. Math. U. S. Naval Acad. Annapolis (Md.); Prof. Astron. Western Univ. Pa. and Director Allegheny Observ.; Sec. Smithson. Inst. Washington (D.C.); Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Hon. Memb. N. Y. Acad. Sci., Cal. Acad. Sci.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France); Assoc. Roy. Astron. Soc. (London); Hon. Memb. Soc. Phys. et d' Hist. Nat. Geneva; Hon. Memb. Manchester (Eng.) Lit. and Philos. Soc.

Joseph Leidy, LL.D.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1844; Prof. Anat. Med. Dept. Univ. Pa.; Prof. Biol. Zool. and Comp. Anat. Univ. Pa.; Prof. Nat. Hist. Swarthmore Coll. (Pa.); Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Memb. Kön. Baier. Akad. Wissensch. (Munich), Kön. Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch. (Prague), Fellow Geol. Soc., and Linnean Soc. London; Memb. Kon. Danske Vidensk.-Selsk. (Copenhagen)

*Othniel Charles Marsh, LL.D.; Ph. D. (Hon.) Heidelberg 1886; Prof. Palaeontol. Yale Univ.; Palaeontologist U. S. Geol. Survey; Pres. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Memb. Kön. Baier. Akad. Wissensch. (Munich) *1888

Silas Weir Mitchell, LL.D.; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1850; M.D. (Hon.) Bologna 1888; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., and Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.

Edwards Amasa Park, LL.D.; S.T.D. 1844

Lyon Playfair, LL.D.; Ph. D. Giessen; LL.D. Edinb. 1869, also St. Andrews, and Montreal; Prof. Chem. Univ. Edinb.; M.P.; Postmaster-Gen.; Privy Councillor; Kt. Comm. of the Bath; Comm. Légion d'Honneur; Comt. Franz Josef Orden (Austria); Kt. Polar Star (Sweden), Kt. of the Conception (Portugal), Kt. Würtemburg

John Wesley Powell, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Wesleyan (Ill.), Oberlin (O.) 1882; Ph.D. (Hon.) Wesleyan 1877, Heidelberg 1886; LL.D. Columbian (D.C.) 1882, Illinois 1889; Director U. S. Geol. Survey, and U. S. Ethnol. Bureau; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Am. Acad.

Ezekiel Gilman Robinson, LL.D.; A.B. Brown 1838; A.M. Brown; Newton Theol. Sem. 1842; S.T.D. Brown 1853; LL.D. Brown 1872; Prof. Eccles. Hist. Western Theol. Sem. Covington (Ky.); Prof. Christ. Theol., and Pres. Rochester Theol. Sem. (N. Y.); Prof. Mor. Philos. and Metaphys., and Pres. Brown Univ.

George Dexter Robinson, LL.D.; A.B. 1856

Edward Elbridge Salisbury, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1832; A.M. Yale 1835; Yale Theol. Sem. 1836; LL.D. Yale 1869; Prof. Arabic and Sanskrit Yale Univ.; Fellow Am. Acad.

Egbert Coffin Smyth, S.T.D.; A.B. Bowd. 1848; A.M. Bowd. 1851; Bangor Theol. Sem. 1853; S.T.D. Bowd. 1866; Tutor; Prof. Rhet. and Orat., Collins Prof. Nat. and Rev. Relig. Bowd. Coll.; Brown Prof. Eccles. Hist. Andover Theol. Sem.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.

Charles Taylor, LL.D.; A.B. Cambr. 1862; A.M. Cambr. 1865; S.T.D. Cambr. 1881; Vice-Chanc. Univ. Cambr.; Master St. John's Coll. Cambr.

William Seymour Tyler, LL.D.; S.T.D. 1857

John Greenleaf Whittier, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1860

*Theodore Dwight Woolsey, LL.D.; S.T.D. 1847 *1889

*8 + 34 = 42

1887

Hermann August Hagen, S.D.; M.D. Königsberg 1840; Ph.D. (Hon.) Königsberg 1863; Prof. Entomology; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. N. Y. Acad. Sci.

Charles Eliot Norton, LL.D.; A.B. 1846

Charles Card Smith, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.

James Hammond Trumbull, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1874

4

1888

Edward Burgess, A.M.; A.B. 1871

John White Chadwick, A.M.; Div. S. 1864

Joseph Hodges Choate, LL.D.; A.B. 1852

William Endicott, A.M., also Williams 1868

Charles Stebbins Fairchild, LL.D.; A.B. 1863

Wolcott Gibbs, LL.D.; A.B. Columbia 1841; A.M. Columbia 1845; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. N. Y. 1845; LL.D. Columbia 1873; Rumford Prof. and Lect. on the Application of Science to the Useful Arts, and Prof. Emeritus; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., and Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Hon. Memb. Chem. Soc. (London), and Deutsch. Chem. Gesellsch. (Berlin); Cor. Memb. Kön. Akad. Wissensch. (Berlin), and N. Y. Acad. Sci.

Abiel Abbot Livermore, S.T.D.; A.B. 1833

7

1889

Samuel Chapman Armstrong, LL.D.; A.B. Williams 1862; A.M. Williams 1865; LL.D. Williams 1888; Princ. Hampton Normal and Agric. Inst. (Va.)

Josiah Parsons Cooke, LL.D.; A.B. 1848

Thomas Lamb Eliot, S.T.D.; Div. S. 1865

Jonathan Baxter Harrison, A.M.

George Wallis Haven, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1828

Oliver Wendell Holmes, A.M.; A.B. 1829

Hiram Francis Mills, A.M.

Francis Parkman, LL.D.; A.B. 1844

Francis Landrey Patton, LL.D.; Theol. Dept. Knox Coll. (Canada); Princeton Theol. Sem. 1865; S.T.D. Hanover (Ind.) 1872; LL.D. Wooster (O.) 1878; Prof. Didact. and Polem. Theol. Chicago Theol. Sem.; Prof Rel. Philos. and Sci. to Relig. Princeton Theol. Sem.; Prof. Ethics, and Pres. Coll. N. J.

Edward John Phelps, LL.D.; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1840; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1881; LL.D. Middlebury 1870, Univ. Vt. 1887; Prof. Law Yale Univ.; U. S. Min. Plen. Gt. Britain

David Ames Wells, LL.D.; S.B. 1851

SUMMARY.

Officers of Government and Instruction	1122
Number of Individuals recorded on the Roll of Graduates of the University	16930
Reported as deceased	8303
Supposed to be living	8627
Bachelors of Arts	11645
Reported as deceased	6424
Supposed to be living	5221
Bachelors and Doctors of Medicine	3047
Reported as deceased	1008
Supposed to be living	2039
Doctors of Dental Medicine	173
Reported as deceased	7
Supposed to be living	166
Doctors of Veterinary Medicine	21
Bachelors of Agricultural Science	8
Reported as deceased	2
Supposed to be living	6
Bachelors of Laws	2281
Reported as deceased	706
Supposed to be living	1575
Bachelors of Science	226
Reported as deceased	29
Supposed to be living	197

Civil and Mining Engineers	36
Reported as deceased	2
Supposed to be living	34
Alumni of the Divinity School and Bachelors of Divinity	504
Reported as deceased	234
Supposed to be living	270
Doctors of Philosophy by examination	56
Reported as deceased	2
Supposed to be living	54
Doctors of Science by examination	14
Masters of Arts by examination	216
Reported as deceased	8
Supposed to be living	208
Holders of Honorary Degrees, not otherwise graduates of Harvard College	668
Reported as deceased	545
Supposed to be living	123
Whole number of Honorary Degrees conferred by Harvard College	1054

INDEX OF OFFICERS.

PAGE

Abbot, Abiel 35
Abbot, Edwin Hale 37
Abbot, Ezra 21, 47, 56
Abbot, Francis Ellingwood 44
Abbot, John 35
Abbot, John Lovejoy 56
Abbott, Josiah Gardiner 17
Abbott, Lyman 45
Adam, William 26
Adams, Brooks 49
Adams, Charles Francis 18, 19
Adams, Henry 23
Adams, John Clark 36, 39
Adams, John Quincy 13
Adams, John Quincy 15, 22
Agassiz, Alexander . . . 13, 19, 20, 32, 46
Agassiz, Louis 28, 32, 46, 47
Ainsworth, Frederick Smith 49
Alden, Leonard Case 50
Allen, Alexander Viets Griswold . . . 49
Allen, Frederic De Forest 25, 37
Allen, Frederick Hunt 23
Allen, James 11
Allen, Joel Asaph 47
Allen, Joseph Henry 49
Allin, Daniel 55
Alvord, Daniel Wells 16, 17
Ambrose, Nehemiah 10, 33
Ames, Frederick Lothrop 13
Ames, James Barr 23, 37, 40
Amory, Robert 48
Amory, William 19
Anderegg, Frederick 45
Anderson, Frank Eustace 24, 37
Andrew, John Albion 18
Andrew, Samuel 11, 34
Andrews, Clement Walker 51
Andrews, William Turell 13
Angier, Samuel 11, 34
Appleton, Francis Henry 33
Appleton, Nathaniel 12
Appleton, William Hyde 37
Arnold, George Francis 51
Arnoult, Emile 39
Ashmun, John Hooker 23
Austin, Edward Payson 50
Austin, James Trecothick 15
Ayers, Howard 44

PAGE

Babbitt, Eugene Howard 43, 44
Bachi, Pietro 38
Bacon, John 27
Bacon, John William 18
Bacon, Robert 20
Badger, Henry Cary 33
Badger, Stephen 55
Bailey, Frederick Harold 53
Baker, George Pierce 44, 45
Baker, William Henry 30, 41
Ballou, Hosea (2d) 16
Bancroft, George 16, 36
Banfield, Frederic Eugene 45
Barker, Isaac Bowen 37
Barnes, Charles Maynard 42
Barrett, Samuel 16
Barron, William Amherst 35
Bartlett, George Alonzo 25, 37, 40
Bartlett, Josiah Calef 40
Bartlett, Robert 36
Bassett, Francis 16
Batchelor, George 49
Bates, Andrew Tucker 37
Baxter, Stacy 22, 40
Beach, Henry Harris Aubrey 49
Beaman, Charles Cotesworth 20
Beatley, James Augustus 50
Beck, Charles 24, 39
Beckett, Edward Campbell 45, 52
Bendelari, George 41, 44
Bennett, Edmund Hatch 48
Bentley, William 35
Benton, Edward Raymond 51
Berg, Jorgen Jensen 38
Bergen, Joseph Young 53
Bigelow, Alpheus 38
Bigelow, George Tyler 13
Bigelow, Henry Jacob 29
Bigelow, Jacob 16, 27, 31, 46
Bigelow, William Sturgis 51
Billings, John Shaw 48
Blagden, George Washington 17
Blake, Clarence John 30, 41, 48
Blanchard, Ira Henry Thomas 36
Bôcher, Ferdinand 25, 39, 46, 47
Bogue, Edward Augustus 48
Bohum, Herman 39
Bolles, Frank 54

PAGE

Bolles, William Palmer 42
Bond, George Phillips 32
Bond, William Cranch 32
Bonneville, Louis C. H. de 39
Bordman Aaron 56
Bordman, Andrew 56
Bordman, William 56
Boris, Pierre Julien 40
Borland, John Nelson 40
Boutwell, George Sewall 16
Bouvé, Allston Gray 43
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll 30
Bowditch, Henry Pickering 29, 54
Bowditch, Jonathan Ingersoll 18
Bowditch, Nathaniel 12, 15
Bowdoin, James 12
Bowen, Francis 22, 36, 39
Brackett, Charles Albert 31, 40
Brackett, Elliott Gray 52
Bradbury, Edwin Perley 41
Bradford, Alden 35
Bradford, Edward Hickling . 42, 44, 45, 51
Bradford, Samuel Dexter 16
Bradley, Charles Smith 23, 48
Bradley, Frederick 50
Bradstreet, Samuel 10, 33
Brainerd, Erastus 32
Brandeis, Louis Dembitz 42
Brannan, Joseph Doddridge 40
Brattle, Thomas 11, 13
Brattle, William 11, 13, 34
Brazer, John 15, 24, 36
Brewer, William Henry 47
Brigden, Zechariah 10, 33
Briggs, Edward Cornelius . . . 31, 42, 43
Briggs, George Nixon 16
Briggs, George Russell 37
Briggs, Le Baron Russell 25, 38, 42
Brimmer, Martin 13, 19
Bromberg, Frederick George 37
Brooks, Edward 55
Brooks, George Merrick 18
Brooks, John 15
Brooks, John Graham 45, 47
Brooks, Phillips 19, 45
Brosius, Francis X. 38
Brown, Howard Nicholson 41
Brown, John Freeman 50
Brown-Séquard, Charles Edward . . . 29
Browne, Joseph 11, 34
Buckingham, Charles Edward 30
Buckingham, Edgar 39, 53
Buckingham, Edward Marshall 53
Buckminster, Joseph Stevens 46
Bulkeley, Gershom 10, 33
Bulkley, John 33
Bulkley, Peter 11, 33
Bull, Ephraim W. 46
Burgess, Edward 41

PAGE

Burr, Jonathan 35
Burrell, Herbert Leslie 50
Byerly, William Elwood 26
Byles, Mather 55
Cabot, Arthur Tracy 41, 43
Cabot, James Elliot 19, 40, 47
Cancio Bello, Santiago 39
Carey, Henry Grosvenor 41
Carpenter, George Rice 45, 52
Carr, Lucien 32
Chadwick, James Read 41, 42, 48
Champney, Joseph 55
Chandler, Thomas Henderson . . . 31, 54
Channing, Edward 23, 42
Channing, Edward Tyrrel 22
Channing, Walter 30, 46, 54
Channing, William Ellery 12, 46
Chaplin, Heman White 49
Chaplin, Winfield Scott 26, 54
Chapman, Reuben Atwater 17
Chase, Reginald Heber 37
Chase, Thomas 37
Chauncy, Charles 9
Chauncy, Nathaniel 11, 33
Cheever, Clarence Alonzo 50
Cheever, David Williams 29, 49
Cheney, Frederick Edward 44, 53
Chesholme, Thomas 56
Child, Francis James . . . 22, 25, 36, 39
Choate, Charles Francis 37
Churchill, Joseph McKean 17
Clap, Elisha 35
Clapp, Dwight Moses 42
Clark, Edward Warren 18
Clark, Henry James 28
Clarke, Edward Hammond 19, 31
Clarke, James Freeman . 18, 19, 20, 21, 49
Cleaveland, Parker 35
Clifford, Henry Michael 50
Clifford, John Henry 17, 18, 19
Clymer, William Branford Shubrick . . 43
Coale, George Oliver George 51
Cobb, Collier 53
Codman, Charles Russell 19
Codman, John Thomas 41
Cogswell, Francis 18
Cogswell, Joseph Green 27, 36, 56
Cogswell, Nathaniel 17
Cohn, Adolphe 25, 43
Cole, Frank Nelson 38, 46
Collins, John 10, 33
Colman, Benjamin 12
Comey, Arthur Messinger 52
Conant, Ernest Lee 44
Conant, William Merritt 50, 53
Cook, William 25, 40
Cooke, Josiah Parsons . . . 27, 32, 36, 39
Cooke, William 55
Cooke, William Parker 44

PAGE
Coolidge, Algernon 48
Coolidge, Joseph Randolph 42
Coolidge, Samuel 55
Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson 20
Cooper, Samuel 12
Corlet, Ammi Ruhamah 11, 34
Cotton, John 11, 34, 55
Cowles, Edward 44
Crafts, James Mason 47
Crandall, Albert Rogers 40
Cranston, Walter 36
Crosby, Amos 35
Croswell, James Greenleaf . . . 24, 37, 38
Crowninshield, Francis Boardman . . 13
Cummings, Edward 44, 52
Cummings, Prentiss 37
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins 13, 49
Curtis, George Ticknor 46
Curtis, Mr. 38
Curtis, Thomas Buckminster 42
Cushing, Caleb 16, 36
Cushing, Edmund Lambert 36, 39
Cushing, Luther Stearns 46
Cushing, Matthew 55
Cushing, Thomas 12
Cutler, Elbridge Gerry 43, 45, 51
Cutler, Elbridge Jefferson 25
Dalton, Edward Barry 40
Dana, James Freeman 50
Dana, Richard Henry . . . 18, 19, 39, 46
Danforth, Allen 13, 56
Danforth, John 11
Danforth, Samuel 10, 11, 33
Danforth, Samuel 34
Danforth, Thomas 13, 56
Danforth, Thomas 12, 34
Danion, Stanislaus 53
Davenport, Charles Benedict 53
Davenport, Francis Henry 51
Davenport, John 34
Davis, Charles Gideon 17
Davis, John 12, 13, 15
Davis, John Brazer 36
Davis, William Morris 28, 41, 51
Dawes, Thomas 15
Day, Matthew 56
Dean, Francis Winthrop 37, 38, 40
Dean, John 48
Deane, Samuel 34, 55
Denison, John 55
Dennett, John Richard 22
Derby, George 30, 48
Derby, Hasket 48
Dewey, Daniel Noble 17
Dexter, Aaron 27, 31
Dexter, Franklin 43, 46
Dexter, George 37, 56
Dexter, Samuel 15
Diman, James 55

PAGE
Dippold, George Theodore 40
Dodge, Robert Elkin Neil 53
Doe, Orlando Witherspoon 45
Downing, George 33
Draper. Frank Winthrop 30, 48
Drennan, Manuel Jacob 42
Drown, Thomas Messenger 39
Dudley, Paul 11
Dudley, Thomas 10, 33
Dunbar, Charles Franklin 22, 53
Dunham, Edward Kellogg 43
Dunkel, Henry Francis 49
Dunkin, Christopher 36, 39
Dunster, Henry 9
Durgin, Samuel Holmes 48
Dwight, Thomas 29, 40, 42
Dyer, Louis 24, 38
Eames, Jonathan 35
Eaton, Samuel 10, 33
Eddy, Forest Greenwood 44
Edes, Robert Thaxter 30, 31
Edmands, John Rayner 52
Elder, William 50
Eliot, Andrew 12, 20, 34, 55
Eliot, Charles William . . 9, 18, 26, 27, 37
Eliot, John 12
Eliot, Richard Rosewell 35
Eliot, Samuel 10, 33
Eliot, Samuel 18, 47
Eliot, Samuel Atkins 13
Eliot, William Greenleaf 39
Elliot, Edward Pearson 51
Elliot, John Wheelock 45, 53
Ellis, Calvin 30, 54
Ellis, George Edward 16, 20, 21
Ellis, Rufus 49
Emerson, George Barrell 36
Emerson, Joseph 35
Emerson, Ralph Waldo 18, 47
Emerson, William Carroll 51
Emerton, Ephraim 21, 41
Endicott, William Crowninshield . . 13, 19
Ernst, Harold Clarence 45, 50
Eustis, Henry Lawrence 26, 54
Everett, Charles Carroll 21, 54
Everett, Edward . . . 9, 15, 16, 17, 25, 36
Everett, William 24, 37, 47
Ewald, Carl Adolf 53
Farlow, William Gilson 28, 50
Farnham, Edwin 48
Farrar, John 26, 35
Farrar, Samuel 35
Farwell, Levi 56
Faucon, Nicholas 38
Faulhaber, Oscar 38
Faxon, Charles Edward 41, 51
Faxon, Walter 28, 40, 41, 50
Fay, Samuel Phillips Prescott 15
Felton, Cornelius Conway . 9, 24, 25, 36, 53

PAGE
Felton, John Brooks 37
Fenn, William Wallace 52
Fenollosa, William Silsbee 41
Fessenden, Franklin Goodridge . . 40, 42
Fessenden, John 36
Field, Alfred Withington 50
Field, Joseph 16
Fillebrown, Thomas 31
Fisher, George Park 47
Fisher, Theodore Willis 43, 48
Fisk, Albert Levi 50
Fiske, Arthur Irving 37
Fiske, John 19, 40, 47, 56
Fitch, Jabez 11, 34
Fitz, Reginald Heber 29, 40
Flagg, Isaac 37
Fletcher, Richard 17
Flynt, Henry 10, 11, 20, 34
Follen, Charles 25, 38
Folsom, Charles 36, 38, 56
Folsom, Charles Follen 30, 48
Ford, Lester Sackett 50
Foster, Isaac 11, 34
Fowler, Harold North 43, 44
Francis Ebenezer 13
Francke, Kuno 25, 43
Frisbie, Levi 22, 24, 35
Francis, Convers 16, 21
Frey, Charles Perceval 52
Frost, Barzillai 39
Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon . . 15, 38
Gage, Nathaniel 36
Gage, William Leonard 46
Gallatin, Albert 38
Gannett, Caleb 12, 35, 56
Gannett, Ezra Stiles 16, 17
Gannett, Henry 50
Gannett, Thomas Brattle 15
Gannett, William Whitworth . . 43, 44, 51
Ganong, William Francis 45, 52
Gardner, William Amory 44
Gardner, William Henry 50
Garland, George Minot 44, 51
Garratt, James Newton 30, 52
Gates, Lewis Edward 43, 52
Gay, George Washington 45
Gee, Joshua 55
Gibbes, Allston 36
Gibbs, Henry 11, 55
Gibbs, Wolcott 27, 46, 54
Giles, Joel 36, 38, 39
Gilman, Samuel 36
Goddard, Farley Brewer 43
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence 47
Goldsmith, William Benjamin 43
Gooch, Frank Austin 51
Goodale, George Lincoln . . 28, 31, 40, 47
Goodwin, William Watson . . 25, 37, 47
Gookin, Daniel 11, 34, 55

PAGE
Gookin, Nathaniel 11, 55
Gordon, George Angier 45
Gordon, Gustavus Ede 49
Gore, Christopher 12, 14
Gore, John 55
Gorham, John 27, 31
Gould, Allen Walton 37, 38, 40
Goy, Anatole de 39
Grandgent, Charles Hall 38, 45
Grant, George Franklin 42, 49
Graves, Thomas 11, 34
Gray, Asa 28, 32, 33
Gray, Francis Calley 12
Gray, John Chipman 16, 23, 48, 49
Gray, John Henry 44
Gray, William 18
Green, Charles Montraville 43, 52
Green, John Orne 30, 41, 48
Green, Nicholas St. John 40, 49
Green, Samuel Abbott 18, 19
Greenleaf, Edward Hale 32
Greenleaf, Robert Willard 51, 52
Greenleaf, Simon 23
Greenough, Francis Boott 41, 48
Greenough, James Bradstreet . . . 24, 37
Greenwood, Isaac 26
Gross, Charles 44
Guild, Benjamin 35
Gummere, Francis Barton 42
Gurney, Ephraim Whitman 13, 22, 23, 24, 37, 53
Gustorf, Frederick I. 38
Hadley, Arthur Twining 48
Hadley, James 47
Hagen, Hermann August 28
Hale, Edward 53
Hale, Edward Everett 18, 19, 45
Hale, John 35
Hale, William Gardner 37, 38
Hall, Edwin Herbert 26, 42
Hall, Granville Stanley 41, 47
Hall, Stephen 12, 35
Halsted, Byron David 51
Ham, Samuel Franklin 41, 49
Hamlin, Charles Edward 41
Hancock, Belcher 12, 34, 55
Hancock, John 13, 55
Harrington, Charles 43, 44, 52
Harrington, Francis Bishop 53
Harris, Francis Augustine 50
Harris, Thaddeus Mason 56
Harris, Thaddeus William . . . 44, 52, 56
Harrison, Robert Henri 42
Hart, Albert Bushnell 23, 42, 44
Hartshorn, George Trumbull 52
Hartwell, Shattuck 36
Hastings, Jonathan 56
Hawes, Edward Southworth 42
Hawes, Nathaniel Ware 31, 49
Haughwout, Peter Britton 17

PAGE
Hawley, James 35
Hayden, Joel 17
Hayes, John Joseph 44
Hayward, George 13, 29
Hayward, James 26, 36
Hedge, Frederic Henry 21, 25, 41
Hedge, Levi 22, 35
Hemenway, Augustus 20
Henderson, Thomas 39
Hendrixson, Walter Scott 53
Higginson, Stephen 56
Higginson, Waldo 18
Hildreth, Samuel Tenney 39
Hill, Adams Sherman 22
Hill, Alonzo 16
Hill, George Anthony 26, 37, 43
Hill, Henry Barker 27, 50
Hill, Thomas 9, 19, 46
Hillard, George Stillman 16, 19
Hilliard, Timothy 43
Hills, William Barker 27, 40
Hinckley, Daniel Taylor 50
Hitchcock, Alfred 17
Hitchcock, Thomas Barnes 31, 54
Hoague, Isaac Theodore 41
Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood . 13, 17, 18, 19
Hoar, George Frisbie 19
Hoar, Leonard 9
Hoar, Samuel 17, 20
Hobart, Nehemiah 11
Hochdörfer, Carl Friedrich Richard . 44
Hodges, Harry Blake 41, 51
Hodges, Nathaniel Dana Carlile . . . 51
Hodges, Richard Manning . . . 19, 29, 49
Hoffmann, Charles Frederick 26
Holmes, Nathaniel 23
Holmes, Oliver Wendell 19, 29, 47, 48, 49, 54
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Jr. 23, 40
Holyoke, Edward 9, 12, 34, 55
Holyoke, Elizur 55
Homans, John 42
Hooker, Samuel 10, 33
Hooper, Edward William 13, 56
Hooper, Franklin Henry 45
Hooper, Louis Leverett 53
Hooper, Nathaniel Leech 37
Hopkins, Edward Earl 43
Horsford, Eben Norton 27, 54
Howard, Bezaleel 35
Howard, Simeon 12, 20, 34
Howe, Malverd Abijah 44
Howells, William Dean 47
Howison, George Holmes 49
Howland, Henry 37, 40, 41
Hubbard, Thomas 13
Hudson, John Elbridge 37
Humphrey, James Ellis 52
Huntington, Elisha 17
Huntington, Francis Cleaveland . . . 44

PAGE
Huntington, Frederic Dan 22
Huntington, Oliver Whipple . . 43, 44, 52
Hutchinson, Edward 13
Hutchinson, Marcello 50
Jackson, Charles 12, 15
Jackson, Charles Loring 27, 50
Jackson, James 16, 30
Jackson, John Barnard Swett . . 29, 32, 54
Jackson, Jonathan 13
Jackson, Joseph 34
Jackson, Louis Lincoln 52
Jackson, Oscar Roland 51
Jackson, Robert Tracy 52
Jacobs, Henry Barton 52
Jacquinot, Adrien 25, 37, 40
Jagemann, Hans Carl Günther von . . 25
James, Eleazar 35
James, William 22, 29, 40
Jastram, John 38
Jeffries, Benjamin Joy 47
Jenks, William 16
Jennings, Walter Louis 53
Jennison, James 37, 39
Jennison, Timothy Lindall 35
Jewell, Albert Benton 41
Jewett, James Richard 44
Jones, Henry Champion 51
Jones, Henry Dixon 42
Keener, William Albert 23
Keep, Nathan Cooley 31, 54
Kendall, James 35
Kendall, Joseph Gowing 36
Kent, William 23
Kidder, Henry Purkitt 19
Kidder, Nathaniel Thayer 43, 44
Kiernan, Thomas J 51
Kilby, Henry Sherman 51
Kimball, Daniel 35
Kimball, Jabez 35
King, Rufus 39
Kinnicutt, Leonard Parker 51
Kirby, Edward Napoleon 43
Kirkland, John Thornton 9, 35
Kittredge, George Lyman 44
Knapp, Frederick Bradford 42
Knapp, Philip Coombs 45
Kneeland, Samuel 49
Kneeland, William 34
Knight, Frederick Irving 30, 40, 48
Koehler, Sylvester Rosa 32
Krauss, Ernst Carl Friedrich 39
Kun-hua, Ko 41
Lafarge, John 47
Lamson, Alvan 16
Lanciani, Rodolfo 48
Lane, Alfred Church 42
Lane, George Martin 24
Lane, William Coolidge 52, 56
Langdell, Christopher Columbus . . 23, 54

PAGE

Langdon, Samuel 9
Lanman, Charles Rockwell 24
Laporte, Theodore Charles, Count de . 39
Lathrop, James Gray 52
Lathrop, John 12, 20
Lathrop, John 49
Laughlin, James Laurence 22, 41
Lawrence, Abbott 17
Lawrence, Amos Adams 13, 19
Lawrence, James 18
Lawrence, William 45
Lee, Daniel David 44, 52
Leach, Elbridge Gerry 48
Lee, Henry 18, 19
Lefavour, Edward Brown 53
Leverett, John 9, 11, 34
Lewis, Louis Charles 37
Lewis, Winslow 17, 49
Lincoln, Albert Lamb 40
Lincoln, Levi 15
Lincoln, Solomon 19, 37
Locke, Samuel 9
Lodge, Henry Cabot 19, 41
Lombard, Frederick Howard 51
Lombard, Josiah Stickney 29, 48
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth 25
Longloisserie, M. 38
Loring, Charles Greely 13
Loring, Edward Greeley 46
Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland 16, 49
Loveland, Timothy Otis 41, 49
Lovering, Joseph . . 26, 33, 36, 39, 46, 53
Lowe, Charles 37
Lowell, Charles 12
Lowell, Francis Cabot 20
Lowell, James Russell 20, 25, 46
Lowell, John 12, 15
Lowell, John 19
Lowell, John Amory 13
Lunt, William Parsons 16, 38
Lusk, William Thompson 48
Lutz, Frederick 38
Lyman, Charles Parker 31, 54
Lyman, Theodore 18, 19
Lyon, David Gordon 21
Mabery, Charles Frederic 51
McCrady, John 28
McCulloch, Hugh 47
McKean, Henry Swasey 36
McKean, Joseph 22
McKenzie, Alexander . . . 19, 20, 45, 49
Mackintosh, William Davis 53
Macvane, Silas Marcus 23, 41
Mann, Horace 37
Manning, Jacob Merrill 17
Mark, Edward Laurens 28, 29, 41
Markley, Joseph Lybrand 44, 45
Markoe, George Frederic Holmes . . . 40
Marsh, Arthur Richmond 47

PAGE

Marsh, John 35
Marsh, Perez 55
Marsh, Thomas 12, 34, 55
Marsters, John Marshall 37, 39
Mary, John 38
Mason, Alanson Porter 17
Mason, Amos Lawrence 41, 42, 45
Mason, Charles 36
Mason, Charles Frank 56
Mason, David Haven 18
Mason, Edward Campbell 45
Mather, Cotton 11
Mather, Increase 9, 10, 11
Mather, Samuel 10, 33
Mayhew, Joseph 12, 34
Mayhew, William 55
Mellen, John 35
Melville, William Harlow 51
Meriam, Horatio Cook 43
Merrick, Pliny 16
Merrill, James Cushing 36
Merrill, Nathan Frederic 52
Métivier, James 43
Miel, Charles 39
Miles, Solomon Pearson 36
Miller, Adolph Caspar 45
Miller, Rodney Augustus 16
Miner, Alonzo Ames 17
Minot, Charles Sedgwick 31, 42, 48
Minot, Francis 30, 39
Mitchel, Jonathan 10, 33
Mitchel, Samuel 11, 34
Mitchell, William 17
Mixter, Samuel Jason 50, 52
Moffatt, George Tufton 31
Monis, Judah 38
Monks, George Howard 44, 52
Montague, Richard 45
Montague, William Pepperell 37
Monti, Luigi 39
Moodey, Joshua 10, 33
Moore, Charles Herbert 40
Moore, Jonathan 55
Morey, George 17
Morgan, Morris Hicky 38, 44
Moriarty, Patrick William 50
Morison, John Hopkins 49
Morse, Edward Sylvester 47
Morse, John Torrey 19
Morse, Robert McNeil 19
Morss, Charles Henry 51
Morton, Charles 9, 11
Morton, Marcus 15, 17
Motley, Thomas 40
Munro, John Cummings 53
Munroe, Charles Edward 50
Muzzey, Artemas Bowers 17
Myers, James Jefferson 40
Nancréde, Joseph 38

PAGE

Nash, Bennett Hubbard 25, 39
Neale, Rollin Heber 17
Newcomb, Simon 47
Newell, Otis Kimball 50, 52
Newman, Henry 55
Nichols, Alfred Bull 45
Nichols, George 39
Nichols, Ichabod 35
Nicolson, Frank Walter 45
Noble, George Washington Copp . . 18, 37
Nolen, William Whiting 52
Norton, Andrews 21, 35, 46, 56
Norton, Charles Eliot . . . 27, 39, 46, 47
Nourse, Peter 56
Nowell, Alexander 11, 34
Nowell, Samuel 10, 13, 33
Noyes, George Rapall 24, 36, 46
Nuttall, Thomas 31, 46
Nutter, George Read 52
Oakes, Urian 9, 10, 11, 33
Oliver, Fitch Edward 39
Oliver, Henry Kemble 48
Oliver, James Edward 46, 47
Oliver, Joseph Pearson 41
Otis, George 24, 36
Otis, Harrison Gray 12, 15
Otis, Walter Joseph 51, 52
Packard, Hezekiah 35
Paine, Henry William 19
Paine, John Knowles 27, 46
Palfrey, Cazneau 36
Palfrey, John Gorham 15, 16, 21
Palmer, George Herbert . . 22, 32, 37, 40
Parker, Charles Pomeroy 38, 42, 45
Parker, Francis Edward 18, 19
Parker, George Howard 44, 52
Parker, Isaac 15, 23
Parker, Joel 23
Parker, Theodore 39
Parkman, Francis . . . 13, 15, 18, 19, 28
Parkman, Samuel 49
Parsons, Theophilus 12, 23
Peabody, Andrew Preston . 10, 19, 22, 36
Peabody, Francis Greenwood 19, 21, 22, 49, 54
Peabody, Oliver 55
Peabody, Robert Swain 20
Pearce, Edward 37
Pearson, Eliphalet 10, 12, 24
Peck, William Dandridge 28
Peckham, Cyrus Tracy 51
Peirce, Benjamin 56
Peirce, Benjamin 26, 36, 46, 47
Peirce, Benjamin Osgood 26, 42, 51
Peirce, Charles Sanders 47, 50
Peirce, James Mills 26, 37
Pelham, Herbert 13
Pemberton, Ebenezer 12, 34, 55
Perkins, Charles Callahan 47
Perkins, George William 51

PAGE

Perrin, Frank 43
Perry, John Buckley 47
Perry, Thomas Sergeant 37, 41, 47
Peterson, Ellis 22
Pettee, William Henry 28, 39, 50
Phelps, Augustine 47
Phillips, Edward Emerson 38
Phillips, John 12, 15
Phillips, Stephen Clarendon 16
Phillips, Willard 36
Phillips, William 14
Phipps, Abner Jones 17
Pickering, Edward Charles 28, 32
Pickering, John 15
Pickering, William Henry 32, 52
Pickman, Benjamin 15
Pierce, John 15, 20, 35
Pierpont, Jonathan 11
Pillsbury, William Forrest 53
Pitkin, Charles Alfred 51
Poehls, Meno 38
Pomeroy, William Henry 52
Pond, Virgil Clarence 50
Popkin, John Snelling 24, 25, 35
Porter, Charles Burnham 29, 49
Porter, Eliphalet 12
Porter, James 16
Post, Abner 42
Potter, William Henry 50
Poullin, Simon 38
Prat, Benjamin 55
Preble, Henry 24, 38
Preble, William Pitt 35
Prentice, Caleb 55
Prescott, William 12, 15
Prince, Nathan 10, 12, 34
Pumpelly, Raphael 28
Putnam, Charles Pickering 41, 48
Putnam, Frederick Ward 23, 32
Putnam, George 13, 16
Putnam, Henry Ware 20
Putnam, James Jackson 41, 43, 48
Pynchon, Joseph 11, 34
Pynchon, Joseph 55
Quincy, Edmund 19
Quincy, Henry Parker 42, 51
Quincy, Josiah 9, 15
Rand, Isaac 14
Rand, John 55
Rand, Manning Kennard 50
Read, Nathan 35
Remington, Jonathan 11, 34
Reynolds, Edward 46, 52
Reynolds, John Phillips 30, 39, 40
Rice, Frederick Eugene 43
Rich, Charles Averell 53
Richards, John 13
Richards, Theodore William 53
Richardson, George Morey 44

PAGE
Richardson, John 11, 34
Richardson, Maurice Howe . 29, 50, 51, 52
Richardson, William Adams 18
Richardson, William Lambert . . . 30, 40
Riddle, George 41
Rimmer, William 47
Ripley, George 36
Ritchie, John, Jr. 52
Robie, Thomas 12, 34, 55
Robinson, John 51
Robinson, Reuben Totman 18
Roby, John 49
Rockwell, Julius 17
Roelker, Bernard 39
Rogers, Daniel 34
Rogers, Fairman 46
Rogers, John 9
Rogers, John 55
Rogers, William Augustus 32, 50
Rogers, William Matticks 16
Rolfe, John Carew 45
Rollins, William Herbert 40
Ropes, John Codman 18
Rotch, Abbott Lawrence 53
Rotch, Benjamin Smith 18
Rotch, Thomas Morgan 30, 41, 43
Royce, Josiah 22, 42, 43
Russell, LeBaron 19
Russell, Thomas 17
Russell, William Goodwin 18, 19
Sabine, Wallace Clement 53
Safford, Truman Henry 32
Sales, Francis 38
Salisbury, Stephen 19
Salmon, Ira Allen 48
Saltonstall, Leverett 16
Saltonstall, Leverett 19, 20
Saltonstall, Nathaniel 34, 55
Sanborn, Francis Gregory 40
Sanders, Charles 56
Sanderson, Robert Louis 25, 43
Sanger, Charles Robert 51, 52
Sanger, George Partridge 36
Sanger, Ralph 35
Sanger, Richard 35
Santayana, George 45
Sargent, Charles Sprague 28, 31, 33
Sargent, Dudley Allen 31, 32
Sargent, Franklin Haven 42
Sargent, John Osborne 19
Savage, James 16
Sawin, George William 43
Scales, Stephen 34
Schmitt, George Adam 39
Schofield, William 43, 44
Scott, Henry Edwards 43
Scribner, Guillaume Alexandre Louis . 42
Scudder, Charles Locke 53
Scudder, Samuel Hubbard 46, 56

PAGE
Searle, Arthur 32, 56
Sears, David 17
Sears, Philip Howes 17, 36
Seaver, Edwin Pliny 19, 26, 37
Senter, Joseph Herbert 50
Setchell, William Albert 53
Sever, Nicholas 10, 12, 34
Sewall, Joseph 12
Sewall, Mitchel 55
Sewall, Samuel 11, 34, 55
Sewall, Stephen 34, 55
Sewall, Stephen 24, 38
Seymour, Arthur Bliss 52
Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate 28, 47
Shapleigh, Samuel 56
Sharp, Daniel 16, 17
Sharples, Stephen Paschall 50
Shattuck, Edwin Leslie 50
Shattuck, Frederick Cheever 30, 41, 42, 43
Shattuck, George Brune 44
Shattuck, George Cheyne 30, 54
Shattuck, George Otis 19, 20
Shaw, Lemuel 12, 15
Shea, Daniel William 53
Shearman, John 56
Sheldon, Edward Stevens 25, 38, 40, 41, 42
Sheldon, Samuel 53
Shepard, Luther Dimmick 31
Shepard, Samuel 10, 33
Shepard, Thomas 10, 11, 33
Sherman, John 11
Sherman, Thomas Foster 53
Sherwin, Thomas 36
Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet 16, 17, 20, 49
Sibley, John Langdon 56
Silsbee, Nathaniel 13
Simmons, William Hammatt 39
Slade, Daniel Denison 28, 48
Sleeper, Jacob 17
Smith, Clement Lawrence 24, 37, 53
Smith, Eugene Hanes 42
Smith, Isaac 35, 56
Smith, Jeremiah 23
Smith, Robert Dickson 19
Snow, Freeman 42, 44
Sophocles, Evangelinus Apostolides 24, 36, 47
Sparhawk, Oliver 56
Sparks, Jared 9, 23, 36
Spofford, Richard Smith 17
Spooner, William 15
Staniford, Daniel 35
Stanton, Jere Edmund 43
Star, Comfort 10, 33
Stearns, Asahel 23
Stearns, Charles 35
Stearns, Luther 35
Stearns, Oliver 21, 36, 54
Stearns, William Augustus 16
Stearns, William Gordon 56

PAGE
Stevens, Edward Knight 51
Stevens, Joseph 12, 34
Stoddard, Anthony 55
Stoddard, Arthur Henry 50
Stoddard, Solomon 11, 34, 55
Stone, Andrew Leete 16, 17
Stone, Micah 35
Stone, William Abbott 52
Storer, David Humphreys 30, 54
Storer, Ebenezer 13
Storer, Francis Humphreys 27, 54
Storer, John Humphreys 33
Storey, Moorfield 19
Story, Joseph 12, 15, 23
Story, William Edward 37
Stow, Baron 17
Strong, Charles Pratt 53
Studley, William Sprague 18
Sturgis, William Codman 53
Sullivan, Richard 15
Sumichrast, Frédéric César 25, 44
Sumner, Charles 39
Surault, François Marie Joseph . . . 38
Sweetser, Seth 18, 36
Symmes, William 34
Symmes, Zechariah 10, 33
Tappan, David 21
Tarbell, Frank Bigelow 45
Tarbell, George Grosvenor 50
Taussig, Frank William 22, 42
Thacher, Peter 11, 34
Thacher, Samuel Cooper 12, 56
Thaxter, Roland 52
Thayer, Ebenezer 34
Thayer, Ezra Ripley 53
Thayer, James Bradley 23
Thayer, Joseph Henry 13, 21, 49
Thayer, Lorenzo Rockwood 17
Thayer, Nathaniel 35
Thayer, Nathaniel 13, 18
Thayer, Thomas Baldwin 17, 18
Thayer. William Roscoe 44
Thies, Louis 32, 46
Thomas, Benjamin Franklin 49
Thompson, Robert Ellis 47
Thompson, Thomas Weston 35
Thompson, William Goodrich 45
Ticknor, George 25
Ticknor, Howard Malcolm 41
Tilden, George Horton 45
Tillinghast, William Hopkins . . . 52, 56
Torrey, Henry Warren . 20, 23, 36, 39, 49
Torrey, Samuel 11
Tower, Charlemagne 20
Townsend, Charles Wendell 53
Toy, Crawford Howell 24, 46
Treadwell, Daniel 27
Trowbridge, John 26, 27, 33
Tuttle, Albert Henry 40, 45

PAGE
Tuttle, Charles Wesley 32
Twombly, John Hanson 17
Tyler, John Eugene 30, 48
Tyng, Dudley Atkins 15
Uhler, Philip Reese 47
Upton, Winslow 51
Vandale, M. 38
Very, Jones 36, 39
Viau, Edward Henry 39
Vickery, Herman Frank 52
Wait, John Cassan 44
Waitt, Joseph Ellsworth 50
Wadsworth, Benjamin 9, 11, 12
Wadsworth, John 12, 34
Wadsworth, Marshman Edward . . 40, 51
Wadsworth, Oliver Fairfield 42
Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew . . . 38
Walcott, Henry Pickering 20
Walcott, Samuel Baker 36
Waldo, Frank 51
Waldo, Leonard 51
Waldstein, Charles 48
Walker, Francis Amasa 47
Walker, James . . . 9, 10, 13, 15, 18, 22
Walley, Samuel Hurd 16
Walter, Nehemiah 11
Walton, George Lincoln 43
Ward, Artemas 15
Ward, Duren James Henderson . . . 44
Ward, Nathaniel 55
Ward, Thomas Wren 13
Ware, Ashur 24, 35
Ware, Charles Pickard 41
Ware, Darwin Erastus 18, 19
Ware, Henry 10, 21
Ware, Henry, Jr. 15, 21
Ware, John 30
Warland, Theodore 39
Warner, Joseph Bangs 40, 49
Warren, Harold Broadfield 43
Warren, John 28
Warren, John Collins . . . 28, 29, 40, 54
Warren, Joseph Weatherhead 42, 43, 44, 51
Washburn, Emory 17, 23, 46
Waterhouse, Benjamin 30
Waterman, Foster 35
Waterman, Thomas 40, 51
Watson, Benjamin Marston 41
Watson, Francis Sedgwick 45
Watson, Sereno 33, 42
Watson, William 46
Wayland, John 17
Weaver, Gerrit Elias Hambleton . . . 44
Webber, Samuel 9, 26, 35
Webber, Samuel 50
Webber, Samuel Gilbert 41
Webster, Arthur Gordon 43
Webster, Daniel 15
Webster, Hollis 43

PAGE
Webster, John White 27, 31, 46
Weir, John Ferguson 47
Weld, Francis Minot 19
Weld, Stephen Minot 17, 20
Welles, John 15
Wells, David Ames 48
Wells, William 35
Welsteed, William 34, 55
Wendell, Barrett 25, 42
Wendell, Oliver 12
Wendell, Oliver Clinton 51
West, George Webb 50
Wetmore, Edmund 20
Wheaton, Robert 39
Wheeler, Benjamin Ide 43
Wheeler, Charles Stearns 36, 39
Wheeler, Harry Nathan 41
Wheeler, James Rignall 45
Wheeler, John Henry 38
Wheelwright, Henry Blatchford . . . 17
White, Charles Joyce 26, 53
White, Daniel Appleton 16, 35
White, George Rantoul 52
White, James Clarke . . . 27, 30, 40, 48
White, John 11, 13
White, John Fleming 51
White, John Williams 24, 37
Whiting, Harold 42, 51
Whiting, John 12, 34, 55
Whiting, Joseph 11, 34
Whitman, Eben Francis 42
Whitney, Josiah Dwight 27, 28, 47
Whitney, William Dwight 47, 54
Whitney, William Fiske 32
Whitten, Daniel Frank 43
Whittier, Edward Newton . . . 30, 42, 51
Whittier, John Greenleaf 17
Wigglesworth, Edward 12, 21
Wigglesworth, Edward 10, 21, 34
Wigglesworth, Edward 41, 48
Wigglesworth, Michael 10, 11, 33

PAGE
Wilder, Burt Green 47
Willard, Joseph 9, 12, 34
Willard, Josiah 34, 55
Willard, Samuel 9, 11
Willard, Sidney 24, 56
Williams, Charles Herbert 42
Williams, Francis Henry 31, 43
Williams, Frank Beverly 45
Williams, Henry Willard 30, 48
Williams, Samuel 26
Williams, Theodore Chickering . . . 45
Willson, Robert Wheeler 37, 51
Wilson, Charles 41, 43, 49
Wilson, William Powell 50
Winkley, Samuel Hobart 49
Winlock, Joseph 28, 32
Winslow, Kenelm 44
Winsor, Justin 56
Winthrop, James 56
Winthrop, John 10, 12, 26
Winthrop, Robert Charles 16
Winthrop, Thomas Lindall 15
Withington, Charles Francis 53
Wolcott, Roger 20, 37
Wolff, John Eliot 43, 44, 51
Wood, Edward Stickney 27
Wood, Nathaniel 36
Woodworth, William McMichael . . . 53
Worcester, Charles Pomeroy . . . 52, 53
Worcester, Samuel Melancthon . . . 17
Worcester, Thomas 17
Wright, Carroll Davidson 47
Wright, Charles 33
Wright, Chauncey 40, 47
Wright, John Henry 24
Wyman, Jeffries 29, 32, 49
Wyman, Morrill 19, 30
Young, Abram Van Eps 52
Young, Alexander 16, 20
Young, Edward James 24, 46
Young, Ernest 23, 40, 42

INDEX OF GRADUATES.

Bachelors of Arts are indicated by the date of graduation only, which refers to the Class Lists (p. 59), where other degrees received are also recorded. Those who have received other degrees, but not that of Bachelor of Arts, from Harvard University, are distinguished by italic letters, according to the following scheme: where more than one degree has been received, reference is made to the one first taken.

		PAGE
a denotes	Bachelors of Agricultural Science	258
d "	Doctors of Dental Medicine	255
e "	Mining and Civil Engineers	296
h "	Holders of Honorary Degrees	312
l "	Bachelors of Laws	259
m "	Doctors of Medicine	217
p denotes	Masters of Arts, Doctors of Philosophy, and Doctors of Science who received their degrees after examination	306
s "	Bachelors of Science	291
t "	Bachelors of Divinity, and Alumni of the Divinity School	297
v "	Doctors of Veterinary Medicine	258

Abbé
1852 *m* Edward Payson
1881 Alanson Joseph

Abbot
1720 Hull
1723 Isaac
1737 Abiel
1764 Thomas
1784 John
1784 Samuel
1787 William Lovejoy
1787 Abiel
1788 Benjamin
1792 Jacob
1792 Abiel
1794 David
1796 Henry
1797 William
1797 Daniel
1798 John
1801 John Stevens
1805 John Lovejoy
1806 Ephraim
1808 Samuel
1815 *h* John Emery
1823 *m* Warren
1826 John Emery
1826 Julian
1827 John Wm. Pitt
1833 *t* Wm. Ebenezer
1835 George Jacob
1837 *m* Ezra
1837 *t* Abiel
1838 Samuel Leonard
1843 *l* James Alexander
1855 Edwin Hale
1859 Francis Ellingwood
1860 Geo. Edw. Henry
1861 *h* Ezra
1864 George
1874 James Lloyd
1874 William Fitzhale
1885 *d* Charles Henry
1886 Everett Vergnies
1886 Harry Stephens
1886 Henry Ward
1886 *h* Henry Larcom
1887 Edward Stanley

Abbott
1831 Caleb Fletcher
1832 Josiah Gardiner
1843 *l* Alfred Amos
1859 Henry Huston
1860 Edward Gardiner
1860 Henry Livermore
1862 *m* Samuel Warren
1864 *s* Job
1866 Samuel A. Browne
1872 *m* George Edwards
1873 Calvin Edward
1876 *m* Fletcher Morton
1876 *l* Franklin Pierce
1877 Grafton St. Loe
1881 *m* Charles Edward
1884 Gordon
1884 *d* Charles Lincoln
1886 Benjamin Rush
1888 Walter
1889 *m* Harlan Page

Abeel
1804 *h* John Nelson

Abeles
1878 *m* Edward

Abercrombie
1858 Otis Putnam
1866 Daniel Putnam
1876 Daniel Webster

Ackerman
1871 *l* Charles Lewis

Adair
1857 *l* William Robert

Adams
1671 William
1694 Eliphalet
1697 Hugh
1710 Joseph
1721 John
1733 Jedidiah
1733 Seth
1738 Benjamin
1740 Samuel
1742 Joseph
1745 Joseph
1745 John
1747 Ebenezer
1748 Joseph
1752 Amos
1755 John
1759 Zabdiel
1762 Phineas
1770 Samuel
1771 Moses
1774 Daniel
1775 Henry
1778 Peter
1787 John Quincy
1788 Solomon
1788 Thomas
1789 Charles
1790 Thomas Boylston
1790 *h* Nathaniel
1791 Zabdiel Boylston
1793 Phineas
1794 *m* Samuel
1797 Moses
1798 Isaac
1799 Daniel
1801 Josiah
1801 David Phineas
1802 Henry
1803 Joseph
1804 Robert
1805 Joseph
1805 Joel
1806 Samuel
1813 Zabdiel Boylston
1816 *m* C. Goldthwaite
1818 Samuel Todd
1818 John Richardson
1820 Joseph Thornton
1820 Solomon
1821 G. Washington
1822 William Joseph
1823 John
1823 *m* Edwin
1825 Charles Francis
1826 Nehemiah
1826 *m* Horatio
1832 Charles Edwin
1832 Samuel
1836 *m* Abel Bryant
1837 Joseph Henry
1838 *m* Daniel Lucius
1839 John Clark
1843 Charles Frederick
1843 William Henry
1845 *l* William Wright
1846 *t* Edwin Goodhue
1847 James Bemis
1847 Mark Sibley
1848 John T. Kirkland
1849 Horace Walter
1849 *m* C. Goldthwaite
1851 *m* Enoch
1853 John Quincy
1853 *m* Zabdiel Boylston
1855 *t* Andrew Napoleon
1856 Charles Francis
1856 George Zaccheus
1858 Henry
1858 *l* Charles Israel
1858 *s* Aquila
1860 Benj. F. Dunkin
1860 George Everett
1860 William Hooper
1861 *l* Sherman Wolcott
1862 *m* Isaac
1865 *s* Julius
1866 *m* J. Foster Alleyne
1867 Theodore Parker
1868 *m* Francis Wayland
1868 *l* Arthur Edwin
1870 Brooks
1870 George Huntington
1870 Walter
1871 *l* Charles Frederick
1873 Charles Day
1873 *l* Edward Mills
1878 Charles Thornton

1880 *m* George Edwin
1881 Joseph Henry
1882 *m* Henry Fiske
1886 George Caspar
1886 *h* Charles Kendall
1888 Charles Francis

Adan
1813 John Richardson

Adlam
1839 *m* Robert Harper

Agassiz
1848 *h* Louis
1855 Alexander
1884 George Russell

Ahearne
1866 *m* Corn. Augustus
1889 *m* Corn. Augustus

Aiken
1864 *m* Elisha Wilbour
1871 William Henry
1884 Charles Francis
1886 *m* William Ford

Ainsworth
1794 Oliver
1844 *m* Frederic Smith
1887 *l* Harry

Aitken
1856 *m* Charles Cheyne

Akerman
1860 *m* Charles Edwin

Albee
1858 *t* John
1889 Sumner Rankin

Albert
1868 Talbot Jones
1878 Richard Seabrook

Albro
1851 *h* John Adams

Alcock
1646 John
1659 Samuel
1673 George

Alden
1692 Zechariah
1762 Timothy
1794 Timothy
1799 Isaiah
1799 Martin
1808 Ebenezer
1812 Henry Bass
1821 Samuel
1861 Leonard Case
1868 *s* George Ira

Alderson
1885 Victor Clifton

Aldrich
1844 *l* Peleg Emory
1868 *m* Ezra Barnes
1879 Albert Clinton
1885 Richard
1888 *l* Herbert Griffin
1889 *m* Nath'l Borden

Alexander
1835 *m* Andrew
1854 *h* James Waddel
1869 *l* Charles Dewey
1870 William Pomeroy
1871 *l* John William
1887 Walter

Alfred
1876 *l* Frank Edward

Alger
1825 Horatio
1847 *t* Wm. Rounseville
1849 *h* Francis
1852 Horatio
1864 *m* Isaac Daniel
1869 *l* Edwin Augustus
1875 Alpheus Brown
1879 Horace Chapin

Alison
1865 Francis John

Allen
1689 James
1703 William
1710 James
1717 James
1726 Eleazar
1728 Samuel
1742 James
1754 James
1757 Jonathan
1762 Thomas
1771 Ebenezer
1772 John
1774 Jonathan
1774 Joseph
1785 James
1789 Ephraim
1789 Thomas
1792 Joseph
1798 Isaac
1799 James
1801 Wilkes
1802 William
1811 Joseph
1817 Wm. Winthrop
1825 Phineas
1831 Charles Hastings
1833 John Clarke
1835 William Henry
1836 *m* Frederic
1837 William
1840 Joseph Henry
1842 Nathaniel Glover
1842 Thomas Prentiss
1846 *l* Stephen Merrill
1847 Charles
1847 *l* James Bowdoin
1849 James Morrill
1851 William Francis
1855 *t* George Franklin
1856 *m* Justin
1858 Charles Adams
1858 Gideon
1860 Henry Freeman
1863 *h* Charles
1864 *l* Henry
1864 *m* Charles Gilbert
1864 *s* John Mitchell
1866 *m* George Otis
1867 Samuel Parker
1868 William Brown
1873 Lowell Douglass
1874 Richard Minot
1874 *l* Thomas Carleton
1876 *l* Horace Gwynne
1877 Gardner Weld
1878 Andrew Hussey
1878 William Ethan
1878 William Hall
1878 Willis Boyd
1880 Frederick Hobbs
1880 Russell Carpenter
1880 *m* Dudley Peter
1881 Francis Bellows
1882 Alfred Marston
1883 Geo. H. Howland
1883 *m* Bradford
1883 *m* Louis Edmund
1884 Charles Coleman
1884 Edward Ellis
1885 Arthur Lincoln
1886 Herbert Tufts
1886 William Lothrop
1886 *h* Alex. V. Griswold
1888 George Lockhart
1888 William Sylvester
1889 *m* Edwin Howard

Allerton
1650 Isaac

Alley
1844 *m* John Burroughs
1880 William Henry

Allibone
1861 *h* Samuel Austin

Allin
1643 John
1675 Daniel

Alling
1679 James

Allinson
1877 Francis Greenleaf

Allis
1724 Samuel

Allison
1854 John Perry
1855 William
1865 *l* Andrew
1887 James Ekin
1889 Burt McVay

Allston
1800 Washington

Allyn
1785 John
1810 Rufus Bradford
1814 John
1872 *m* Thomas

Almy
1861 Pardon
1872 Charles
1879 Francis
1880 Frederic

Alspaugh
1876 *l* James Stoker

Alston
1848 Joseph Pringle
1854 Thomas Pinckney
1857 John Julius Pringle

Altrocchi
1872 Nicola

Amadon
1775 Jacob

Ambrose
1653 Joshua
1653 Nehemiah
1878 *m* George Booth

Amen
1879 Harlan Page

Ames
1645 William
1761 Nathaniel
1764 Seth
1767 Sylvanus
1774 Fisher
1803 Benjamin
1813 John Worthington
1822 Jeremiah Fisher
1825 Seth
1848 Nathan
1854 Frederick Lothrop
1854 John Worthington
1858 Fisher
1859 Pelham Warren
1868 James Barr
1868 *m* Charles Peter
1869 *l* Ed. Carrington
1870 Angier
1871 *m* Azel
1872 *d* George Henry
1875 *l* Samuel
1886 Oliver
1887 John Lincoln

Ammidown
1853 Edward Holmes
1868 Albert Holmes

Amory
1741 Thomas
1778 Rufus Greene
1784 William
1787 Jonathan
1806 *h* Nathaniel
1823 William
1824 Francis
1830 Thomas Coffin
1832 *m* Charles
1841 Thomas Coffin
1860 *h* James Sullivan
1862 Arthur
1863 Charles Walter
1863 Robert
1869 *l* Geo. Kirkland
1871 Francis Inman

1876 Harcourt
1877 Augustine Heard
1888 Copley

Anderegg
1889 *p* Frederick

Anderson
1784 James
1822 Larz
1839 *l* Marcellus Monroe
1846 *l* Samuel Jameson
1852 Elbert Ellery
1852 *m* Edward Watson
1858 Nich. Longworth
1864 Frederic Pope
1864 *m* Alexander
1864 *m* Walter Duncan
1865 Frank Eustace
1882 Luther Stetson
1888 Larz
1889 Oscar Million

Andrew
1675 Samuel
1711 *h* Samuel
1714 Samuel
1789 Israel
1832 *l* Chas. Amburger
1861 *h* John Albion
1872 John Forrester

Andrews
1695 Jedidiah
1783 Asa
1785 Joseph Gardner
1786 John
1786 Samuel
1809 Ed. Wigglesworth
1810 John Dudley
1810 Edward
1812 Isaiah Thomas
1812 William Stutson
1812 William Turell
1824 James Winthrop
1830 William
1830 Benjamin Halsey
1833 Samuel Page
1846 *l* Sullivan Cushman
1847 George
1847 *m* Thomas
1853 Edward Reynolds
1867 *m* Joseph
1868 *m* Charles Temme
1870 Henry Chandler
1877 Walter Scott
1879 Clement Walker
1880 Wm. Shankland
1882 Charles Walker
1883 Gwynne Murdoch
1883 Hugh Alexander
1884 Brainard Alger
1889 *m* Ezekiel Bennett

Angell
1847 *m* George Manton
1849 *m* Leland Howard
1873 Elgin Adelbert

Angier
1653 John
1673 Samuel
1701 Ames
1720 John
1748 Samuel
1763 Samuel
1764 Oakes
1787 Samuel
1793 Charles
1821 John
1827 Charles
1829 Joseph

Annable
1744 John

Annan
1877 William Howard

Annin
1834 William LeRoy

Anspacher
1869 *l* Philip
1869 *l* Simon

Anthony
1842 *m* Edwin
1879 Francis Wayland

Appell
1866 *m* Jacob Franklin

Applegate
1882 *m* William A

Appleton
1712 Nathaniel
1749 Nathaniel
1755 Henry
1757 John
1773 Nathaniel Walker
1792 John Sparhawk
1794 George Washington
1810 *h* Jesse
1813 John James
1828 Horatio Dawes
1830 Charles Dawes
1831 Thomas Gold
1832 William Channing
1833 *m* John
1835 Benjamin Barnard
1835 Edward
1842 Francis Henry
1844 *h* Nathan
1845 *t* Frank Parker
1849 *l* Edward Dawes
1860 William Sumner
1863 Nathan
1864 William Hyde
1869 Francis Henry
1875 Francis Randall
1875 John Henry
1877 *m* William
1887 Randolph Morgan
1887 William Channing
1888 James Waldingfield

Apsley
1868 *l* George Edward

Apthorp
1816 John Vaughan
1818 William Foster
1843 *l* Robert East
1869 William Foster
1879 Harrison Otis

Arbegust
1862 *l* Garrett Pendergr.

Archer
1856 *l* Richard

Archibald
1736 Edward
1851 *m* W. A. Newcomb

Arey
1843 *m* Henry

Armitage
1660 Manasseh

Armsby
1773 Joshua

Armstrong
1847 *l* James Trooper
1848 *m* Alexander
1879 *l* Henry Eliot
1889 *h* Samuel Chapman

Arnold
1845 *l* Samuel Greene
1852 Howard Payson
1855 Louis
1856 Francis Rose
1861 *m* George Jerome
1866 Francis Benjamin
1867 *m* Oliver Henry
1884 Alfred Colburn
1885 Horace David
1889 *d* Fred Anthony

Ashe
1888 Gaston Meares

Ashley
1793 William

Ashmun
1809 *h* Eli Porter
1818 John Hooker

Ashton
1766 Jacob

Aspinwall
1714 Samuel
1764 William
1804 Thomas
1804 William
1838 William
1883 William Henry

Aston
1874 Eugene Nelson

Atchison
1845 *l* Daniel Denison

Athearn
1775 George

Atherton
1665 Hope
1762 Israel
1762 Joshua
1794 Charles Humphrey
1822 Charles Gordon
1866 *m* Alfred Bennison
1871 *m* Henry Palmer
1879 Edward Herbert
1885 *e* Walter
1886 Frederic William

Atkins
1748 Dudley
1781 Dudley, *see* Tyng
1816 Dudley
1838 Benjamin Franklin
1860 *l* Thomas Astley
1861 *s* Francis Higginson
1881 Charles Howard
1882 *m* Edgar Chester
1889 Herbert French

Atkinson
1667 Nathaniel
1691 Thomas
1718 Theodore
1757 Theodore
1783 William King
1794 John
1834 Kinsman
1838 William Parsons
1844 *m* Moses Little
1861 Henry Martyn
1865 *s* Charles Follen
1881 Edward Williams
1885 Charles Heath
1886 *p* Edward Ernest

Atwater
1869 Henry Green

Atwood
1830 *m* Shadrach
1837 *m* George
1860 Henry Dean
1864 John Wynkoop
1869 Francis
1872 *m* Charles Francis
1876 *l* Warren Havilah
1880 Charles Edward
1882 *m* Frank Sumner
1883 Luther
1883 *m* Charles Augustus
1884 Hartley Frederic
1884 *l* John Harrison

Auchmuty
1742 Samuel

Austin
1766 Jonathan Loring
1769 Jonathan Williams
1791 Thomas
1798 William
1802 James Trecothick
1809 Loring
1825 Arthur Williams
1827 *t* Daniel
1829 Elbridge Gerry
1830 Nathaniel
1831 William
1831 *h* Ivers James
1836 *t* Richard Thomas
1839 Henry David
1839 Loring Henry
1846 John Downes
1849 James Walker
1871 Amory
1871 Percy
1871 *m* William
1879 William Russell
1879 *l* Henry
1886 Francis Boylston
1887 Walter
1888 James Walker

Auten
1865 *l* Edward

Avann
1877 Robert

Averill
1874 *p* James Olney
1882 Andrew Preston

Avery
1706 John
1706 Joseph
1731 Ephraim
1731 John
1759 John
1771 Joseph
1793 John
1819 John
1846 *t* Robert Stanton
1850 John
1872 John Coleman
1872 *l* John Edward
1877 *m* Alonzo Moffitt

Ayars
1886 Henry Morton

Ayer
1710 Obadiah
1836 *m* Joseph Cullen
1847 *m* Washington
1848 Adams
1869 James Bourne
1873 Fred. Fanning
1880 *d* Fred. Eugene
1884 *m* Silas Hibbard
1885 Clarence Walter
1886 James Cook
1887 Charles Fanning
1889 Charles Carlton

Ayers
1879 George David
1883 *s* Howard

Aylett
1847 *l* Patrick Henry

Aylwin
1831 *h* William Cushing
1840 Henry

Ayres
1863 Marshall
1870 *l* Russell William

Babbidge
1828 Charles

Babbit
1858 *s* Charles Winthrop

Babbitt
1784 Thomas
1790 Erasmus
1872 George Franklin
1883 Angell Boss
1886 Dean Richmond
1886 Eugene Howard
1889 Irving

Babcock
1802 Henry
1806 Francis
1830 Samuel Brazer
1841 William Gustavus
1873 L. Hollingsworth
1874 Francis Eaton
1877 David Marks
1882 James Woods
1886 Charles Samuel

Babin
1866 *m* Hosea John

Babson
1779 Isaac
1856 Robert Edward
1868 *l* Tho. McCrate
1882 Robert Tillinghast

Bache
1851 *h* Alexander Dallas

Bachelder
1799 *m* Josiah
1823 John
1883 Thomas Cogswell

Bacheller
1731 Samuel
1883 *d* Elliot Bowdoin

Bachi
1827 *h* Pietro

Backus
1871 Henry Clinton

Bacon
1731 Jacob
1771 Jacob
1771 *h* John
1808 Samuel
1810 Rufus
1837 John
1841 Wm. Benjamin
1843 John William
1847 *t* Rufus Henry
1857 Grenville
1868 Horace
1870 *h* Leonard
1873 *m* Joshua Edgar
1875 Gorham
1875 Jonas Edward
1876 Daniel Carpenter
1878 Edw. Richardson
1879 Charles William
1880 Robert
1882 Charles Franklin
1882 James Hayward
1884 Francis McNiel
1885 William Francis
1887 Edward
1889 *m* Edward Sawyer

Badcock
1772 Josiah
1775 Rufus

Badger
1747 Stephen
1761 Moses
1855 Wm. Whittlesey
1864 *l* Almarin Ferd.
1886 *t* George Henry

Bagley
1863 Charles Hazlett

Bailey
1736 Abner
1755 Jacob
1765 Joseph
1807 Winthrop
1822 *h* Ebenezer
1847 *l* Wm. Gardiner
1851 John Appleton
1854 Benj. Holloway
1859 Loring Woart
1863 Andrew Jackson
1871 *d* Charles Monroe
1874 *l* Harrison
1877 Hollis Russell
1881 Parker Nell
1885 Stephen Arnold
1887 Frederick Harold
1888 James Alderson
1888 *p* Solon Irving
1889 Henry Lewis

Baillargeon
1840 *m* Pierre

Baily
1879 Henry

Baird
1882 Chambers
1882 *m* Reed McColloch
1886 *h* Spencer Fullerton

Baker
1706 Daniel
1724 Thomas
1760 James
1782 Artemas
1795 Thomas
1811 Walter
1815 Henry Felt
1816 George
1830 *m* Matthew Bridge
1833 James Loring
1839 Nathaniel Bradley
1844 G. Washington
1844 *l* William
1848 Darley
1851 *m* George Pierce
1863 *l* John Freeman
1867 Amos Prescott
1867 *l* Jacob Murray
1871 *d* George Hayward
1872 Charles Francis
1872 *m* William Henry
1872 *l* Orville Dewey
1874 Walter
1874 William Howard
1881 Ezra Henry
1881 Frank Woods
1881 *m* John Walter
1882 Edward Wild
1883 James Eliot
1883 Lucas Lee
1883 *m* David Erastus
1884 Charles William
1886 Wendell
1887 George Pierce
1887 Wakefield

Balch
1724 William
1733 Thomas
1762 Benjamin
1763 Benjamin
1782 Samuel
1855 John
1859 Francis Vergnies
1859 *s* David Moore
1862 Charles Carroll
1878 Edwin Swift
1888 Franklin Greene

Balcom
1858 *m* Hermog. Sextus
1862 *m* Melbourne Egb.

Balcombe
1887 Charles Sumner

Baldwin
1748 William
1752 Samuel
1785 *h* Loammi
1800 Loammi
1844 Aaron Charles
1845 *m* Elijah
1850 *l* Samuel Estey
1857 *l* Charles Candee
1858 *l* William Henry
1864 *l* Fred. Aug. Rauch
1873 Thomas Williams
1875 Edward David
1877 James Augustus
1877 John Richard
1880 Henry Cutler
1882 Charles Adolph
1885 William Henry
1886 Thomas Tileston
1886 William Woodward
1886 *m* Frederic William
1888 Charles Handy
1889 Robert Stanton

Balen
1855 *l* James Dunlap

Balkam
1883 *l* George Harris

Ball
1734 George
1802 John
1825 *m* Stephen
1844 *m* Benj. Lincoln
1846 *m* Josiah
1850 Ephraim Merriam
1854 *l* Luther Ticknor
1856 Nehemiah
1869 George Homer
1871 *l* Eugene Johnston
1887 *m* Thomas Joseph

Ballantine
1694 John
1735 John
1768 John
1771 William Gay

Ballard
1799 William
1836 James Morton
1854 *m* Horatio Nelson
1868 *m* Albert Manley

Ballentine
1848 *l* John Goff

Ballou
1844 *h* Hosea
1862 Murray Roberts
1877 *m* Charles Olney

Bancroft
1778 Aaron
1788 Thomas
1791 Amos
1817 George
1831 Amos Bigelow
1854 John Chandler
1856 George
1858 *l* Robert Gray
1865 Robert Hale
1872 *d* Sidney Chapin
1874 Charles Parker
1877 *m* Winfred Baxter
1878 William Amos
1882 Clarence
1884 Jacob
1886 *m* Edward Erastus
1888 Wilder Dwight

Bane
1871 *l* Moses Milton

Banfield
1850 Everett Colby
1879 *d* Fred. Eugene

Bangs
1771 Isaac
1777 Edward
1827 *h* Edw. Dillingham
1846 Edward
1866 Elisha Dillingham
1884 Edward Appleton

Banister
1700 Thomas
1764 John

Banker
1866 Benson Beria

Banks
1858 *h* Nath'l Prentice
1889 *m* H. Huntington

Barber
1853 *m* Elisha
1866 *m* Rio Delos
1867 *m* Charles Joseph
1887 Harry Blanchard

Barbour
1818 James

Barden
1868 *m* Edward Emery

Bardwell
1856 *s* Fred. William

Barger
1861 *l* Benj. Franklin

Barker
1772 Joshua
1782 *h* Joseph
1815 David
1822 Charles Otis
1824 *m* Bowen
1837 *l* Richard Henry
1846 *h* Nathaniel
1856 *t* Stephen
1859 *m* James Henry
1873 William Torrey

Barlow
1824 David Hatch
1855 Francis Channing
1879 Peter Townsend
1882 George Francis

Barnaby
1863 *m* John Morton
1872 *m* Gideon

Barnard
1642 Tobias
1679 Thomas
1700 John
1709 John
1732 Thomas
1736 Edward
1762 John
1766 Ebenezer
1766 Samuel
1766 Thomas
1773 Jeremiah
1773 Moses
1774 Edward
1828 Charles Francis
1829 *t* Stephen Alfred
1832 Charles Francis
1853 *l* Horace
1053 *h* Henry
1857 Geo. Middleton
1858 *h* James Munson
1866 *l* Frederic Jones
1874 *l* Charles Inman

Barnes
1712 Peter
1752 David
1764 Edward
1780 David Leonard
1836 William Dean
1837 *m* Henry
1838 Edward Forbes
1859 *m* Charles Warren
1871 Albert Mallard
1872 Cecil
1872 *m* Henry Jabez
1876 Thurlow Weed
1877 Charles Maynard
1883 *s* William
1884 Henry Elbert
1884 Walter Saunders
1886 William Sanford
1888 William
1888 *m* Francis John

Barney
1859 William

Barns
1770 Jonathan

Barnum
1768 *h* Caleb

Barnwell
1821 Robert Woodward
1824 Wm. Hazzard Wigg
1855 Robert Hayne

Barr
1817 *m* James

Barrell
1783 Joseph

Barret
1889 Alex Galt

Barrett
1721 Samuel
1757 Samuel
1780 John
1818 John
1818 Samuel
1819 Benjamin
1820 Samuel
1838 *t* Benjamin Fisk
1845 *m* Henry Augustus
1849 *t* Fiske
1851 Nathan Henry
1856 George Campbell
1858 *m* Charles Henry
1859 William
1862 Luther Gustavus
1864 John Perry
1874 Henry Hudson
1876 Frank Wheeler
1887 Nelson Macy

Barrick
1875 *l* Emery Shepherd

Barrington
1875 Arthur Henry

Barron
1787 William Amherst
1788 Oliver
1796 Thomas

Barrow
1887 Charles Edmund

Barrows
1766 John
1827 *m* Ira
1875 *t* Samuel June
1876 Charles Henry
1880 Morton

Barry
1829 *t* William
1870 *l* George Marshall
1874 *l* Thomas Edward
1888 John Daniel

Barsham
1658 John

Barss
1873 *m* James Richmond
1876 *l* William Lawson

Barstow
1832 Haley Forrester
1834 Gideon Forrester
1841 *l* Simon Forrester
1842 Benjamin
1848 *m* William
1875 Charles Fanning
1880 Henry Taylor

Barteaux
1867 *m* Edw. Lawrence

Bartholow
1889 Paul

Bartles
1867 *l* Charles

Bartlet
1801 William
1853 Gordon

Bartlett
1747 John Heard
1781 John
1782 Benjamin
1782 Joseph
1786 John
1789 Zaccheus
1791 *h* Josiah
1795 Josiah
1799 Abner
1805 John
1810 Benjamin Dixon
1813 Gorham
1816 Josiah
1818 Sidney
1820 Henry
1827 George
1831 *m* John Call
1831 *m* John Stephen
1836 Robert
1845 Gorham
1848 *l* John Harriman
1851 *l* Sidney
1852 *m* Cyrus Killam
1857 Francis
1857 *t* G. Washington
1858 Wm. P. Greenwood
1862 William Francis
1869 Franklin
1869 Josiah Calef
1871 Nelson Slater
1871 *m* George Smith
1871 *h* John
1872 *d* Charles Samuel
1875 Fred. Carew Smythe
1877 *p* Franklin
1880 Nathaniel Cilley
1885 Henry
1885 Stephen Smith
1888 Nathaniel Edward

Bartol
1835 *t* Cyrus Augustus
1845 *t* George Murillo
1887 J. Marshall Washb.

Barton
1730 John
1822 *l* Ira Moore
1867 George Leonard
1877 Milton Homer
1881 Frederic Otis
1886 Walter Knox

Bascom
1768 Aaron
1802 William

Bass
1715 Benjamin
1737 John
1744 Edward
1761 John
1782 Samuel
1804 Jonathan
1819 William Henry
1871 George

Basset
1719 Nathan

Bassett
1810 Francis
1869 *m* Elton James
1871 Francis
1889 Ralph W. Emerson

Bassford
1869 *l* William Stanley

Batchelder
1799 *m* Josiah
1815 *m* John Putnam
1844 Francis Lowell
1845 *l* Eugene
1851 Samuel
1859 George Wellington
1860 Fred. William
1873 Charles Edwin
1878 Charles Foster
1885 Ferd. Winthrop
1889 Charles Clarence

Batcheller
1857 *l* George Sherman
1863 *l* Hiland Garfield

Batchelor
1862 *l* Edward Payson
1866 George

Bate
1838 Gerard Bond
1854 *s* James Augustus

Bates
1738 Edward
1797 Daniel
1800 Joshua
1807 David
1813 *m* George
1817 Apollos Drayton
1824 Zephaniah Ames
1829 Reuben
1833 Charles Jarvis
1844 *m* George Anson
1846 *m* Henry Green
1858 *h* Edward
1859 Andrew Tucker
1864 James Edward
1867 Clement
1872 George Schuyler
1877 Frank Andrews
1877 William Clinton
1879 Waldron
1884 Benjamin Edward
1889 Edward Craig

Battelle
1765 Nathaniel
1775 Ebenezer

Batten
1885 Loring Woart

Battey
1879 *m* Henry Halsey

Battles
1850 *t* Amory
1874 *d* Willis Porter

Baxter
1693 Joseph
1724 Joseph
1725 Gregory
1788 Stephen
1813 Thomas Marshall
1815 Joseph
1818 *h* John
1862 *m* Joseph Benjamin
1863 George Lewis
1871 *m* James McGregor
1875 Joseph Nickerson
1883 David Nevins

Bayard
1877 *h* Thomas Francis

Bayley
1669 James
1701 Isaac
1719 James
1742 Enoch
1752 Josiah
1781 Isaac
1791 Samuel Proctor

Baylies
1760 William
1777 Hodijah
1784 Gustavus
1806 Wm. Greenleaf
1817 *m* Alfred
1850 Edmund Lincoln
1869 *m* Alfred Wood
1879 Edmund Lincoln
1884 Walter Cabot

Beach
1866 *t* Seth Curtis
1868 *m* Henry H. Aubrey
1878 *l* Morgan William

Beadle
1847 *l* Delos White

Beal
1806 Thomas Prince
1825 Henry
1835 Joseph Sampson
1865 *s* William James
1869 Thomas Prince
1886 Boylston Adams

Beale
1787 Benjamin
1880 Chas. Fred. Tiffany
1882 Joseph Henry

Beals
1856 Isaac Nelson
1858 Joshua Gardner
1883 George William
1888 William

Beaman
1861 Charles Cotesworth
1872 William Stacy
1885 Harry Clayton

Bean
1748 Joseph
1800 Horatio
1887 Henry Willard

Beane
1861 *t* Samuel Collins

Beard
1862 Ithamar Warren

Beatley
1873 James Augustus

Beattie
1795 Andrew
1852 *l* James Alexander

Beck
1865 *h* Charles

Becker
1859 Clayton Francis
1868 George Ferdinand

Beckett
1870 *l* John Gregg
1887 *v* Edward Campbell

Beckford
1805 Ebenezer Hunt

Beckwith
1849 *m* William Clark
1864 Loring Everett
1882 *m* Fred Jason

Bedford
1852 *l* Benj. Watkins
1859 *l* Gunning Samuel

Bedlow
1842 *l* Henry

Beede
1798 Thomas

Beer
1860 *m* Frank Dyer

Belcher
1659 Samuel
1690 Joseph
1699 Jonathan
1717 Joseph
1723 Joseph
1724 Andrew
1728 Jonathan
1827 *m* Caleb
1837 Clifford

Belin
1821 Allard Henry

Belknap
1762 Jeremiah
1845 Henry

Bell
1816 Samuel Dana
1839 Charles Edwin
1847 *l* James Hall
1847 *l* John James
1869 *m* George
1872 *d* James Dias
1872 *t* Wm. Scoonover
1873 Wm. Appleton
1876 Charles John
1876 *m* Read Letts
1877 *e* Wm. Hayward
1881 John Stuart
1884 *m* Robert

Bellingham
1642 Samuel
1661 John

Bellows
1829 *m* Albert Jones
1832 Henry Whitney
1842 Abel Herbert
1864 Russell Nevins
1865 *l* Josiah Grahme

Belmont
1872 Perry
1886 Raymond Rodgers

Belshaw
1883 Charles Mortimer

Belt
1871 *m* Charles Bradford

Belton
1842 *l* Winfield Scott

Bement
1880 Gerard

Bemis
1795 Seth
1806 Nathaniel
1808 Charles
1828 *m* David
1830 Jonathan Wheeler
1835 Charles Vose
1835 George
1844 Isaac Vose
1885 John Wheeler
1887 Harry Haskel

Bendelari
1874 George

Bender
1796 Jotham

Benedict
1862 *l* Samuel Tweedy

Benjamin
1830 James

Bennet
1802 *h* William
1854 Ludovic

Bennett
1806 Joseph
1818 Joseph
1832 Joseph
1853 Josiah Kendall
1868 William Frederic
1876 Marcus Percival
1878 William Zebina
1879 Samuel Crocker
1879 *m* Luther William
1888 Joseph Irving

Benson
1808 *h* Egbert

Bent
1822 Josiah
1831 Nathaniel Tucker
1865 *l* Samuel Arthur
1866 George Conway
1869 *m* William Henry
1889 Arthur Cleveland
1889 Frederick Hendee

Bentley
1777 William
1889 William Burdelle

Benton
1875 Edward Raymond
1880 Charles Horace

Berenson
1887 Bernhard

Bergen
1873 *l* James Cornelius

Bernard
1767 Thomas
1828 Arthur H. Hooe

Berrick
1861 *l* Francis Hermoness

Berry
1685 Thomas
1712 Thomas
1871 Clarence Hereford
1871 *m* Horace
1876 John King
1881 Walter Van Renss.

Berryhill
1877 Charles Jaudon

Berryman
1884 Edwin Upshur

Bertody
1846 *m* Charles

Bethune
1734 Nathaniel
1740 George
1780 Nathaniel
1821 Horton
1831 George Amory
1832 John McLean

Bettens
1873 Edward Detraz
1874 Thomas Simms

Bevington
1884 *d* Fred. William

Bickford
1851 Robert
1885 Robert Sloan

Bicknell
1853 *t* William Martin
1876 Edward

Biddle
1884 Louis Alexander

Bidwell
1885 *m* Walter Davidson

Bierwirth
1884 Heinrich Conrad

Bigelow
1766 Jacob
1786 Timothy
1801 Tyler
1806 Jacob
1810 Alpheus
1814 Andrew
1815 John Prescott
1819 Elijah
1820 Thaddeus Bowman
1823 Asahel
1829 George Tyler
1831 Rufus
1832 Horatio
1836 Henry
1837 Henry Jacob
1843 Francis Whitney
1845 Timothy
1846 Edwin Moses
1848 Edward Irving
1848 *m* Samuel Lee
1849 *l* Dan. Richardson
1854 Frank Winthrop
1856 George Brooks
1858 Alanson
1861 John
1861 *h* Erastus Brigham
1864 *h* Marshall Train
1865 *s* Charles
1869 Joseph Smith
1871 William Sturgis
1873 Francis Hagar
1879 *p* Melville Madison
1882 *m* Enos Hoyt
1886 Charles Frederick
1886 *d* Lyman Fisher
1886 *v* Alfred Mahlon
1887 *s* Robert Payne
1889 William Reed

Bigger
1860 *l* Robert Hamilton

Biggs
1876 *m* Fred. Pfeiffer

Biglow
1765 Silas
1769 Isaac
1775 Daniel
1782 Abraham
1794 William
1809 Horatio

Bill
1880 *m* George Edwin

Billier
1878 Fred. Ogden de
1888 William Bayard de

Billings
1698 Richard
1724 Isaac
1731 Edward
1775 Edward
1825 *h* Benjamin
1849 Ludowick Fosdick
1856 *l* Edward Coke
1860 *l* Oliver Phelps C.
1880 Sherrard
1884 Charles Towne
1885 Franklin Swift
1886 *h* John Shaw

Bingaman
1812 Adam Lewis
1824 John Francis

Bingay
1863 *m* John Moody

Bingham
1887 Howard Henry C.

Binney
1797 Horace
1826 *m* Amos
1843 William Cushing
1854 William Greene
1864 John
1878 Charles Chauncey
1879 Amos
1883 Horace

Birch
1866 *m* James Gulick
1869 *l* Daniel Miller

Birchard
1843 Eliphalet

Birchett
1827 *l* Robert

Bird
1782 Jonathan
1809 Samuel
1863 *l* Levi Clark
1869 George Emerson
1872 Arthur Smith
1875 George Hiram
1877 Charles Sumner

Birden
1647 John

Birdseye
1866 *l* Geo. Washington

Birge
1878 *p* Edward Asahel

Birtwell
1885 Charles Wesley

Bisbee
1887 Eldon

Bishop
1665 Samuel
1776 John
1845 *l* Charles
1855 *h* Nathan
1857 *l* Robert Roberts
1863 Thomas Wetmore
1867 *l* Edward Gould
1868 *m* William Pallen
1880 Robert Roberts
1882 John Remsen

Bissell
1880 Herbert Porter

Bittenger
1857 *l* John Wierman

Bixby
1791 Joseph
1817 *h* Alfred
1861 Charles Lee
1864 James Thompson
1884 *l* Geo. Stephenson

Black
1846 *h* Henry
1876 Samuel McCully
1879 George Ashton
1886 Ralph Waldo
1887 William Holmes
1889 George Henry

Blackmar
1868 *l* Wilmon Whilldin

Blackmer
1854 *m* John

Blackshere
1870 *l* Elias Aaron

Blackwood
1878 *h* Frederic Temple

Blagden
1850 *h* G. Washington
1856 George

Blaikie
1866 William

Blaine
1878 Emmons

Blair
1767 *h* Samuel
1844 Thomas S
1863 Albert
1866 Henry Gorham
1874 Woodbury
1878 Lafayette Gilbert
1880 Charles Benton
1882 William Allen

Blaisdell
1861 *l* Nicholas
1867 *m* George Clark
1867 *m* Walter Channing
1867 *l* Mark Antony
1879 *m* Albert Franklin
1883 *d* Edwin Carter

Blake
1711 Samuel
1769 James
1784 Caleb
1786 Joseph
1789 Francis
1789 George
1814 Francis Arthur
1821 William Henry
1823 Samuel Parkman
1824 Edward
1835 Harrison Gray Otis
1849 *m* John Henry
1852 John Ellis
1853 Charles Frederick
1853 *m* George Albert
1853 *m* Samuel Coleman
1855 Samuel Parkman
1855 *l* Freeman Norton
1857 Stanton
1858 *l* Henry Nichols
1859 George Baty
1861 *m* John George
1862 James Vila
1865 *m* Clarence John
1866 William Payne
1867 *m* John Tower
1870 *l* Louis James
1887 John Bapst
1888 *m* Harrison Gray

Blakeman
1663 Benjamin

Blanchard
1796 Charles
1797 William
1802 Francis
1817 Ira Henry Thomas
1820 *h* Abijah
1834 Henry
1842 Andrew Delaval
1851 *m* Albert Henry
1853 George Henry
1864 John Adams
1869 *l* Aubrey
1882 *m* Benj. Seaver
1884 Herbert Wheeler

Bland
1871 *t* John Pindar

Blandy
1876 Frederick Addison
1876 Henry Johnson

Blaney
1751 Joseph
1778 Joseph
1869 Charles Jason
1874 George Andrew

Blight
1854 Atherton
1865 George

Blinn
1885 George Richard

Bliss
1738 *h* Daniel
1760 Daniel
1763 Jonathan
1808 John
1818 William
1823 *h* George
1846 William Davis
1847 Alexander
1851 George
1855 Willard Flagg
1858 Eugene Frederic
1862 *l* Lee Hutchins
1873 Edward Penniman
1881 James
1884 Henry Warren
1888 Wm. Julian Albert

Blodgett
1841 James
1870 *m* Frank Marcellus
1871 *m* Albert Novatus
1878 Warren Kendall
1880 William Tilden
1882 William Ashley
1887 Edward Everett
1887 *m* Stephen Haskell

Blodgette
1870 *l* George Brainard

Blood
1821 Oliver Hunter
1838 *m* Thomas Samuel
1840 Benjamin Franklin
1870 *m* Robert Allen
1879 Charles Hiram

Bloom
1881 *m* Isadore Nathan

Blossom
1888 Edward Ludlam

Blowers
1695 Thomas
1721 Pyam
1763 Samson Salter

Blume
1865 *l* Andreas

Blunt
1727 John

Boalt
1868 William Lane

Boardman
1826 John Howe
1850 Alonzo Warren
1856 *l* William Jarvis
1865 William Elbridge
1867 *m* Edward Everett
1871 Edward Chadwick
1886 *d* Waldo Elias
1886 *m* William Sydney

Boas
1888 Melvin Edward

Boatner
1839 *l* James William

Bôcher
1872 *h* Ferdinand
1888 Maxime

Bodge
1867 *m* James Henry
1878 *t* George Madison

Bodwell
1805 Abraham

Bogman
1876 *m* Edward Young

Bohlen
1888 Charles

Boies
1783 Jeremiah Smith

Boit
1834 Edward Darley
1863 Edward Darley
1868 Robert Apthorp
1881 *l* John

Bolan
1863 *m* Wallace
1876 Joel Carlton

Bolles
1831 *m* Lucius Stillman
1871 *m* Wm. Palmer
1882 *l* Frank

Bolling
1846 *l* James Carter

Bolster
1847 *l* William Wheeler
1859 *l* Solomon Alonzo
1886 Percy Gardner
1888 Wilfred

Bolton
1833 Thomas
1861 Thomas Kelly
1869 *l* James Henry
1888 *m* Charles James

Boltwood
1773 Ebenezer

Bombaugh
1850 Charles Carroll

Bomer
1848 *m* Joseph Edward

Bonaparte
1826 Jerome Napoleon
1871 Charles Joseph

Bond
1766 Nathaniel
1772 Nathan
1797 Nathaniel
1801 Thomas
1840 Henry Frederic
1842 *h* William Cranch
1845 George Phillips
1845 *l* Ephraim Ward
1849 *t* Edward Pearson
1850 *l* William
1859 Henry May
1859 William Sturgis
1862 *m* Wm. Lycurgus
1874 *h* George William
1877 Lawrence
1880 Hugh Lennox

Boner
1868 *m* Charles Albert

Bonner
1840 *l* Allen
1860 *l* William

Bonney
1852 Charles Thomas
1889 *m* Sherman Grant

Bonsal
1884 Leigh

Boone
1861 Allen Foster

Booth
1871 Edward Chauncey
1884 *e* William Ferris

Boothby
1868 *m* Orson Alphonso

Boott
1810 Francis
1831 Francis
1839 Kirk

Borden
1824 *m* Adolph. Kinsman
1840 *m* Jonathan
1847 *l* John
1850 Simeon
1851 *h* Simeon
1865 *s* Henry Francis
1868 *m* Fred. William

Bordman
1719 Andrew
1737 Andrew
1767 Aaron

Borland
1772 John Lindall
1774 Francis
1786 Samuel
1851 *m* John Nelson
1881 Benjamin Metcalf
1886 William Gibson

Borton
1886 *d* William Thomas
1889 *d* Henry Jefcins

Bosson
1723 William
1811 Charles Thompson

Bostick
1842 *l* William Maner
1848 *l* John Litton

Bosworth
1736 Bellamy

Botterell
1868 *m* James Albert

Bottum
1888 Fordyce Huntington

Botume
1876 John Franklin

Bourn
1722 Joseph
1779 Sylvanus

Bourne
1720 Shearjashub
1743 Shearjashub
1743 William
1744 Nathaniel
1764 Benjamin
1764 Shearjashub
1775 Benjamin
1819 George Salmon
1833 Thomas Rotch
1887 Herbert Clifton

Bours
1747 Peter

Boutell
1847 *l* Lewis Henry
1876 Henry Sherman

Boutelle
1800 Timothy
1806 Caleb
1867 James Thacher
1878 George Keely

Boutwell
1851 *h* George Sewall
1866 Henry Thatcher
1882 *m* Henry Winslow

Bouvé
1850 *h* Thomas Tracy
1877 *d* Allston Gray
1879 *l* Walter Lincoln

Bowditch
1802 *h* Nathaniel
1822 Nathaniel Ingersoll
1828 Henry Ingersoll
1838 William Ingersoll
1849 *h* Jona. Ingersoll
1861 Henry Pickering
1863 Charles Pickering
1869 Edward
1869 James Higginson
1875 Vincent Yardley
1876 Alfred

Bowdoin
1735 William
1745 James
1771 James
1815 John Temple James
1818 *h* James

Bowen
1762 Penuel
1763 Benjamin
1803 *h* Nathaniel
1824 *m* Samuel
1833 Francis
1850 *t* Charles James
1859 *t* Daniel
1866 Holder Borden
1867 *m* William Shaw
1871 Charles Stuart
1876 *m* Seranus
1879 Allyn Hanabergh
1879 John Templeton
1882 James Williams
1885 Abner Zaza
1887 William Jackson
1888 Joseph Henry

Bowers
1649 John
1733 Benjamin
1769 William
1779 Andrew
1794 James
1864 Charles Albert
1879 *m* Walter Prentice

Bowes
1725 Nicholas

Bowles
1671 John
1702 John
1744 Isaac
1887 Dwight Whitney

Bowman
1724 Jonathan
1728 Edmund
1755 Jonathan
1761 Joseph
1764 William
1766 Joshua
1772 Phineas
1782 Ebenezer
1786 Nathaniel
1790 Jonathan
1794 Thomas
1838 Charles Delano
1860 Selwyn Zadock
1862 Edward Carson
1870 *l* John Oliver
1877 *l* Frank Blanchard
1885 Frank Josiah

Bowser
1877 Alexander Thomas

Boyd
1796 William
1820 William
1868 *m* Robert
1868 *m* Robert Alfred
1870 *m* Herbert
1871 William Willard
1882 Alexander
1885 *m* Samuel George

Boyden
1843 James Woodbury
1853 *h* Uriah Atherton
1861 Jeremiah Wesley
1862 Charles
1885 Roland William
1885 *m* Franklin Edward
1886 William Cowper
1887 Walter Lincoln

Boyle
1806 Geo. Washington
1813 Isaac
1872 *l* Peter Alexander

Boylston
1724 Zabdiel
1835 Ward Nicholas

Boynton
1804 Abel
1863 Winthrop Perkins
1882 Charles Edgar

Brabrook
1885 Carleton

Brackenbury
1664 Samuel

Brackett
1752 Joshua
1797 Joshua
1854 *m* Wm. T. Smith
1862 Solomon Hoyt
1864 George Callender
1865 John Q. Adams
1869 *s* Frank Ernest
1873 *d* Charles Albert
1873 *l* William Starr
1880 Frank Herbert
1883 Jeffrey Richardson
1886 *m* Elliott Gray

Bradbury
1757 Theophilus
1789 George
1854 *m* Albion K. Parris
1858 Charles Brooks
1872 *d* Edwin Perley
1881 William Howard

Bradford
1713 Perez
1760 Williams
1771 Andrew
1773 William
1774 John
1786 Alden
1803 Ephraim Putnam
1814 Samuel Dexter
1814 Gamaliel
1815 Daniel Neil
1816 Wm. John Alden
1819 *h* Gamaliel
1822 Thomas Gamaliel
1824 Duncan
1825 George Partridge
1831 *m* Milton
1837 *l* Edward Anthony
1840 *l* John
1844 Richard Magruder
1844 *l* James Monroe
1849 Gamaliel
1851 George
1860 *h* Charles Fred.
1865 John Henry
1869 Edward Hickling
1869 *m* Enoch Freeman
1875 *m* H. Withington
1876 George Hillard
1880 Russell
1882 *m* Cary Carpenter
1885 Martin Luther
1886 George Gardner

Bradish
1769 Ebenezer
1773 Isaac
1792 Ebenezer
1878 Frank Eliot

Bradlee
1827 Frederic Hall
1852 Caleb Davis
1858 Josiah
1860 Fred. Wainwright
1871 Dudley Hall
1888 Frederic Josiah

Bradley
1795 Caleb
1804 *h* Samuel Ayer
1831 Alexander Ramsay
1831 Charles
1851 William Czar
1861 *l* Oliver Lee
1867 *l* Andrew Coyle
1872 *m* Charles David
1876 William Mason
1876 Robert Stow
1876 *d* Thomas
1880 Charles Wesley
1882 Richards Merry
1882 *m* Charles How
1886 John Dorr
1886 *d* Frederick

Bradshaw
1769 Benjamin
1780 Parkman
1871 Charles

Bradstreet
1653 Samuel
1660 Simon
1693 Simon
1698 Dudley
1700 Simon
1725 Benjamin
1728 Simon
1792 Dudley Story
1795 Nathaniel
1834 Edward

Brady
1882 *l* Philip Edward

Bragg
1859 *m* Ira Wilson

Brailsford
1817 Daniel Heyward

Brainard
1887 H. Worthington

Brainerd
1871 *l* George Cotton
1874 Erastus
1884 *m* John Bliss

Braisto
1870 *m* Peter McNutt

Braman
1794 Isaac
1819 Milton Palmer
1864 Chandler Balch
1868 *l* Joseph Balch
1885 *l* Grenville Dexter

Brandegee
1881 Edward Deshon

Brandeis
1877 *l* Louis Dembitz
1879 Albert Simon

Brandon
1742 Benjamin
1860 Lane William

Brandt
1885 Charles Franklin

Brann
1876 *d* Oscar Berlin

Brannan
1869 Joseph Doddridge
1874 John Winters

Brashear
1861 Herman Francis

Brattle
1676 Thomas
1680 William
1722 William
1760 Thomas

Bratton
1848 *l* William Means

Braun
1846 *m* Eugene Edm.

Braynard
1842 Charles Phelps

Brazer
1813 John
1846 William Sever

Brearley
1871 Samuel

Breaux
1850 *l* Gustave Arvilien

Brechin
1872 *m* William Pitt

Breck
1700 Robert
1730 Robert
1742 Samuel
1831 Samuel
1854 *m* William Gilman
1866 *m* Theod. Frelingh.
1886 *m* Samuel

Breckinridge
1862 *h* Robert Jefferson

Breed
1857 *m* Bowman Bigelow
1880 Amos Franklin
1887 *v* Charles Saunders

Breese
1847 Thomas

Bremner
1889 *m* Samuel Kimball

Brenan
1825 Richard

Breneman
1869 *l* Cassius Kendig

Brengle
1887 Henry Gaw

Brennan
1886 *m* John Joseph

Brenton
1707 Ebenezer

Brett
1869 Henry

Brewer
1687 Daniel
1727 Daniel
1804 John Maitland
1814 Nathaniel
1816 George Maltby
1835 Thomas Mayo
1836 Edward
1838 Darius Richmond
1845 Rufus Franklin
1854 *s* Wm. Augustus
1857 *s* Otis Marsh
1866 John Dominis
1881 Edward Winslow
1885 *m* George Emerson
1886 William Dade
1888 Graham Hunting

Brewster
1642 Nathaniel
1865 *m* Ethan A. Paul
1879 Charles Osmyn
1879 Frank
1881 William
1889 Geo. W. Wales

Briant
1739 Lemuel

Brice
1888 *l* Wilson Bird

Brick
1858 Riley Allen

Brickett
1872 Charles Roberts

Bridge
1712 *h* Thomas
1724 Edward
1733 Christopher
1736 Ebenezer
1741 Matthew
1758 Josiah
1764 Ebenezer
1782 Nathaniel
1787 James
1816 Samuel
1835 *t* Asarelah Morse
1836 *l* Benjamin Gridley
1846 William Frederick
1869 *s* Joseph Hartwell
1871 *m* Horatio
1880 *h* Samuel James
1884 John Ransom
1884 Josiah
1885 William Frederick

Bridgewater
1718 Edward

Bridgham
1669 John
1719 Joseph
1726 James
1736 Powning

Bridgman
1762 Thomas
1828 *m* John Baptiste
1830 *m* Frederick
1881 Lewis Jesse
1881 *m* George Herbert

Brigden
1657 Zechariah
1764 Thomas

Briggs
1764 Ephraim
1767 Zephaniah
1791 Ephraim
1807 *m* Calvin
1815 Charles
1821 Cyrus
1829 *m* Isaac Samson
1834 *t* George Ware
1835 John Abner
1838 Wm. Augustus
1844 *h* George Nixon
1846 *l* George Patrick
1853 Charles Edward
1866 Joseph Emmons
1872 *m* Alex. Burdick
1874 George Russell
1875 Le Baron Russell
1878 *d* Edward Cornelius
1879 Fred. Melancthon
1883 Charles Poor
1885 Frederick Harris
1887 Richard

Brigham
1764 Benjamin
1788 Joseph
1794 *h* Elijah
1810 David
1825 Benjamin
1826 Alanson
1829 William
1839 Charles Henry
1844 *l* Lincoln Flagg
1862 William Tufts
1865 *m* Franklin Whiting
1866 Charles Brooks
1868 *m* Edwin Howard
1880 Clifford
1880 Nat Maynard
1885 *m* Frank Fontelle

Bright
1770 Henry
1860 *m* George Adams
1866 Nathaniel Francis
1878 *d* Joseph Mason
1885 *l* Louis Victor
1887 Elliott

Brimblecom
1817 Samuel

Brimmer
1802 John Ambourloin
1803 George Watson
1814 Martin
1849 Martin

Brine
1868 *m* John Frederic

Brinley
1744 Thomas
1775 Francis
1818 Francis

Brinsmade
1874 John Chapin
1881 William Gold

Brintnall
1724 *h* William
1727 Thomas

Brock
1646 John
1860 *h* William
1888 George Atwood

Broderick
1882 *m* Thomas Joseph

Brodeur
1887 Clarence Arthur

Brodhead
1846 *l* Thornton Fleming
1889 Albert Gallatin

Brogan
1885 Hugh Henry

Bromberg
1858 Fred. George

Bromfield
1742 Edward

Bronson
1823 Frederick
1861 *l* Oliver
1889 *l* Ira Hull

Brooks
1749 Samuel
1757 Edward
1780 William
1787 *h* John
1794 Daniel
1805 John
1809 Nathan
1812 Edward
1814 Gorham
1816 Charles
1819 Sidney
1822 Ward Chipman
1822 *m* Orville
1827 Wm. Hathorne
1832 Charles Timothy
1832 *m* William Folger
1835 Eben Smith
1842 Francis Augustus
1843 *m* Edward
1844 George Merrick
1846 *l* Francis Boott
1852 Peter Chardon
1855 Phillips
1855 Warren
1856 John
1856 *l* Dav. L. Convers
1857 Shepherd
1858 *l* James Willson
1861 *s* George
1863 Frederic
1867 Arthur
1868 Frederick
1869 *l* Charles Joseph
1871 *m* Chas. Grosvenor
1872 John Cotton
1875 *t* John Graham
1875 *p* William Keith
1879 Arthur Anderson
1882 *m* Stephen Driver
1887 William Allen
1889 Frederick Manning

Broughton
1875 Henry White

Broward
1853 *l* Charles

Brown
1697 Richard
1709 Samuel
1712 Nathaniel
1714 John
1722 Nathaniel
1725 John
1729 Timothy
1735 Josiah
1736 Josiah
1741 John
1743 Cotton

1748 Ward
1761 Josiah
1763 Joseph
1765 Elijah
1768 Moses
1780 James
1783 William
1793 Samuel
1794 Luke
1797 Samuel
1797 Thaddeus
1797 *h* Clark
1799 Bartholomew
1804 Elijah
1804 Henry
1804 Oliver
1813 John
1813 *m* John Ball
1817 *m* Artemas
1822 *h* Ebenezer
1826 Addison
1830 *m* Thaddeus
1841 Wm. Horatio
1844 *m* Buckminster
1845 Geo. Washington
1847 James Perry
1848 *t* James Francis
1849 Charles Edward
1849 *l* Henry Benajah
1850 B. Shattuck Howe
1850 *m* Wm. Hammond
1850 *l* Leon. Washington
1851 Arnold Wells
1851 Edward Wyeth
1852 Addison
1852 Henry William
1852 *t* Thomas William
1853 Joseph Mansfield
1855 Edward Jackson
1856 Allen Augustus
1856 Charles Brooks
1856 *m* Henry Wheelock
1857 Francis Henry
1858 Benjamin Graves
1859 William Beverly
1861 John Patrick
1862 *m* Llewellyn
1863 John Murray
1863 Melvin
1863 *t* William
1864 *l* James Plummer
1865 *m* John Peaslee
1866 Frederick John
1867 *l* Edward Payson
1869 *m* Henry Nelson
1869 *l* Grenville Robert
1870 Samuel Emmons
1870 *m* George Levi
1870 *m* James Raymond
1870 *l* Julius L
1871 Jesse
1871 *l* Oliver John
1871 *l* Wm. Reynolds
1872 Horace
1872 John Freeman
1873 John Coffin Jones
1873 *m* Henry Wheeler
1875 Willard
1876 Henry Hobart
1876 *m* Chas. William
1877 Charles Rufus
1877 Frederic Tilden
1878 Arthur Henry
1879 Arthur Clarence
1879 Howard Kinmonth
1879 John Augustus
1880 Louis Mayo
1882 Charles Jerome
1884 George William
1884 Romeo Green
1884 *m* Wilfred Gardner
1885 *m* Dillon
1886 Charles Albert
1886 Crawford Richmond
1886 *m* Daniel Joseph
1889 Frederick Melvin

Browne
1666 Joseph
1725 Benjamin
1727 Samuel
1727 William
1752 Thomas
1755 William
1812 Charles
1830 John White
1839 *m* Charles Hale
1851 Francis Charles
1852 *m* John Mills
1853 Albert Gallatin
1855 Edward Ingersoll
1864 *m* Wm. Andrews
1869 John Kittredge
1874 Alexander Porter
1875 Henry Glover
1878 George Henry
1881 H. R. Worthington
1882 *m* William Tyler
1887 George Morgan
1888 Causten
1888 Thomas Quincy

Brownell
1865 Thomas Franklin

Brownfield
1872 *l* John

Brownlow
1876 William Albert

Brownrigg
1887 *m* John Sylvester

Broyer
1879 *m* Constant

Bruce
1815 *h* Charles Henry
1823 Henry Augustus
1847 Charles
1853 *h* James
1877 Edward Pierson
1878 *l* Philip Alexander
1888 Henry Goodnow

Brune
1831 Frederick William
1878 William Henry

Bruner
1886 William Woodworth

Brunton
1879 *t* William

Brush
1885 *l* Abraham Stephens
1886 *h* George Jarvis
1888 Walter Franklin

Bruuer
1888 Myron Luther

Bryan
1823 Thomas Jefferson
1849 *l* Thomas Barbour
1854 *l* Henry McIlvain

Bryant
1818 *h* Peter
1830 John
1840 Henry
1848 *l* Napol. Bonaparte
1853 John Duncan
1860 *m* Albert Henry
1867 Fred. E. Claghorn
1873 John
1874 *m* Lewis Lincoln
1882 John Sweeney
1883 William Wendell
1884 William Sohier
1886 George Butler

Bubier
1865 *m* Joseph Augustus

Buchanan
1858 *l* James Madison
1861 *s* Roberdeau

Buck
1875 Henry Hall
1878 How'd Mendenhall
1887 George Faunce
1887 Henry Augustus

Buckingham
1690 Thomas
1693 Stephen
1831 Edgar
1834 Caleb Alexander
1839 *t* John Albert
1840 Charles Edward
1851 Lucius Henry
1874 *m* Edward Marshall
1874 *l* Fred. Samuel
1887 Edgar

Buckland
1855 *l* James

Buckler
1851 Riggin

Buckley
1865 *m* William Barry
1880 Philip Townsend
1887 Julian Gerard

Buckminster
1739 Joseph
1800 Joseph Stevens
1804 Jones
1815 Lyman
1835 William John
1870 William Bradley

Bucknam
1721 Nathan
1737 David
1811 *h* Asa

Budlong
1851 *m* Thomas Russell

Buell
1871 Byron Winfield
1882 George Clifford

Buerk
1884 Harry Archibald

Buffum
1851 *l* Edward Wheaton
1874 Charles Thomas
1883 *l* Walter Nutting

Bugard
1839 *m* Bertrand Francis

Bugbee
1838 *m* Samuel Sumner
1847 *m* William Brown

Bulfinch
1718 Adino
1746 Thomas
1781 Charles
1812 John
1814 Thomas
1817 George Storer
1821 Henry
1830 *t* Steph. Greenleaf
1874 *m* George Greenleaf

Bulkeley
1655 Gershom

Bulkley
1642 John
1660 Peter
1699 John
1769 John
1882 *t* Benj. Reynolds

Bull
1867 *m* George Henry
1869 Wm. Tillinghast
1877 Melville

Bullard
1742 Adam
1776 John
1807 Henry Adams
1809 *h* Asa
1819 Charles Adams
1829 John Parker
1857 William Reed
1859 *m* Alfred Rodolph
1861 John Lincoln
1866 *l* John Richards
1875 William Norton
1876 James Hovey
1878 Stephen
1882 John Eliot
1884 John Thornton
1886 Francis

Bullock
1832 *m* Otis
1842 Edward Courtenay
1848 James Benjamin
1866 *h* Alex. Hamilton
1868 Augustus George
1871 Rufus Augustus
1886 *m* Edwin Warren

Bumstead
1795 Samuel
1830 *m* Edw. D. Griffin
1844 *m* Sere. E. Dwight
1851 *m* Freeman Josiah

Bundy
1862 *m* Francis Eastman

Bunker
1658 Benjamin
1735 John
1821 Charles
1835 *l* James Madison
1884 Frederic Story
1889 Clarence Alfred

Bunnell
1867 *h* Geo. Woodbury

Bunting
1866 *m* Joseph Lordly

Bunton
1867 Wm. Augustus
1870 George Wadley

Burbank
1847 *m* Aug. Hannibal
1848 *m* Oscar
1859 *m* Charles Henry
1876 William Henry
1887 Walter Channing
1889 J. C. Breckinridge

Burbeen
1731 Joseph
1743 Paul

Burch
1883 James Merrill

Burchmore
1875 *m* John Henry

Burden
1869 *m* Fred. Lysander

Burdett
1846 *m* G. Washington
1874 Henry Morgan
1878 Herbert Channing
1881 George Albert
1888 Cyril Herbert
1889 William Freeman

Burdick
1860 Henry
1882 *m* Allen

Burge
1787 Josiah
1805 Benjamin

Burgess
1854 *l* Edward Phillips
1858 George Canning
1859 Franklin
1860 Thomas
1865 *m* Fred. Newton
1871 Edward
1872 Arthur
1872 Walter
1882 *m* Arthur Joseph
1885 *m* Oliver Graham
1887 Theodore Phillips

Burghardt
1818 *h* Hugo

Burgin
1848 *l* Charles Francis

Burgoyne
1853 *l* John

Burgwyn
1869 *l* Wm. H. Sumner
1873 Coll. P. Edwards

Burke
1871 *m* John
1882 *l* Frank

Burley
1742 Andrew

Burlingame
1846 *l* Anson

Burlingham
1879 Charles Culp

Burnap
1770 Jacob
1799 Horatio Gates
1824 George Washington

Burnell
1735 Samuel
1831 *h* Barker

Burnes
1853 *l* Calvin Fletcher
1853 *l* James Nelson
1874 *l* Daniel Dee

Burnet
1741 William

Burnett
1823 *m* Joel
1849 *m* Waldo Irving
1858 *l* William
1871 Edward
1873 Harry
1886 Charles Cutter

Burnham
1702 William
1772 Thomas
1798 John
1815 *m* Samuel
1862 *l* Albert Foster
1865 *m* Charles Abram
1870 Arthur
1874 Wm. Appleton
1876 Frank Wesley
1882 William Henry

Burns
1855 Wm. Coleman
1855 *l* Robert Davis
1856 Walter Hayes
1858 *l* Charles Henry
1870 *l* Patrick Henry
1879 *m* Robert
1887 *m* Hiram Hutchins

Burnside
1817 *h* Sam. McGregore

Burr
1651 Jonathan
1690 Peter
1697 Samuel
1784 Jonathan
1852 *i* Rush. Dashwood
1862 *l* David Augustus
1877 Heman Merrick
1879 Isaac Tucker
1879 *s* Charles Henry
1880 *m* Buchanan
1884 Winthrop Motley
1888 *m* Chauncey Rea
1889 Allston
1889 *v* Alexander

Burrage
1856 William Wirt
1862 Joseph Perrin
1883 Albert Cameron
1883 George Dixwell
1883 Walter Lincoln

Burrell
1879 *m* Herbert Leslie

Burrill
1818 Samuel
1879 George Henry
1879 Midd. Shoolbred

Burrough
1670 George

Burroughs
1806 Charles
1834 Henry
1889 George Thompson

Burry
1874 William

Burt
1736 John
1850 William Lathrop
1858 John Otis
1869 Henry Franklin
1882 Charles Dean
1885 *m* Frank Leslie

Burton
1821 Warren
1859 *m* George Sanford
1882 Frederick Russell

Bush
1848 *i* Solon Wanton
1864 Franklin Leonard
1866 *l* Andrew Lewis
1871 Archibald McClure
1871 Samuel Dacre
1874 *m* John S. Foster
1882 Walter Nelson
1889 Robert Wilder

Bushee
1870 *m* James Anson

Bushnell
1850 Buel
1852 *h* Horace

Busiel
1868 John Tilton

Bussey
1803 Benjamin

Buswell
1866 Henry Foster

Butler
1651 Henry
1752 Benjamin
1770 Zebulon
1803 Josiah
1843 *m* Samuel Wiswall
1845 *i* Noble
1846 *l* Franklin Jenness
1854 *m* John Freeman
1860 *l* George Brown
1864 James Dearborn
1866 *m* Winthrop
1869 Prescott Hall
1869 *l* Henry Percival
1875 Paul
1877 Henry Sigourney
1877 Sigourney
1879 Harry
1880 George Minot
1883 Edward Knowles
1883 Robert Gordon
1884 Allan Macy
1888 Arthur Pierce

Butman
1865 *m* Geo. Feveryear

Butterfield
1820 Charles
1848 Horatio Quincy
1858 *l* Jonathan Ware

Butters
1889 George Pierce
1889 William Henry

Butterworth
1889 Alfred Potts

Button
1873 Charles Pearson

Buttrick
1819 Ephraim
1852 Edward King
1869 *m* Abner Wheeler

Buxton
1876 *m* Gonzalo Edw.
1886 *p* William Albert

Buzell
1865 Albert Clark

Byerly
1871 Wm. Elwood

Byers
1851 Peter Smith

Byles
1725 Mather
1751 Mather

Bynner
1865 *l* Edwin Lasseter

Byram
1740 Eliab

Byrd
1854 *l* Alfred Henry

Byrne
1877 James

Byron
1888 *m* James Tolman

Cabot
1724 John
1724 Marston
1763 John
1779 *h* George
1788 Joseph
1796 Charles George
1815 Joseph Sebastian
1818 William Payne
1835 George
1836 Samuel
1840 James Elliot
1850 John Higginson
1850 Walter Channing
1858 Louis
1872 Arthur Tracy
1874 James Jackson
1880 Francis Elliot
1882 Godfrey Lowell
1883 Edward Twisleton
1883 Henry Bromfield
1886 Thomas Handasyd
1888 Charles Mills
1889 Richard Clarke

Cadbury
1877 Richard Tupper

Cadwalader
1860 *l* John Lambert
1863 *l* Richard McCall

Cadwallader
1864 *l* Jacob Augustus

Cadwell
1879 Warren Cushing

Cahill
1864 *m* Timothy
1870 *m* George
1886 *m* Charles Sumner

Calder
1866 *m* James Squair

Caldwell
1773 William
1799 John William
1802 Joseph Blake
1818 Samuel
1819 Thomas Leaming
1828 Jacob
1837 *l* Aquila Bolton
1838 *l* Alfred
1855 *s* George Chapman
1867 *m* Charles
1867 *m* William Minns
1868 *m* Chas. Edmund
1870 *m* Arthur Brooks
1876 *m* George Peters

Calhoun
1885 Arthur Langmaid

Call
1881 *m* Charles Henry

Callahan
1883 *t* James David

Callanan
1886 *m* Samson Aloysius

Callender
1710 Elisha
1723 John
1790 John
1872 Edward Belcher

Calvert
1823 George Henry

Cameron
1865 *m* John Thomas
1887 James McCormick

Cammann
1886 Henry Lorillard

Campbell
1728 Othniel
1761 Archibald
1808 Edward Fenwick
1842 *m* William Johnson
1857 *m* Benj. Franklin
1864 *m* James McGregor
1865 *m* William Henry
1865 *l* Douglas
1866 *m* Merritt Bates
1869 *m* Duncan
1872 *t* Henry French
1875 William Taylor
1884 *l* Benjamin Merrick
1886 Prince Lucian
1888 *l* James Alexander

Canavan
1871 Michael Joseph
1872 *l* William Francis

Caner
1889 Harrison Koons

Canfield
1852 Charles Taylor
1875 George Folger

Cannon
1873 *m* David Howland

Canterbury
1883 Charles Dexter

Cantwell
1846 *l* Edw. Chrysostom

Capen
1677 Joseph
1782 Theophilus
1810 Lemuel
1827 Aaron Davis
1839 Francis Lemuel
1840 John
1842 Edward
1844 Charles James
1866 Edward Augustus
1869 Charles Laban

Capers
1822 Thomas Farr

Carey
1866 *m* Robert Hillary
1879 Arthur Astor

Carleton
1861 *m* Charles Monro
1867 *m* Charles Greenleaf
1875 *m* Robert Marsh
1881 John Fisher
1887 *v* Francis Boyd

Carlile
1814 *h* Thomas

Carll
1885 *m* Walter Edward

Carlton
1814 John Ingalls

Carlyle
1875 *h* Thomas

Carmalt
1864 *l* James Edward
1887 Charles Churchill

Carnes
1742 John
1805 Francis
1848 *l* Frederick Greene
1849 *l* George Albert

Carney
1861 *m* Sidney Howard
1875 Edwin LeRoy
1877 Henry Canaday

Carnochan
1886 Gouverneur Morris

Carolin
1877 *m* William Terence

Carpenter
1720 Ezra
1730 Comfort
1830 *m* Simeon Burt
1837 *m* Elijah Whitney
1859 Chapin Howard
1866 Francis Augustus
1868 *m* Frederick Benoni
1880 Frank Oliver
1885 Frederic Ives
1886 George Rice
1888 Benjamin French
1888 George Albert
1888 *s* Benjamin

Carr
1835 John
1850 Joseph Prevost
1874 *d* Edward Dwight
1881 Louis Brackett

Carrét
1856 *s* José Francisco
1867 James Russell

Carrier
1885 Charles Frederic

Carrière
1854 Jules Joseph

Carrington
1848 *m* Henry Austin

Carroll
1813 William
1823 Charles
1853 Charles
1868 *m* Albert
1885 Royal Phelps
1886 *m* John Aloysius
1888 *m* Thomas Francis

Carrott
1872 *l* James Finlay

Carruth
1869 *l* William Ward
1880 Ignatius Sumner
1889 *p* William Herbert

Carruthers
1872 *m* Arch. Keightly

Carson
1818 Wm. Augustus
1840 *l* Thomas Brantley
1876 *l* John Bernard

Cartée
1849 *m* Cornelius Sowle

Carter
1660 Samuel
1813 Wm. Fitzhugh
1817 Sewall
1817 Thomas Duncan
1819 Charles Shirley
1820 James Gordon
1824 Charles Henry
1830 Henry Wadsworth
1845 *m* John Sabin
1850 James Coolidge
1854 *l* Bernard
1856 *l* Charles Munroe
1860 Edward
1862 Clark
1869 *m* Wm. Gardner.
1872 Wm. Withington
1875 Francis
1887 *m* Cyrus Faulkner

Carvelle
1878 *m* Henry DeWolfe

Carver
1870 *m* Rufus Herbert

Carvill
1869 *m* Alph. Holland

Cary
1731 Samuel
1733 Henry
1761 Thomas
1763 Richard
1797 Thomas
1804 Samuel
1811 Thomas Greaves
1816 Robert Howard
1817 Wm. Ferdinand
1844 George Blankern
1847 *m* Milan Galusha
1852 George Lovell
1874 Thomas
1879 Walter
1885 John Derthick
1886 Seward

Caryl
1761 Benjamin
1788 George
1831 *m* Lucian Willard

Casares
1856 David

Casares y Galera
1861 *s* Primitivo

Casas
1879 Wm. Beltr. de las

Case
1844 *m* Lyman Bostwick
1866 Albertson
1879 William Warren

Casey
1867 *m* Kitson
1868 John Francis
1878 *l* Albert William

Cass
1836 *h* Lewis

Cassell
1866 *l* Harrison Osborne

Cassety
1856 James Macartney

Castle
1887 *v* Edwin James

Cate
1866 Albion
1874 Edward Warren
1874 George Herbert
1877 Martin Luther

Cates
1880 *m* Abraham Barker

Catlin
1878 Charles Abernethy

Caverly
1837 *l* Robert Boody

Cavin
1856 *m* Hugh

Cazeaux
1842 Lendall Pitts

Cenas
1825 Hilary Breton

Chace
1855 Edward Henry
1866 George Frederick

Chadbourn
1862 William Hobbs

Chadbourne
1862 Thomas Lincoln
1885 Arthur Patterson

Chadsey
1864 William Harrison

Chadwick
1770 Benjamin
1858 George Bradford
1864 *t* John White
1865 James Read
1871 Francis Brooks

Chaillé
1851 Stanford Emerson

Chamberlain
1793 John Curtis
1845 Timothy Dutton
1848 *l* Mellen
1853 Nathan Henry
1856 *l* William Selah
1864 *l* Daniel Henry
1866 *m* Nathan Savery
1878 Eugene Tyler
1885 Allen Howard
1886 David Blaisdell
1886 *l* Frederick Herchell

Chamberlaine
1847 Augustus Porter

Chamberlayne
1878 Charles Frederic

Chamberlin
1859 *l* James
1861 *l* McKendr. Hypes
1870 Wm. Wigglesworth

Chambers
1847 *l* William Henry

Chambliss
1846 *l* Frederick James

Champlain
1868 *l* William Alfred

Champlin
1786 Christopher Grant
1880 *l* Edgar Robert

Champney
1721 Joseph
1762 Ebenezer

Champneys
1857 *l* Christian

Chandler
1728 James
1735 Samuel
1743 John
1763 Charles Church
1766 Rufus
1768 Nathaniel
1772 William
1775 Samuel
1779 Samuel
1787 Gardner Leonard
1787 John
1787 Thomas
1790 Samuel
1792 Nathaniel
1798 Abiel
1801 William
1806 Abiel
1807 Joshua
1815 George Leonard
1818 *m* Alpheus Spring
1822 Samuel Ward
1831 *m* Hermon
1848 Thomas Henderson
1854 *m* Chas. Marcellus
1854 *l* William Eaton
1857 *l* Charles Peleg
1864 Horace Parker
1867 *l* George Henry
1868 Alfred Dupont
1871 *m* Luther Graves
1871 *l* Linus Child
1876 *l* William Botsford
1883 John
1883 *m* Fred. Alpheus
1888 *m* Norman Fitch

Chaney
1859 George Leonard

Chanler
1885 Winthrop Astor

Channing
1794 Francis Dana
1798 William Ellery
1808 Walter
1819 *h* Edward Tyrrel
1829 William Henry
1872 *m* Walter
1878 Edward

Chapin
1804 Stephen
1817 Jacob
1823 Charles
1838 *l* Henry
1845 *h* Edwin Hubbell
1859 *m* Horace
1870 Frederic Wilcox
1871 Herbert Allen
1871 Horace Dwight
1871 *l* Alfred Clark
1876 Frank Woodruff
1879 Herman
1880 Henry Bainbridge
1882 Henry Gardner

Chaplin
1772 Daniel
1779 *h* Benjamin
1805 *m* James Prescott
1829 *m* Charles Foster
1844 *m* Daniel
1867 Heman White

Chapman
1823 Henry Grafton
1825 Jonathan
1828 George
1832 Richard Miller
1856 Jonathan
1856 *s* Charles Augustus
1862 George Edwin
1864 *h* Reuben Atwater
1870 Nelson Charles
1880 Charles Henry
1883 Henry Grafton
1884 John Jay
1886 *l* James Alfred

Chardon
1757 Peter

Charnock
1743 William

Chase
1728 Stephen
1738 Josiah
1764 Stephen
1767 Simeon
1794 *m* Heber
1813 Charles
1818 George
1818 Philander
1822 George Edmund
1839 Pliny Earle
1846 *m* Charles Tristram
1846 *m* Hiram Luce
1847 Charles Tufts
1848 Henry Savage
1848 Thomas
1850 James Morss
1852 Reginald Heber
1853 Theodore
1855 Charles Augustus
1856 George Bigelow
1857 *m* Preston Marshall
1858 *l* George Wilber
1859 *l* Arthur
1864 Daniel La Forest
1865 Albro Elmore
1866 *m* Willard Dunlap
1871 Herbert Augustus
1872 Charles Wells
1872 *m* Julian Augustine
1876 Frank Eugene
1876 William Leverett
1880 George Thorndike
1881 Henry Ward
1882 Heman Lincoln
1882 Walter Greenough
1883 Henry Ernest
1885 Thomas Herbert
1886 Harold Taylor
1886 Stephen
1888 Percy
1889 George Davis

Chatard
1871 *s* Thomas Marean

Chauncey
1844 Henry Charles
1859 Charles
1861 Elihu

Chauncy
1651 Ichabod
1651 Isaac
1657 Barnabas
1661 Elnathan
1661 Israel
1661 Nathaniel
1686 Charles
1693 Isaac
1721 Charles
1724 Israel
1748 Charles
1819 Charles William

Chauvenet
1867 *s* Regis

Checkley
1715 Samuel
1738 John
1743 Samuel
1756 William

Cheeshahteaumuck
1665 Caleb

Cheever
1659 Samuel
1677 Thomas
1707 Ames
1733 Ezekiel
1737 Edward
1741 Nathan
1749 Israel
1750 Thomas
1771 William
1779 Abijah
1813 Charles Augustus
1852 David Williams
1856 *s* Joseph Chas. Felt
1881 *a* Clarence Alonzo
1888 Henry Durant

Chenery
1853 *m* Elisha
1867 Winthrop Louis

Cheney
1711 Thomas
1767 Samuel
1821 John Milton
1868 *l* Horace Rundlett
1873 William Franklin
1878 George Locke
1882 Edwards
1885 *m* Fred. Edward

Chesbrough
1873 *l* Ellis Sylvester

Chesebrough
1726 Thomas

Chesley
1877 Egbert Morse

Chester
1722 John
1775 *h* John
1784 *h* Thomas

Chever
1840 George Francis

Cheves
1826 Joseph Heatly

Chevreul
1886 *h* Michel Eugène

Chickering
1774 Jabez
1799 Joseph
1804 Jabez
1818 Jesse

Child
1738 Stephen
1776 John
1787 Caleb
1817 David Lee
1846 Francis James
1858 *l* Linus Mason

Childe
1823 Edward Vernon

Childs
1811 *h* Timothy
1869 Nathaniel
1870 *m* Henry Edward

Chipman
1711 John
1738 John
1770 Ward
1805 Ward
1818 George
1868 *m* Henry
1869 *l* John Prior
1876 *m* Wm. Reginald

Chisholm
1836 James
1869 *m* Donald
1874 Henry Arnott
1883 *m* Adam Stuart M.

Chittenden
1888 Richard Percy
1889 Jonathan Brace

Choat
(*See* Choate)

Choate
1703 Benjamin
1795 Amos
1816 *m* James
1818 George
1823 Augustus
1823 Charles
1845 *h* Rufus
1846 Geo. C. Shattuck
1849 Charles Francis
1852 Joseph Hodges
1852 William Gardner
1854 *m* David
1859 *s* Calvin
1872 *l* Winfield Scott
1881 William
1888 Charles Francis

Chollet
1887 Charles

Christian
1849 *l* James Semple

Christophers
1702 Christopher

Christy
1839 George William
1875 *s* Cyrus William

Chubbuck
1725 Jeremiah

Church
1727 Benjamin
1754 Benjamin
1759 Edward
1778 Samuel
1797 John Hubbard
1820 *h* Rodney Smith
1846 *m* Henry
1873 Alfred Gaylord
1880 *m* Moses Davis

Churchill
1789 Asaph
1831 Asaph
1840 Joseph McKean
1845 C. Marshall Spring
1865 John Wesley
1867 Joseph Richmond
1867 *m* John Henry
1875 *l* Frederick Hosea
1879 J. Maitland Brewer
1886 Frank Spooner
1888 Asaph

Cilley
1858 Bradb. Longfellow
1858 Jona. Longfellow
1864 Joseph Longfellow

Claflin
1869 *h* William
1886 Adams Davenport

Clap
1690 Nathaniel
1722 Thomas
1725 Thomas
1731 Supply
1735 Noah
1797 Elisha
1799 Ebenezer
1805 Nathaniel
1837 Harvey Erastus

Clapp
1807 Eleazar
1834 Thaddeus
1842 *t* Dexter
1855 Channing
1860 Henry Austin
1867 Herbert Codman
1870 Henry Lincoln
1873 *m* Levi Wheaton
1874 Arthur Blake
1879 Robert Parker
1882 *d* Dwight Moses
1884 Clift Rogers

Clark
1670 Thomas
1687 John
1690 John
1712 Peter
1723 Ward
1726 William
1728 John
1739 Peter
1752 Jonas
1759 William
1799 John
1805 Samuel
1816 John
1816 Justin Wright
1819 Moses
1825 *m* Joseph
1833 Luther
1843 Alden
1846 *t* George Faber
1847 *t* Samuel Fulton
1852 *m* William Gibson
1853 Benjamin Cutler
1854 *l* John Bullock
1854 *s* Henry James
1854 *s* Thomas Edwards
1855 James Benjamin
1855 Randolph Marshall
1857 Joseph Horace
1857 *l* Greenleaf
1862 *m* John Howe
1866 Edward Henry
1866 John
1866 Theodore Minot
1866 *m* John Laing
1867 Franklin Judson
1871 Galen Alonzo
1872 *d* James Adkins
1873 *m* Stephen Wilson
1874 Henry Alden
1874 Louis Crawford
1874 *h* Alvan
1875 Lester Williams
1875 *m* Jonas
1877 *m* Charles Edward
1881 Louis Monroe
1882 Joseph Payson
1882 *m* Joseph Eddy
1883 Francis Lewis
1883 Joseph Sill
1883 Stephen Cutter
1884 Frank Haven
1884 *m* Arth. Wellington
1885 Horace
1885 Leonard Brown
1885 *m* George Stillman
1886 David Crawford
1886 Walter Thomas
1886 *p* Orrin Benner
1887 Bertram Fiske
1887 Herbert Lincoln
1888 Charles Worcester
1889 Walter Daniel
1889 *m* Clinton Dewey
1889 *m* Nath'l Herbert

Clarke
1705 Nathaniel
1729 Richard
1750 Benjamin
1760 Josiah
1772 John
1774 John
1777 Peter
1788 Edward
1790 Pitt
1803 Ray
1804 Amos
1808 Charles Chauncy
1823 John Jones
1829 James Freeman
1835 *m* Francis
1837 Manlius Stimson
1838 Nicholas Arthur
1839 *m* Daniel
1841 Edward Hammond
1844 James Gordon
1847 *m* Rowse Reynolds
1848 Thomas Curtis
1850 *m* Henry
1851 Samuel Greeley
1853 *l* Daniel
1855 Thomas William
1862 *m* Augustus Peck
1863 Haswell Cordis
1866 *l* James White
1867 Eliot Channing
1867 John Houghton
1867 *m* William Johnson
1867 *s* Fr. Wigglesworth
1870 *m* Aug. Tupper
1874 Charles Cecil
1874 Samuel Belcher
1878 Herbert Morison
1880 *m* Samuel Bartlett
1882 *m* Maurice Dwight
1883 Mortimer Hall
1884 Edm. A. Stanley
1888 Henry Martyn
1888 Marshall Bidwell

Clary
1877 Stedman Willard

Clay
1819 Thomas Savage
1825 *k* Henry
1861 *l* Green

Cleaveland
1799 Parker
1824 *k* Nehemiah

Cleaves
1869 *m* Royal Lewis
1876 James Edwin

Clement
1873 *m* George Wilmot
1880 *m* George Colburn
1882 Hazen
1888 Frederic Percival

Clements
1847 *l* Rufus Hargrove

Cleveland
1735 Aaron
1827 Henry Russell
1827 Richard Jeffry
1827 *k* Charles Dexter
1832 George William
1862 *s* William Charles
1867 Clement

Cleverly
1715 John
1733 Joseph

Cliff
1874 *m* Leander Albert

Clifford
1845 *m* Lewis Wade
1850 Charles Edward
1853 *k* John Henry
1865 Charles Warren
1871 Walter
1871 *t* John Herbert
1874 Arthur
1878 *k* Nathan
1886 *d* Henry Michael

Clift
1862 *m* Joseph Wales

Closs
1866 *l* Charles Taylor

Cloud
1873 *s* John Wills

Clough
1816 William
1854 *l* William McNeill
1869 *m* Benj. Franklin

Cluskey
1862 *l* Henry

Clyde
1888 Marshall Hill
1888 Thomas

Clymer
1845 *l* Edward Myers
1876 Wm. B. Shubrick

Coale
1874 Geo. Oliver George

Cobb
1737 Samuel
1766 David
1779 Samuel
1814 Isaac Eames
1817 Jonathan Holmes
1820 Frederick Augustus
1843 Moses Gill
1852 *m* Henry Milton
1854 Henry
1858 John Edward
1861 John Doggett
1863 Frederick
1872 Alb. Wheelwright
1872 *l* Augustus Gardiner
1877 Charles Kane
1878 Edward Howard
1879 Joseph Pettee
1881 *m* Charles Henry
1884 Frederic Codman
1886 George Wadsworth
1889 Collier

Cobbet
1663 Samuel

Coburn
1812 Henry Peter
1845 *l* Alonzo
1861 *l* Lewis Larned
1873 *m* George Albert

Cochran
1846 *l* Benjamin Faneuil
1865 *l* Nathan Payne
1877 *l* A. McC. January
1887 *m* William James

Cochrane
1882 John McGregor

Cockburn
1872 *m* John Cassilis

Cocke
1839 *l* John James

Cockerill
1853 *l* Henry Clay

Codman
1782 Richard
1802 John
1808 Henry
1814 William Amory
1843 *m* Willard William
1843 *k* John
1844 Robert
1845 *m* Benjamin Storer
1849 Charles Russell
1851 James Macmaster
1854 Edw. Wainwright
1864 Richard
1870 *d* John Thomas
1882 Robert
1883 Russell Sturgis
1884 James Macmaster
1885 John
1886 Edmund Dwight
1888 Steph. Russell Hurd
1889 Philip

Cody
1844 *m* James

Coe
1881 *m* Henry Clark

Coes
1870 Zorester Bennett

Coffey
1871 *l* John Augustine

Coffin
1714 Enoch
1718 Brocklebank Sam'l
1733 Peter
1744 Nathaniel
1759 Charles
1759 Paul
1769 Peter
1772 Thomas Aston
1785 Charles
1789 Ebenezer
1793 Charles
1811 *m* John Gorham
1815 Thomas Aston
1817 Edward Lummus
1821 William Parker
1826 *k* Isaac
1828 Charles Parker
1830 Henry Rice
1839 William Spooner
1875 Charles Winthrop
1885 Nathan Emery

Cogan
1884 Joseph Ambrose

Coggeshall
1817 Peter Collin
1883 *m* Henry Tisdale
1886 Frederic

Coggin
1763 Jacob
1803 Jacob
1868 *m* David

Cogswell
1718 Francis
1797 Stephen
1806 Jonathan
1806 Joseph Green
1816 *k* William
1849 Geo. Washington
1852 *l* John Bear Doane
1860 *l* William
1864 Edward Russell
1868 *l* Edmund John
1881 *k* Francis
1883 *m* Charles Hale
1888 Charles Northend
1888 George Proctor
1889 Charles Frederick

Cohen
1881 Eugene Yancey

Coit
1697 Joseph
1712 John
1776 Joshua
1858 *l* Alfred
1883 Robert

Coker
1726 Theodore
1831 Robert Adams

Colburn
1820 Warren
1823 *m* Elijah
1854 Theodore Edson
1860 William Gardner
1862 *l* Charles Shepherd
1874 *m* Charles Henry
1885 *m* Willis William

Colby
1832 Lewis
1889 *p* Charles William

Coldham
1851 *m* James

Cole
1798 Thomas
1822 Joseph Green
1825 Jonathan
1854 *l* Gordon Earle
1858 *m* Palmer Cook
1860 John Treadwell
1862 James Gilman
1863 *l* Charles James
1865 *m* Isaac Griswold
1865 *t* William Ramey
1867 *l* Charles Cleaves
1867 *s* Charles Briggs
1870 John Hanun
1873 *m* Martin
1880 Walter
1882 Frank Nelson
1883 C. D'Urban Morris
1883 *m* Ralph Marcus
1885 Allaniah Davis
1887 *m* George Edward

Coleman
1844 *l* Robert
1862 Charles Jerome
1865 *t* Richard
1866 *m* Corn. Francis
1868 *m* James Anderson

Coley
1888 *m* William Bradley

Colgan
1880 *d* Albert James

Colgate
1853 *l* John Henry

Collamore
1806 Anthony
1859 *m* George Anthony

Collar
1870 *k* William Coe

Collie
1869 *m* James Ross

Collier
1836 Ephraim Robins
1848 *l* Charles Fenton
1882 *t* Hiram Price

Collins
1649 John
1660 Nathaniel
1697 Nathaniel
1747 Peaslee
1852 Josiah
1856 *l* James Cross
1866 *m* William Droien
1867 *l* Holdridge Ozro
1871 *l* Patrick Andrew
1874 Frederic Kelley
1876 Walter Stow
1879 *m* George Lewis
1880 *l* Nicholas Battelle
1885 Edward Lyon
1886 Clinton
1886 *m* David Aloysius
1887 *m* Orville William

Collison
1880 Harvey Newton

Colman
1692 Benjamin
1727 Benjamin
1765 Dudley
1770 Thomas
1806 *h* Henry
1834 James Freeman

Colony
1885 John Joslin

Colson
1739 Adam

Colt
1786 Daniel
1881 *m* Henry
1881 *h* James Denison

Colter
1866 *m* Newton Ramsey

Comee
1875 Frederic Robbins

Comegys
1869 Edward Tiffin

Comey
1878 Charles Rich
1878 *m* Perley Pierce
1882 Arthur Messinger

Comstock
1871 George Franklin

Comte
1863 Auguste

Conant
1740 Sylvanus
1777 Jacob
1784 Ezra
1829 Edwin
1865 *l* Edward Card
1868 *m* Thomas
1879 William Merritt
1884 Ernest Lee

Condy
1726 Jeremiah

Conlan
1877 John
1887 *m* Thomas

Connell
1863 *l* William Maxfield
1873 *l* Allison Barlow
1887 *m* Charles Walter

Connelly
1870 *m* Michael Emmet

Conner
1854 Charles Gilman

Connor
1871 Virgil Roscoe

Conrad
1873 *l* Henry Clay

Constable
1865 *s* Casimir

Convers
1723 Josiah

Converse
1799 James
1857 John Holmes
1884 Charles Henry

Conway
1854 *t* Moncure Daniel

Conwell
1865 *s* Charles Henry

Coogan
1871 *l* Timo. Christoph.

Cook
1836 Daniel
1849 Clarence Chatham
1865 Joseph
1867 Silas Parsons
1869 Walter
1879 George Frederick
1880 William Hoff
1882 Frank Gaylord
1886 Robert George
1886 *m* Irving Sherburne

Cooke
1657 Elisha
1660 Joseph
1661 Joseph
1697 Elisha
1716 William
1723 Middlecott
1735 Samuel
1748 William
1769 Noah
1772 Samuel
1810 *h* Josiah Parsons
1833 *m* Joseph Platt
1840 *m* Lucius
1848 Josiah Parsons
1852 Alfred Wellington
1855 *m* McLaur. Furber
1855 *h* Edward
1862 *s* Hubbard
1872 *l* George Lewis
1881 *d* William Parker
1884 *d* Henry Parsons

Cookson
1727 John

Cooley
1886 *h* Thomas McIntyre

Coolidge
1724 Samuel
1724 Stephen
1750 Hezekiah
1769 Samuel
1798 Cornelius
1817 Joseph
1819 Thomas Bulfinch
1838 J. Ivers Trecothick
1847 Austin Jacobs
1849 Joseph Swett
1850 Thomas Jefferson
1852 Horace Hopkins
1853 *m* Algernon
1854 David Hill
1854 *l* Joseph Randolph
1857 *h* Sidney
1862 *m* Joseph Franklin
1863 *s* Walter Griggs
1865 *l* Orville William
1879 John Templeman
1879 William Williamson
1881 Algernon
1881 Charles Allerton
1881 William Henry
1882 Joseph Austin
1883 Joseph Randolph
1883 Louis Arthur
1883 Sumner
1884 John Gardner
1884 Thomas Jefferson
1886 David Hill
1887 Archibald Cary
1887 Frederic Shurtleff
1887 Herman Timothy

Coombs
1831 George Clinton
1833 *l* John James
1871 *l* John Colby

Cooper
1712 William
1743 Samuel
1763 Nathaniel
1811 John Tudor
1824 Samuel Adams
1861 Charles Alonzo
1877 *m* Charles Wendell
1886 Frederic Taber

Copeland
1851 Robert Morris
1860 William Ellery
1865 *m* Horatio Franklin
1873 Frederic Herbert
1882 Charles Townsend
1889 Charles

Copleston
1822 *h* Edward

Copp
1884 *m* Owen

Coppenhagen
1856 John Henry

Corbett
1817 Penuel
1819 John Harleston
1821 Richard
1867 *m* Henry Thomas

Corbin
1849 *l* Austin

Cordeiro
1854 *m* Joaq. Barbosa
1881 F. Joaq. Barbosa

Corey
1886 Arthur Deloraine

Corlet
1670 Ammi Ruhamah

Corlew
1842 *m* Joseph Edward

Corlies
1874 Thomas

Cornish
1820 *m* Aaron
1867 *m* Ellis Holmes

Correa de Serra
1819 *h* José Francisco

Costello
1887 Daniel Thomas

Costin
1852 *l* Robert Spady

Cotter
1887 John Jerome

Cotting
1767 Amos
1834 Benjamin Eddy

Cotton
1651 Seaborn
1657 John
1678 John
1681 John
1685 Rowland
1696 Rowland
1698 Josiah
1701 Theophilus
1710 John
1717 Nathaniel
1719 Rowland
1722 Josiah
1729 Ward
1730 John
1747 John
1749 John
1750 Nathaniel
1759 Samuel
1793 Ward
1808 Charles
1810 John
1871 *m* John
1877 Henry W. Beecher

Couch
1864 Eben. Punderson
1872 *m* John Francis
1883 *m* Joseph Daniel

Coues
1845 Samuel Franklin

Coulthard
1872 *m* George Edwin

Courcillon
1859 *m* Eugene de

Courtis
1864 William Munroe

Coverly
1879 George Todd

Cowdin
1879 John Elliot
1885 Winthrop

Cowdrey
1857 *m* Arthur Harris
1861 Stevens George

Cowell
1732 David

Cowgill
1883 Thos. Washington

Cowing
1863 *l* Rufus Billings

Cowles
1843 *m* Henry
1852 *l* Henry Williams
1887 *m* William Norman
1888 *l* William Hamilton

Cowling
1857 *l* John Valadon

Cox
1826 Benjamin
1843 Leonard
1847 *l* Walter Smith
1879 Wilmot Townsend
1884 Henry Joseph
1887 Benjamin Francis

Coxe
1851 *l* John Redman
1864 Charles Henry
1885 Henry Brinton

Craft
1761 Jonathan
1784 *h* Ebenezer

Crafts
1783 Thomas
1785 Thomas
1790 Samuel Chandler
1805 William
1820 *h* Frederick
1824 *t* Eliphalet Porter
1833 George Inglis
1840 William Augustus
1858 *s* James Mason

Cragin
1849 Lorenzo Silas
1882 *s* Fran. Whittemore

Craig
1863 *l* Samuel Davis
1875 John Woodworth
1886 *m* James Wallace
1886 *m* Sydney Morgan
1887 Timothy Currier

Craighead
1847 *l* James Brown

Craigin
1885 George Arthur

Craigue
1857 *m* Isaac

Crain
1856 *l* Joseph Addison

Cram
1859 Jacob Abbot
1872 John Sergeant
1873 Henry Spencer
1888 George Washington

Cranch
1780 *h* Richard
1787 William
1835 *t* Christoph. Pearse

Crane
1762 Jonathan
1780 John
1824 Phineas Miller
1843 *l* Albert
1847 *m* Charles Henry
1849 Joshua
1857 *m* Edward August.
1863 William Dwight

Crank
1887 *d* Peter

Cranston
1810 Walter

Crapo
1883 Henry Howland

Crapster
1856 William Thomas

Craven
1889 Andrew Fuller

Crawford
1761 *h* William
1854 *l* Charles Peter
1856 *l* Henry
1867 *m* John William
1879 Frank Lindsay
1881 Fred Erastus

Crawley
1855 *l* Henry Thomas

Creesy
1882 Frank Leonard

Crehore
1859 *m* Charles Frederic
1882 Morton Stimson

Creighton
1886 *h* Mandell

Creswell
1842 *l* Samuel Lewis

Crittenden
1851 *h* John Jordan

Crocker
1713 Benjamin
1716 David
1734 Joseph
1738 Josiah
1743 John
1760 Josiah
1765 Josiah
1774 Joseph
1801 Samuel Mather
1802 Nathan Bourne
1815 John Dimmick
1829 Frederic William
1848 *l* Timothy Doan
1853 Uriel Haskell
1855 George Gordon
1859 *l* Samuel Leonard
1864 George Glover
1866 *m* John Myrick
1874 Henry Horace
1879 Alvah
1884 George Uriel
1884 William Tufts
1885 Adams
1888 Kendall Fox

Crockett
1882 Montgom. Adams

Cromwell
1863 Frederic

Crooker
1861 *m* Benjamin Tower

Crosby
1653 Thomas
1770 Aaron
1772 Joseph
1773 Stephen
1777 Ebenezer
1777 Samuel
1786 Amos
1794 William
1795 Oliver
1804 Jaazaniah
1858 George Washington
1859 *h* Howard
1870 William Sage
1882 *m* John Abbott

Crosman
1879 Charles Sumner

Cross
1819 Robert
1828 Joseph Warren
1842 William Grinnell
1863 Thadd. M. Brooks

Croswell
1728 Andrew
1780 William
1798 Andrew
1873 James Greenleaf
1875 Simon Greenleaf

Crow
1862 *m* Homer

Crowell
1844 Judah
1880 *m* Thomas Alex.
1885 *m* Samuel

Crowl
1889 Harry Bert

Crowley
1852 John Colman

Crowninshield
1827 Benjamin Varnum
1829 Francis Boardman
1836 Edward Augustus
1858 Benjamin William
1860 Caspar
1861 Edward Augustus
1866 Frederic
1870 *t* Edward

Crozier
1863 *m* Thomas

Cruft
1831 Edward
1834 William Smith
1836 Samuel Breck
1846 James Jackson

Cruise
1867 *m* William

Cudworth
1850 Warren Handel

Culbreth
1876 Richard Smith

Cullick
1668 John

Culp
1886 *t* Adam Joshua

Cuming
1760 Henry
1762 Matthew
1771 *h* John

Cumings
1795 Henry
1876 *t* John Osgood

Cummens
1814 William

Cumming
1761 *h* Alexander
1876 George Miller
1882 Robert

Cummings
1768 Joseph
1801 Jacob Abbot
1817 Asa
1844 *m* Henry Thornton
1846 Isaac Ilsley
1848 Enoch Lincoln
1851 *m* James P. C.
1858 *l* Ariel Ivers
1861 *h* Joseph
1864 Prentiss
1877 *m* Edwin Francis
1883 Edward

1887 Arthur Mark
1887 *m* Mott Alvah
1888 *m* Michael Aloysius

Cummins
1835 Francis
1884 Thomas Kittredge

Cunningham
1806 John Adams
1814 Ephraim May
1823 John Atkinson
1825 Francis
1829 Edward Linzee
1845 Frederick
1846 Horace
1853 William Henry
1861 *l* Charles Abner
1874 Frederic
1876 *d* George
1877 Stanley
1881 *m* William Frost
1882 Henry Winchester
1882 William de Lancey
1883 *m* Thomas Edward
1887 Guy
1888 Alan

Curley
1878 *m* John Patrick

Curran
1889 Richard Langford

Currie
1873 *m* John Zebulon

Currier
1765 Joseph
1823 *m* Amos
1869 *l* Horace Hamilton
1872 Otis Henry
1877 Charles Gilman
1879 *d* Walter Bryant
1885 *d* Edward Merrill
1887 Charles F. Adams
1887 Wilton Lincoln

Curry
1844 *l* William
1845 *l* Jab. Lamar Monr.

Curtin
1863 Jeremiah

Curtis
1738 Philip
1765 Charles
1766 Samuel
1771 Benjamin
1811 Charles Pelham
1818 Nathaniel
1821 Loring Pelham
1829 Benjamin Robbins
1832 George Ticknor
1833 Hiram Keith
1845 Charles Pelham
1846 Daniel Sargent
1849 Caleb Agry
1851 Herbert Pelham
1852 Thomas James
1854 Hall
1856 *s* Joseph Bridgham
1859 Edward
1862 Thos. Buckminster
1865 Horatio Greenough
1866 John Green
1868 George Ticknor
1869 Edgar Corrie
1870 Laurence
1870 Louis
1870 Rest Fenner
1872 *d* James William
1875 Benjamin Robbins
1876 Ralph Wormeley
1878 Osborne Sargent
1879 Francis George
1881 *l* Charles Minot
1881 *h* George William
1883 Charles Pelham
1883 Walter
1884 Allen
1884 *d* Charles Percy
1885 Hamilton Rowan
1888 Benjamin Franklin

Curwin
1701 George
1735 George
1735 Samuel

Cushing
1676 Jeremiah
1692 Caleb
1711 Thomas
1712 Jonathan
1714 Adam
1714 Job
1725 James
1728 Nathaniel
1729 John
1731 Joseph
1739 Matthew
1741 Loring
1744 Thomas
1746 Edward
1748 Jacob
1751 William
1752 Joseph
1755 Charles
1761 John
1763 Nathan
1764 John
1767 Lemuel
1768 Roland
1794 Christopher
1796 Charles
1798 Isaiah
1804 Th. John Hancock
1808 Ezekiel Dodge
1817 Caleb
1817 *m* Frederick
1826 *l* Luther Stearns
1827 Edmund Lambert
1832 William
1834 Thomas
1838 Abner Loring
1842 Benjamin
1843 William
1855 Joseph Mackenzie
1858 *m* John Samuel
1859 Edmund Henry
1861 *m* Joseph Whitney
1866 *m* Stephen
1867 Ernest Watson
1868 *m* Henry Joseph
1870 Louis Thomas
1877 Hayward Warren
1878 Arthur Percy
1878 *l* William Erastus
1879 Livingston
1883 Marshall Henry
1885 Grafton Dulany
1887 John Newmarch
1888 *m* Edward Fitch

Cushman
1787 Joshua
1827 *m* Charles
1852 *l* Archib. Falconer
1855 *l* Joseph
1864 *l* Marshall Blair
1869 Rufus Cutler
1881 *m* George Thomas
1886 Lysander William
1887 Charles Allerton

Cutler
1663 Nathaniel
1698 Peter
1701 Timothy
1732 John
1734 Timothy
1741 Robert
1765 Samuel
1770 *h* Manasseh
1773 Nahum
1786 William
1793 Charles
1829 Curtis
1834 Elbridge Gerry
1838 *m* Charles
1838 *m* William Ward
1844 *t* Rufus Putnam
1845 *m* George
1847 *m* Roswell
1853 Elbridge Jefferson
1863 *m* Edw. Rowland
1868 Elbridge Gerry
1869 Herbert Dunning
1870 Arthur Hamilton
1871 Arthur Trufant
1872 *m* William Bullard
1873 *l* Nathan
1877 Marshall
1877 Samuel Newton
1880 *e* Joseph Gore
1882 Charles Francis

Cutter
1725 Ammi Ruhamah
1752 Ammi Ruhamah
1818 Charles William
1824 Benjamin
1843 *m* Charles
1854 Samuel Locke
1855 Charles Ammi
1856 *m* Ephraim
1864 Marshall Munroe
1867 Leonard Francis
1868 *l* George Webber
1869 William Everett
1872 Ammi
1874 Frederick Spaulding
1876 *m* Charles Kimball
1877 Edward Jones
1877 *m* John Clarence

Cutting
1859 Heyward
1859 *l* Robert Livingston

Cutts
1747 Foxwell Curtis
1789 Charles
1790 Richard
1801 Edward
1823 Hampden
1860 *l* James Madison
1883 *m* Henry Madison

Dabney
1811 Jonathan Peele
1828 Frederick
1844 Charles William
1851 Francis Oliver
1853 *l* Charles
1861 Lewis Stackpole
1863 George Stackpole
1865 Walter
1866 Frederick
1871 Alfred Stackpole
1882 Ralph Pomeroy

Dacey
1871 *l* Timothy John

Daggett
1771 *h* Naphthali

Dakin
1870 *m* Robert Augustus
1882 Franklin Arthur

Daland
1856 Edward Francis
1873 Tucker

Dale
1837 William Johnson
1876 *m* William Henry

Daley
1869 *m* James

Dall
1815 John
1837 Chas. H. Appleton

Dalton
1755 Tristram
1814 John Call
1844 John Call
1848 Asa
1853 George Osgood
1855 Edward Barry

Daly
1887 Eugene Vincent

Dalzell
1879 John Whitney

Daman
1756 George

Dame
1838 William Augustus
1883 Walter Reeves

Damon
1776 Jude
1811 David
1857 Edward Thomas
1858 Howard Franklin
1866 *m* Orison Benjamin
1883 Walter Elijah

Dana
1718 Richard
1753 James
1755 Samuel
1759 Edmund
1762 Francis
1763 Josiah
1796 Francis

1796 Samuel
1799 Edm. Trowbridge
1801 *h* Joseph
1808 Richard Henry
1813 James Freeman
1813 Samuel Luther
1827 Francis
1828 Joseph Willard
1830 James
1837 Richard Henry
1841 *l* Edm. Trowbridge
1843 Charles Anderson
1847 *m* David
1850 *m* Israel Thorndike
1852 Charles Francis
1854 George Eames
1871 Charles Peasley
1871 Israel Putnam
1874 Paul
1874 Richard Henry
1875 James
1883 William Lawrence
1884 William Franklin
1886 *h* James Dwight
1888 Francis Bryden

Dane
1778 Nathan
1799 Joseph
1888 John

Danforth
1643 Samuel
1671 Samuel
1677 John
1679 Jonathan
1683 Samuel
1703 Elijah
1715 Samuel
1758 Samuel
1762 Thomas
1792 Thomas
1839 Joseph Lewis
1866 Allen
1877 Henry Gold
1882 William Henry

Daniel
1845 *l* Jesse Philip

Daniell
1863 Moses Grant

Daniels
1776 David
1846 Augustus Enoch
1859 Charles Augustus
1871 Francis Barrett
1877 *m* Edwin Alfred
1878 Charles
1879 Frank Herbert
1888 William Peck

Danielson
1779 *h* Timothy

Darling
1822 Timothy
1822 *h* Joshua
1872 *m* Asahel Ebenezer
1877 *l* Charles Ross
1884 Frederick Homer
1889 Herbert Henry

Darrach
1872 *m* Donald

Dart
1820 John Sanford

Dashwood
1783 John

Dasset
1687 Joseph

Daveis
1841 *l* Edward Henry

Davenport
1687 John
1689 Addington
1719 Addington
1721 John
1802 James
1829 *m* Edward Jones
1848 Edwin
1855 *l* Samuel Arza
1862 Ben Major
1866 *l* John Alfred
1867 Bennett Franklin
1868 James Henry
1869 *l* John Sidney
1874 *m* Frank Henry
1887 *m* James Henry
1889 Charles Benedict

Daves
1853 John
1854 Edward Graham

David
1854 *m* William Glenn

Davidge
1888 Walter Dorsey

Davidson
1792 *h* Thomas
1836 Herman Elvers
1843 *l* Edw. Constantine
1845 Thomas Joseph
1885 George Fauntleroy
1888 Thomas Drummond

Davie
1674 Edmund
1681 John

Davies
1759 Nathan
1856 *s* James Ingraham

Davis
1651 John
1721 Simon
1724 Nathaniel
1735 Anthony
1738 Jonathan
1740 Joseph
1745 William
1781 John
1796 Charles
1796 Wendell
1797 *h* Daniel
1804 Nathaniel Morton
1804 Timothy
1810 John Watson
1811 *h* Frederick Hersey
1815 John Brazer
1819 *h* Samuel
1820 Edward Gardiner
1823 Wendell Bayard
1825 Charles Henry
1827 Thomas Kemper
1829 George Thomas
1829 Jonathan Thomas
1834 *h* John
1837 William
1837 William Augustus
1838 Wendell Thornton
1839 Moses
1840 Charles Gideon
1840 John Chand. Bancr.
1842 William Thomas
1842 *l* Samuel Parrish
1844 Henry Tallman
1845 George Alonzo
1845 *l* Elijah Livingston
1846 *l* Augustus Brigham
1847 *m* Rob. Thompson
1847 *l* Alfred Vidal
1847 *h* Emerson
1848 *m* Chas. Augustine
1849 Horace
1850 *l* Jerome
1851 William Nye
1853 William Sidney
1854 *s* Andr. McFarland
1858 James Clarke
1860 *l* Edwin Augustine
1862 Albert Edwin
1862 *m* Samuel Alonzo
1863 Samuel Craft
1864 Constant Freeman
1865 *s* George Gilbert
1867 William Franklin
1867 *m* Charles Henry
1868 Daniel Henry
1868 *l* Henry Charles
1869 *m* Sumner Danforth
1869 *s* William Morris
1870 Francis Du Pont
1870 *d* William Francis
1870 *l* Wilbur Fisk
1871 *m* Nathan Johnson
1871 *l* Charles Alfred
1876 Simon
1876 William
1877 Samuel Warren
1878 *l* Benjamin Wood
1879 George Herbert
1880 Charles Stevenson
1881 John Francis
1882 Wendell Phillips
1883 Gibson Mallory
1883 Joseph Edwin
1884 Charles Bridge
1884 Charles Thornton
1885 Bancroft Gherardi
1885 *m* Myron Henry
1887 *m* Edward Curtis
1888 Chandler
1889 John Tilden

Davison
1815 Andr. Cunningham
1845 William Henry
1871 *m* Arch. Thompson

Davol
1850 *m* William Hale

Dawes
1777 Thomas
1785 Ebenezer
1801 Thomas
1839 Thomas
1864 *l* James Kerr

Dawson
1782 John
1818 *h* Geo. Aug. Fred.
1864 *m* Thomas

Day
1806 James
1831 *h* Jeremiah
1832 *t* John Quinby
1836 *m* Alfred
1853 Moses Henry
1866 *m* Albert
1883 Stanton
1885 *t* John William
1886 Arthur Kehew
1889 *m* Frank Leslie

Dayton
1873 R. Alex. Barnard

Dazey
1881 Charles Turner

Dean
1813 *m* Paul
1832 *m* James Brinton
1839 Enos Williams
1860 *m* John
1861 *m* Edgar Everett
1861 *m* Henry Claudius
1864 Chauncey Child
1875 *s* Francis Winthrop
1878 Louis Bailey
1882 Clarence Randall
1887 Frederic Alva
1888 Frank Lincoln

Deane
1760 Samuel
1856 *h* Charles
1869 Henry Ware
1870 Walter

Deans
1848 *l* George Wheaton

Dearborn
1746 Benjamin
1825 *m* Abraham Drake
1831 *h* Henry A. Scam-
1850 *m* Jonathan [mell
1857 John Langdon
1865 *m* F. Merriweather
1871 Joseph Henry

Dearing
1861 *m* Thomas Haven
1864 *m* Henry Livingston
1884 *l* William Graham

De Blanc
1849 *l* Charles

Deblois
1813 Thomas Amory
1816 John Amory
1889 George Lewis

De Bruler
1864 *l* Curran Alonzo

De Friese
1876 Lafayette Hoyt

Deering
1810 Nathaniel
1820 James Ferdinand

Dehon
1795 Theodore
1833 William

Deinstadt
1876 *m* William McKay

Delabarre
1889 *p* Edmund Burke

De Land
1885 *m* Charles Airmet

Delaney
1882 Richard

Delano
1867 Francis Ralph
1874 *s* Warren
1879 Samuel
1881 Charles H. Leonard
1885 Frederic Adrian

Del Bal
1860 *l* Bernardino

De Leuw
1868 *l* Oscar Anthony

Delgado
1858 *s* José Eulogio

Delone
1887 Charles Joseph

Deming
1700 David
1737 Joseph
1839 *l* Henry Champion
1871 Horace Edward
1878 *m* William Nelson

Demouy
1861 *l* Lewis Philip

Denégre
1879 Walter Denis

Denison
1681 William
1684 John
1690 Daniel
1693 George
1710 John
1742 John
1866 *l* Franklin
1870 *t* George Avery

Dennett
1862 John Richard
1874 *m* William Sawyer
1876 *s* Lora Daniel
1881 *d* George Alfred

Dennie
1790 Joseph

Dennis
1723 Josiah
1730 John
1835 Hiram Barrett
1850 *m* Robert Finley

Denniston
1883 Arthur Clark

Denny
1797 Nathaniel P
1823 Thomas
1834 *m* Andrew
1850 *l* Alexander Finley
1852 Henry Gardner
1854 Daniel
1859 *s* Francis Parkman
1863 Clarence Holbrook
1867 *m* James Henry
1868 John Ware
1868 *l* Austin Flint
1877 Arthur Briggs
1882 *m* Charles Frederic
1887 Daniel

De Normandie
1862 *t* James

Denton
1884 Myron Preston

Derby
1785 Samuel Gardner
1786 John
1791 Ezekiel Hersey
1803 *h* Elias Hasket
1812 Richard
1814 George
1818 Ezekiel Hersey
1824 Elias Hasket
1829 Nathaniel Foster
1838 George
1858 *m* Hasket
1861 *l* George Strong
1864 Richard Henry
1866 Samuel Carroll
1867 Nelson Lloyd

Deroin
1883 *m* Francis Xavier

Desauliniers
1846 *m* Louis Leon L.

De Saulles
1857 Henry Longer

Desaussure
1810 William Ford

Des Brisay
1834 *h* Thomas Belcher

Desobry
1854 *l* Charles Aloysius

De Tocqueville
(*See* Tocqueville)

De Treville
1860 *l* Richard

Deutsch
1853 *l* Gustav von

De Veau
1887 Frederic Clinton

Devens
1829 Samuel Adams
1838 Charles
1840 Arthur Lithgow
1874 Arthur Lithgow

Devereux
1767 Burrill
1798 Humphrey
1816 John James
1829 George Humphrey
1829 Nicholas
1856 John Forrester

Devine
1883 *m* William Henry

Devotion
1707 Ebenezer

Dewart
1888 Franklin Henry

Dewey
1839 *h* Orville
1840 *h* Charles Augustus
1878 *l* Francis Henshaw
1880 *m* Charles Ayrault
1886 William Richardson

De Windt
1881 Heyliger Adams

De Witt
1846 *m* George Seabury
1872 *m* George Erastus

D'Wolf
1835 *m* John James

De Wolf
1867 *m* Albert
1875 *m* James Madison

De Wolfe
1866 *m* James Edward

Dewson
1883 George Badger

Dexter
1720 Samuel
1776 Aaron
1781 Samuel
1810 Thomas Amory
1812 Franklin
1812 Samuel William
1838 William Prescott
1843 Samuel Dering
1845 Edward Robbins
1846 William Sohier
1851 Arthur
1851 Charles
1855 George
1858 George
1860 Julius
1864 *t* George
1870 Newton
1881 George Ticknor
1887 Gordon
1889 Philip

De Yo
1881 *l* Burt Erastus

Diamond
1725 Thomas

Dickenson
1843 *m* Charles Munroe

Dickerman
1854 *l* Albert
1882 George Washington
1886 Frank Elliot

Dickey
1837 *m* Hanover
1840 *m* Abraham Osgood
1864 *l* John Cresson
1865 *m* Somerville
1873 Robert
1882 Charles Denston
1886 Hugh Thompson

Dickinson
1723 Benjamin
1771 Nathaniel
1816 *m* Joshua Prentiss
1818 Edwards
1851 *m* William
1854 *l* William Austin
1876 Charles Albert
1884 J. Worthington
1888 David Taggart

Dickson
1850 *l* William Martin
1857 *m* James

Dike
1886 Harrison

Dill
1861 *l* George Harrison

Dillaway
1825 Charles Knapp
1865 George Wales
1871 *l* Wm. Edw. Lovell

Dillaye
1845 *l* Stephen Devalson

Diller
1879 *s* Joseph Silas

Dillingham
1847 *t* Wm. Addison Pitt
1862 John Hoag
1876 *t* Pitt

Dillon
1864 John Alvarez

Diman
1730 James
1768 James

Dimmick
1873 *d* Edward Augustus

Dimmock
1877 George

Dimpfel
1871 *l* Frederick Pierce

Dingley
1785 Amasa

Dinsmoor
1867 Frank Fiske

Dinsmore
1822 Othniel

Disbrow
1857 *m* William Gray
1865 *m* Robert
1870 *m* John

Ditson
1874 James Edward

Diven
1883 *t* Clarence Leslie

Dix
1758 Samuel
1769 Jonas
1792 William
1801 John
1813 Henry Elijah
1833 John Homer
1845 William Giles

Dixon
1846 *m* Robert
1866 Lewis Seaver
1870 Alex. James Dallas
1879 *m* Robert Brewer

Dixwell
1796 John
1827 Epes Sargent
1870 John

Doane
1774 Isaiah
1781 Elisha
1812 George Bartlett
1825 Augustus Sidney
1844 *m* G. Washington
1859 *l* Henry
1864 *m* Henry Livingston
1878 Howard Freeman
1880 John

Doble
1882 *m* Ernest Edgar

Dodd
1863 *l* Henry Stevens
1867 *m* Simon Walker
1880 Edwin Merrick

Dodge
1700 Daniel
1749 Ezekiel
1771 Joshua
1777 Nathaniel
1786 William
1788 Oliver
1822 Samuel
1823 Pickering
1826 Allen Washington
1865 Lewis Allen
1867 Frederic
1869 James Albert
1869 *m* William Lovell
1870 William Walter
1870 *l* John Frederick
1873 Edward Sherman
1873 Joshua Cleaves
1880 Frank Faden
1882 *m* George Smith
1886 *m* Wm. Wooldredge
1889 Robert Elkin Neil

Dodson
1888 *l* David Wesley

Doe
1860 Charles Henry
1865 Orlando Withersp.

Dogget
1775 Samuel

Doggett
1833 *t* Theophilus Pipon
1877 Frederick Fobes

Doherty
1867 *m* Hugh

Dolan
1889 *l* William James

Dolbeare
1763 Benjamin

Dole
1771 Greenleaf
1864 *m* John
1868 Charles Fletcher
1874 Nathan Haskell

Dolloff
1879 George Lyman

Domett
1762 Joseph

Donahue
1888 *m* Hugh

Donaldson
1834 Thomas
1841 Samuel Camillus
1866 *l* William Rhind
1879 Frank

Donham
1868 *m* Benj. Eugene

Donnell
1861 *l* James Monroe

Donnelly
1854 *m* George John
1859 *l* Charles Francis

Donnison
1805 William
1807 Joseph

Donohue
1872 Eden Reeder

Donovan
1867 *l* Francis James
1879 *m* Samuel Magner
1882 *m* Benedict
1883 *m* Michael Ricard

Doolittle
1861 Henry Jonas

Dorby
1747 Jonathan

Dorcey
1878 *m* James Edmund

Dornbach
1857 *s* Levi Mohler

Dorr
1711 Joseph
1752 Joseph
1784 William
1795 Samuel Adams
1818 Eben Ritchie
1819 Edward
1821 William Bradley
1823 Thomas Wilson
1824 George Bucknam
1825 Clifford
1825 Francis Oliver
1832 James Augustus
1835 Theodore Haskell
1837 *m* Joseph Hawley
1841 *l* Henry Crawford
1849 *m* George
1854 Frederic William
1857 Samuel
1864 Jonathan
1865 Walter Henry
1874 George Bucknam
1878 Benj. Humphrey
1883 Joseph

Dorsey
1869 *m* Thomas Graham

Dorsheimer
1859 *h* William

Doster
1859 *l* William Emile

Dotterer
1849 Henry Eason

Doubt
1747 Nyott

Douglas
1841 *l* Luke
1874 *l* Albert
1877 *l* Walter Bond

Douglass
1857 *l* John Coffey

Dove
1857 *s* G. Wm. Webster

Dow
1769 Moses
1805 Joseph Warren
1854 *l* Samuel Knight
1861 *m* Frank Eli
1866 *l* John Emery
1869 *m* Wm. Wellman
1877 Herbert George
1879 Herbert Beeman
1881 *m* George William
1883 Edmund Scott
1884 Harry Robinson

Downe
1736 Henry
1738 William
1740 Samuel
1745 Thomas
1822 Leonard

Downer
1747 Silas
1889 Charles

Downes
1812 George
1846 *m* Nathaniel
1852 Henry Hill

Downing
1642 George
1739 Richard

Dowse
1715 Jonathan
1725 Edward
1766 Joseph
1873 William B. Homer

Drake
1847 *m* Ebenezer Wade
1877 Herbert Hamilton
1881 *m* Henry Scudder
1888 Harrie Beekman

Drane
1824 Robert Brent
1885 Paul Shipman

Draper
1780 Philip
1783 Ichabod
1803 William
1808 Jeremiah
1808 Moses
1833 Charles
1849 John Wait
1859 George
1867 *m* Edgar Leroy
1869 *m* Francis Winthrop
1875 John Brazer
1885 William Kinnicutt
1886 *m* Frank Eugene
1888 *m* Joseph Rutter

Dresel
1887 Ellis Loring

Dresser
1862 *m* George

Drew
1853 Atwood Harlow
1863 Edward Bangs
1870 Charles Acton
1882 *m* Frank Haynes

Drinker
1844 *m* John Henry

Driscoll
1881 Robert Henry

Drisler
1886 *h* Henry

Driver
1860 Stephen William

Drone
1866 Eaton Sylvester

Droppers
1887 Garritt

Drown
1884 Edward Staples

Drowne
1764 Nathaniel Paine

Druce
1738 John

Drummey
1887 *m* Nicholas Daniel

Drummond
1852 *l* Henley
1862 *m* Thomas Menzies

Drury
1776 Ephraim
1847 *m* Samuel Smith
1865 *l* Richard Bond
1867 *m* Orsamus Monroe

Dryer
1866 *m* Robert Spencer

Duane
1888 Russell

Du Bois
1865 *s* Pierre Cheeseman
1876 Loren Griswold

Dudley
1651 Thomas
1665 Joseph
1685 Thomas
1690 Paul
1704 William
1750 Thomas
1751 Joseph
1767 Nicholas
1864 *m* Henry Watson
1867 Sanford Harrison
1870 Edward
1877 *l* Warren Preston
1887 Albertus True
1887 James Willard

Du Fais
1877 John Louis

Duff
1876 William Frederic
1889 Edward Macomb

Dufferin
(*See* Blackwood)

Dugan
1848 James Atherton

Dugas
1870 *l* Louis Alexander

Duggan
1824 *m* William Brazer
1869 *l* Roland Augustus

Dumaresq
1828 *m* Philip James
1875 Francis

Dummer
1656 Shubael
1699 Jeremiah
1745 Nathaniel

Dumont
1824 John Thomas Philip

Dunbar
1723 Samuel
1760 Elijah
1767 Asa
1775 Simeon
1789 John Danforth
1794 Elijah
1820 Archibald
1824 Alexander Clarke
1851 Charles Franklin
1866 Alexander Donley
1868 *m* Edward Morris
1875 *t* Josiah Newell
1878 Franklin Asaph
1880 *m* Eugene Fillmore
1882 George Bradford
1882 William Harrison

Duncan
1810 Samuel White
1812 James Henry
1859 Henry T
1867 *l* John Sanders

Duncklee
1861 Charles Tilton
1866 *s* John Butler

Dunham
1865 *m* William Russell
1867 *m* M. Van Buren
1877 Howard Cary
1885 Theodore
1886 *m* Edward Kellogg
1887 *m* Carroll
1889 Stillman Roberts

Dunkel
1877 *d* Henry Francis

Dunkin
1811 Benjamin Faneuil
1813 John
1834 *h* Christopher

Dunlap
1813 Andrew
1845 Samuel Fales
1845 *l* Robert Hartly
1889 Charles Bates

Dunlevy
1884 Hulburd

Dunn
1819 James Cutler
1849 James Cutler
1875 *m* William Aloysius
1875 *l* Frank Kershner
1879 Francis De Maurice
1883 George Garrett
1883 *m* Charles Stein

Dunning
1802 James Skidmore
1858 William Hale

Dunster
1741 Isaiah
1856 Edward Swift

Dupee
1832 Horace

Duponceau
1820 *h* Peter Stephen

Du Pont
1846 Victor

Dupuy
1857 *l* James Robert

Durand
1888 *m* Henry Strong

Durant
1735 Edward
1841 Henry Fowle
1865 William Bullard
1884 Thomas
1885 *m* Charles Edwin

Durbin
1861 *l* Edward Augustus

Durell
1831 Edward Henry
1879 *m* Thomas Moulton

Durfee
1831 *m* Nathan
1855 *t* Simeon Borden
1889 Randall Nelson

Durgin
1864 *m* Samuel Holmes

Durham
1868 Charles William

Dustan
1889 Earnest Webster

Dutton
1831 Francis Lowell
1853 Ormond Horace
1860 *m* Samuel Lane
1863 *m* Charles
1880 *t* John Frederic

Dwelley
1853 George Russell

Dwelly
1847 *m* Jerome

Dwight
1687 Josiah
1722 Joseph
1724 Flynt
1726 Daniel
1754 Henry
1774 Timothy
1778 Thomas
1786 Josiah
1793 Jonathan
1800 John
1810 *h* Timothy
1815 Henry
1825 William
1827 Francis
1827 Thomas
1830 *m* William White
1832 John Sullivan
1834 Frederick
1844 Edmund
1852 Jonathan
1853 Wilder
1857 Howard
1862 Charles Trowbridge
1866 Thomas
1870 John Francis
1874 James
1880 Jonathan
1885 Percy David
1886 Henry Hyde
1886 *h* Timothy

Dwyer
1877 Richard Joseph

Dyer
1706 Giles
1744 *h* Eliphalet
1764 Thomas
1826 Henry
1850 *l* Micah
1857 Ezra
1864 *m* Aug. Ebenezer
1867 *l* Francis Benson
1874 Louis
1875 Charles Henry
1876 Willard Knowlton

Eames
1752 Jonathan
1775 Jonathan
1831 Charles

Earle
1834 James Tilghman
1883 Morris

Easeman
1703 Jeremiah

Eastman
1846 Edmund Tucker
1850 *l* Joseph
1859 *l* Samuel Coffin

Easton
1883 J. Hamlet Bolt

Eastwood
1859 *s* George

Eaton
1649 Samuel
1729 Elisha
1735 Joshua
1763 Samuel
1773 Joshua
1777 John Eliot
1787 Peter
1803 Asa
1810 Joseph
1818 Peter Sidney
1827 John Hubbard
1830 Levi Curtis
1832 Joseph Warren
1833 George

1837 *m* Harvey Wallace
1844 *l* William Pierce
1850 *l* Dorman Bridgman
1851 Edward Forrest
1856 *m* John Marshall
1857 *l* Lucien
1860 *s* Daniel Cady
1861 *l* James William
1864 *l* Harrison
1864 *l* Solon
1864 *h* George Nathaniel
1868 *l* Eugene Edgar
1873 William Lawrence
1873 *m* Francis Eugene
1875 Frank Herbert
1876 Adoniram Judson
1877 Charles Sedgwick
1878 *l* Amasa Mason
1879 *m* Wyllis Gilbert
1880 Arthur Wentworth
1882 George Herbert
1883 Percival James
1885 *m* Franklin M.
1889 Francis Goodrich

Eayrs
1871 Norman Wilder
1874 *m* Marshall Perry

Eckardt
1859 *m* Thomas Philip

Eckley
1804 Thomas Jeffries
1839 Joseph Styles
1856 Arthur Amory

Eddy
1765 John
1840 *m* Fred. Auboineau
1855 *h* Daniel Clark
1866 *m* George Stetson
1875 *d* Forrest Greenw.
1876 Arthur Stearns

Eder
1859 *l* James Martin

Edes
1799 Henry
1831 *t* Edward Henry
1831 *t* Henry Francis
1834 *t* Richard Sullivan
1858 Robert Thaxter

Edgar
1887 Herman Le Roy

Edgarton
1847 John Marshall

Edgerly
1855 John Woods
1883 J. Hubbard Wilkins
1885 Edward Tyler
1886 Walter Howard

Edmands
1862 Albert William
1867 Thomas Sprague
1879 Moses Grant

Edmunds
1886 *m* Charles Dole

Edson
1730 Josiah
1822 Theodore
1848 William Bostwick
1848 John
1875 *l* Loren Henry
1888 Carroll Everett

Edwards
1691 Timothy
1771 Thomas
1819 Abraham
1845 *l* Matthew Charles
1853 *l* Berrym. Wheeler
1857 *l* Augustus Fulton
1861 *l* Alfred Lewis
1863 Henderson Josiah
1863 *h* Richard
1881 Richard
1883 Henry Ransom
1888 Henry

Eells
1699 Nathaniel
1728 Nathaniel
1733 Edward
1858 Samuel Henry
1877 Howard Parmelee

Egan
1846 *l* James

Egerton
1853 *h* Francis
1856 Raymond

Eggleston
1815 George Washington

Eginton
1867 *l* Thomas McGrath

Ehrlich
1883 *l* Eugene Mortimer
1886 *m* Henry

Ela
1871 Richard
1871 Walter

Elder
1849 *l* George Wilson
1869 *t* Edwin Smith
1880 *t* Charles Brown

Eldredge
1849 James Thomas

Eldridge
1842 *l* John Seabury
1864 John Loring
1876 George Homans
1886 *m* David Gorham
1888 John Rice

Elgee
1856 Charles Le Doux

Elgin
(*See* Bruce, Jas.)

Elgutter
1887 Charles Stanford

Eliot
1656 John
1658 Joseph
1660 Samuel
1665 Benjamin
1681 Joseph
1685 John
1701 Robert
1709 *h* Jared
1720 Jacob
1737 Andrew
1737 John
1755 Jacob
1762 Andrew
1772 John
1774 Richard Rosewell
1780 Ephraim
1809 Charles
1815 William Havard
1817 Samuel Atkins
1834 *t* William Greenleaf
1839 Samuel
1853 Charles William
1858 Paul Mitchell
1865 *t* Thomas Lamb
1874 William Samuel
1877 Amory
1881 *t* Christoph. Rhodes
1882 Charles
1884 Samuel Atkins

Elkins
1888 Wendell Phillips

Ellery
1722 William
1732 John
1747 Benjamin
1747 William
1772 Nathaniel
1791 Abraham Redwood

Ellesmere
(*See* Egerton, Francis)

Ellicott
1878 Edward Somerville

Elliot
1802 James Henderson
1835 John Henry
1848 *m* Stephen Fuller
1860 *m* C. Schomberg
1864 James Henry
1869 *m* Daniel Mitchel
1872 William Henry
1874 John Wheelock
1875 Edward Pearson
1882 Albert Danner
1884 Silas Haynes

Elliott
1809 William
1818 Ralph Emms
1822 *h* Stephen
1824 Stephen
1857 William Henry
1861 *l* Edward Thomas
1868 Aaron Marshall
1868 *m* Herbert
1873 *m* Russell Dunson
1881 *e* Howard

Ellis
1737 Jonathan
1750 John
1793 Caleb
1803 Joel
1818 Francis
1832 *m* Walton Nye
1833 George Edward
1838 Rufus
1839 Charles Mayo
1842 John
1846 Calvin
1852 *m* Joshua James
1855 Payson Perrin
1862 John Harvard
1865 Charles James
1867 Theodore
1867 William Rogers
1868 Edward Clarke
1872 *m* Geo. Livingston
1875 Arthur Blake
1877 *m* Edward Dyer
1879 Frederick Hamant
1879 Ralph Waterbury
1880 Ralph Nicholson
1881 *m* Fred Warren
1884 Bertram
1889 William Struthers

Ellison
1859 James Harris
1867 William Edward

Elston
1867 *l* William Francis

Elting
1878 Irving

Elton
1820 *h* Romeo

Elwood
1874 Frank Worcester

Elwyn
(*See* Langdon-Elwyn)

Ely
1759 Justin
1792 Justin
1846 *m* J. W. Coleman
1855 *l* James Thompson
1859 Oscar
1872 *l* Joseph Cady
1878 Philip Van Renss.

Emerson
1656 John
1675 John
1689 John
1717 Joseph
1726 John
1737 Moses
1739 Daniel
1743 Joseph
1756 Jacob
1761 William
1764 John
1771 Joseph
1774 Joseph
1775 Joseph
1776 Joseph

1778 Brown
1785 Samuel
1789 William
1794 Daniel
1798 Joseph
1816 John
1816 *m* Joseph Barrell
1817 George Barrell
1817 Moses Kelly
1818 Charles Octavius
1818 William
1820 Andrew Leonard
1821 Ralph Waldo
1823 William Samuel
1824 Edward Bliss
1828 Charles Chauncy
1845 George Samuel
1849 Fran. Buckminster
1849 *l* John Winslow
1855 *m* John Sherman
1856 Thomas
1856 *l* William
1857 *m* John Moses
1861 Stephen Goodhue
1863 Charles
1866 Edward Waldo
1868 *m* Justin Edwards
1875 Ellius Albert
1875 William Carroll
1875 *l* George Addison
1882 Frederick Ware
1887 *v* Daniel

Emerton
1871 Ephraim

Emery
1691 Samuel
1730 Stephen
1736 Anthony
1761 Jacob
1768 Thomas
1774 Samuel
1830 Samuel Moody
1864 Woodward
1866 George Frederic
1870 *m* William Henry
1882 *l* Samuel Hopkins
1887 Edward Stanley

Emmerton
1855 James Arthur

Emmons
1861 Samuel Franklin
1877 *l* Arthur Brewster

Emory
1869 *m* Erastus

Emott
1870 Charles Crooke

Endicott
1822 William Putnam
1847 W. Crowninshield
1883 W. Crowninshield
1887 William
1888 *h* William
1889 John

Englehart
1868 *l* Isaac Albert

Engley
1869 *l* William Francis

English
1807 George Bethune
1827 James Lloyd
1867 James Steele

Ennis
1883 Robert Berry

Enouyè
1874 *l* Yoshikatsu

Ensign
1862 Edward Eli
1863 *l* Charles Sidney

Ensworth
1888 *m* William Howard

Epes
1669 Daniel
1669 Samuel
1751 Samuel
1758 Daniel

Ernst
1871 George Alex. Otis
1876 Harold Clarence

Erving
1747 John
1753 William
1757 George
1810 *h* Shirley
1853 John
1855 Langdon

Estabrook
1664 Joseph
1690 Benjamin
1696 Samuel
1771 Jedidiah
1782 Joseph
1810 Turner
1821 *m* Joseph Hubbard
1885 *d* Charles Eugene

Estabrooks
1873 John Albert

Esté
1852 William Miller

Etheridge
1863 Locke

Eubank
1882 *d* George

Eustis
1772 William
1804 Abraham
1810 John
1815 George
1830 Horatio Sprague
1830 William
1835 Frederic Augustus
1837 John Fenwick
1838 Henry Lawrence
1854 *l* James Biddle
1868 Frank Izard
1871 Wm. E. Channing
1880 Herbert Hall
1887 *l* William Corcoran

Evans
1777 Joseph
1814 *m* Amos Alexander
1839 Ellicott
1855 Alfred Douglas
1855 William Henry
1858 *s* Francisco Weld
1863 Samuel Edwards
1864 *m* Calvin Eastman
1866 *m* Branch Eldridge
1870 Andrew Otis
1879 Glendower
1883 George William

Evarts
1870 *h* William Maxwell
1872 William
1881 Prescott

Eveleigh
1742 George

Eveleth
1689 John
1738 Edward

Everett
1771 Moses
1779 Oliver
1796 Moses
1802 James
1806 Alexander Hill
1806 Ebenezer
1811 Edward
1815 Stevens
1818 John
1832 Oliver Capen
1849 William Abbot
1850 Edward Brooks
1855 Henry Sidney
1859 William
1859 *t* Charles Carroll
1860 Edward Franklin
1864 *m* William Shepard
1870 *m* Hor. Stanwood
1873 Oliver Hurd
1888 *m* Theodore
1889 *p* H. Lexington

Ewald
1888 Carl Adolf

Ewer
1848 Ferdin. Cartwright

Ewers
1854 Hiram Tallmadge: *See* Tallmadge

Ewins
1783 John

Eyre
1718 John
1852 *l* Severn

Fabens
1832 William
1835 Francis Alfred
1864 William Chandler

Faber
1824 Joseph William

Fairbanks
1802 John
1877 *m* Charles Albert

Fairchild
1858 Charles
1863 Charles Stebbins
1886 *p* James Thome

Fairfield
1732 John
1757 John
1860 Josiah Milton

Fairservice
1783 George

Fairweather
1872 *l* James Arthur

Falconer
1865 *m* Alex. Frank

Fales
1711 Timothy
1773 Samuel
1802 Nathaniel
1803 Henry
1806 William Augustus
1810 Stephen
1825 Samuel Bradford
1839 *l* Edward Gray
1864 George Henry
1882 *m* Willard Henry
1888 Frank Lewis

Fall
1868 Charles Gershom

Fallon
1887 *m* Michael Francis

Fanning
1764 *h* Edmund

Fargues
1797 Thomas

Fariss
1862 *l* Fleming

Farley
1804 Benjamin Marcus
1810 Joseph Swasey
1815 *m* Henry Wise
1816 George Frederick
1818 Fred. Augustus
1823 Joseph Henry
1827 Charles Andrews
1831 Massillon
1858 James Phillips
1868 *l* James Francis

Farlow
1866 William Gilson
1874 John Woodford

Farmer
1819 William

Farnham
1739 Daniel
1808 Timothy
1811 John Hay
1843 Horace Putnam
1866 Edwin
1868 Alden Bradford

Farnsworth
1813 *m* Amos
1818 James Delap
1821 Ralph
1841 Claudius Buchanan
1844 Amos Henry
1847 George Bourne
1877 William
1881 John Prescott

Farnum
1761 John
1835 *m* Joseph
1888 Charles Ernest

Farr
1818 Jonathan

Farrar
1751 George
1755 Stephen
1767 Joseph
1767 Timothy
1793 Samuel
1797 Samuel
1803 John
1844 *l* George
1847 *l* Edward
1861 Henry Weld
1862 *m* Daniel
1874 Jacob Hamilton

Farrington
1773 Thomas

Farris
1815 Robert Patishall

Farwell
1808 John
1817 Richard

Faucon
1875 Gorham Palfrey

Faulkner
1797 William Emerson
1802 Luther
1840 William Emerson
1844 George
1846 Francis Augustus
1874 Francis Child
1883 *m* Henry Winthrop
1885 *m* Herbert Kimball
1886 Arthur
1886 John Charles
1887 William Edward

Faunce
1879 George
1882 *m* Robert Harris

Fauvelle
1849 *m* Octave

Favill
1847 *m* John

Faxon
1752 Azariah
1862 *m* William Lyman
1867 *s* Charles Edward
1871 Walter
1883 William
1889 Frederick Winthrop

Fay
1778 Jonathan
1790 Nahum
1798 Sam. Phillips Prescott
1807 Warren
1817 Edwin
1825 Richard Sullivan
1828 *m* John Onthank
1829 Charles
1852 Edwin Hedge
1859 James Harrison
1859 *l* Farwell Foster
1862 Hercules Warren
1863 *m* George Wyman
1867 Clement Kelsey
1869 Charles Norman
1877 Henry Brigham
1883 Francis Britain
1886 Irving Wetherbee
1889 *m* William Eastman

Fayerweather
1743 Samuel

Fayette, Marquis de la
(*See* Lafayette)

Fearing
1785 Paul
1791 Noah
1830 *m* David
1838 Franklin

Fearn
1850 Robert
1853 *l* George Ruffin

Fechheimer
1886 Samuel Marcus

Fellows
1854 *m* Thos. Sylvester
1868 *m* Joseph Howe
1869 *m* Willis Mott
1882 William Gordon

Felt
1815 Henry
(*See* Baker)

Felton
1827 Cornelius Conway
1834 Samuel Morse
1847 John Brooks
1851 Franklin Eliot
1872 Cornelius Conway
1875 Thomas Cary
1879 Edgar Conway
1886 Cornelius Conway

Fenly
1852 *l* Abraham

Fenn
1863 *m* Artemas Ira
1868 *l* Augustus Hall
1884 William Wallace

Fenner
1845 *t* Cornelius George

Fenno
1866 Edward Nicoll

Fenollosa
1874 Ernest Francisco
1875 William Silsbee

Fenwick
1872 *m* Joseph Benson

Ferguson
1877 Matthew John

Fernald
1847 *t* Oliver Jordan
1860 James Champlin
1864 Orlando Marcellus
1870 Benjamin Marvin
1872 *m* Charles Augustus
1881 Frank Clinton
1882 Frederik Atherton

Ferris
1874 Edward Mortimer
1883 Lynde Raymond

Ferry
1856 Ebenezer Hayward
1887 *m* James Francis

Fessenden
1701 Nicholas
1718 Benjamin
1737 Stephen
1737 William
1746 Benjamin
1758 Thomas
1768 William
1817 Benjamin
1818 John
1846 *h* John Milton
1857 *s* John Bumstead
1860 *l* William Howard
1864 *h* William Pitt
1870 *l* Samuel
1872 Charles Newton
1872 *l* Franklin Goodr.
1874 George Russell
1878 *l* Oliver Griswold
1880 James Deering
1886 Sewall Henry

Fette
1858 William Eliot

Feveryear
1751 John

Fewkes
1875 Jesse Walter

Ffrost
1865 George Seward

Fichtenkam
1867 *l* George William
1869 *m* Henry Lamartine

Fickett
1857 *l* Peter Chase

Field
1809 Joseph
1844 *l* Curtis
1851 William Paisley
1851 *l* Geo. Washington
1859 Henry Martyn
1863 William Gibson
1872 Alfred Withington
1878 *m* Charles Elmer
1880 James Brainerd
1884 Charles Merritt
1886 *h* Walbridge Abner
1888 Herbert Haviland

Fields
1858 *h* James Thomas

Fife
1869 *l* Seth Wyman

Fifield
1841 George Fordyce
1851 *m* W. Cranch Bond

Filer
1666 John

Files
1868 Charles Olin

Fillebrown
1869 *d* Thomas
1887 *m* Charles Dalton

Fillmore
1849 *l* Millard Powers
1856 *m* Charles Wesley

Finck
1876 Henry Theophilus

Fincke
1873 Frederic Getman

Finlay
1871 *l* John Henry

Finn
1863 *m* William Henry
1875 *m* James Anthony

Finney
1843 *l* L. C. Hamersly
1889 *m* J. Miller Turpin

Finnigan
1883 *m* Patrick Joseph

Fiquet
1861 *l* Dominique Doux

Firman
1882 Burton Monroe

Fischacher
1868 *l* Max

Fish
1719 Thomas
1728 Joseph
1750 Elisha
1779 Elisha
1807 Phineas

1839 *l* Erasmus Darwin
1842 Asa Israel
1865 William Henry
1869 *l* Nicholas
1871 *h* Hamilton
1875 Frederick Perry
1880 Charles Everett

Fishback
1884 George Welton

Fisher
1706 Nathaniel
1726 Jeremiah
1763 Nathaniel
1766 Joshua
1769 Elias
1789 Nathaniel
1792 Jonathan
1803 Jesse
1810 Samuel
1813 Mason
1825 Joshua Francis
1825 *m* Daniel
1825 *m* John Dix
1834 *m* Nathaniel Aug.
1845 *m* Francis Willis
1848 Francis Porter
1848 Frederic Pitkin
1850 *m* Jabez
1852 George Huntington
1856 Daniel Simmons
1856 Edward Thornton
1857 Aron Estey
1857 Horace Newton
1861 *m* Theodore Willis
1863 *s* John Herbert
1865 George Albert
1867 *m* John Bryant
1870 *m* Chester Irving
1872 Henry Middleton
1876 Samuel Tucker
1878 *l* Charles Clement
1879 *l* Williamson
1881 George Chichester
1886 *h* George Park

Fisk
1708 Samuel
1721 Shepard
1759 Samuel
1772 William
1805 Charles
1824 Benjamin Franklin
1843 *l* Stuart Wilkins
1846 *l* Robert Farris
1864 Albert Levi
1873 Lyman Beecher
1880 *m* Samuel Augustus
1885 James Lyman
1886 Frederic Daniell
1889 *m* Arthur Lyman

Fiske
1662 Moses
1702 John
1754 Nathan
1774 Abel
1785 Thaddeus
1787 Oliver
1793 Samuel
1798 Isaac
1801 Timothy
1815 John Minot
1816 Luke
1818 Robert Treat Paine
1819 Thomas
1825 Augustus Henry
1829 *m* Calvin Park
1846 *l* Francis Skinner
1849 Charles Carroll
1853 Cornelius
1853 Edward
1860 Charles Henry
1861 Joseph Emery
1862 George Alfred
1863 John
1863 *m* Eugene Rufus
1866 Amos Kidder
1868 J. McK. Campbell
1869 Arthur Irving
1872 George
1875 Andrew
1881 Fred. Aug. Parker
1882 William Boyd
1882 *l* John Winthrop
1886 *m* Eustace Lincoln
1887 Edward
1887 Robert Francis

Fitch
1694 Jabez
1724 Benjamin
1727 John
1728 John
1754 *h* Jonathan
1766 *h* Samuel
1770 *h* Elijah
1800 *h* Ebenezer
1831 Jeremiah George

Fitz
1859 Daniel Francis
1862 Samuel Eaton
1864 Reginald Heber
1870 Andrew

Fitz-Gerald
1723 James
1859 *l* Gerald

Fitzgerald
1851 *l* Reuben
1854 *l* Edmund Osborne

Fitzpatrick
1861 *h* John Bernard

Fixott
1866 *m* Henry James

Flagg
1725 Ebenezer
1761 John
1794 Samuel Aldridge
1815 *m* Josiah Foster
1816 John
1820 Charles
1839 James Melledge
1854 *s* Josiah Foster
1857 John Lamson
1864 Isaac
1866 George Augustus
1874 Bernard Whitman
1882 Joshua Gardner
1887 Elisha

Flanders
1808 Charles
1857 *m* David
1874 Frank Byron

Flatley
1866 *m* Thomas William

Fleet
1785 John

Fleming
1802 *h* Thomas
1867 *m* Alexander
1875 *m* James Aloysius

Fletcher
1735 Oliver
1769 Elijah
1793 Nathaniel Hill
1823 Levi
1843 *m* Ezra Wood
1849 *h* Richard
1858 *m* Samuel William
1862 George Albert
1862 *m* William Kelley
1884 Jesse
1886 Charles Ruel
1887 Jefferson Butler

Flint
1786 *h* Royall
1794 Jacob
1800 Timothy
1802 James
1814 Waldo
1820 Joshua Barker
1825 *h* Austin
1825 *h* Joseph Henshaw
1826 *m* John
1833 *m* Austin
1839 *m* Kendall
1840 *l* James Timothy
1843 John Sydenham
1849 Charles Louis
1851 Edward Austin
1860 *m* James Milton
1870 *l* Thomas Barnard
1875 Albert Stowell
1876 James Henry
1888 Grover

Flowers
1861 *m* William Caldwell

Floyd
1861 *m* Theodore Scott

Flucker
1773 Thomas

Flynt
1664 Josiah
1693 Henry
1733 Ephraim
1780 Abel

Fobes
1762 Perez
1839 *m* Joseph Bassett

Foerste
1888 *p* Aug. Frederic

Fogg
1730 Jeremiah
1764 Daniel
1768 Jeremiah
1774 William
1846 *l* Francis Brinley
1849 Henry M. Rutledge
1850 *m* John Samuel Hill
1869 *m* Edm. Eastman
1873 Wm. John Gordon
1877 *m* Irving Sylvester
1885 Francis Brinley

Foley
1856 *l* Dennis
1877 *m* John Bernard
1888 *m* Walt. James Paul

Follansbee
1867 *l* George Alanson

Follen
1849 Charles Christopher

Folsom
1813 Charles
1822 George
1825 *m* Thomas Oliver
1845 Charles William
1855 *m* Albert Chase
1857 George McKean
1862 Charles Follen
1864 *m* Norton
1868 *m* Edw. Channing
1881 William Howard

Foos
1864 *l* Lamar

Foote
1858 Henry Wilder
1874 Arthur William
1886 Robert Dumont
1887 *m* Charles Jenkins

Forbes
1751 Eli
1787 John Murray
1861 William Hathaway

Forbush
1854 Edward William

Force
1845 Manning Ferguson
1855 *s* Edward Leggett
1855 *s* Henry Clay

Forchheimer
1887 Walter

Ford
1842 George
1857 *s* Edwin Augustus
1879 *a* Lester Sackett
1889 *l* George Cook

Fordham
1658 Jonas

Forrester
1801 John
1803 Simon
1813 Charles

Forster
1857 George Henry
1868 *m* Edward Jacob
1873 Frederick Prentiss
1874 Horace Waldo

Forsyth
1834 *m* James Brander
1877 *m* Frank Lyman
1888 Walter Greenwood

Fosdick
1779 Nathaniel Fadre
1868 *l* Wood

Foss
1859 *m* Stephen
1885 George Edmond

Foster
1667 John
1671 Isaac
1744 Jedidiah
1745 Thomas
1752 William
1754 Jacob
1756 Abiel
1758 Isaac
1784 *h* Dwight
1784 *h* Edmund
1785 *h* Daniel
1787 Bossenger
1787 *h* John
1799 Freeman
1800 Andrew
1802 John
1805 Thomas
1806 James
1813 John
1819 Alfred Dwight
1825 Charles Phineas
1829 William Emerson
1830 George James
1833 Andrew
1834 Samuel Conant
1838 Charles Francis
1841 *l* James Collier
1847 *l* Jacob Post Giraud
1850 Francis Charles
1853 *l* Charles Amos
1863 Charles Marsh
1867 *l* Charles Mattoon
1871 *m* Hubbard Aug.
1873 Alfred Dwight
1873 Frank Hugh
1875 William Russell
1877 *m* Charles
1877 *m* James Richards
1880 Charles Chauncey
1881 Charles H. W.
1882 John McGaw
1882 *m* Warren Wooden
1885 Samuel Lynde
1886 *m* Burnside
1886 *p* Eugene H.
1887 Chauncey Charles
1887 George Waldo
1889 *m* Clarendon A.

Foulkes
1875 Franklin Pierce

Fowle
1731 James
1732 John
1747 John
1765 William
1776 Ebenezer Smith
1786 Robert
1826 William Holmes

Fowler
1854 *t* James Hackett
1867 *m* Arch. Campbell
1870 *t* Clarence
1874 *m* Samuel Page
1880 Harold North
1888 William Everett

Fox
1665 Jabez
1698 John
1727 Jabez
1801 Abel
1822 George
1825 *h* Charles
1828 Thomas Bayley
1834 Edward
1835 *m* John Lawrence
1838 Abel
1846 *l* Charles James
1858 William Henry
1859 *l* Thomas William
1860 Thomas Bayley
1863 *m* Lorenzo Smith
1864 Charles William
1867 Edward Winslow
1869 Austen George
1871 Jabez
1876 *m* Geo. Townsend
1877 *l* William Henry
1883 John William
1888 *m* William Yale

Foxcroft
1712 Francis
1714 Thomas
1746 Daniel
1754 Samuel
1758 John
1764 Francis
1807 John
1829 Francis Augustus

Foye
1735 William
1860 *m* John Wilson

France
1871 *m* Shirley Henry

Francis
1815 Convers
1843 *h* Ebenezer
1844 Tappan Eustis
1847 *m* Daniel
1854 George Convers
1858 George Ebenezer
1858 *h* James Bicheno
1870 Laurens Norris
1882 George Hills
1883 Richard Pearce
1888 Carleton Shurtleff

François
1866 *m* Edw. Alb. Louis

Frank
1871 *l* Nathan
1876 *l* Geo. Washington
1889 Leo Edwin

Franklin
1753 *h* Benjamin
1857 *s* Walter Simonds

Franks
1866 *m* Louis Edward

Fraser
1838 *l* John Sullivan
1871 *m* James William
1886 Henry Edward

Frazer
1857 *h* John Fries

Frazier
1784 Nathan

Frederiksen
1887 Ditlev G. Monrad

Fredrick
1884 Marcus White

Freeland
1881 William

Freeman
1725 Samuel
1729 Enoch
1733 Edmund
1767 Edmund
1777 James
1778 Jonathan
1787 Nathaniel
1800 Samuel Deane
1804 William
1825 *l* William Howard
1842 Edward Dorsey
1847 *l* Rufus Greene A.
1859 James Mairs
1860 *l* Terah Major
1863 John Williams
1869 *d* Robert Tanner
1889 *t* George Rudolph

Freidenrich
1860 *l* David

French
1748 Samuel
1771 Jonathan
1781 Peter
1798 Jonathan
1798 Ralph Hill
1841 *m* Otis Everett
1842 James Jackson
1843 *l* George Atherton
1848 Charles
1853 *l* Asa
1856 *l* Jeremiah
1857 Francis Ormond
1857 *l* John Henry
1859 George Franklin
1859 *t* Edward Beecher
1863 J. Davis Williams
1864 William M. R.
1865 Isaac Vanderpoel
1865 William Abrams
1866 Samuel Quarles
1869 William Henry
1870 *l* Edward Rogers
1872 Thomas
1872 William Clifford
1873 Samuel William
1875 *m* Justus Crosby
1876 *l* Nathaniel
1880 Henry Gardiner
1882 Henry Cormerais
1884 *m* George Morrill
1885 Amos Tuck

Frick
1835 William Frederick

Friend
1779 Daniel
1884 *m* Walter Morrison
1888 Charles

Friese
1831 Henry Frederick

Frink
1722 Thomas
1758 Samuel
1824 *m* Cyrus
1839 *l* Josiah Clark

Frisbie
1802 Levi
1861 *m* Jesse Frank

Frizell
1724 John

Frost
1729 Simon
1730 Charles
1739 Stephen
1740 Amariah
1767 Jonathan
1770 Amariah
1793 Joshua
1822 Edward
1822 John
1830 Barzillai
1850 Edward
1858 Henry Walker
1872 William Prescott
1874 *d* Edward Eastman
1884 Edward Wheeler
1886 Frank Ravenel
1886 Lewis Peirce
1887 Robert Warner

Frothingham
1771 John
1799 William
1811 Nathaniel Langdon
1843 Octavius Brooks
1849 Frederick
1858 *h* Richard
1863 Benj. Thompson
1863 William
1870 Theodore
1875 Nathaniel Langdon
1884 Theo. Longfellow
1886 Paul Revere
1889 *v* Langdon

Frye
1723 Jonathan
1744 Peter
1761 Jonathan
1804 George Washington
1819 Oliver
1821 Enoch
1886 James Albert

Fürst
1886 *d* Isidor

Fuller
1760 Timothy
1764 Daniel
1765 Andrew

1787 Timothy
1801 Timothy
1811 Henry Holton
1813 William Williams
1815 Elisha
1824 Richard
1834 Eugene
1843 Arthur Buckminster
1844 Richard Frederic
1850 Robert Barnwell
1856 William Eddy
1858 Simon Greenleaf
1859 Henry Weld
1859 *l* Henry William
1860 *m* Henry Holton
1870 Frederick Timothy
1871 Alfred Newell
1877 Arthur Ossoli
1878 *m* Frank Boutelle
1879 *m* Fred
1880 Eugene
1882 Frank Edward
1883 Waldo
1887 Albert
1888 Robert Higginson

Fullerton
1857 *l* Lyman
1863 Payson Perrin
1866 *m* Thomas Renton
1886 William Morton

Fulton
1860 *l* Charles Edward
1868 *m* John Beveridge
1869 *m* Jonath. Borden
1876 *l* George William

Furber
1831 Frederick
1887 George Pope

Furbish
1825 James

Furness
1820 William Henry
1854 Horace Howard
1860 William Eliot
1863 Charles Eliot
1868 Dawes Eliot
1888 Horace Howard
1888 William Henry

Furniss
1839 William

Gadsden
1818 Thomas

Gaff
1875 James Wade

Gaffney
1870 *m* Henry Joseph

Gage
1815 *m* Moses
1822 Nathaniel
1849 *m* Edward
1852 *m* Thomas Hovey
1853 William Leonard
1855 *m* Daniel Parker
1855 *m* Nathaniel Everett
1856 John Cutter
1861 Minot Gardner
1867 Charles Sibley
1869 *m* Wm. Hathorne
1879 James Arthur
1882 Homer
1886 Thomas Hovey

Gaillard
1846 *l* Thos. Benjamin
1854 John Gourdin

Galbraith
1845 *l* William Ayres

Gale
1810 William
1836 Frederick William
1837 *m* Steph. Madison
1849 *l* Abner Green
1866 Justin Edwards
1872 *m* Walter Channing
1887 *p* Edw. Chenery
1888 Herbert Elbridge
1888 William Wakefield

Gallagher
1846 *l* George Aikin
1869 William

Galligan
1869 *m* Francis Edward
1881 *m* Edward Francis
1882 *m* Eugene Thomas

Gallison
1774 William
1778 Henry
1807 John
1872 *m* Henry Hammond

Gallivan
1888 James Ambrose
1888 William Joseph

Galloupe
1849 *m* Isaac Francis
1879 Charles William

Galloway
1870 James Buchanan

Gallup
1854 *m* George Higginson

Galpine
1715 Calvin

Galvin
1862 *t* Edward Ilsley
1878 *m* George William

Gamage
1767 William
1802 William

Gamble
1871 *l* Hamilton

Gambling
1702 Benjamin
1734 Benjamin

Gambrill
1854 Charles Dexter
1856 Charles Alexander
1872 Richard Augustine

Gammans
1875 George Gordon

Ganahl
1854 *l* Francis

Gannett
1763 Caleb
1763 Thomas
1785 Barzillai
1802 John Mico
1809 Thomas Brattle
1820 Ezra Stiles
1860 William Channing
1869 *s* Henry
1874 William Whitworth

Gano
1877 *l* William Beriah

Ganong
1887 William Francis

Gansevoort
1858 *l* Henry Sanford

Ganson
1839 John

Ganzhorn
1871 *t* William

Garbutt
1867 Frank Clarkson

Gardiner
1791 *h* John
1801 Robert Hallowell
1803 *h* John Sylvester J.
1816 William Howard
1830 Robert Hallowell
1852 John Sylvester
1876 Robert Hallowell
1880 Frederic
1884 James Grahame
1885 John Hays

Gardner
1696 Andrew
1707 Joshua
1712 Andrew
1715 John
1723 John
1732 Joseph
1732 Samuel
1739 Nathaniel
1746 Samuel
1747 Isaac
1750 Henry
1755 Francis
1759 Samuel
1762 George
1765 Henry
1786 Elisha
1786 Samuel Pickering
1788 James
1793 Francis
1797 Henry
1798 Henry
1802 Joseph
1803 Abner
1805 Isaac Sparhawk
1807 Samuel Jackson
1810 John
1813 John Flagg
1815 William Fairfield
1816 Richard
1821 John Lowell
1831 Francis
1834 Miles Teel
1844 *m* Aug. Kinsley
1847 John Flagg
1847 Joseph Peabody
1849 George Augustus
1855 *h* Henry Joseph
1856 John Edward
1866 *m* Clarence Tripp
1867 *l* Sam'l Augustus
1870 *l* Henry Alansin
1875 *m* Edwin Fisher
1877 Charles Jamison
1877 George Peabody
1879 *m* Guy Hubbard
1882 Joseph Peabody
1884 William Amory
1886 Augustus Peabody
1887 Alfred Augustus

Garland
1866 James Smith
1866 *m* Albert Stone
1871 George Minott
1873 Joseph Everett

Garlick
1877 *m* Sam'l Middleton

Garnett
1887 Edgar Malcolm

Garrard
1847 *l* Israel Ludlow
1848 Kenner

Garratt
1883 James Newton

Garrett
1882 David Claiborne
1889 Alfred Cope

Garrison
1861 Wendell Phillips
1883 William Halsey
1888 Lloyd McKim

Garvie
1863 *m* John Brown
1867 *m* Frank Forbes

Garvin
1867 *m* Lucius Fay. C.

Gary
1854 Mart. Witherspoon

Gasquet
1888 Marshall John

Gassett
1795 Henry
1834 Henry
1843 Edward
1847 Francis

Gaston
1826 *h* William
1875 *h* William
1880 William Alexander

Gates
1779 *h* Horatio
1779 *h* Robert
1802 Isaac
1814 Elijah
1835 Charles Horatio
1867 *l* Vandervoort Bruce
1884 Lewis Edwards
1884 *m* George Wellesley

Gavin
1864 *m* Mich. Freebern
1870 *m* Patr. Freebern
1873 Francis Edwin

Gay
1714 Ebenezer
1737 Ebenezer
1740 Samuel
1760 Bunker
1775 Samuel
1789 Ebenezer
1805 Samuel
1810 George
1814 Ebenezer
1816 Robert Henry
1823 Martin
1833 Sidney Howard
1841 *l* Ebenezer
1842 George Henry
1868 *m* Geo. Washington
1875 *m* Almon Debois
1888 Arthur Park
1889 *d* William Frederic

Gaylord
1848 *m* William Alvesta
1867 *l* William Henry

Geary
1877 *m* John Chapman

Gebhart
1885 *l* Frederick William

Geddes
1880 James

Gee
1717 Joshua
1722 Ebenezer
1744 Joshua

Geist
1872 *d* George William
1888 *d* George Pierce

Geldert
1873 *l* John Morris

Gelston
1858 Robert Bruce

Gerard
1867 *l* Francis Smith

Germaine
1850 *m* Charles Napoleon

Gerould
1866 *m* Martin Luther
1881 *m* Joseph Bowditch
1883 Charles Walter

Gerrish
1669 Joseph
1700 Joseph
1730 Robert Eliot
1733 Benjamin
1733 Samuel
1752 Joseph
1762 Moses
1812 Francis
1854 Charles Pickering
1855 *l* George Albert
1871 John Brown
1875 Frank Scott

Gerry
1762 Elbridge
1813 Elbridge
1814 Thomas Russell
1838 *m* Samuel Russell
1874 *m* Edwin Peabody
1877 *l* Elbridge
1884 *d* Arthur Crowell
1884 *d* George Henry

Gersdorff
1887 Carl August de
1888 George Bruno de

Gerstle
1889 Marcus Lewis

Gest
1880 Joseph Henry

Getchell
1883 Clarence

Geyer
1794 Thomas
1813 Frederick William

Gholson
1854 *l* John Yates
1861 William Yates

Gibaut
1786 John

Gibbens
1847 *m* Daniel Lewis
1855 Edwin Augustus

Gibbes
1812 Allston
1813 Washington

Gibbins
1706 John
1740 John

Gibbons
1881 Joseph McKean

Gibbs
1685 Henry
1726 Henry
1734 William
1750 Robert
1766 Henry
1818 *h* Josiah Willard
1832 William Prescott
1838 *l* George
1846 *m* Charles
1850 Frederick Augustus
1854 Amory Thompson
1888 *h* Wolcott

Gibby
1858 *m* Thomas Hill

Giblin
1885 *d* Thomas James

Gibson
1719 Benjamin
1730 Samuel
1847 *h* John Bannister
1862 *m* William Borrowe
1872 George Alonzo
1886 Charles Langdon
1888 Howard Beers

Giddings
1856 Edward Leach
1871 *m* Wooster Parker
1887 Charles Ingalls

Giebner
1853 *m* Ephr. Xenophon

Giese
1889 William Frederick

Giffen
1861 James Fortescue

Gifford
1841 *l* Edmund
1867 *t* Elisha
1884 Franklin Kent
1884 W. Logan Rodman
1884 *m* John Henry

Gilbert
1797 David
1829 *t* Washington
1848 *l* George Godfrey
1849 *l* Samuel Henry
1853 *m* John Henry
1858 Horatio James
1860 *l* William Baker
1861 Daniel Dudley
1862 Shepard Devereux
1869 *l* Miles Frederick
1880 Samuel Cotton
1888 Henry Lathrop

Gilchrist
1828 John James
1852 *h* Edward

Gildersleeve
1886 *h* Basil Lanneau

Giles
1829 Joel
1831 John
1846 *l* Alfred Ellenwood
1876 Edward
1876 Jabez Edward

Gill
1725 Thomas
1771 John
1784 Moses
1805 Moses

Gillespie
1845 *l* Thomas Lindsay
1882 John

Gillet
1863 Joseph Anthony

Gillett
1877 *l* Fred. Huntington
1885 *d* Henry Webster

Gilley
1880 Frank Milton

Gillingham
1879 *d* Thos. Clarence

Gillis
1849 James Andrew

Gilman
1724 Nicholas
1746 Nathaniel
1757 Tristram
1811 Samuel
1818 Joseph
1819 Samuel Taylor
1839 Ezekiel
1847 *m* Benj. Franklin
1848 Stephen
1854 Nicholas
1863 *m* John Henry
1868 John Baldwin
1871 *t* Nicholas Paine
1872 *m* Eugene Albert
1876 *h* Daniel Coit
1877 James Ward
1880 John Bradley
1882 Henry Hale
1884 Warren Randall
1885 Charles Freeman

Gilmartin
1865 *m* Peter Paul

Gilmore
1797 Robert
1828 Robert

Ginn
1872 *m* David Richard

Gittings
1852 *l* Richard James

Glazier
1847 William Belcher
1889 Henry Simon

Gleason
1738 Charles
1834 Zebina
1856 Daniel Angell
1866 *m* John Lancaster
1867 *m* Jubal Converse
1871 Theodore Clarence
1878 Zebina Allston
1885 Charles Bertie
1886 Albert Augustus
1886 *m* William Francis
1888 Clarence Willard
1888 Sidney

Gleeson
1887 *m* William Joseph

Glenn
1847 John

Glezen
1873 *l* Edward Knight

Glover
1650 John
1651 John
1723 Nathaniel
1781 Benjamin Stacy
1824 Lewis
1832 Lewis Joseph
1845 Charles Henry
1849 John Jefferson
1866 *l* Edward Weston
1884 Horatio Nelson

Goddard
1731 David
1761 William
1764 Edward
1770 Nathan
1777 John
1812 Francis Edward
1815 William
1818 Warren
1822 George Augustus
1831 Benjamin
1831 Nathaniel
1861 *l* Charles Convers
1861 *t* Merritt Elton
1864 Maurice
1865 George Augustus
1870 *m* Thomas Farrie
1879 Warren Norton
1881 Farley Brewer
1882 Frederick Norton
1882 *m* Thatcher

Godding
1883 *m* Clarence Miles

Godey
1871 Henry

Godfrey
1841 *l* Benj. Whitney

Godkin
1871 *h* Edwin Lawrence
1881 Lawrence

Godon
1870 Frederick William

Godwin
1870 *s* Bryant

Goebel
1888 Gustavus Adolphus

Goepp
1884 Philip Henry

Goff
1826 *h* Joseph

Goffe
1690 Edmund
1838 *m* Nathan Griggs

Gold
1719 Hezekiah
1865 William Jason
1869 Sydney Kendall

Goldmark
1878 Henry

Goldsbury
1842 John

Goldsmith
1842 *m* Jeoffard Elbridge
1857 William Gleason
1869 *m* Charles Almon

Goldthwaite
1882 Charles Henry

Gooch
1720 Joseph
1747 Joseph
1872 Frank Austin
1880 William Wallace

Good
1856 *l* Peter Peyto

Goodale
1759 Nathan
1863 *m* George Lincoln
1885 John McGregor
1887 *m* Walter Temple
1889 Joseph Lincoln

Goodell
1881 *m* George Zina

Goodenow
1774 Asahel

Goodhue
1699 Francis
1755 Josiah
1764 Jonathan
1766 Benjamin
1769 William
1845 Henry Clarkson
1888 Samuel Amory

Gooding
1877 Alfred
1888 Josiah Ferdinand

Goodman
1866 William Austin
1871 *l* Richard

Goodnough
1882 Xanthus Henry
1883 Benjamin Franklin

Goodnow
1871 Charles Asher

Goodrich
1845 Frank Boott
1848 John Franklin
1873 Charles Newton
1874 Arthur Lewis
1877 Henry

Goodridge
1726 Thomas
1764 Sewall
1835 James Lawrence

Goodspeed
1884 J. Arthur Willis

Goodwin
1725 Thomas
1778 Henry
1807 Ezra Shaw
1821 Amos Gordon
1826 Hersey Bradford
1851 William Watson
1854 Richard Chapman
1854 *l* William Frederick
1858 Ozias
1861 *h* John Abbot
1863 Frank
1865 *m* Richard James P.
1868 *m* Charles Quincy
1874 Wendell
1877 James Wells
1884 William Hobbs
1887 Bancroft Lane
1888 Charles Haven

Gookin
1669 Daniel
1675 Nathaniel
1703 Nathaniel
1731 Nathaniel

Gopsill
1876 John Garretson

Gordon
1762 *h* Charles
1772 *h* William
1779 James
1779 William
1788 Adam
1806 William
1818 *h* Yorick Sterne
1825 *l* Adam
1826 William Alexander
1832 *m* Charles
1842 *l* Andrew Galbraith
1843 Robert
1847 Solomon Jones
1855 *s* Clarence
1858 William Gilchrist
1867 *s* Charles
1871 *m* John Alexander
1881 George Angier
1882 Lysson
1885 *m* Stephen Masury
1888 Ernest Barron

Gore
1702 John
1776 Christopher
1878 *m* John Flint

Gorely
1857 Charles Percival

Gorham
1733 David
1759 John
1792 John
1795 Benjamin
1801 John
1821 David Wood
1831 William Cabot
1832 John Warren
1850 *m* William Henry
1851 Jason Martin
1856 *l* Willis Jackson
1857 George
1864 Arthur
1885 Robert Stetson

Gorman
1864 Francis
1877 *m* Bened. Fenwick

Goss
1737 Thomas
1862 Francis Webster
1882 *m* Ossian Wilbur

Gott
1836 *m* Lemuel

Gould
1782 Daniel
1797 Lewis
1812 James Foster
1814 Benj. Apthorp
1825 Aug. Addison
1844 Benj. Apthorp
1850 Francis James
1852 *l* Albert
1859 *m* Joseph Ferd.
1859 *s* Joseph Dudley
1861 Ezra Palmer
1861 James Reeve
1862 *m* Samuel Lamson
1872 Allen Walton
1872 George Huntington
1874 *t* George Milbry
1875 Fred. Saltonstall
1877 *m* Lawrence Mirvin
1881 *m* Charles Asahel
1888 *m* Clarke Storer

Gourdin
1821 John Gaillard Keith
1821 Robert Marion
1855 *s* John Gaillard

Gourgas
1824 John Marcus

Gove
1768 Jonathan
1820 *l* Charles Frederick
1864 La Roy Sunderland
1876 William Henry

Goward
1869 Gustavus

Gracie
1818 *h* Robert

Grafton
1853 *l* Charles Chapman
1862 James Ingersoll

Gragg
1820 William

Graham
1869 *l* William McMahon
1888 Perley William

Grahame
1839 *h* James

Grammer
1857 *l* Gotte. Christopher

Grandgent
1883 Charles Hall

Grandin
1876 Egbert Henry

Granger
1866 *m* Reed Bartlett

Grannis
1879 Hermon Wheaton

Grant
1828 Patrick
1863 *m* Jasp. Spurzheim
1869 Willard Webster
1870 *d* George Franklin
1872 *h* Ulysses Simpson
1873 Robert
1873 *s* George Barnard
1874 Henry Rice
1874 Ulysses Simpson
1883 Percy Stickney

Graves
1656 Thomas
1703 Thomas
1726 Thomas
1784 Thomas Russell
1864 Horace
1870 *l* Frank Herbert
1871 *m* Thomas Thatcher
1886 *m* Charles Burr
1888 *d* Frederick Payne

Gray
1715 Thomas
1716 Ebenezer
1734 Ellis
1782 Edward
1784 Cadwallader
1786 James
1786 Robert
1790 Thomas
1800 William Rufus
1809 Francis Calley
1811 John Chipman
1811 Samuel Calley
1816 Henry Gallison
1819 Horace
1823 Thomas
1824 John Henry
1829 William
1831 Francis Henry
1833 Henry Yancey
1836 John Thompson
1840 *m* James Harrison
1844 *h* Asa
1845 George
1845 Horace
1847 *h* Frederic Turell
1851 Joseph Howard
1852 Levi
1859 John Chipman
1866 Francis Calley
1866 *l* John Clinton
1867 Thomas Herbert
1869 Russell
1872 Edward
1875 Reginald
1877 Morris
1886 Edward Borden
1887 John Henry
1887 William Traverse

Greaton
1760 *h* James

Greele
1802 Samuel
1844 Sam. S.: *see* Greeley

Greeley
1844 Samuel Sewall
1880 Louis May

Greely
1845 *m* Adoniram Judson
1850 *m* Moses Reuben

Green
1680 Percival
1695 Joseph
1719 John
1720 Joseph
1726 Joseph
1744 Jacob
1746 Joseph
1749 Joshua
1758 Roland
1760 Francis
1765 Ezra
1766 Peter
1781 Isaiah Lewis
1784 Benjamin
1784 Joshua
1789 Aaron
1815 *h* John
1816 Samuel
1817 James Diman
1817 John Orne
1818 Joshua
1818 Nathaniel
1819 Jonas
1849 James Durell
1851 Nicholas Saint John
1851 Samuel Abbott
1855 John
1858 Samuel Swett
1858 *l* Edward Thomas
1862 James
1863 Adolph. William-son
1863 John Orne
1864 *l* Francis Marion
1869 Horace Douglas
1872 *t* George William
1874 Charles Montraville
1876 Frederick Lewis
1876 George Walton
1876 Herbert
1889 Frederick
1889 Walter Cox

Greene
1768 David
1784 William
1800 David Ireland
1802 Charles Winston
1812 Benjamin Daniel
1814 William Parkinson
1819 *m* H. Bowen Clarke
1828 John Singl. Copley
1845 *l* Gardiner
1845 *t* Wm. Batchelder
1851 *m* H. Bowen Clarke
1860 *m* Samuel Henry
1862 Charles Ezra
1862 *m* Nathaniel
1863 *m* James Sumner
1865 Francis Bunker
1868 *l* Oscar Perdue
1870 Samuel Fay
1871 *m* John Singl. Copley
1881 Herbert Eveleth
1886 *m* Ray Woodville
1886 *m* Robert Holmes
1888 *m* Edward Miller
1889 Carleton

Greener
1870 Richard Theodore

Greenhalge
1863 Frederic Thomas

Greenleaf
1699 Daniel
1723 Stephen
1751 Benjamin
1777 William
1784 Thomas
1806 Thomas
1834 *h* Simon
1866 Eugene Douglass
1866 Richard Cranch
1877 Robert Willard

Greenman
1885 Walter Folger

Greenough
1763 *h* John
1779 *h* William
1804 Ebenezer
1805 David Stoddard
1824 John
1825 Horatio
1833 David Stoddard
1837 William Whitwell
1842 James
1852 *h* Henry
1856 James Bradstreet
1859 Francis Boott
1859 *h* Rich. Saltonstall
1863 William
1864 Charles Pelham
1865 Alfred
1865 David Stoddard
1865 John
1868 Malcolm Scollay
1871 Richard Gordon
1882 James Jay

Greenwood
1685 Isaac
1690 Thomas
1709 Samuel
1717 John
1721 Isaac
1739 Samuel
1814 Francis Wm. Pitt
1824 Alfred
1845 Francis William
1852 Augustus Goodwin
1877 *m* Sewell Elliott
1889 *m* Allen

Greer
1849 *m* Robert

Gregerson
1833 *m* James Browne

Gregg
1828 *h* Thomas Douglas
1866 James Bartlett

Gregory
1852 Edwin Smith
1855 Charles Augustus
1858 *l* Thomas Mygatt
1869 *l* Edward Ruddock
1884 *l* Francis Brooke

Grenville
1846 *h* Thomas

Greve
1884 Charles Theodore

Grew
1863 Edward Sturgis
1889 Edw. Wigglesworth

Gridley
1725 Jeremiah
1751 Benjamin

Grier
1867 *l* Thomas Jefferson
1868 James

Griffin
1784 Samuel
1883 *m* Arthur George
1886 Henry Arthur
1888 Charles Lamson

Griffith
1874 Samuel Blair

Griggs
1839 *l* George
1849 *m* Thos. Thurston
1854 Francis Henry

Grimke
1874 *l* Archibald Henry

Grimm
1883 *m* Charles Henry

Grinnell
1856 *l* William Minturn
1862 Charles Edward

Grinstead
1889 *l* William Wade

Griswold
1811 *h* Roger
1812 *h* Alexander Viets
1875 William McCrillis
1880 George
1881 Almo Whiting
1884 Loren Erskine
1884 *l* Freeman Clark
1889 Leon Stacy

Groce
1808 Nahum Houghton

Groesbeck
1870 Herman John
1877 *l* Telford

Grosvenor
1693 William
1763 *h* Ebenezer
1816 *m* Ebenezer Clark

Groton
1873 William Mansfield

Grouard
1889 *m* John Shackford

Grout
1790 Jonathan

Grover
1854 *l* D. Anth. Newhall
1857 Edwin

Grünewald
1889 *d* Paul

Guay
1839 *m* Benoni

Guernsey
1845 *l* Luther Blodgett

Guffin
1861 *l* Ross

Guild
1734 John
1769 Benjamin
1795 Curtis
1804 Benjamin
1807 Josiah Quincy
1822 Curtis
1839 Samuel Eliot
1845 George Dwight
1846 Charles Eliot
1853 Edward Chipman
1872 Samuel Eliot
1876 Robert Wheaton
1880 Henry Eliot
1881 Curtis
1886 Courtenay

Guiteras
1883 *m* Ramon Benjamin

Guizot [Guillaume
1852 *h* François Pierre

Gummere
1875 Francis Barton

Gundry
1851 *m* Richard

Gunn
1863 *m* Neil K
1873 *m* Elisha

Gunnison
1870 *l* Frank
1886 Binney

Gunter
1868 *m* Leverett Duncan
1877 *m* Adolphus Birum

Gunther
1889 Bernard Gottlieb
1889 Elsner Christian

Gurnee
1878 Augustus Coe

Gurney
1785 David
1852 Ephraim Whitman

Gusdorf
1877 *l* Samson

Gushee
1834 *m* Almond
1835 *m* John Hathaway

Guyot
1849 *h* Arnold

Guzman
1870 *m* Carlos Constant

Gwathmey
1847 *l* Isaac Benjamin

Habersham
1831 Robert
1836 William Neyle
1845 John Rae
1851 Alexander Telfair
1853 *m* Joseph Clay

Hack
1842 *l* Oliver Franklin
1856 Daniel

Hackett
1861 Frank Warren
1861 *h* Horatio Balch

Hadcock
1889 *v* Charles Edward

Hadden
1647 George

Haddock
1879 *m* Charles Whitney

Hadley
1881 Joseph Emerson

Hagar
1798 Uriah
1831 Moses
1855 *s* Isaac Augustus
1864 Charles Willard
1871 Eugene Bigelow

Hagen
1887 *h* Hermann August

Hagerman
1864 *m* John Robert

Haggin
1872 *l* Louis Terah

Hague
1863 *h* William

Hahn
1869 *m* Ammi Ruhamah

Haines
1881 Howard Preston
1885 Fred Sumner

Haisley
1861 *l* William Penn

Halbert
1885 Walter Allen

Hale
1657 John
1686 Robert
1699 Moses
1703 James
1721 Robert
1722 Moses
1731 Henry
1734 Moses
1739 Nathan
1740 Samuel
1766 Samuel
1771 Moses
1779 John
1802 Stephen
1813 *m* Enoch
1818 *h* Samuel
1828 Joseph
1831 Chas. Geo. Clinton
1833 *m* Daniel Mason
1837 Horatio
1838 Nathan
1839 Edward Everett
1842 William George
1844 George Silsbee
1848 Alexander
1850 Charles
1853 *h* Nathan
1857 Joseph Augustine
1860 *l* Cyrus King
1861 Albert
1865 *l* Eben Thomas
1867 Silas Webster
1868 *m* Josiah Little
1870 William Gardner
1871 *l* Abr. G. Randall
1875 *l* Edw. Blaisdell
1879 Edward
1880 Arthur
1883 Edward Everett
1887 Harris Grafton
1888 Herbert Dudley

Haley
1869 *d* Thomas
1886 Frank Raymond
1888 *p* Herman Wadsw.

Hall
1713 Hugh
1722 Willard
1724 David
1726 Richard
1742 Harper
1747 Pitts
1758 Aaron
1760 John
1765 Stephen
1766 William
1774 Joseph
1775 Isaac
1776 Ephraim
1781 George Holmes
1781 Joseph
1799 Willard
1810 *h* Frederick
1816 Jonathan Patten
1819 *h* Robert
1820 David Priestley
1820 Edward Brooks
1825 James Davis
1834 *t* Nathaniel
1841 Franklin
1843 Thomas Bartlett
1843 *m* Edward
1846 Fitzedward
1846 *m* George Rogers
1851 Benjamin Homer
1851 Edward Henry
1852 *m* John Cambridge
1853 William Ware
1854 Richard Fitch
1854 *l* William
1856 Rowland Minturn
1858 James Stevenson
1860 Henry Ware
1863 John Dean
1865 *l* Charles Winslow
1866 *m* Thomas
1867 Alfred Henry
1867 *m* Sidney Storrs
1869 Lewis Benedict
1869 William Stickney
1872 Frank Rockwood
1872 Robert Sprague
1873 *m* Edw. Dormenio
1877 *t* Lyman Bronson
1878 *p* Granv. Stanley
1879 *m* David Graham
1879 *m* Henry Clement
1879 *h* Asaph
1880 Arthur Lawrence
1880 Frederic Bound
1880 William Dudley
1882 Asaph
1882 Frederick Stanley
1882 *m* Josiah Newhall
1883 Henry Martyn
1883 James Milton
1885 *m* Newbert Jackson
1886 *h* James
1888 Edward Jewett
1888 George Gilman
1888 Samuel Stickney
1889 Prescott Farnsw.
1889 *m* Henry Bailey

Hallam
1848 *h* Henry

Hallaren
1874 *m* Robert James

Hallet
1886 *m* Walter Lewis

Hallett
1847 Henry Larned

Hallowell
1801 Robert: *see* Gardiner
1861 Norwood Penrose
1888 James Mott

Halpine
1889 *m* Andrew James

Halsey
1737 James
1868 Frederick Robert

Halstead
1856 Thomas

Halsted
1878 *p* Byron David

Halyburton
1823 James Dandridge

Ham
1869 *m* Edward Bartlett
1870 *d* Samuel Franklin
1873 Charles Abner
1878 *m* Otis French

Hamblen
1846 *m* Samuel

Hamblin
1862 *l* Howard Malcolm

Hamer
1838 *l* Charles Franklin

Hamilton
1792 *h* Alexander
1798 John
1826 Alexander James
1844 *l* Archibald William
1865 *m* Chas. Wm. Fred.
1877 *m* Albin Otis
1878 Charles Albert
1878 *d* Harry Fairfield
1887 Frankl. Elm. Ellsw.

Hamlin
1855 *m* Augustus Choate
1861 *h* Cyrus
1867 *l* Edward Lumpkin
1883 Charles Sumner
1884 Addison
1884 Charles Eugene
1884 Frank
1886 Edward Everett

Hammatt
1766 Benjamin

Hammerslough
1888 Cosmond Rose

Hammett
1816 William
1888 Philip Melancthon

Hammond
1787 Thomas
1808 Timothy
1827 William Dawes
1830 *m* Justin
1840 *m* Evan Bartlett
1861 *l* Henry Berry
1863 Walter Whitney
1866 *m* Henry Louis
1872 *m* Roland
1873 *m* William Penn
1880 *m* Charles Bartlett
1881 Samuel
1883 Charles Mifflin
1883 Gardiner Greene
1885 William Alexander
1889 *d* Frank Irving

Hampson
1855 George Henry

Hancock
1689 John
1719 John
1721 Nathaniel
1727 Belcher
1728 Ebenezer
1754 John
1760 Ebenezer
1767 Samuel
1829 Charles Lowell
1878 Lewis

Hancox
1877 Albert Swan

Handy
1868 *m* Geo. Wash'n
1871 *m* Benjamin Jones

Hanks
1879 Charles Stedman

Hanna
1868 *l* John Thomas
1877 *l* James Ross

Hannah
1878 *l* James Ambrose

Hannity
1853 *m* John A. Sidney

Hanscom
1867 Meldon Laroy
1868 *m* Sanford
1880 Arthur Lee

Hansen
1885 Otto Rheinhard

Hanson
1742 *h* Henry Hans
1865 James Ira
1888 Horace Ware

Hapgood
1872 Asa Gustavus
1877 William Frank

Haradon
1866 *l* Amasa Franklin

Harbaugh
1866 *l* Lewis Daniel

Harbour
1839 *l* Ewell Dalton

Hardin
1863 *l* William Rufus
1867 *l* Neil Cameron

Harding
1745 Elisha
1833 Fisher Ames
1847 Chester
1848 Horace
1849 George Franklin
1853 William Penn
1856 Martin Van Buren
1874 Herbert Lee
1876 Emor Herbert
1878 Benjamin Fosdick
1878 John Butterworth
1879 Lewis Branch
1886 Selwyn Lewis
1889 Victor Mathews
1889 *m* George Franklin

Hardon
1861 Joseph Bradford
1882 Henry Winthrop

Hardwick
1884 Charles Theodore

Hardy
1861 Alpheus Holmes
1868 *l* Lowell James
1881 Frederic Wood
1887 Alpheus Sumner

Hare
1816 *h* Robert
1889 *m* Charles Henry

Hargrove
1859 *l* Andrew Coleman

Harkins
1888 *m* Daniel Stanislaus

Harlan
1857 *h* Joseph Gibbons

Harlow
1841 Edw. Aug. Warren
1841 Robert Henry
1847 *m* James Frederick
1848 *m* Jona. Edwards
1868 *l* Robert Pinckney
1879 William Burt
1882 Henry Williams
1888 James Francis

Harman
1871 *l* Henry Augustus

Harmon
1881 *m* Samuel Tappan

Harnden
1866 *l* Charles Augustus

Harper
1876 *l* Charles Spang

Harriman
1667 John
1877 Nathan Harding
1888 Edward Avery

Harrington
1728 Nathaniel
1737 Timothy
1769 Nathaniel
1776 Timothy
1812 Abraham
1833 Joseph
1834 Henry Francis
1837 *l* Madison Galusha
1870 *d* Daniel Grout
1873 *l* Charles Nelson
1877 *m* John Richard
1878 Charles
1881 *m* Frank Bishop
1884 Frank Abram
1885 Charles Mather
1888 *m* Thomas Francis

Harris
1727 Stephen
1786 William
1787 Thaddeus Mason
1791 John
1799 John
1802 Richard Devens
1807 William Coffin
1815 Thaddeus William
1839 *l* Gwinn
1841 Charles Coffin
1844 John Adams
1845 Frederick Warren
1846 William Thaddeus
1846 *l* Thomas Walton
1849 *l* Benj. Winslow
1863 Thomas Robinson
1866 Francis Augustine
1866 *m* Edward Mowry
1868 *m* James William
1874 *t* George
1876 Azariah Boody
1877 Robert Orr
1884 Thaddeus William
1884 *l* Charles Nathan
1886 George Balmer

Harrison
1820 William Byrd
1825 *l* Jesse Burton
1832 George Leib
1856 *s* Edwin
1870 George: *see* Fisher
1874 *m* Richard
1876 Edmund Pitts
1880 Mitchell
1885 *d* Walter
1886 Charles Learner
1889 *h* Jonathan Baxter

Harrod
1856 Benjamin Morgan

Harrower
1884 *m* David

Hart
1817 Samuel
1863 *m* John
1875 Nathaniel Stow
1880 Albert Bushnell

Hartley
1852 *m* James Wardlee
1879 *m* R. Cook Borden

Hartnett
1859 *m* Maurice King
1873 *m* Arthur Edward

Hartridge
1852 *l* Julian

Hartshorn
1732 Ebenezer
1833 Charles Warren
1838 Charles Henry
1840 *m* Edward
1854 *m* Dana Warren
1863 *l* Benjamin Martin
1882 George Trumbull

Hartshorne
1878 *l* Charles Robinson
1885 James Mott

Hartwell
1779 Jonas
1844 Shattuck
1846 *m* John
1853 George Walker
1858 Alfred Stedman
1869 Harris Cowdrey
1875 Walker

Harvey
1848 *l* Alex. Whitelaw
1866 *m* Edwin Bayard
1881 Alexander
1888 Edward Bristol
1889 Gilman Sargent
1889 *t* Leon Addison

Harvie
1846 *l* Lewis Edwin

Harwood
1860 *m* Henry John
1877 Herbert Joseph
1888 Charles Hamant

Hasbrouck
1872 Frank
1876 Roe
1878 Melvin

Haseltine
1854 William Stanley
1860 Frank
1863 Albert Chevalier

Hasey
1762 Isaac
1771 Benjamin
1790 Benjamin

Haskell
1789 Benjamin
1799 Elnathan
1815 *h* Abraham
1823 Charles Thompson
1856 Augustus Mellen
1866 William Abraham
1877 *t* Nahum Adolphus
1883 Mellen Woodman
1884 William Edwin
1887 Augustus Story

Haskins
1781 John
1826 George Foxcroft
1837 David Greene
1865 *m* Alfred Leonard
1866 David Greene

Haslam
1821 *h* John
1885 *m* Frank Alden

Haslett
1819 John
1845 John
1860 Audley

Hassam
1863 John Tyler

Hastings
1681 John
1730 Jonathan
1730 Walter
1762 Joseph Stacy
1768 Jonathan
1771 Walter
1772 John
1780 Aaron
1782 Seth
1799 Walter
1817 William Soden
1831 John Granbery
1834 George Henry
1846 John Adams
1848 George Russell
1856 *m* Joseph Wilcox
1867 *l* Edgar Everett
1868 *m* W. Henry Howe
1871 Leslie
1876 Edm. Trowbridge
1877 Robert Paul
1878 Edward Rogers
1883 *t* John King
1888 *m* Daniel Gott

Hatch
1742 Nathaniel
1797 Nymphas
1817 Daniel Gilman
1821 Samuel
1846 *m* Horace
1867 *m* William Allen
1880 George Baptiste
1884 Arthur Gillespie
1884 Eugene Hamlin

Hathaway
1818 Nathaniel
1839 *m* Barn. Winslow
1849 Francis
1850 Horatio
1852 *m* John Eaton
1889 Thomas Schuyler

Hatheway
1860 *l* Albert Newton

Hathorne
1798 John

Hatton
1869 *m* Geo. Eversdyke

Haughton
1860 James

Haupt
1882 Frank Spangler

Hauteville
1859 Fred. Sears Gr. d'

Haven
1733 Elias
1737 Nathan
1749 Samuel
1754 Jason
1757 John
1765 Thomas
1772 Samuel
1774 Joseph
1776 John
1779 Nathan'l Appleton
1782 Moses
1785 Jacob
1789 Samuel
1804 Charles Chauncy
1807 Nathan'l Appleton
1810 Joseph
1813 John Appleton
1820 Alfred Woodward
1826 Samuel Foster
1841 John
1842 Horace Appleton
1852 Samuel Foster
1857 Franklin
1858 Alfred Houston
1862 Samuel Cushman
1874 George Irwin
1879 *m* Henry Cecil
1883 *m* George
1889 *h* George Wallis

Hawes
1728 Prince
1840 *m* William
1845 John Alexander
1845 *m* Russell Lorenzo
1858 Marcus Morton
1866 James William
1879 *h* Nathaniel Ware
1880 Edward Southworth

Hawkins
1881 Eugene Dexter
1884 Arthur Meeks

Hawley
1674 Joseph
1709 Thomas
1763 *h* Gideon
1792 James
1889 Edward Welles

Hay
1841 George Whiting
1850 Gustavus
1878 Henry Clinton
1888 Gustavus

Haycock
1858 *l* Judson

Hayden
1820 John Cole
1834 Aaron
1841 *l* John James
1854 Edward Daniel
1856 *l* Charles Sprague
1859 David Hyslop
1860 Horace John
1861 *m* William Edward
1871 *l* Charles Sidney

Hayes
1782 Reuben
1815 *m* Pliny
1839 Francis Brown
1845 *l* Rutherf. Birchard
1849 Augustus Lord
1855 Joseph
1857 Augustus Allen
1863 Alexander Ladd
1866 William Allen
1870 *m* Stephen William
1877 *l* Birchard Austin
1881 *m* Edward Stephen
1883 Hammond Vinton
1884 William Allen
1884 Simeon Mills
1887 *m* Thomas Joseph
1888 Harry Edgar
1889 John Russell

Haygarth
1794 *h* John

Haynes
1656 John
1658 Joseph
1689 John
1851 Henry Williamson
1851 *l* Charles Henry
1873 Henry Harrison
1889 Fred Emory

Haynie
1874 William Duff

Hayward
1726 Jonathan
1756 Jonathan
1768 Lemuel
1772 Beza
1785 Nathan
1805 John White
1806 Charles
1809 George
1818 Joshua Henshaw
1819 James
1820 Tilly Brown
1837 Charles
1839 George
1845 Lemuel
1850 Nathan
1858 *m* John McLean
1869 Charles Latham
1874 *t* Edward Farwell
1881 *m* George Griswold
1881 *m* Walter Sumner
1883 Walter Edward

Hazard
1844 *m* Albert Arnold
1885 Daniel Lyman

Hazeltine
1862 Mayo Williamson

Hazelton
1861 *m* Isaac Hills
1875 *d* John Willard

Hazzen
1717 Richard

Head
1804 Joseph
1812 George Edward
1842 *l* Edward Francis
1843 *m* John Frazier
1852 George Edward
1876 *l* James Marshall

Heald
1872 David
1882 *l* Charles Prescott

Healey
1777 Nathaniel
1856 George Wells

Healy
1866 *l* William Edward
1870 Joseph

Heard
1705 John
1812 George Washington
1847 Augustine
1848 Franklin Fiske
1859 *m* John Theodore
1879 Richard

Hearsey
1827 *m* Isaac Patten

Heath
1724 *h* Peleg
1776 William
1840 John Francis
1848 *l* Roscoe Briggs
1853 *m* William Henry
1866 *m* Sylvanus

Heaton
1863 Charles William

Hebard
1889 Alfred Partridge

Heckscher
1887 Maurice

Hedge
1724 Barnabas
1759 Lemuel
1783 Barnabas
1784 Lemuel
1792 Levi
1820 Isaac Lothrop
1820 William Kneeland
1825 Frederic Henry
1828 Edward Holyoke
1828 Josiah Dunham
1851 Frederic Henry
1862 William

Hedges
1845 *l* William Connell

Heffern
1878 Andrew Duff

Heilbron
1883 George Henry

Heisler
1878 *l* Henry Egbert

Helm
1887 *m* Charles James

Helyer
1738 Jonathan

Hemenway
1730 Phineas
1875 Augustus
1881 Charles Morrison

Heminway
1877 Truman

Hemmenway
1755 Moses
1862 *m* Horace Pierce

Henchey
1873 *m* John Henry

Henchman
1717 Nathaniel
1747 Nathaniel

Henck
1840 John Benjamin

Henderson
1815 Arthur Mosely
1861 *l* Thomas Albert
1880 Harold Gould
1883 Ernest Flagg
1888 William Pride

Hendley
1740 Samuel

Hendrixson
1889 *p* Walter Scott

Henley
1776 Ezekiel

Hennershotz
1848 *l* Augustus Lucius

Hennessy
1866 *l* Michael Vincent

Henry
1851 *h* Joseph
1871 *l* John Howard
1873 *l* Hugh McDonald
1886 Bertram Curtis

Henshaw
1748 Joseph
1763 Joshua
1768 Andrew
1773 Samuel
1806 Daniel
1808 *h* John P. Kewley
1847 John Andrew
1886 Henry Arnold
1889 Arthur

Henson
1852 *l* Rufus Alexander

Hepworth
1855 *t* George Hughes

Herbert
1841 *l* Bushrod Wash'n

Heriot
1815 William Francis

Heron
1870 *m* William

Herrick
1732 Joseph
1767 Henry
1772 Martin
1777 Jacob
1877 Edwin Hayden
1882 William Hale

Herrmann
1878 *l* James

Herron
1887 William Collins

Herschel
1860 *s* Clemens

Hersey
1728 Ezekiel
1823 *t* Henry
1850 Henry Edson

Hertzog
1839 *l* Henry

Hervey
1849 James Aigin
1887 William Andrew
1888 Homer Winthrop

Hess
1866 *l* Charles Emil

Hesseltine
1888 Norman Francis

Heustis
1884 *m* James Walter

Hewes
1861 *t* James Tracy

Hewins
1804 James
1878 Parke Woodbury

Hewitt
1883 George Ross

Hewson
1822 *h* Thomas Tickell

Heydecker
1889 *m* Henry Reading

Heyward
1838 James Barnwell
1838 William Henry

Heywood
1775 Benjamin
1781 Abiel
1836 John Healy
1840 Benjamin
1843 Charles Frederick
1848 George
1855 Joseph Converse
1864 *s* John Green
1882 Frank Everett
1883 George

Hibbard
1869 *m* William Warner
1880 George Abijah
1882 *m* Nathaniel
1884 Edward Andress
1884 Omri Ford

Hibbert
1748 Thomas

Hichborn
1768 Benjamin
1802 Benjamin Andrews
1816 Doddridge Crocker

Hickling
1862 Charles Edward

Hickox
1872 Ralph W

Hicks
1724 Zechariah
1729 Zechariah
1770 Jonathan
1879 *m* Herbert Dexter
1887 Louis
1889 *v* Hazen Hooker

Hidden
1885 William Henry

Hide
1763 *h* Ephraim

Hiester
1843 *h* W. Muhlenburg

Higgins
1859 *l* Charles
1863 *l* Latham L
1866 *l* Henry Bell

Higginson
1670 Nathaniel
1717 John
1745 Andrew
1825 Francis John
1833 Waldo
1841 Thomas Wentworth
1857 James Jackson
1863 Francis Lee
1863 Samuel Storrow
1874 Edward
1882 *h* Henry Lee
1887 George

Hight
1886 Le Roy Lincoln
1889 Clarence Albert

Hildreth
1805 Benjamin Warren
1805 Hosea
1811 William
1814 Ezekiel
1818 Abel Fletcher
1824 *m* Chas. Trueworth
1826 Richard
1837 Samuel Tenney
1843 Roger Brown
1844 Horatio Nelson
1851 *m* Charles Hosea
1861 *m* Chas. Floyer Pond
1864 Charles Henry
1864 *s* Edward Alonzo
1867 *s* Stanley Barbour
1873 *l* Arthur
1885 Henry Theodore
1889 Samuel Dawley

Hileman
1887 Joseph Baker

Hill
1735 Samuel
1737 Abraham
1750 Samuel
1756 Henry
1756 John
1756 William
1762 Thomas
1764 Alexander Sears
1766 John

1768 Samuel
1772 Edward
1776 Aaron
1784 Jonathan Cooper
1786 Ebenezer
1787 *h* Jeremiah
1788 William
1818 *h* George Stillman
1821 Joseph Bancroft
1821 John Boynton
1822 Alonzo
1830 *m* Joseph Foster
1843 Thomas
1843 *m* Kimball
1847 *l* William
1847 *l* William Calvert
1850 *m* Edwin Allen
1852 James Seneca
1852 *m* John Bogardus
1853 Adams Sherman
1853 Hamilton Alonzo
1853 *l* John William
1856 *l* Egbert Oswell
1856 *h* John Henry
1860 *m* John Edward
1864 *s* Arthur Gaylord
1865 George Anthony
1865 *s* Walter Nickerson
1867 *m* Edward Henry
1867 *m* F. O. J. Smith
1869 George
1869 Henry Barker
1870 John Edwin
1872 Edwin Newell
1872 Henry Eveleth
1873 Walter Clinton
1874 Edward Bruce
1879 Samuel H
1879 William Bancroft
1879 *m* Charles Edwin
1883 *d* Fred. William
1885 Joseph Adna
1886 Benjamin Thomas
1888 *v* Andrew Giddings

Hillard
1828 George Stillman
1874 *m* Frank Stillman

Hillebrand
1887 William Charles

Hiller
1705 Joseph

Hilliard
1764 Timothy
1793 Joseph
1793 Timothy
1809 Timothy
1821 William
1823 Francis
1852 Francis William
1852 *l* John James Byron
1859 Samuel Haven
1885 Harry Raymond

Hillis
1868 John

Hills
1772 John
1860 *l* William Smith
1869 *m* William Henry
1871 William Barker
1872 *l* Alfred Farley
1880 William Henry

Hilyard
1870 *l* Henry

Hinchman
1845 Augustus Felix

Hinckes
1701 Samuel

Hinckle
1868 Charles Frederick

Hinckley
1740 Isaac
1785 *h* Samuel
1834 Isaac
1834 *l* Samuel Lyman
1843 *t* Frederic
1847 *m* John Wesley
1849 William Howard
1860 Henry
1864 *l* Henry Rose
1870 Thomas Lesley
1871 Samuel Parker
1877 *e* Howard
1882 *a* Daniel Taylor

Hinds
1805 Ephraim
1821 *h* Abraham
1821 *h* Elisha
1844 Ebenezer Pierce
1861 *m* Wm. Hen. Weed
1879 *m* Francis Edward
1888 *p* Albert Walker

Hines
1862 *s* George Arnold
1880 Fletcher Stephen

Hinkley
1813 Edward
1868 *l* John Arthur
1876 Holmes

Hinsdale
1865 *l* Sanford Charles

Hinsdell
1727 Ebenezer

Hirst
1723 Samuel

Hitchcock
1743 Caleb
1743 Gad
1767 Enos
1768 Gad
1777 Samuel
1785 Pelatiah
1840 *h* Edward
1850 *m* Jos. Green Stevens
1851 *l* Thomas
1853 *m* Edward
1860 *m* Thomas Barnes
1867 *l* George Nicholas
1870 *m* Alfred Owen
1874 *l* George [man
1877 James Ripley Well-
1877 *d* Edward Bigelow
1886 *h* Roswell Dwight
1887 *v* William Alvan

Hoadly
1879 George

Hoague
1867 Isaac Theodore

Hoar
1650 Leonard
1740 Jonathan
1802 Samuel
1810 Nathaniel Pierce
1835 Ebenezer Rockwood
1844 Edward Sherman
1846 George Frisbie
1852 John Emory
1867 Samuel
1870 Charles Emerson
1876 David Blakely
1876 Rockwood
1882 Sherman

Hobart
1650 Jeremiah
1650 Joshua
1667 Gershom
1667 Japhet
1667 Nehemiah
1714 Nehemiah
1724 Noah
1774 William
1775 Peter
1784 Nathaniel
1866 *m* Matth. Thornton
1875 Edward Ellis
1875 George Burnap
1889 Edward

Hobbs
1748 James
1759 Benjamin
1814 Ebenezer
1817 Frederick
1822 Warren
1850 George Miller
1855 Charles Cushing
1880 Charles Austin
1885 Marland Cogswell

Hobby
1723 Wensley
1725 William

Hobson
1814 *h* Humphrey
1839 *t* Samuel Isaac
1876 Henry Dexter
1886 G. Pepperell Frost

Hochdörfer
1888 *p* Carl Friedr. Rich.

Hodgdon
1879 Andrew Hall

Hodge
1739 Nicholas
1791 William
1799 Michael
1836 James Thacher
1875 James Albert

Hodges
1803 Benjamin
1815 Richard Manning
1823 Edward
1847 Charles Edward
1847 Richard Manning
1855 George Foster
1857 Thorndike Deland
1862 John
1864 Almon Danforth
1871 Edward Francis
1871 Osgood
1871 *m* Wm. Hammatt
1874 Amory Glazier
1874 Nathaniel Dana C.
1877 William Donnison
1879 George Clarendon
1883 Archie Livingstone
1889 Almon Danforth

Hodgkins
1877 *e* William Candler
1882 *l* Arthur Parker

Hodgson
1869 *m* Abner

Hodson
1693 Nathaniel

Hoen
1888 *l* Ernest

Hoffendahl
1849 Herm. Louis Henry

Hoffman
1841 Wickham
1842 *l* Ogden
1848 Eugene Augustus
1869 Edward Fenno

Hoffmann
1884 *p* Horace Addison

Hogg
1886 Robert Wortley

Hogue
1870 *d* Thomas Wilson

Holbrook
1719 Daniel
1734 Samuel
1800 Abiel
1808 Moses
1813 *h* Amos [ham
1837 *m* Clarendon Gor-
1858 Daniel
1861 William Augustus
1867 *l* Daniel Jefferson
1872 Leander
1877 *m* Uriah Hopkins
1879 *m* William Edward

Holcombe
1875 John Walker
1886 *m* Charles Henry

Holden
1856 Edg. Buckingham
1866 Artemas Rogers
1871 *l* Joshua Bennett
1882 *m* William Daniel
1883 *m* Charles Sumner
1884 *m* Francis Marion
1885 Harry
1888 Albert Fairchild
1888 *m* Austin

Holder
1881 Frederic Blake
1888 Daniel Curtis
1888 Oscar Howe

Holdrege
1868 *m* Sidney Latham

Holland
1645 Jeremiah
1831 Frederick West
1846 *m* Henry Ephraim
1847 *h* Henry
1852 *m* Eugene Francis
1859 Frederick May
1865 *s* Henry Ware
1866 *l* James Francis
1867 *l* John Myers
1872 Arthur
1885 John Francis
1888 Robert Afton

Holley
1813 Orville Luther

Holliday
1886 William Harrison
1889 Guy Harold

Hollingsworth
1857 George
1859 Amor Leander

Hollis
1787 *h* Thomas Brand
1861 *l* Abijah

Hollister
1865 Frank Merrick

Holman
1700 John
1819 *m* Silas
1844 *m* Jonas Welch
1846 *m* Francis Amory
1848 Henry Whitcomb
1855 *m* Silas Atherton
1875 William Henry
1876 John Charles

Holmes
1724 Ebenezer
1792 *h* Abiel
1802 Caleb
1822 Stephen Russell
1829 Oliver Wendell
1832 John
1836 *m* Silas
1837 Nathaniel
1837 Christ. Columbus
1843 Howland
1849 Edward Lorenzo
1854 Joseph Alexander
1861 Oliver Wendell
1865 Jabez Silas
1865 *m* Arthur Almond
1867 Edward Jackson
1867 *m* Thomas Burrus
1870 Artemas Henry
1872 *l* Daniel Boone
1878 John Russell
1879 Jabish
1879 *m* Walter Hamlin
1882 *m* William Dennison
1883 Benjamin Blake
1884 Charles Andress
1884 Frank William
1884 John Parker
1885 *m* Henry Elmer
1888 *d* Ellis Proctor
1889 Alexander

Holt
1738 James
1739 Joseph
1757 Nathan
1767 Moses
1790 Peter
1793 *h* Thomas
1857 Jacob Farnum
1859 *l* Francis Daniel
1867 *l* William Trickey
1868 *m* Edward Brown
1871 *m* Charles Abbée
1884 Charles Lewis

Holway
1860 Wesley Otheman
1870 Raymond Fletcher

Holyoke
1662 John
1705 Edward
1746 Edward Augustus
1750 Elizur
1751 John
1789 Samuel
1817 Edward Augustus
1847 *m* Thomas
1852 *s* Francis
1856 George Osgood
1872 *m* William Cook
1883 *m* Frank

Homans
1772 John
1812 John
1846 Charles Dudley
1853 *s* Isaac Smith
1858 John
1878 John
1885 William Parmelee
1889 James Edward

Homer
1777 Jonathan
1803 Jonathan
1827 Eugene Adelbert
1847 Charles Whitefield
1855 *s* Charles Savage
1865 *m* John
1867 William
1879 Thomas Johnston

Honeywell
1874 Thomas Miller

Honoré
1888 Lockwood

Hood
1857 George Abbott
1860 Julius Sedgwick
1886 Frederic Clark

Hook
1798 Moses
1827 Edward William
1827 *m* Josiah Stacy

Hooke
1883 Charles Witherle

Hooker
1653 Samuel
1700 Daniel
1822 *m* Anson
1825 *h* William
1829 *m* Worthington
1846 *l* Charles Edward
1851 Anson Parker
1879 *m* Charles Parker
1884 *m* Edward Dwight

Hooper
1760 William
1761 Stephen
1763 Joseph
1765 Robert
1777 Joseph
1789 Hezekiah
1789 Thos. Woodbridge
1808 Stephen
1811 Robert
1815 William
1819 Nathaniel Leech
1830 Robert William
1846 Nathaniel Leech
1852 William Sturgis
1859 Edward William
1865 Henry
1866 *h* Samuel
1871 William Robert
1875 Franklin William
1875 Sewall Henry
1876 Horace Nathaniel
1877 *m* Frank Henry
1880 William
1883 Franklin Henry
1889 Louis Leverett

Hoover
1887 Charles Frank

Hopkins
1754 *h* Samuel
1841 *h* Mark
1845 *m* Peleg Franklin
1854 *m* Elisha
1860 Mahlon
1874 Adoniram Judson
1879 Abram Duane
1882 James Hughes
1882 *d* Edward Earl
1889 *d* Fred. Sylvanus

Hopkinson
1830 Thomas
1831 *h* Joseph
1859 Francis Custis
1861 John Prentiss

Hoppin
1835 *l* William Jones
1842 *l* Francis Edwin
1842 *l* James Mason
1859 Henry Parker
1879 Samuel Howland

Horgan
1888 *m* John Augustus

Hornbrook
1877 *t* Francis Bickford

Horne
1855 *m* James Metcalf
1859 Charles Waldsmith
1860 Charles Adams
1864 Edwin Temple

Horr
1860 *l* Geo. Washington

Horsford
1847 *h* Eben Norton

Horton
1824 William
1857 Charles Paine
1860 Edwin Johnson
1863 John Marvin
1864 Samuel Dana
1870 Henry Kenney
1888 Walter Gregg

Hosack
1826 *h* Nath'l Pendleton

Hosea
1870 William Going

Hosley
1779 John

Hosmer
1699 Stephen
1800 Rufus
1800 *m* John
1824 *m* Hiram
1826 Geo. Washington
1828 *m* Alfred
1834 Rufus
1850 Samuel Dana
1853 Alfred
1855 James Kendall
1856 Henry Zelotes
1862 Frederic Lucian
1865 Edward Downer
1867 *m* Charles Edward
1888 Edward Sturges

Hotchkiss
1765 *h* John

Hough
1881 Garry De Nerville

Houghton
1869 Oscar Ready
1877 Henry Oscar
1879 Edward Lovell
1886 Alanson Bigelow
1887 Silas Arnold
1887 *p* Frank Aurin

Houlton
1846 *m* Hiram

Houston
1879 Frank Augustine
1880 John Wesley

Hovey
1725 John
1735 Ivory
1740 James
1804 Joseph
1813 Rufus Porter
1877 George Edward

How
1758 Joseph
1859 Henry Jackson
1881 Jared Slocum

Howard
1729 Abiel
1758 Simeon
1781 Bezaleel
1784 Zechariah
1790 John Clarke
1797 Daniel
1825 John Clarke
1839 Frederick
1842 *l* Bainbridge Decat.
1848 Thomas Dwight
1856 Charles Tasker
1869 *m* Edwin Clarence
1873 *m* William Wells
1877 *m* Arthur Chadwick
1879 William DeCreet
1881 Herbert Burr
1882 Albert Andrew
1885 Edwin
1885 Oscar Shafter
1887 *m* Edward
1888 Arthur Lincoln

Howe
1731 Perley
1773 *h* Joseph
1786 Nathaniel
1794 James Blake
1810 Isaac Redington
1815 Appleton
1824 *m* Samuel Gridley
1832 Estes
1836 *l* Josiah
1847 *l* George
1848 *m* Charles
1852 Francis Saltonstall
1853 Andrew Jackson
1853 *l* William Edward
1854 *m* Francis Aug.
1854 *m* George Marshall
1859 *l* John Dennett
1864 Charles Langley
1864 Edward Robbins
1869 Archibald Murray
1869 Henry Marion
1869 Henry Saltonstall
1871 Samuel
1873 Octav. Thorndike
1880 James Torrey
1881 James Robbins
1881 *m* James Sullivan
1883 George Ebenezer
1884 John Edward
1884 Richard Flint
1886 Percival Spurr
1886 Walter Henry
1886 *m* Oliver Hunt
1886 *d* Leonard Nutter
1887 Marcus A. De Wolfe
1887 Willard Bean
1889 Gurdon Saltonstall

Howell
1869 *l* Morris Guest
1883 Edwin Cull

Howells
1867 *h* William Dean

Howes
1838 William Burley
1838 *h* Frederick
1842 Frederick
1854 *m* Woodbridge R.
1886 George Edwin

Howland
1741 John
1849 Francis
1853 Edward
1857 *l* Henry Elias
1860 Horace
1863 William Monefeldt
1868 *s* Thomas Smith
1869 Henry
1885 *l* William Russell

Howlett
1727 William

Hoyl
1857 *m* James David

Hoyt
1851 *m* George Asa
1860 *m* Dixi Crosby
1864 *s* Charles Arthur
1865 James Otis
1877 *l* James Humphrey
1882 Henry Reese
1885 Alfred William

Hubbard
1642 William
1653 Richard
1695 John
1698 Nathaniel
1721 Thomas
1732 Nathaniel
1742 Leverett
1765 Moses
1777 Ebenezer
1781 Daniel
1785 John
1786 Dudley
1790 Gilbert Harrison
1805 Ebenezer
1821 George Johonnot
1824 Lucius Virgil
1829 John
1834 *m* Henry Babcock
1837 Henry
1840 Nathaniel Dean
1842 *h* Samuel
1852 *l* Joseph Welton
1853 *l* Richard Bennett
1854 Henry Blatchford
1861 *m* Charles Thacher
1863 William Guptill
1871 *l* Lewis Kelly
1872 Lucius Lee
1873 Frank Allen
1873 Henry Guernsey
1878 Charles Wells
1879 William Hammond
1882 Henry Mascarene
1883 Charles Joseph
1883 *m* Rufus Peabody
1884 Harry
1887 Gorham

Hubbart
1822 Joseph Snow

Huddleston
1886 John Henry

Hudson
1732 Eleazar
1841 *h* Charles
1842 *l* Ward Woodbridge
1843 Henry James
1846 Charles Henry
1854 *s* Charles Henry
1856 John Williams
1862 John Elbridge
1879 Woodward
1887 Charles

Huger
1813 Benjamin

Huggeford
1817 Henry Hugle

Hughes
1780 James
1883 *l* Walter John
1885 *l* George Reavis
1887 Frederick Everett

Huidekoper
1862 Frederic Wolters
1862 Henry Shippen
1864 Herman John
1867 *l* Arthur Clarke
1868 Edgar
1880 Frank Colhoon

Hulbert
1795 John Whitefield

Hull
1785 Ambrose
1787 *h* William
1805 Abraham Fuller
1853 *l* Charles Jerald
1856 *l* Robert Bowne
1865 *m* William Henry
1889 Morton Denison

Hulley
1889 Lincoln

Hulme
1872 Peter

Hulse
1872 *l* Samuel Vaughn

Humason
1877 William Lawrence

Hume
1889 *p* James Gibson

Humes
1870 *l* Andrew Russell

Humphrey
1744 James
1832 Francis Josiah
1886 *s* James Ellis

Humphreys
1787 *h* David
1860 Charles Alfred
1861 *l* Thomas
1868 *h* Andrew Atkinson

Hun
1863 Edward Reynolds
1879 *m* Henry

Hundley
1853 *l* Daniel Robinson

Hunking
1871 Charles Dustin

Hunneman
1889 Carleton

Hunnewell
1787 Walter
1858 Hollis
1860 Francis Welles
1860 John Welles
1865 Walter
1868 Arthur
1875 Henry Sargent

Hunt
1700 Samuel
1734 John
1734 John
1763 John
1764 Ebenezer
1764 John
1765 Samuel
1766 John
1768 William
1770 Joseph
1789 John
1795 Ebenezer
1796 Samuel: *see* Dixwell
1798 William
1809 George Bethune
1810 Benjamin Faneuil
1810 John Lillie
1810 William Gibbes
1811 Moses
1815 Ezra
1844 William Morris
1852 *h* Freeman
1854 *h* Thomas Sterry
1856 Carleton
1856 *l* Leavitt
1859 *l* James Davis
1862 *l* Holloway W.
1867 *m* David
1867 *m* Moses Nowell
1868 Charles Sedgwick
1870 *m* Israel Thorndike
1874 William David
1874 *l* William
1877 Freeman
1877 *m* William Otis
1877 *m* Willis Henry
1878 Edward Browne
1882 Frederick Thayer
1887 Atherton Nash
1887 Thomas

Hunter
1874 *l* William
1889 George Leland

Hunting
1693 Nathaniel
1722 Nathaniel
1725 Edward
1852 *s* Sylvanus Stanley
1884 Nathaniel Stevens

Huntington
1763 Jedidiah
1763 *h* John
1775 *h* Ebenezer
1808 *h* Joshua
1822 Charles Phelps
1824 William Pitkin

1832 John Whiting
1842 *t* Frederic Dan
1852 James
1854 Charles Whiting
1859 William Reed
1864 George Putnam
1870 Arthur Lord
1875 James Otis Sargent
1876 *m* Thos. Waterman
1879 Austin Parks
1881 Oliver Whipple
1887 Francis Cleaveland

Huntley
1887 *d* Carroll Ketcham

Huntoon
1856 Benjamin Bussey

Huntress
1870 Leonard
1889 Franklin Elias

Hurd
1747 John
1776 Isaac
1797 Joseph
1806 Isaac
1811 Charles
1818 *m* Josiah Stearns
1839 Francis Parkman
1852 Samuel Hutchins
1852 Francis William
1853 Charles Henry
1855 *l* John Waldron
1886 Charles Otis

Hurlbert
1847 William Henry

Hurlbut
1813 Rufus
1887 Byron Satterlee

Hurley
1863 *m* John Francis
1886 Frank Edward
1887 *m* Daniel Bartholom.

Hurst
1880 Arthur
1885 John La Monte

Huse
1726 Stephen
1823 *m* Stephen
1848 Charles Enoch
1856 Edward Carroll
1866 *m* Ralph Cross
1877 George Wood
1881 *m* Chas. Archelaus

Hussey
1840 Frederick
1871 *d* Charles Edwin

Huston
1843 *l* Geo. Washington

Hutchins
1841 *m* Samuel
1851 *l* Thomas Talbott
1853 John Willson
1863 Edgar Adelbert
1872 Edward Webster
1879 William Everett
1886 Herbert Bacon

Hutchinson
1702 William
1721 Foster
1727 Thomas
1730 Eliakim
1734 Elisha
1736 Francis
1743 Foster
1748 Edward
1750 *h* Aaron
1758 Thomas
1762 Elisha
1762 William
1770 Aaron
1770 William Sandford
1853 *l* Horatio Deane
1858 *l* Gardiner Spring
1872 Marcello
1884 Samuel Ingersoll
1889 Walter Perkins

Hutchison
1875 *m* Alex. Rankin

Hyams
1881 Godfrey Michael

Hyatt
1840 *l* Robt. Underwood
1847 Ferris Forman
1862 *s* Alpheus

Hyde
1830 *m* William
1853 George Smith
1861 *h* George Baxter
1879 William De Witt
1881 Thomas Alexander
1881 William
1887 Louis Fiske

Hyland
1884 *m* Jesse Burdette

Hyman
1870 *l* David Max

Hyndman
1871 *l* William

Iglehart
1852 *l* Harwood
1856 *l* William Thomas

Ince
1650 Jonathan

Inches
1792 Henderson
1823 Henderson
1831 Herman Brimmer
1861 Charles Edward

Ingalls
1790 William
1792 Jedidiah
1818 Daniel
1833 *m* Charles Currier
1835 William
1863 *l* Melville Ezra
1866 *m* Richard Maybery
1873 Edm. Cunningham

Ingalsbe
1872 *l* Grenville Mellen

Ingersoll
1798 Jonathan
1815 George Goldthwait
1834 Nathaniel Babcock
1841 *l* Charles

Ingraham
1809 Daniel Greenleaf
1818 John Hazelhurst

Inman
1772 George

Ireland
1868 Frederick Guion

Ireson
1853 Samuel Edwin

Irish
1885 Cyrus Wendell

Irving
1832 *h* Washington
1875 George

Isham
1876 Charles

Isler
1860 *l* Stephen Williams

Ives
1848 Stephen Bradshaw
1876 George Burnham
1879 David Otis

Ivy
1874 Jesse C
1881 Thomas Parker

Jack
1883 Ernest Sanford
1884 Edwin Everett
1884 *m* Fred. Lafayette

Jackman
1884 Wilbur Samuel

Jackson
1719 Edward
1726 Edward
1727 Thomas
1733 Jonathan
1753 Joseph
1761 Jonathan
1783 William
1787 Joseph
1788 Charles
1793 Charles
1793 *h* Hall
1794 Edward
1796 James
1810 Francis
1812 Leonard
1825 J. Barnard Swett
1828 James
1829 *m* Charles Thomas
1833 Charles
1833 *h* Andrew
1837 *m* Thomas Phillips
1838 Patrick Tracy
1841 Abraham
1842 John Goddard
1843 *m* Alexander
1849 Edward
1855 *l* Allan Hyre
1858 *l* John Peter
1860 *l* Joseph Cooke
1861 *l* Obadiah
1863 Charles Cabot
1865 Patrick Tracy
1865 *m* Corn. Sampson
1867 Charles Loring
1867 John Cotton
1868 *m* Walter Marsh
1871 Frank
1872 *t* Abraham Willard
1873 James Frederick
1876 Oscar Roland
1876 *m* William Leavitt
1878 Ernest
1879 George West
1880 Henry
1880 *m* Wm. Benjamin
1881 Charles Hooper
1883 *m* Alton Atwell
1884 *s* Robert Tracy
1885 Louis Lincoln
1887 James Marsh
1888 Arthur Cornelius

Jacob
1806 Nathaniel
1838 John Jeremiah
1878 Lawrence

Jacobs
1839 Bela Farwell
1839 Justin Allen
1853 Charles
1858 *l* Edward Coleman
1861 *m* James Stanuage
1861 *l* Francis Wayland
1867 *m* Thomas Shreve
1868 *m* Chauncy Alonzo
1876 George Edward
1879 Martin Reiley
1883 Henry Barton
1889 Frederick Boyden

Jacobsen
1856 John Jordan

Jacoby
1842 *l* Lysander Clean-[thes

Jaffrey
1702 George
1736 George

James
1710 *h* John
1778 Eleazar
1821 George Brooks
1838 Charles Pinkney
1852 *l* David Elias
1863 *l* George Abbot
1869 *m* William
1871 Henry Clay
1874 *l* John Herndon
1877 *e* Montgomery

Jameson
1881 Arthur Orcutt
1887 *m* Winth'p Marston

Jamison
1854 *l* Nathan'l Wallace
1859 *m* Jonathan Hugh
1861 *m* Robert
1866 *m* George Alexand.

Janvrin
1728 John

Jaques
1707 Stephen
1720 Richard
1807 Abiel
1842 David Ralph
1842 *l* Eden Shotwell
1876 Henry Percy

Jaretzki
1881 Alfred

Jarves
1860 Horatio Deming

Jarvis
1766 Charles
1797 Leonard
1800 Leonard
1821 Charles
1826 Edward
1833 William Porter
1842 *l* Charles
1853 *m* John Furness
1880 *m* William Furness
1882 *m* Leonard

Jay
1790 *h* John
1831 *h* Peter Augustus
1871 Augustus

Jayne
1877 Anselm Helm

Jaynes
1884 *t* Julian Clifford

Jebb
1884 *h* Rich. Claverhouse

Jecko
1876 Stephen Henry

Jefferds
1722 Samuel

Jefferies
1871 *l* Richard Sims

Jefferson
1787 *h* Thomas
1880 *m* Herbert Perry

Jeffries
1708 David
1732 David
1763 John
1815 John
1854 Benjamin Joy
1856 Edward Payson
1862 Henry Upham
1875 Walter Lloyd
1875 William Augustus
1881 John Amory

Jellinek
1889 Edward Lincoln

Jelly
1868 *m* George Frederick
1881 Arthur Carlton

Jenckes
1780 Daniel
1854 *m* G. Washington

Jencks
1821 Theodore Russell

Jenkins
1818 John Flavel
1829 Solomon Martin
1844 *m* Freem. Hopkins
1848 William Lincoln
1850 *l* Albert Gallatin
1852 *l* Joshua Brown
1862 *m* Smith Alexander
1874 *m* George Oscar

Jenks
1797 William
1817 Francis
1830 Richard Pulling
1849 *m* George Franklin
1854 *m* Thos. Leighton
1863 Henry Fitch
1863 William Furness
1871 Charles William

Jenner
1753 David
1803 *h* Edward

Jenness
1845 John Scribner
1858 *s* John Scribner

Jennings
1847 *m* John Henry
1874 *l* Frederic Beach
1877 *e* James Hennen
1882 C. Green Rockwood
1883 William Charles
1884 Charles Herbert
1885 *e* Sidney Johnston
1886 Edward Borden
1889 Walter Louis

Jennison
1720 Samuel
1724 William
1774 Samuel
1774 William
1782 Timothy Lindall
1826 *m* John
1839 Samuel
1847 James
1851 *l* William
1883 Frank Elwood

Jerome
1869 *l* Roswell Hart
1887 *p* Thomas Spencer

Jewell
1871 *d* Albert Benton

Jewett
1726 Jedidiah
1736 David
1752 Dummer
1769 David
1769 Jacob
1797 Thomas
1800 James Charles
1807 Aaron
1816 George
1830 Isaac Appleton
1852 *m* Frederic Aug.
1855 *l* Andrew Franklin
1876 *d* Edgar Morton
1881 *m* Milo Augustus
1884 James Richard
1886 George Frank

Jillson
1886 *m* Franklin Campb.

Job
1888 Herbert Keightley

Johnson
1645 Robert
1661 Thomas
1727 William
1747 *h* William Samuel
1753 *h* William
1767 Daniel
1771 Moses
1787 Asa
1808 James
1810 Jonathan Greenleaf
1814 Samuel
1818 *h* William
1819 Walter Rogers
1827 *h* Nathan
1832 *t* Rufus Aldrich
1842 Samuel
1843 *m* Othello Otis
1844 Henry Augustin
1845 William Otis
1846 John Powers
1847 Joshua
1848 *m* Daniel Alley
1849 George
1851 *l* Samuel William
1853 Amos Howe
1853 Charles Everett
1854 John George
1856 Francis Howe
1856 *m* Hammond
1858 *l* Okey
1859 *l* Joshua
1860 Edward Crosby
1860 *s* Herbert Eager
1861 Alfred Perry
1864 Ralph Cross
1865 George Jotham
1865 *m* Geo. Whitefield
1865 *m* Henry
1865 *m* Richard
1866 *m* Otis Henry
1869 Eugene Malcolm
1869 *m* Hor. Huntington
1871 Treby
1873 George Henry
1873 John Warren
1874 *l* James William
1875 Charles Rensselaer
1877 *m* John Waldo
1878 Benjamin Newhall
1878 Edward Francis
1878 Joseph French
1878 *m* William Louis
1879 Henry Warren
1880 Laurence H. H.
1881 John Norton
1881 *m* Frederic William
1883 Louis Osborne
1883 *m* Frank Mackie
1883 *m* Herbert Shattuck
1884 Walter Perry
1885 Arthur Stoddard
1887 Lesly Augustin
1887 Lewis Jerome
1887 *p* George Henry
1888 Arthur Treadway
1888 *l* Homer Hosea
1889 Herbert Parlin

Johnston
1821 Thomas Jones
1839 *l* Frank
1849 Josiah Lee
1849 Henry Elliott
1854 James Chew
1854 William
1855 Samuel

Johonnot
1783 Samuel Cooper

Joline
1889 Olin Colt

Jonah
1860 *m* John Mariner

Jones
1643 John
1690 John
1741 Thomas
1752 Cornelius
1759 Daniel
1761 *h* Timothy
1768 John Coffin
1769 Daniel
1775 Stephen
1778 Joseph
1793 William
1803 Daniel
1806 Thomas Morton
1817 Joseph Huntington
1833 *l* Joseph Seawell
1835 Daniel
1835 Frederick
1840 *l* Roland
1842 *m* Stephen
1842 *l* Alfred George
1843 *m* Joseph Stevens
1844 Robert Yates
1844 *l* Joel Joseph
1846 *m* George Stevens
1846 *l* James Terry
1847 *m* Ralph Kneeland
1847 *l* Thomas Laurens
1850 John David
1851 *s* William Louis
1853 *l* Horatio McLean
1853 *s* Richmond
1855 Leonard Augustus
1855 *l* Charles Colcock
1856 Jesse Henry
1857 *l* Chas. Scott Dodge
1858 *m* Josiah Edgar
1861 *m* John Davis
1863 George Seneca
1864 *m* George Howard
1865 Ludlow Ap
1866 Claudius Marcellus
1867 Arthur Earl
1867 *l* Augustine

1870 *m* Miles Benjamin
1871 George Irving
1871 Robert Gould
1871 *m* William Pelby
1872 *m* George Warren
1873 Frederic Prince
1874 Walter Ingersoll
1878 Arthur Mason
1879 *l* John Richard
1880 Henry Champion
1881 Henry Dixon
1881 Henry Olmstead
1882 William
1883 Paul
1884 Gilbert Norris
1885 Harry Walter
1885 *m* Charles Dana
1886 Samuel Cleaves
1887 Francis Richard
1887 Lombard Carter
1889 *m* Charles David
1889 *d* Daniel Albion
1889 *d* William Russell

Jordan
1750 Samuel
1869 *m* Francis Gilbert
1870 James Clark
1872 *m* George Albert
1880 Frederic Dolbier
1882 *m* Herbert Stanton

Jose
1873 *l* Edwin Henry

Josephs
1875 Lyman Colt

Josselyn
1765 Isaiah

Jouve
1826 Adolphus Peter

Joy
1771 Michael
1797 John
1836 *l* James Frederick
1847 *l* Charles Arad
1848 *l* A. Keith Parris
1876 Glidden Wood
1881 Fred

Joyce
1881 George Frederic

Judd
1787 William Samuel
1840 *t* Sylvester
1864 *l* Albert Francis

Judkins
1848 Benjamin
1850 *l* Henry Benjamin

Judson
1782 *h* Adoniram
1821 *m* Walter P. Bartlett
1849 *l* Walter Herbert
1875 Charles Ralph

Judy
1881 *t* Arthur Markley

Junkins
1774 Robert

Kaan
1883 Frank Warton

Kahnweiler
1888 Charles Francis

Kales
1887 *m* John Davis

Kalopothakés
1888 Francis Demetrius

Kane
1871 *l* Aloysius José

Kanéko
1878 *l* Kentaro

Kast
1769 Thomas

Kattenhorn
1889 *l* George Henry

Kaufman
1883 *l* Henry Pickert
1887 *m* Franklin John

Kaulbach
1857 *l* Hen. Ad. Newman

Kavanagh
1887 Frank Edge

Keasbey
1871 *l* Edward Quinton
1888 Lindley Miller

Keating
1814 Charles
1821 Theodore
1879 *m* James Edward
1883 Patrick Michael

Keays
1887 Hiram Gillett

Kebler
1839 John
1873 Frederic

Keegan
1862 Dermot Warburton
1865 *m* Vincent Elijah

Keen
1849 Alpheus Augustus

Keene
1709 John
1856 *l* John Henry
1878 *m* Jos. Wadsworth
1879 *m* George Frederick
1880 Francis Bowler

Keener
1877 *l* William Albert

Keep
1827 *m* Nathan Cooley
1835 *m* Solomon
1855 *m* Samuel Hamilton
1882 Charles Hallam
1884 Wallace Irving
1885 Edward Kirk
1887 Roger Wolcott
1888 *m* Charles Manning

Keighler
1859 William Henry

Keim
1843 *l* Isaac High

Keith
1729 Ephraim
1762 Ephraim
1771 Israel
1826 Omen Southworth
1850 *l* Jesse Edson
1868 *m* Theodore Scott
1871 *l* Ira Bliss
1872 Merton Spencer
1874 Arthur Monroe
1883 George Paul
1884 *m* Wallace Cushing
1885 Arthur

Kelham
1888 Frederick Keffer

Kelleher
1885 Daniel

Kelley
1820 *h* Hall Jackson
1873 Clarence Erskine
1874 *m* Seth Wight
1878 *m* George Wallace
1879 Webster
1888 Michael Edward
1888 *d* Henry Allen

Kellner
1885 Maximilian Lindsay

Kellogg
1751 Giles Crouch
1787 Samuel
1845 Charles Augustus
1883 Warren Franklin
1888 Ralph Averill
1889 Henry Theodore

Kelly
1767 William
1833 Moses
1865 *l* Joseph Arthur
1878 *m* William Philip
1880 George Reed

Kelman
1872 William Wallace

Kemble
1863 *m* Arthur
1883 *m* Laurence Grafton

Kemp
1792 *h* John
1820 *h* Fr. Adriaan van der
1861 *l* William Perrin
1862 Charles Parke
1884 George William

Kendal
1731 Samuel
1782 Samuel
1820 Henry Payson

Kendall
1787 Ephraim
1794 David
1796 James
1810 Joseph Gowing
1816 *m* Pierson Thurston
1823 James Augustus
1837 Samuel Austin
1847 Charles Grant
1853 Joshua
1854 James Brown
1870 *m* Frank Marshall
1876 William Mitchell
1884 Henry Holton
1886 Frank Alexander

Kendrick
1816 William Poole

Kenefick
1877 Thomas William

Kenison
1886 Nehemiah Samuel

Keniston
1871 *m* James Mortimer

Kennard
1888 Frederic Hedge

Kennealy
1876 *m* John Henry

Kennedy
1826 Charles Rollin
1846 *m* Thos. Jos. Wm.
1846 *l* William Taylor
1863 *h* John Pendleton
1864 George Golding
1868 *t* Angus Ross
1883 *m* Fred William

Kenneson
1880 Thaddeus Davis

Kennon
1887 *m* Chas. E. De Vere

Kent
1727 Benjamin
1731 Joseph
1739 Jonathan
1795 Amos
1801 Moody
1810 *h* James
1820 Benjamin
1821 Edward
1847 *h* William
1869 *m* Barker Brooks
1869 *m* John Bryden
1875 John Fuller
1880 Percy
1882 William Winthrop
1883 Edward

Keous
1768 William

Ker
1846 *m* John

Kernochan
1844 *l* William Seymour

Kerr
1830 John Bozman
1858 *l* John Webb

Kessler
1878 Walter

Kestner
1887 Christian

Kettell
1866 George Adams
1870 Charles Willard

Kewen
1846 *l* Achilles Lafayette

Keyes
1841 John Shepard
1849 Joseph Boyden
1870 *m* Henry Mitchell
1872 *d* John Warner
1879 Prescott
1887 Henry Wilder
1889 George Thomas

Keys
1877 John Baker

Keyworth
1866 *l* Howard Quincy

Kezar
1850 *m* Hollis Smith

Kibbey
1882 *m* William Beckford

Kidder
1751 Jonathan
1755 Nathan
1767 Nathaniel
1768 *h* Joseph
1793 John
1852 *m* Charles
1862 Jerome Henry
1863 Edward Hartwell
1870 Frederic
1872 Camillus George
1876 Frederic Henry
1879 Charles Archbald
1882 *s* Nathaniel Thayer
1888 Edward Hamilton

Kidner
1875 Reuben

Kikawa
1883 Chokichi

Kilbourn
1858 William Arthur

Kilbourne
1868 *l* James

Kilbreth
1863 James Truesdell

Kilburn
1777 Joseph
1880 Henry Whitman

Kilby
1723 Thomas
1873 Henry Sherman

Kilham
1777 Daniel

Kilroy
1888 *m* Philip

Kimball
1778 True
1780 Jacob
1788 Jacob
1792 John
1797 Jabez
1800 Daniel
1803 David Tenny
1804 Leonard
1814 Edmund
1834 *m* Horace
1837 Benjamin Gage
1839 *m* William Mann
1840 Henry Colman
1851 *h* Jonathan
1852 Jérome Bonaparte
1854 *t* Marshall Gunnison
1856 David Pulsifer
1856 *l* Charles Augustine
1857 *m* John Hancock
1858 Edward Harrington
1858 *m* Franklin Bryant
1859 *t* John Calvin
1867 *m* James Henry
1871 Charles Warren
1875 Wallace Lowe
1875 William Frederick
1877 Elbridge Gerry
1882 *m* Samuel Ayer
1884 *m* George Morrill
1886 Marcus Morton
1887 George Washington
1888 Willard Robert
1889 Moses Day

Kimbell
1753 Benjamin

Kimmel
1857 *l* Anthony Zaarr

Kimpton
1887 *m* Edwin Sewell

King
1777 Rufus
1783 William: *see* Atkinson
1791 Asa
1802 John
1807 John Glen
1810 James Gore
1821 Frederick Gore
1823 Daniel Putnam
1834 Rufus Tilden
1835 John Alsop
1838 Rufus
1838 John Gallison
1839 John
1839 James Gore
1840 Thos. Worthington
1840 Archibald Gracie
1850 John
1850 *l* John Cincinnatus
1850 *h* Charles
1850 *h* Thomas Starr
1852 Benjamin Flint
1853 Edward
1855 *l* Henry Lord Page
1860 *l* William Vernon
1867 Rufus
1868 Henry Franklin
1871 John Lord
1871 William Neil
1872 *m* Stephen Henry
1875 Frederick Gore
1875 James Gedney
1881 Moses
1881 *m* James Henry
1883 *p* Henry Churchill
1885 Charles Carroll
1889 James Gore

Kingman
1843 John William
1882 *m* Rufus Anderson

Kingsbury
1759 Samuel
1827 William Bradbury
1862 *l* Benjamin Barnes
1873 Willis Albert
1875 Edward Martin
1875 Herbert Dix
1879 Edward Phipps
1882 Albert Benjamin

Kinloch
1810 Frederick
1818 Cleland

Kinney
1875 *l* Jonathan Kendrick
1879 Henry Nason

Kinnicutt
1856 Thomas
1868 Frank Parker
1882 *p* Leonard Parker

Kinsley
1778 Martin

Kinsman
1854 *l* Josiah Burnham
1855 *m* Benjamin Willis
1858 *m* John Henry

Kip
1876 William Fargo

Kirby
1849 *m* Edward
1889 Edward Napoleon

Kirkland
1789 John Thornton
1803 Samuel
1849 John Lothrop
1864 *l* Charles Pinckney

Kirkman
1850 Samuel

Kirkpatrick
1848 *l* James Douglas

Kittle
1827 Sam. Mattr. Ellen (*See* Rogers)

Kittredge
1795 John
1810 Rufus
1811 *h* Thomas
1816 *m* Jacob
1820 Ingalls
1821 *m* George W.
1823 *m* Theodore
1826 *m* Thomas Bond
1833 *m* John Theodore
1845 *m* Floyer Galen
1846 *m* Joseph
1851 J. Kirkland Greene
1853 *m* Fr. Rufus Caleb
1857 *m* George William
1862 *m* Edmund Foster
1867 *m* Charles Marsh
1876 Samuel Dana
1880 *m* Joseph
1882 Benjamin Rufus
1882 George Lyman

Klapp
1871 William Henry

Klein
1871 *l* Jacob

Klinghammer
1884 *m* William Jerome

Kloman
1876 *l* Charles Howard

Knapp
1800 John
1802 Jacob Newman
1826 Nathaniel Phippen
1843 Francis Bellows
1843 Frederick Newman
1860 Arthur May
1863 Arthur Mason
1863 *m* William Dickson
1878 Philip Coombs
1887 George Perkins
1887 John Holly
1889 Arnold Herman

Kneeland
1743 Samuel
1744 William
1751 William
1797 Samuel Abbot
1840 Samuel

Knight
1866 *m* Frederick Irving
1867 *m* Edward Balch
1869 *m* Benjamin
1881 Fred Theron
1883 Stephen Herrick
1887 Augustus Smith

Knowles
1768 Isaac
1838 *l* John Power
1854 Isaiah
1860 *l* Hiram
1861 Thomas Henry
1873 *d* George Henry
1874 Charles Franklin

1881 Arthur James
1882 Chas. Francis Swift
1885 *m* William Fletcher
1887 John Webster
1888 Francis Wallace

Knowlton
1868 *s* William Joseph
1871 *l* Thomas Oaks

Kollock
1806 *h* Henry
1822 *h* Lemuel
1823 Phineas Miller

Komura
1877 *l* Jutaro

Krebs
1859 *m* Francis Hugo

Krum
1865 *l* Chester Harding

Kuhn
1843 Austin
1852 *l* Hartman
1887 Hamilton

Kunhardt
1838 *l* William Wulff

Kurino
1881 *l* Sinichiro

Kyle
1880 *m* Flavill Winslow

La Beaume
1842 Chauvet Edmund

Laboulaye
1864 *h* Éd. René Lefebvre

Labranche
1834 Drausin Balthazar
1839 Romuald

Lacerte
1846 *m* Elie

Ladd
1797 William
1843 John Gardner
1853 *l* Samuel James
1870 Babson Savilian
1871 *l* Joseph Hartwell
1873 *e* Story Butler
1887 George Edgar

La Due
1887 *m* Elmer John

Lafayette
1784 *h* Marquis de
1824 *h* Geo. Washington

Lafferty
1862 *l* James

Laighton
1850 *m* William
1861 *t* Joshua James

Laird
1864 *l* James Higley

La Luzerne
1781 *h* Anne César de

Lamar
1886 *h* L. Quintus Cincin.

Lamb
1818 William Duncan
1839 *l* George Whitefield
1859 William Eliot
1861 Charles Duncan
1861 *m* Henry Allen
1871 Horace Appleton
1886 Charles Estus

Lambert
1829 *m* Roger Newton
1846 *m* Alfred
1867 William Bartlett

Lamont
1886 Hammond

Lamson
1814 Josiah
1814 Alvan
1849 Artemas Ward
1856 *m* John Augustus
1858 Ansel
1863 *m* Horace Samuel
1865 *s* Charles Dudley
1869 Alfred Goodale
1877 Gardner Swift
1880 John Lamson
1881 William Ayres

Lancaster
1764 Thomas
1879 Walter Moody
1884 Walter Brackett

Lanciani
1886 *h* Rodolfo

Land
1872 *l* Garrett Crownover

Lander
1835 Edward
1849 James Holden

Landry
1870 *m* Alexander Pierre

Lane
1753 David
1772 Oliver Wellington
1798 Otis
1799 Joshua
1811 Ebenezer
1821 Jonas Henry
1837 John F. Williams
1846 George Martin
1849 Frederick Athearn
1851 Thos. P. Cushing
1853 *m* William Nourse
1861 *l* Lorenzo
1868 *m* Edward Stanley
1875 John Chapin
1881 Edward Binney
1881 Gardiner Martin
1881 William Coolidge
1882 Albert French
1883 Alfred Church
1885 Ralph Martin
1889 Frank Edwin

Lang
1854 Theodore

Langdell
1851 Christ. Columbus

Langdon
1740 Samuel
1752 Ephraim
1764 Josiah
1765 Timothy
1770 Paul
1812 William Eustis
1863 Francis Eustis

Langdon-Elwyn
1819 John Langdon
1823 Alfred
1826 Charles Henry

Langley
1861 *s* John Williams
1886 *h* Samuel Pierpont

Langmaid
1859 Samuel Wood

Langrell
1751 Thomas

Langton
1792 *h* Samuel

Lanier
1878 Nathan Ryno Smith

Lapeyre
1886 George Fortuné

Larabee
1864 *m* George Herman

Larned
1871 Walter Cranston

Larrabee
1847 *l* Charles Weston
1879 *m* Walter Willis

Laskey
1871 *d* Philip Benjamin

Laterriere
1789 *h* Peter de Sales

Latham
1845 *l* Benjamin Franklin
1877 Aaron Hobart
1884 Charles Sterrett
1886 Milton Slocum

Lathrop
1768 *h* John
1789 John
1811 *h* Joseph
1855 *l* John
1859 Andrew Janes
1863 William Henry
1864 *l* William Girard
1864 *l* William Wurtz
1869 *l* Barbour Thomas
1873 *l* Gardiner
1889 Henry Burrowes

Latimer
1703 John
1866 *l* Jona. Columbus
1873 *m* Jas. Abercrombie
1889 George Dimmick

Laughlin
1873 James Laurence

Laughton
1866 *l* Fred. Malverne

Laurence
1787 Nathaniel

Law
1695 Jonathan
1804 John
1819 Edw. Ellenborough

Lawler
1882 *m* Thomas Joseph

Lawrance
1885 *t* William Irvin

Lawrence
1743 William
1759 Micah
1795 Ebenezer
1801 Luther
1815 Charles
1823 *m* Prescott
1824 Asa Farnsworth
1834 Rufus Bigelow
1835 Amos Adams
1840 James
1845 *m* William Richards
1846 Timothy Bigelow
1849 Abbott
1854 *h* Abbott
1855 Samuel Crocker
1856 Albert Gallatin
1859 George
1860 *l* George Porter
1862 *l* Thos. Townsend
1863 Arthur
1864 Gardner Whitney
1870 Amory Appleton
1871 John Strachan
1871 William
1872 Charles Richard
1873 *m* Robert Means
1874 James
1875 Abbott
1875 *m* Alex. Bloomfield
1876 *d* George Otis
1878 Rosewell Bigelow
1879 William Badger
1885 John

Lawson
1865 *m* Frank

Lawton
1842 *l* Alexander Robert
1873 William Cranston
1874 Frederick
1888 Perry

Lazear
1855 *l* Thomas Clay

Lea
1847 James McClyment
1852 *h* Isaac
1880 Arthur Henry

Leach
1835 *m* Ezekiel Walter
1856 *m* William
1857 *m* Thomas Walter
1871 *l* Edwin Hatch

Leahy
1888 William Augustine

Leake
1855 *l* William Wesley

Lear
1783 Tobias

Learned
1787 Ebenezer
1862 *t* John Calvin
1880 William Pollock

Learoyd
1858 Charles Henry

Leathe
1849 Francis

Leatherbee
1882 George Henry

Leaver
1867 *m* Thomas Charles

Leavitt
1739 Dudley
1773 Martin
1861 Thomas Joseph
1862 *m* Daniel Frye
1867 Henry Young
1870 *m* Erasm. Darwin
1882 Heyward Gibbons
1887 *m* Byron Charles
1889 Robert Greenleaf

Le Baron
1756 Bartlett
1837 *m* William

Le Breton
1824 Edmund Lewis

Lechmere
1744 Anthony

Lecompte
1862 Edwin Augustus

Le Conte
1851 *s* Joseph

Ledlie
1884 George Hees

Lednum
1859 *t* John Wesley

Ledyard
1861 *l* L. Wolters
1872 Lewis Cass

Lee
1722 Thomas
1729 Joseph
1765 Joseph
1769 Joseph
1776 Samuel
1781 *h* Arthur
1784 Silas
1791 Nathaniel Cabot
1792 George Gardner
1798 Thomas
1802 Francis Lightfoot
1809 *h* Andrew
1819 Charles Carter
1823 John Clarke
1827 Alfred
1836 Henry
1843 Francis L
1851 *h* William Raymond
1866 *l* John Rowe
1871 *s* Richard Henry
1876 Elliot Cabot
1878 John Clarence
1879 Arthur Howard
1879 Thomas
1883 Joseph
1886 Edward Thomas
1886 *v* Daniel David
1888 *l* Blewett Harrison
1889 George Winthrop

Leeds
1761 Daniel
1783 Daniel
1865 Albert Ripley
1865 Nathaniel Colver

Lefavour
1876 Edward Brown
1889 William Asa

Legate
1877 Burton John

Legge
1701 John

Leib
1826 James Ronaldson

Leidy
1886 *h* Joseph

Leigh
1850 *m* Edwin

Leighton
1855 *s* William
1886 *s* George William
1888 George Bridge

Leitch
1887 *m* John Alvin

Leland
1826 *h* Sherman
1832 Cyrus
1835 Aaron Larkin
1842 *m* Francis
1854 Oliver Shepard
1858 *h* William Sherman
1860 Dan. Talcott Smith
1867 *h* Charles Godfrey
1874 William Sherman
1876 Willis Daniels
1877 Samuel
1878 *m* George Adams
1888 Robert Hamilton

Lemmon
1735 Joseph
1844 Robert

Le Moyne
1877 Francis Julius
1884 Louis Valcoulon

Lent
1885 Eugene
1888 George Heydenfeldt

Leonard
1719 Nathaniel
1748 George
1759 Abiel
1760 Daniel
1763 *h* Zephaniah
1768 Thomas
1781 *h* Samuel
1786 Jonathan
1786 *h* Apollos
1815 Levi Washburn
1823 George
1828 *m* Jonathan
1848 *m* Marc. Bloomfield
1860 Henry
1866 Amos Morse
1866 Otis Liscome
1867 John Edwards
1874 Joel Marvin
1879 Frederick Moses
1886 Charles Lester

Le Prohon
1843 *m* Edward Philippe

Le Roy
1879 Herman Stewart
1888 Robert Coleman

Lesieur
1860 *l* John Bern. Marin

Lesslie
1748 George

Lester
1880 James Louis

Lettsom
1790 *h* John Coakley

Leverett
1680 John
1776 Thomas
1776 John
1821 Frederick Percival
1848 *h* Charles Edward
1852 Frederic Percival
1852 William Cole
1867 George Vasmer
1885 William

Levison
1870 *s* Wallace Goold

Levy
1884 Albert Henry
(*See* Leyton)

Lewes
1725 Joseph
1728 Thomas
1731 James

Lewin
1888 *l* William Meyer

Lewis
1695 Ezekiel
1707 Daniel
1723 Isaiah
1723 Lothrop
1724 Joseph
1734 Daniel
1735 Ezekiel
1737 Josiah
1744 John
1781 *h* Oliver
1819 Winslow
1842 *l* William Henry
1844 Samuel Parker
1844 *l* Robert Samuel
1851 *m* William Albert
1859 Edward Cresswell
1860 *m* Fred. B. Adams
1862 *m* John Kingsley
1865 Louis Charles
1867 *m* Edwin Rufus
1867 *m* John Albert
1871 Elijah Howard
1871 *l* Francis Draper
1873 Isaac Newton
1875 *m* Bennett Sperry
1880 *d* Arthur Ernestine
1885 Henry Foster
1887 *m* Edwin Ransome
1887 *m* Joshua Francis
1888 Leo Rich
1889 *v* Henry Stockton

Lexow
1873 Charles King

Leyton
1884 Albert Henry

Libbey
1865 *l* Hiram Henry

Libby
1888 *m* Geo. Wesley H.

Liddle
1845 *l* William

Lieber
1850 *h* Francis
1858 *l* Guido Norman

Liggett
1832 Thomas

Lighthipe
1875 Charles Francis

Lilienthal
1876 *l* Jesse Warren
1883 Howard

Lilly
1860 *l* William Henry
1864 Channing

Lincoln
1722 Isaac
1754 Bela
1772 Levi
1777 Benjamin
1780 *h* Benjamin
1785 Theodore
1786 Henry
1788 Abner
1789 Levi
1798 Perez
1800 Isaac
1802 Levi
1803 Daniel Waldo
1806 Benjamin
1807 James Otis
1814 Jairus
1820 Calvin
1822 William
1822 Luther Barker
1830 Henry
1831 Daniel Waldo
1839 Edward Winslow
1842 Nathan
1847 Preston Shepard
1850 Charles Sprague
1850 *m* William Leavitt
1851 *m* Henry Martyn
1851 *m* John Randolph
1854 *m* Francis Minor
1855 *h* Frederick Walker
1857 Solomon
1859 *m* George Cook
1861 David Francis
1863 Arthur
1864 Robert Todd
1865 Charles Jairus
1865 Roland Crocker
1867 Francis Henry
1868 *m* Rufus Pratt
1870 Waldo
1871 Francis Newhall
1872 Albert Lamb
1873 James Otis
1884 *m* John Clifford
1884 *l* John Ledyard
1886 Fred Theodore
1886 Lowell
1888 *m* James Read
1889 *m* Arthur Talbot

Lindall
1695 Timothy
1728 Nathaniel

Lindenbower
1858 *l* Harrison

Linder
1863 William

Lindsay
1863 *m* Marshall Larkin

Lindsey
1862 Edward Delano
1877 *m* Joseph Ferdinand

Lindsley
1867 John

Lindsly
1857 *m* Webster

Linn
1887 William Walton

Lippincott
1865 *l* Job Hilliard
1889 *m* Albert Church

Lippitt
1838 George Warren
1848 *l* John

Litchfield
1775 Paul
1810 Franklin
1882 *m* William Harvey
1885 Lawrence
1887 Everett Starr

Littauer
1878 Lucius Nathan
1886 William

Little
1695 Ephraim
1695 Thomas
1710 William
1728 Ephraim
1731 Otis
1734 Fobes
1734 Nathaniel
1766 *h* Daniel
1771 Thomas
1784 Ezekiel
1786 *h* William
1787 Moses
1800 George
1809 William
1825 *m* Henry
1827 *m* William Avery
1850 Charles William
1856 George Coffin
1870 *l* Robbins

Littlefield
1866 George Emery
1870 George Sherman
1878 George Abner

Livermore
1722 Matthew
1760 Jonathan
1802 Solomon Kidder
1804 Samuel
1823 George Whitefield
1825 Charles
1833 Abiel Abbot
1842 Leonard Jarvis
1850 *h* George
1853 Charles Frederick
1859 *m* Abel Cutting
1875 Joseph Perkins
1877 *l* Edward Everett
1887 Henry Jarvis

Livingood
1876 Frank Shalter
1888 Charles Jacob

Livingston
1755 Philip
1757 Peter
1790 *h* Peter Schuyler
1818 *h* Brockholst
1834 *h* Edward
1876 *m* Alexander
1884 Philip Livingston

Livius
1767 *h* Peter

Lloyd
1787 James
1790 *h* James
1819 John Janney
1873 William James
1883 Herbert Marshall
1886 Alfred Henry

Lochman
1887 Myron Augustus

Lock
1885 *t* William Ware

Locke
1755 Samuel
1792 John
1829 Albert
1849 *m* Luther Franklin
1852 *l* George Roberts
1854 *t* Calvin Stoughton
1859 George Lyman
1869 Warren Andrew
1870 *t* John Francis
1873 Arthur Herbert
1886 *m* Horace Mann

Lockwood
1857 *l* G. Washington

Lodge
1825 Giles Henry
1871 Henry Cabot

Loeb
1883 Morris
1888 James

Loeser
1886 Charles Alexander

Logan
1861 *m* Samuel Moore
1866 *l* John McDowell
1869 *m* William Henry

Lomax
1847 *h* John Tayloe

Lombard
1723 Solomon
1863 Josiah
1864 *m* Josiah Stickney
1864 *l* Josiah Lewis
1874 Frederic Howard
1878 Warren Plimpton
1878 *t* Charles Parker
1883 William Alden

Lombardino
1889 *d* William

Long
1653 Joshua
1818 Jos. August. Edwin
1819 Samuel Pierce
1856 *l* Benj. Hershey
1857 John Davis
1871 *l* Charles Leonard
1876 George Ashley
1877 *l* Victor Hugo
1885 Joseph Mansfield

Longfellow
1742 Stephen
1798 Stephen
1839 Samuel
1855 William Pitt Preble
1859 *h* Henry Wadsworth
1865 *s* Ernest Wadsworth
1876 Alex. Wadsworth

Longley
1801 George
1850 *h* Rufus

Longstreth
1866 Morris

Longworth
1866 Nicholas
1867 Landon Rives

Lopez
1877 *m* Rafael

Lord
1691 Joseph
1726 Joseph
1798 Nathaniel
1805 John Perkins
1825 Nathaniel James
1836 *l* Otis Phillips
1844 George Homer
1845 *l* H. Van Rensselaer
1854 *l* Edward Watts
1860 *l* James Brown
1864 *l* Theod. Franklin
1872 Arthur
1872 William Bricen
1873 Eliot
1875 Charles Chandler
1881 *p* Edwin Howard
1883 Augustus Mendon
1883 William Tyler
1889 Frederic Breed

Loring
1701 Israel
1729 John
1732 Nicholas
1738 Jonathan
1772 Benjamin
1774 Thomas
1786 Joseph
1807 Abner
1812 Charles Greely
1813 William Joseph
1820 *m* William Little
1821 Edward Greely
1828 Francis Caleb
1829 Josiah Quincy
1838 George Bailey
1839 Caleb William
1843 John Alden
1848 Charles Greely
1859 Francis William
1862 James Milton
1863 Francis Caleb
1864 *m* Edward Greely
1869 Alden Porter
1870 Fred Wadsworth

1872 William Caleb
1874 *m* Francis Boott
1875 *m* Robert Pearmain
1878 Augustus Peabody

Lothman
1885 Daniel William

Lothrop
1726 Isaac
1756 Nathaniel
1825 Samuel Kirkland
1836 Loring
1849 Thornton Kirkland
1852 *m* Joshua Rich
1854 Thomas Jackson
1882 Arthur Prescott
1887 Howard Augustus

Loud
1804 John
1866 John Jacob
1867 Arthur Jones
1887 Charles Elliot

Louis
1885 *m* Isaac

Lounsbury
1884 Edward Haskell

Lovejoy
1766 Nathaniel
1868 Charles Averill
1872 *m* Wall. Williams

Loveland
1870 *d* Timothy Otis

Lovell
1725 David
1728 John
1756 James
1774 Benjamin
1776 James
1787 James
1807 Joseph
1810 Nathaniel

Lovering
1806 John
1833 Joseph
1865 James Walker
1868 Charles Taylor
1871 Phillips Adams
1877 Edwin Nathaniel
1881 Ernest
1884 Reuben Whittle

Lovett
1728 Joseph
1867 *l* Charles Walley
1881 Robert Williamson

Lovitt
1885 *m* Israel Melbourne

Low
1773 John
1804 Seth
1867 *l* Charles Allard
1869 Francis
1870 Ethelbert Mills

Lowder
1805 Samuel

Lowe
1847 Charles
1859 Edward Gilchrist
1864 *m* Lewis Gould
1883 *d* Edward Albert
1885 *m* Fred Messenger

Lowell
1721 John
1753 John
1760 John
1786 John
1793 Francis Cabot
1800 Charles
1815 John Amory
1821 Francis Cabot
1822 Edward Jackson
1826 Charles Russell
1833 Rob. Traill Spence
1838 James Russell
1843 John
1850 Augustus
1850 George Gardner
1854 Charles Russell
1857 Abram Leland
1858 James Jackson
1867 Edward Jackson
1870 Perceval
1874 James Duane
1876 Francis Cabot
1876 Percival
1877 Abbott Lawrence
1877 John
1883 George Emerson

Lowery
1875 Woodbury

Lowman
1884 Jesse
1884 Oscar Jonas

Lowndes
1824 Thomas

Lowry
1865 *l* Samuel Jechonias

Lowthorp
1874 *l* Francis Cowlin

Lucas
1878 Clinton William

Luce
1882 Robert
1887 Linn

Luck
1889 Chas. Washington

Ludden
1889 *l* Chas. Mandeville

Ludlow
1881 James Bettner
1882 Thomas William

Lull
1865 *l* Edgar Nelson
1874 Herbert Warren

Lum
1880 Edward Harris

Lummus
1786 Porter
1817 Edw. Augustus: *see* Coffin

Lund
1868 *m* Oscar Frederic
1888 Fred Bates

Lunt
1737 Joseph
1823 William Parsons
1824 George
1863 Henry
1870 Horace Gray
1886 Edward Clark

Luques
1886 Frank Anthony

Lutz
1878 Frederick

Lux
1885 *m* Frederic William

Luzerne
(*See* La Luzerne)

Lyde
1723 Byfield

Lydig
1889 Philip Mesier

Lyell
1844 *h* Charles

Lyman
1806 George Williams
1810 Theodore
1818 Samuel Fowler
1819 Charles
1820 *l* Wyllys
1830 Joseph
1833 John Chester
1839 David Hinckley
1842 George Theodore
1850 James Fowler
1853 Arthur Theodore
1854 *l* Wyllys
1855 Benjamin Smith
1855 Charles Frederick
1855 Theodore
1866 *l* David Brainerd
1868 John Pickering
1871 Francis Ogden
1873 George Hinckley
1873 Joseph
1874 Frank
1877 *m* John Chester
1883 Arthur
1886 Herbert
1886 *m* Charles Baldwin

Lynam
1886 *m* John Patterson

Lynde
1686 Benjamin
1690 Nicholas
1718 Benjamin
1723 Joseph
1733 William
1778 Cornelius
1852 *m* James Porter
1877 Samuel Adams

Lyon
1805 Lawson
1821 Samuel Hall
1835 Henry
1862 *l* Roger Henry
1873 *t* William Henry
1881 George
1887 *m* Arthur Vinal

Lyons
1860 *h* Richard B. P.
1881 *m* Herbert Henry
1882 John Plumer

Mabery
1876 *s* Charles Frederic

McAdie
1885 *p* Alexander George

McAllister
1886 Hall

McArthur
1872 *m* John Ambrose
1876 Frank
1882 Arthur Fred
1885 John R

Macauley
1877 Thomas

McBurney
1830 Samuel
1862 Henry Horton
1866 Charles
1869 John Wayland

McCabe
1862 Edward William

McCagg
1884 Louis Butler

McCall
1870 Henry Wilcocks
1888 Francis Ellas

McCammon
1888 John White

McCann
1874 Michael John

McCarthy
1848 *l* John Francis
1862 Edward Dorr
1870 *m* Jeremiah Joseph
1876 *l* Patrick Joseph
1887 *m* Eugene Allan

Maccarty
1691 Thomas
1739 Thaddeus

McCarty
1878 *m* James Joseph

McCeney
1855 *l* Julius Cæsar

McClean
1875 *m* George Chesley

McCleary
1841 Samuel Foster
1888 Samuel Foster

McCleave
1873 *l* Dwight

Macclintock
1761 *h* Samuel
1775 Nathaniel

McCluer
1852 *m* Benjamin

McClure
1886 John Franklin

McCobb
1871 James Selden

McCollom
1869 *m* John Hildreth

McCook
1869 *l* John James
1885 Robert Latimer

McCordic
1889 *l* Alfred Edward

McCormick
1849 *m* Edward George
1876 *m* Cornelius Joseph
1888 *e* James

McCosh
1868 *h* James

McCoy
1882 Walter Irving

McCrackin
1885 *l* Alexander

McCredy
1844 *l* Thomas

McCulloh
1855 *l* Antony

McCurdy
1856 *l* Richard Aldrich
1881 Robert Henry

McDaniel
1869 *t* Benj. Franklin
1878 *l* Samuel Walton

McDaniels
1861 Jos. Hetherington

McDermott
1876 *l* Edward John

McDivitt
1877 *l* Thos. Corkhill

Macdonald
1862 *m* William Henry
1865 *m* William Lewis
1866 *m* James Athanasius
1871 *m* Patr. Alexander
1884 *d* Charles Franklin
1885 *m* William Gregory
1886 Loren Benjamin

McDonald
1849 Charles Francis
1861 *m* Alexander
1864 *m* James
1865 *m* Archibald E.
1865 *m* John Ban
1865 *m* Malcolm Camph.
1867 *m* Matthew
1868 *m* John Farquhar
1871 *m* William Alexand.
1873 *m* James Joseph
1879 Frank Virgil
1882 Edward Valentine
1882 Richard Hayes
1883 *m* Rufus Cyrene

McDonnell
1871 *m* James Henry

McDonough
1867 *m* James Aloysius

McDowell
1751 Alexander
1878 Henry Burden

McDuffie
1876 Fred Clement
1884 John

McDugald
1847 *l* John Gillespie

Mace
1850 *l* Benjamin Hale

Maceuen
1855 Malcolm

McEvoy
1854 John Francis

McFadon
1864 William
1878 Robert Dean

McFarlan
1865 *l* Walter Sardo

Macfarland
1849 *l* James Edward
1872 *m* Matthew Law

McFarland
1852 *t* James Robert

Macfarlane
1879 Wallace
1883 *d* Samuel Sterrett

MacFarlane
1868 *m* Foster

McFatridge
1864 *m* Robert

McGavock
1847 *l* John Harding
1849 *l* Randall William

McGehee
1889 Charles Christopher

McGlynn
1886 *m* Edward

McGowan
1847 *m* Dennis
1847 *m* John Joseph
1875 *m* Charles Edward
1885 *m* John Dennis

McGrath
1865 *l* Thomas
1876 *m* Eugene John

MacGregor
1863 *m* Murdoch

McGrew
1873 *l* Geo. Harrison
1874 Giff. H. Greeley

McGuire
1853 Francis

Machado
1883 José Antonio

Machen
1851 *l* Arthur Webster

McIlroy
1842 *l* Daniel

McIlwain
1844 *l* Robert
1865 Robert Clindenon

McInnes
1883 Edwin Guthrie
1885 William Morrow

McInnis
1870 *m* John

McIntire
1843 Farrington
1848 *m* Harvey Graves
1884 *l* Fred

MacIntosh
1871 *m* Daniel

McIntosh
1845 *l* Anthony Walke
1871 Kenneth
1871 *m* Daniel
1884 James Henry

Mack
1833 William
1863 *m* David
1879 Charles Samuel
1883 *l* Alfred
1884 *l* Harry W
1887 *l* Julian William

Mackay
1785 William
1815 Joseph Hussey
1855 William
1889 Walter Wise

McKay
1869 *m* John Graham
1883 Richard Crane

McKaye
1878 Henry Goodwin

McKeagney
1866 *m* Robert William

McKean
1794 Joseph
1819 Joseph William
1828 Henry Swasey
1831 John George

McKee
1866 *l* Samuel

McKeen
1820 *m* James

McKeever
1871 *l* Henry Francis

McKelvey
1887 *l* John Jay

McKendry
1882 William Henry

Mackenzie
1847 Colin
1863 *m* Alex. Sydney
1871 *m* Thomas
1883 *m* Freeman Alex.

McKenzie
1768 Kenneth
1855 William Scott
1859 Alexander

McKesson
1802 *h* John

Mackie
1862 *m* William Basilio
1883 David Ives

McKim
1852 William Duncan
1866 Haslett
1886 Maurice

Mackin
1866 *m* Charles

McKinnon
1871 *m* John Cameron

Mackintosh
1822 *h* James
1860 Henry Stephen
1869 William Davis

McKone
1882 William Thomas

McKown
1839 *t* Edward Payson

McLaren
1865 *m* Andrew

McLarren
1874 *l* Irvine Greene

McLaughlin
1839 *l* Thomas

McLauthlin
1882 *m* Herbert Weston

McLean
1826 Cornelius
1838 *l* Nathaniel Collins
1839 *h* John
1860 *m* Duncan
1863 *m* Daniel
1867 *l* James Burnet
1876 *l* Angus Alexander

McLellan
1829 Henry Blake
1843 *m* Francis Miller
1855 George Frederic
1863 *m* John Chisholm

McLemore
1854 Marcus Cato

McLennan
1879 Francis

MacLeod
1868 *m* Angus

McLeod
1867 *l* Ezekiel
1869 Robert Alder
1870 *l* Arthur James
1870 *t* Robert Randall

McLure
1854 Edward Conrad

McMahon
1861 *l* John
1867 *m* John Joseph

McManus
1871 James

McMartin
1876 Daniel Cady

McMichael
1870 Charles Barnsley
1881 *m* Willis Brooks

Macmillan
1864 *l* Flavius Josephus

McMillan
1872 *m* Peter Henry
1874 William Gordon

McMonagle
1874 *l* James Roach
1876 *m* Beverly

McMurray
1869 *l* Aaron

McNally
1887 *m* William Joseph

McNary
1863 *m* Hugh Flournoy

McNaught
1869 *l* John

Macomber
1799 Charles

McOwen
1883 *m* William Henry
1885 *m* Timothy Edward

McPhee
1863 *m* Daniel

Macpherson
1871 *m* Fred. William

McPherson
1884 William Lenhart

McRae
1844 *l* Charles Stuart
1886 *p* Austin Lee

McRobert
1868 *m* Edward True

McSheehy
1864 *m* John James

McSwain
1873 *m* Angus

Macvane
1873 Silas Marcus

MacVeagh
1881 Charles

Madden
1879 Henry Edgar

Maddux
1878 *l* Lafayette Jackson

Magee
1889 Walter Warren

Magenis
1856 *l* Arthur John
1860 William MacRea

Magill
1886 Henry Waters

Maglathlin
1843 Henry Bartlett

Magoun
1858 Thatcher

Mahany
1888 R. Blennerhassett

Maher
1868 *m* Thomas

Mahoney
1885 John Francis
1887 *m* John Bernard
1889 *m* Stephen Andrew

Main
1729 Amos

Maine
1800 Jacob

Mairs
1889 George Hope

Malbone
1752 Thomas

Mallet
1880 *m* Charles Howard

Mallory
1886 Frank Burr

Malone
1878 *l* Richard James
1889 James Thomas

Maltzberger
1864 *l* Harrison

Man
1665 Samuel
1731 Hezekiah
1764 Ensign
1775 Isaiah

Manchester
1828 *m* Charles Fenner
1872 *t* Alfred

Mandell
1884 Henry Fauntleroy
1889 George Snell

Manigault
1821 Joseph

Manley
1825 Hiram
1859 *m* Edwin
1887 Edward Irving
1889 Samuel Cony

Manly
1889 *p* John Matthews

Mann
1776 James
1800 Elias
1840 *m* Benjamin
1843 *m* Cyrus Sweetser
1848 *m* Frederick Porter
1849 *h* Horace
1867 George Combe
1867 *m* Benj. Houston
1867 *s* Horace
1869 *l* Charles Hamilton
1870 Benjamin Pickman
1873 *m* Samuel Hill

Manning
1725 Joseph
1730 Joseph
1751 Joseph
1766 Ebenezer
1797 Samuel
1808 Joseph Bolles
1810 John
1819 Charles Bolles
1822 Samuel
1832 John Heard
1876 Leonard Jarvis
1882 William Hobbs
1884 *p* Berwick
1888 Richard Clarke

Mansfield
1690 Samuel
1742 Isaac
1767 Isaac
1801 Joseph
1832 *m* George
1854 *s* Nathaniel
1859 *m* John Robbins
1868 Ex Sumner
1869 *m* Henry Tucker
1888 *m* Robert Joseph

Mansur
1831 Joseph Warren
1836 *m* Moody

Manton
1881 *m* Walter Porter

Mapes
1857 Charles Victor

Mara
1887 *m* Frank Timothy

Marble
1889 Milton Mozart

March
1722 Edmund
1772 Clement
1837 Charles
1880 Charles Dudley

Marchant
1762 *h* Henry
1845 *m* Joseph

Marcou
1876 Philippe Belknap

Marcy
1864 *m* Henry Roland

Marden
1863 Francis Alexander
1882 *m* Orrison Swett
1888 Francis Skiddy

Margeson
1869 *m* Charles Inglis

Mariner
1855 *s* George Albert

Marion
1878 *m* Otis Humphrey

Markham
1881 George Dickson

Markley
1887 *p* Joseph Lybrand

Marks
1888 Alexander Beckwith

Marmette
1839 *m* Joseph

Marquand
1889 Philip

Marr
1845 Nicholas Lafayette
1853 *m* Graham

Marrett
1761 Thomas
1763 John
1790 Daniel

Marsh
1705 Jonathan
1705 Joseph
1726 John
1728 Joseph
1731 Thomas
1738 Elisha
1748 Perez
1761 Christopher Bridge
1761 John
1823 John
1854 *s* Ebenezer
1855 Christopher Bridge
1859 *h* George Perkins
1862 *s* George Everett
1863 Francis
1883 Arthur Richmond
1885 Edward Dudley
1886 *h* Othniel Charles
1888 George Edward
1889 Walter Randall

Marshall
1720 Josiah
1721 Samuel
1754 Samuel
1755 Nahum
1793 John Byles
1806 *h* John
1824 *m* John Ellis
1826 Edward Carrington
1836 *l* Enoch Smith

Marsters
1847 John Marshall

Marston
1689 Benjamin
1715 Benjamin
1749 Benjamin
1807 Nymphas
1863 Elias Hutchins
1874 William Staples
1876 *m* Enoch Quimby

Martin
1841 *h* Francis Xavier
1845 *m* Henry Austin
1847 *m* Luther Ambrose
1851 *m* Alex. D. William
1856 *s* Abel Camp
1858 *l* Alexander
1873 Austin Agnew
1874 *m* Stephen Crosby
1877 Edward Sandford
1879 Francis Coffin
1880 *l* Horace Hawes
1881 John Laurie
1885 *t* Alfred Wilhelm

Martineau
1872 *h* James

Martyn
1680 Richard
1724 John

Marvin
1844 *l* John Gage
1884 Charles Marsh
1887 Frederic Hubbell
1889 James Meehan

Marvine
1863 Edward Charles
1870 *e* Archibald Robert

Mascarene
1741 John

Masforroll
1876 *m* Manuel

Mason
1666 Daniel
1728 Thaddeus
1742 Barachias
1771 John Alford
1779 Benjamin
1780 Nehemiah
1787 William
1792 William
1796 Thomas
1811 William Powell
1816 James Winthrop
1817 *h* Jeremiah
1822 John
1832 Charles
1832 *m* William
1834 Charles
1839 *l* Henry
1844 *m* Augustus
1856 William Powell
1858 Edward Bromfield
1861 *m* Jarvis King
1862 Herbert Cowpland
1863 Amos Lawrence
1865 *m* George Edward
1866 John James
1869 Edward Haven
1869 John Rogers
1874 William Castein
1874 *d* George Leonard
1876 William
1878 Harry White
1879 Atherton Perry
1879 Charles Jeremiah
1880 *d* John Scott
1881 Edward Palmer
1882 Charles Frank
1882 John Whiting
1884 Frank Atlee
1886 Alan Gregory
1888 Edward Campbell
1888 Henry Lowell

Massey
1868 *m* John

Masters
1865 *m* George W

Mastick
1871 *l* Joseph Wood

Matchett
1824 William Perkins

Mather
1643 Samuel
1647 Nathaniel
1656 Eleazar
1656 Increase
1671 Samuel
1678 Cotton
1685 Nathaniel
1685 Warham
1690 Samuel
1698 Samuel
1723 Samuel
1871 *l* Henry Holmes
1872 *l* Louis Kossuth

Mathes
1862 Henry

Mathews
1839 *l* William

Mathewson
1854 *m* Thomas
1878 *m* Charles Brenton

Matthews
1645 Mordecai
1816 Frederick
1841 *l* Thomas Edwin
1851 *l* Samuel
1875 Nathan
1882 Albert

Mattocks
1867 *l* Charles Porter

Maude
1881 John Edward

Mauran
1845 *l* Pierre Bowen

Maury
1853 *l* William Arden

Maverick
1885 Manton

Maxcy
1801 *h* Jonathan

Maxfield
1867 *m* James Gardner
1881 Joseph Elwyn

Maxwell
1887 *d* Leslie
1889 *p* Walter

May
1792 Frederick
1810 George Washington
1817 Samuel Joseph
1829 Samuel
1845 *l* John Lewis
1849 John Pegram
1857 Joseph
1858 James
1861 James Rundlet
1866 *l* Caesar Rodney
1881 Henry Farnham

Mayberry
1882 George Lowell
1887 *m* Charles Bradford

Maybin
1816 *h* Joseph Anthony

Mayer
1866 Henry Christian

Mayers
1881 Alanson Herbert

Mayhew
1720 *h* Experience
1730 Joseph
1731 Nathan
1744 Jonathan
1767 William
1826 *m* Julius Stewart
1871 Wilmot Melvin

Maylem
1715 John

Maynadier
1889 Gustavus Howard

Maynard
1775 Jonathan
1848 *m* John Parker

Mayo
1787 Daniel
1886 *d* Frederic Milton

Meacham
1710 Joseph
1853 George Frederick

Meacom
1870 *m* John Francis

Mead
1787 Samuel
1850 Samuel Orlando
1869 *m* John Ames
1878 Julian Augustus
1886 *m* G. Nath'l Plumer
1887 Fred Sumner
1888 George Herbert

Meade
1865 *h* George Gordon

Meader
1879 *m* Charles Eugene

Meakin
1878 *t* Frederick

Mealey
1867 Edward Windsor

Means
1843 James Howard
1846 *h* James
1888 Frederick Howard

Mears
1838 Elijah Raymond

Meconkey
1861 *l* Elbridge

Mecuen
1875 *m* George Edward

Meeker
1889 Henry Eugene

Meeks
1858 *l* Joseph
1887 Edwin Joseph

Mégata
1847 *l* Tanetaro

Meigs
1860 *m* John Jay

Melcher
1881 John Stevens

Melledge
1877 Robert Job
1881 James Harold

Mellen
1741 John
1770 John
1784 Henry
1784 Prentiss
1797 Leonard
1814 John Wendell
1818 Grenville

Melville
1773 *h* Thomas
1875 William Harlow
1884 *l* Henry

Melyen
1696 Samuel

Memminger
1859 Robert Withers

Menard
1793 *m* John Baptist

Mercer
1866 *m* William Marcell.
1879 Henry Chapman

Mercur
1878 James Watts

Meredith
1827 George Augustus

Meriam
1749 Oliver
1753 Jonas
1829 Horatio Cook
1855 William Ward
1874 *d* Horatio Cook

Merriam
1765 *h* Matthew
1856 Joseph Waite
1864 Arthur Ware
1871 Frank
1874 Edwin Garrald
1877 Edward Preston
1886 John McKinstry

Merrick
1773 Tilly
1776 Pliny
1784 John
1814 Pliny
1859 *s* John Mudge
1860 *l* George Clarence
1861 *s* Charles Sewall
1870 William

Merrill
1732 Nathaniel
1759 Giles
1767 Nathaniel
1804 Benjamin
1804 John
1807 James Cushing
1807 Samuel
1841 *l* Amos Binney
1842 James Cushing
1842 *l* Abel
1845 Ayres Philip
1846 Abner Little
1847 *m* John
1849 *l* Charles Benjamin
1856 Moses
1859 George Barney
1867 *m* Henry Putnam
1868 *m* David
1869 George Edmands
1869 Royal Whitman
1869 *l* Charles Amos
1874 Henry Ferdinand
1874 *m* Fred. Augustus
1880 George White
1881 Edward Roscoe
1882 *l* Elijah Hedding
1888 William Stetson
1889 John Douglas
1889 Joseph Warren

Merritt
1856 Washington Hill
1882 Edward Percival

Merriwether
1866 *l* George

Merwin
1874 Henry Childs

Meserve
1888 Harry Fessenden

Messer
1820 *h* Asa

Messervy
1880 George Passarow

Messinger
1717 Henry
1762 James
1797 Rosewell

Metcalf
1703 Joseph
1727 William
1826 *m* John George
1848 *h* Theron
1854 *t* Richard
1859 Eliab Wight
1881 *m* Sim. McCausland
1883 *s* Charles Hunt
1887 *m* Harold

Metcalfe
1875 *l* Lyne Shackelford

Métivier
1877 James

Meyer
1879 Geo. Von Lengerke

Meyers
1854 *l* Cyrus

Michael
1887 Frank

Middlemas
1873 *m* Frank

Middleton
1813 Henry Augustus
1814 Arthur
1842 William
1844 Cleland Kinloch
1849 Henry Augustus
1885 Edmund Smith

Mifflin
1862 Ben. Crowninshield
1865 George Harrison

Mighill
1663 Thomas
1704 Samuel

Mignault
1844 *m* Joseph Auspice
1846 *m* Pierre Bazille
1857 *m* Deodat

Mildmay
1647 William

Mildram
1867 Frank Benton

Miles
1727 Jonathan
1817 Clough Rice
1819 Solomon Pearson
1832 *t* Henry Adolphus
1844 *l* Oscar
1853 Charles Appleton
1882 Alfred Eugene
1888 Harry Robert

Mill
1862 *h* John Stuart

Miller
1722 Ebenezer
1752 John
1756 Samuel
1813 Edward
1818 William Henry
1823 *h* Nathaniel
1825 William
1828 Ephraim Flint
1846 *m* William Barton
1859 *l* Stephen Judson
1863 *t* Milton Jennings
1864 *m* Allan Henderson
1865 *m* Horace George
1865 *l* William Chesney
1867 George Henry
1868 *m* Charles Nathaniel
1872 Ernest Parker
1873 Thomas Scott
1873 Winthrop
1876 *m* Charles John
1878 William Starr
1879 George Norton
1880 Andrew
1886 Henry Cowles
1886 William Horatio
1888 *p* Adolph Caspar

Millerick
1881 *m* Daniel Edward

Millet
1869 Frank Davis
1877 Josiah Byram
1880 *m* Charles Sumner

Milliken
1829 Edward Patrick
1866 *m* Charles James
1874 *l* Frank Albion

Mills
1685 Edward
1723 Jonathan
1792 Luther
1857 *s* James Ellison
1860 Charles James
1872 Arthur
1874 Ethelbert Smith
1876 Hiram Roberts
1878 Ogden
1879 *m* Geo. Westgate
1881 Abbot Low
1882 *m* Charles Fisher
1885 Ezra Palmer
1886 Charles Lewis
1889 *h* Hiram Francis

Millsaps
1858 *l* Reuben Webster

Milsom
1870 *m* Thomas

Milsted
1883 *t* Thomas George

Miltimore
1815 *h* William

Milton
1858 William Frederick
1875 Henry Slade

Minassian
1865 *m* Simon Graves

Miner
1847 Edward Goddard
1863 *h* Alonzo Ames
1885 Justin Perry
1888 Sidney Roby

Minns
1836 George Washington

Minor
1844 *l* John Smith

Minot
1675 James
1718 Timothy
1725 Christopher
1730 Stephen
1747 Timothy
1751 Stephen
1752 George
1767 John Marston
1778 George Richards
1801 Stephen
1802 William
1828 Charles
1836 George
1836 William
1841 Francis
1868 *l* William
1871 George Richards
1874 James Jackson
1876 Francis
1877 Robert Sedgwick
1878 *p* Chas. Sedgwick
1886 Charles Henry

Minturn
1884 Robert Shaw

Mitchel
1647 Jonathan
1681 Samuel
1687 Jonathan
1751 David
1851 *s* Ormsby McKnight

Mitchell
1789 Nahum
1802 Asa
1802 Thos. Rothmahler
1817 Silvanus Lazell
1822 R. Bennet Granger
1846 Walter
1846 *m* Elbridge Kenney
1849 *l* Charles William
1850 *m* Joseph Davis
1851 Charles Cushing
1855 James Tyndale
1860 *l* Robert Ligon
1860 *h* William
1863 *m* Alb. Leshman
1865 Lebbeus Horatio
1867 *h* Henry
1870 Charles Lucius
1874 Eugene Usher
1875 Clifford
1879 James William
1881 Charles Andrews
1883 Sollace
1884 James Lee
1886 *h* Silas Weir
1887 Morton Davis
1888 William

Mitchelson
1665 Edward

Mittermaier
1836 *h* Karl Jos. Anton

Mix
1690 Stephen

Mixter
1829 William
1863 George
1879 *m* Samuel Jason

Miyabe
1889 *p* Kingo

Moale
1848 Francis Viets

Moffat
1883 Reuben Burnham

Moffatt
1758 Samuel
1860 *m* George Tufton

Moffett
1870 *m* Frank Tifft

Moloney
1886 *m* Michael Francis

Moncrieff
1889 *m* David Scott

Monis
1720 *h* Judah

Monks
1867 Henry Grafton
1875 George Howard

Monro
1889 William Loftus

Monroe
1817 *h* James
1843 *l* John Augustine
1852 *h* Thomas Bell
1861 *m* Francis LeBaron
1870 Charles
1879 William Ingalls

Monsarrat
1879 *l* James Melville

Montague
1869 William Pepperell
1871 George Prescott
1872 Russell Wortley
1875 Richard
1878 Henry Watmough
1884 Frazer Livingston

Montgomery
1863 *t* David Henry
1867 William
1868 *l* Clark Bates
1871 *l* John Cooper

Monti
1857 *h* Luigi

Moodey
1653 Joshua

Moody
1689 Samuel
1697 Samuel
1707 Joshua
1716 Joshua
1718 Joseph
1718 Samuel
1727 John
1746 Samuel
1759 Amos
1761 Silas
1790 Stephen
1821 George Barrell
1823 Samuel
1830 *m* George
1858 *l* George Theodore
1876 William Henry

Moore
1761 Jonathan
1767 William
1769 Thomas
1783 Alpheus
1799 Humphrey
1806 Abraham
1812 *m* Francis
1826 Josiah
1833 *l* Henry
1834 George
1839 James Johnson
1843 *l* James Addison
1847 *m* Marcus Aurelius
1852 *l* John Burchell
1858 *l* James Baker
1861 *l* James Hamilton
1861 *s* Joseph
1861 *s* Thomas Smith
1865 Albert Monroe
1866 *l* James Graham
1867 *l* Joseph James
1868 *m* Samuel Lawrence
1871 *l* Benjamin P
1872 *m* Samuel
1873 Charles Sturtevant
1873 Clarence Bloomfield
1876 *m* Frederick Fiske
1878 Charles
1878 Edward Cook
1884 George Dunning
1889 Clifford Herschel

Moorman
1883 *l* Francis Joseph

Moors
1842 John Farwell
1874 *m* Edward Jesse
1880 Arthur Wendell
1883 John Farwell
1886 Francis Joseph

Moran
1864 *m* John Brennan

Moras
1888 *m* Edmond Raym'd

Morawetz
1878 *l* Victor

Mordecai
1854 David Henry

Moreno
1825 *h* Manuel

Morey
1774 Nathan
1776 George
1811 George

Morgan
1773 Abner
1854 *m* Geo. Alexander
1866 *m* Edwin Jeremiah
1871 *d* William Pitt
1873 *m* James Raymond
1875 Joseph Dudley
1876 Frank Hatch
1880 Charles
1881 Morris Hicky
1889 John Pierpont
1889 Lewis Henry

Moriarty
1831 *m* John Mosely
1834 *m* Joseph
1863 Joseph Mosely
1889 *d* Patrick William

Morison
1831 John Hopkins
1837 Horace
1839 Nathaniel Holmes
1844 James
1863 George Shattuck
1869 Robert Swain
1870 Ernest Nathaniel
1873 Samuel Lord
1878 John Holmes
1880 Sanford
1883 George Burnap

Morland
1841 *m* William Wallace

Morong
1854 *m* Edward Perine
1875 *d* Joseph Traverse
1876 *m* Arthur Bennett

Morrell
1843 Edward
1847 Charles Henry
1877 George Dallas

Morril
1860 *m* William Henry

Morrill
1723 Nathaniel
1737 Isaac
1737 Moses
1755 Robie
1766 Samuel
1805 Isaac
1846 George
1846 *m* Charles
1847 *t* Daniel Follensbee
1852 *m* Samuel
1868 Charles Adams
1869 *m* Ferd. Gordon
1882 Samuel Henry

Morris
1732 James
1836 Edward Joy
1839 *l* Th. Hollingsworth
1840 *l* George Bliss
1846 James
1849 *m* William Bowen

1854 *l* Gerard Walton
1854 *l* James
1855 *l* Wm. Gouverneur
1856 Thomas John
1857 *s* John Albert
1864 George Bliss
1868 *m* Charles Henry
1868 *l* Noah Noble
1871 James Rownd
1873 *m* Mich. Augustus
1877 William Radcliff
1879 John Gavin
1883 George Patrick
1885 Alfred Hennen
1888 *m* James Stewart

Morrison
1882 *m* William Frank
1887 George Austin
1889 *m* Wm. Alexander

Mors
1695 Joseph

Morse
1692 John
1734 Parker
1737 Ebenezer
1751 John
1767 Asarelah
1791 John
1791 Samuel Benjamin
1796 Leonard
1808 John
1814 *h* Elijah
1829 Isaac Edward
1832 John Torrey
1843 *m* George Mason
1843 *m* Horatio Gilead
1845 *m* Jonathan Gilman
1846 *l* Nathan
1852 *h* William
1857 Robert McNeill
1858 *s* Charles Fessenden
1860 John Torrey
1860 *m* Leander Rupert
1863 James Herbert
1864 *m* Charles Hamilton
1864 *m* John Allen
1870 Godfrey
1870 *m* Edward Gilead
1874 Henry Lee
1874 Hosea Ballou
1874 William Lambert
1876 William Russell
1877 Albert Gordon
1878 Edwin Wilson
1878 Herb. Floyd Willis
1881 Philip Sidney
1883 Charles Francis
1887 John Lovett
1887 *m* Frank Adelbert

Morss
1800 James
1880 Charles Henry
1884 John Wells

Morton
1686 Nicholas
1771 Perez
1787 Ephraim
1804 C. Ward Apthorp
1831 William Saxton
1840 *l* Marcus
1840 *h* Marcus
1843 *l* Nathaniel
1846 *l* James Hodges
1855 Edwin
1861 *l* Ellis Wesley
1861 *l* James Madison
1867 William James
1868 *m* David Henry
1881 *m* Nath'l Bowditch
1886 Johnson

Moseley
1729 Samuel
1836 William Oxnard
1869 William Oxnard
1874 *m* William Edward

Moses
1874 Theodore William

Moss
1699 Joseph
1857 *l* Cornel. Edwards

Motley
1831 John Lothrop
1872 *h* Thomas
1879 George Storer

Motte
1821 Mellish Irving
1832 Jacob Rhett
1859 Ellis Loring

Mould
1880 David

Moulton
1767 Josiah
1853 Raymond
1858 *l* Daniel Smith
1867 *m* Benjamin Francis
1870 *l* Oliff Cecil
1876 *t* Joseph Sidney
1883 Franklin Woodruff

Mountfort
1702 Ebenezer
1722 John

Mower
1738 Richard
1810 Thomas Gardner

Mowry
1865 *l* Oscar Brownell
1871 *l* Lyman Irving

Mudge
1860 Charles Redington
1874 Henry Sanford

Mueller
1881 Otho

Muhlenberg
1872 Henry Augustus

Muir
1869 *l* Chas. Sutherland

Mullen
1879 *m* Francis Henry
1884 Thomas Aloysius

Mullett
1873 *t* Alfred Edgar

Mulligan
1871 *t* James
1879 Henry Coolidge

Mulliken
1819 Samuel
1846 Edward

Mullin
1869 *l* George Hill

Mumford
1861 George Hart
1884 William Woolsey
1885 James Gregory
1887 George Saltonstall

Munde
1866 *m* Paul Fortunatus

Munn
1866 *m* Curtis Emerson

Munro
1862 *m* Charles Henry
1868 *m* Kennedy
1881 John Cummings
1885 *m* Walter Lee

Munroe
1751 John
1800 Israel
1830 Nathan Watson
1847 Charles William
1862 *l* Seaton
1864 William Adams
1866 *m* George
1866 *m* William Francis
1871 John Wyman
1871 *s* Charles Edward

Munsell
1860 *m* George Nelson

Munson
1860 Myron Andrews

Murdoch
1828 Charles Tracy
1873 John

Murdock
1819 *h* James
1858 Seth Miller
1866 Lewis Champlin

Murkland
1883 *t* Charles Sumner

Murphy
1874 *s* Simon Jones
1876 *l* John
1883 *m* Joseph Briggs
1884 *m* Joseph Patrick
1885 William Stanislaus
1886 *m* Frank Charles
1887 *m* Daniel Francis

Murray
1771 Daniel
1772 Samuel
1849 *m* Jas. Walsingham
1851 *l* Washington
1871 *m* Suther Corbett
1878 John Archibald

Musaus
1888 Charles De Verd

Musgrove
1871 *m* Thomas William

Mussey
1809 *h* Reuben Dimond
1835 John Fitz Henry

Muttart
1861 *m* Ephraim Bell

Muzzey
1824 Artemas Bowers
1855 *l* Henry Ware
1869 *t* David Patterson
1880 Austin Kent

Muzzy
1774 Benjamin
1793 William

Myers
1809 *h* Samuel
1869 James Jefferson

Mygatt
1886 Otis Angelo

Myler
1877 *l* John Thomas

Myles
1684 Samuel

Myrick
1852 *t* Henry Lewis
1858 John Dole

Myshrall
1874 *m* Duncan Barbour

Nagle
1882 Garrett Edward

Nakawara
1883 Gisaburo

Naphen
1878 *l* Henry Francis

Napier
1858 *h* Francis

Nash
1856 Bennett Hubbard
1856 Francis Philip
1868 William Humphrey
1877 George Miner
1878 George William
1878 Henry Sylvester
1884 Nathaniel Cushing

Nason
1802 Reuben
1873 Rufus William
1874 *l* Robert William

Naumburg
1889 Walter

Navarro
1850 *l* Angel

Nay
1887 Frank Nelson

Neal
1720 *h* Daniel
1724 Jonathan
1785 Moses Leavitt
1816 Nathan Ward
1846 George Benjamin
1852 Edward Horatio
1857 *m* Selden Fletcher
1864 Samuel Badger
1865 George William

Neale
1857 *h* Rollin Heber

Neeley
1852 *l* Thomas William

Nef
1884 John Ulric

Neil
1847 William Allen

Neilson
1848 *m* Jas. Cunningham
1855 *m* William
1872 *m* William

Nelson
1654 Philip
1721 Pascal
1832 Albert Hobart
1849 *m* David Batchelder
1860 Charles Alexander
1861 *m* Abiel Ward
1865 *m* Daniel Thurber
1866 Thomas
1873 Edward Beverly
1878 Samuel Newell
1881 Henry Leverett
1884 Henry David
1888 William

Nesmith
1871 Thomas
1881 Joseph Aaron

New
1762 John
1854 *l* John Harrison

Newbery
1864 *s* James Cosmo

Newbury
1876 Arthur St. John

Newcomb
1722 William
1768 Daniel
1803 Daniel
1804 Seth
1808 *h* Henry Stearns
1858 *s* Simon
1860 Edgar Marshall
1867 *l* Leverett

Newel
1864 *l* Stanford

Newell
1727 Nathaniel
1770 Jonathan
1802 Timothy
1805 Jonathan
1807 Samuel
1823 George
1824 William
1832 Samuel Henry: *see* Stark
1835 Charles Stark
1838 Jonathan
1845 *m* Robert Wingate
1857 Samuel
1859 William Wells
1865 Robert Ralston
1882 *m* Otis Kimball
1889 James Montgomery

Newhall
1817 Horatio
1818 Ebenezer
1846 Benjamin
1846 *m* Thomas Kendall
1848 *m* Edward
1869 *m* Edward George
1879 Herbert William
1885 John Breed

Newman
1687 Henry
1740 John
1762 John
1801 Henry
1816 Samuel Phillips
1868 *s* William Henry H.

Newmarch
1690 John
1728 Joseph

Newmark
1875 *l* Nathan

Newton
1835 Martin Snow
1839 Levi Lincoln
1849 *l* John Thompson
1854 *m* George Johnson
1863 *l* William Hurlock
1874 Richard Cole

Neyle
1821 Henry Manly

Nichols
1725 Israel
1800 *h* John
1802 Ichabod
1804 Benjamin Ropes
1814 Joseph Peirce
1828 George
1833 George Henry
1836 John Taylor Gilman
1841 *m* Joseph Dean
1842 Benjamin White
1845 Paul Louis [Searle
1847 *m* Ezra Addison
1849 John Smith
1849 Frederic Spelman
1859 *m* John T. Gilman
1862 Arthur Howard
1862 *m* William
1863 William
1863 *m* George Merrick
1865 *s* Willard Atherton
1869 *m* Algernon Sidney
1870 *m* Chas. Fessenden
1871 Harry Peirce
1874 William Ichabod
1875 *m* Charles Lemuel
1875 *s* Augustine Porter
1877 Henry Gilman
1878 Edgar Hamilton
1879 John Loring
1883 Charles Corbett
1883 Charles Prosser
1883 Frederick
1883 George Henry
1884 John Thomas
1885 Seth
1886 Edward Hall

Nicholson
1872 Charles McIlvaine

Nicolson
1887 Frank Walter

Nickerson
1847 *l* Sereno Dwight
1860 Franklin
1869 *l* John Albert
1871 *t* Alfred Chase
1876 George Augustus
1880 Thomas White
1882 *m* Asa Harden
1889 Joseph

Niedermann
1889 Alb. August Wm.

Nields
1889 John Percy

Nies
1883 William Edgar

Nightingale
1734 Samuel
1838 *t* Crawford

Niles
1699 Samuel
1731 Samuel
1739 Elisha
1772 *h* Nathaniel
1816 *m* Nathaniel
1856 *m* John Nash
1860 George Edward
1879 *d* Edward Samuel

Nims
1864 *l* Charles Seward

Noble
1847 *l* Lorenzo Hobbs
1850 John
1858 George Wash. Copp
1861 *l* Guy Chaplin
1885 John Hawks
1885 William Belden
1886 Gilbert Clifford

Nock
1866 *l* Robert Francis

Nolen
1884 William Whiting

Noonan
1884 John Andrew

Norcross
1846 *m* Josiah
1858 Fred. Malcolm
1870 Otis
1875 Grenville Howland

Norfolk
1873 *m* Walter Jenkes

Norman
1881 Henry
1889 George H

Norrie
1867 *m* William

Norris
1852 George Walter
1865 *m* Albert Lane
1867 *l* George
1883 Samuel

North
1826 Edward
1865 *l* Jabez Leftwich

Norton
1671 John
1725 Thomas
1756 *h* Seth
1786 Jacob
1804 Andrews
1805 Stephen Sewall
1808 Richard Cranch
1812 William Smith
1846 Charles Eliot
1859 Michael
1866 John Leonard
1868 *l* Lysander Sterrett
1879 Jesse Rowland
1880 Charles Phelps
1885 Eliot
1888 William Kimball

Norwood
1771 Jonathan
1828 John Greene
1882 *m* Ephraim Wood

Nottage
1886 *m* Herbert Percy

Nourse
1802 Peter
1812 Amos
1840 John Chandler
1853 Henry Stedman
1870 Franklin
1871 Frederic Russell

Nowell
1653 Samuel
1664 Alexander
1862 *t* William Gray

Noyes
1659 James
1659 Moses
1667 Nicholas
1695 Oliver
1727 Belcher
1733 John
1747 Edmund
1758 Daniel
1763 Nathaniel
1765 Belcher
1771 John
1777 Thomas
1795 Thomas
1800 Moody
1818 George Rapall
1831 *m* Francis Vergnies
1844 Samuel Bradley
1851 George Dana
1853 Stephen Buttrick
1853 *m* James Oscar
1856 Charles
1856 *l* Frank Gardner
1857 *t* George Freeman
1858 John Buttrick
1862 Charles Hume
1870 *d* William Henry
1872 *d* G. Edw. Langdon
1880 *m* Ernest Henry
1881 William
1883 James Atkins
1885 Edw. Isaac Kimbal

Nuckolls
1851 *l* Thomas Jeremiah

Nunn
1879 Charles Pierce

Nute
1845 *t* Ephraim

Nuttall
1826 *h* Thomas

Nutter
1885 George Read

Nutting
1712 John
1768 Samuel

Nye
1718 Cornelius
1771 Samuel
1847 *l* Wm. Fessenden
1862 Francis Cushing
1870 Charles Freeman

Oakes
1649 Urian
1662 Thomas
1678 Urian
1679 Edward
1708 Josiah
1820 William
1838 *m* Morrison
1852 *m* Thomas Fletcher
1866 *m* Milledge
1887 Walter

Oakman
1771 Melzar Turner
1887 Otis Briggs

Obermeyer
1871 Simon

O'Brien
1869 *l* Edward John

O'Callaghan
1875 James Sullivan
1877 Dan. John Mitchel
1880 William Francis
1881 John William
1883 Robert Emmet
1887 *m* Dennis Francis
1888 Peter Joseph

O'Connell
1854 *l* Maurice
1857 Patrick Aloysius
1867 William David
1876 *m* John David

O'Connor
1865 *m* James John
1869 *l* Charles Augustus
1888 *m* John James

O'Conor
1882 *h* Charles

Odell
1855 *m* Joseph Warren
1864 William Albert
1889 William Rice

Odin
1830 John

Odiorne
1827 *h* James Creighton

Odlin
1702 John
1731 Elisha
1738 Woodbridge
1777 Dudley

O'Donnell
1887 *m* Francis Michael

Oettinger
1884 *l* Henry Charles

Ogden
1866 *m* William Martyn
1877 George Barnewall

O'Keefe
1880 John Aloysius

Okie
1869 *m* Howard

Olander
1886 *d* Wilhelm Leopold

Olds
1794 Jesse
1856 *l* Joseph

O'Leary
1889 *d* William Curran

Oleson
1866 *m* Charles Wilmot

Oliphant
1846 *l* Samuel Duncan
1848 *m* Robert Woodruff

Oliver
1645 John
1675 Peter
1680 James
1701 Nathaniel
1710 Peter
1719 Thomas
1722 Daniel
1724 Andrew
1730 Peter
1733 Nathaniel
1737 Peter
1739 Edward Brattle
1739 William
1749 Andrew
1753 Thomas
1758 Daniel
1761 Peter
1762 Daniel
1765 Andrew
1769 Peter
1774 Brinley Sylvester
1775 Thomas Fitch
1795 Francis Johonnot
1806 Daniel
1808 *h* Benjamin Lynde
1809 Nath'l Kemble G.
1818 Henry Kemble
1840 *m* Nathan Warren
1842 Andrew
1842 *l* Peter
1843 *m* Fitch Edward
1847 *l* Alexand. Lancelot
1849 James Edward
1849 Samuel Cook
1849 *l* Edwin Smith
1851 G. Stuart Johonnot
1852 Henry Kemble
1854 *m* George Henry
1860 *m* Llewellyn
1862 *m* James
1871 *m* Joseph Pearson
1878 William John

Olloqui
1865 *m* Rufino Augustus

Olmstead
1873 James Monroe

Olmsted
1850 *h* Charles Hyde
1864 *h* Frederick Law
1876 John Bartow
1882 Oliver Allen

Olney
1855 *l* G. Washington
1858 *l* Richard
1864 Peter Butler

O'Meara
1887 *m* Michael John

Oñativia
1885 José Victorio

Onderdonk
1828 Henry

O'Neill
1887 *m* James Bernard

Opdycke
1880 Leonard Eckstein

Oppenheim
1889 Samson David

Orcutt
1869 William Hunter

Ordronaux
1852 *l* John

Ordway
1764 Nehemiah
1861 *m* John Pond
1865 David Leighton
1873 Herbert Ingersoll
1883 *l* Samuel Hanson

Orne
1733 Joseph
1740 Samuel
1764 Joshua
1765 Joseph
1768 Timothy
1781 Samuel
1804 Samuel
1815 Joseph
1841 William Henry

Orr
1792 Hector

Orrick
1861 *l* John Cromwell

Osborn
1661 Recompense
1735 John
1820 George Barber
1862 *l* William Edwin
1881 Charles Marcus
1888 *l* William Church

Osborne
1739 Woodbury
1818 George
1859 Cyrus Pearl
1860 George Sterne
1860 *s* George Abbott
1871 Theodore Moody
1873 Louis Shreve
1884 Thomas Mott

Osgood
1721 William
1724 James
1733 John
1737 Joseph
1744 Isaac
1770 Samuel
1771 David
1772 Joshua Bailey
1775 Isaac
1804 Joseph Otis
1806 Benjamin Binney
1811 Robert Hawkins
1813 David
1814 Isaac Peabody
1814 Peter
1815 Gayton Pickman
1818 Timothy
1820 *h* Daniel
1824 Joseph
1832 Samuel

1842 *t* Joseph
1846 Joseph Barlow Felt
1847 *t* George
1850 Howard
1850 William
1858 *s* Joseph Henry
1865 George Frederick
1866 George Laurie
1866 *m* George Cowles
1875 Ed. Quincy Sewall
1878 Henry Blanchard
1879 Charles Nathan
1886 William Fogg
1887 Arthur Henry
1887 Robert Treadwell
1887 *m* George Edward

Osman
1880 *m* Charles Franklin

Otis
1707 John
1717 Solomon
1738 Isaac
1743 James
1756 Ephraim
1759 Samuel Allyne
1775 James
1783 Harrison Gray
1789 Cushing
1811 Harrison Gray
1815 George
1818 Geo. Washington
1821 William Foster
1821 George Alexander
1825 Joseph Russell
1825 Allyne
1841 Ephraim
1842 Edmund Burke
1842 *l* Harrison Gray
1850 *m* Daniel Green
1851 *m* Jenckes Harris
1860 *l* Elwell Stephen
1866 Robert Mendum
1866 *l* Albert Boyd
1869 *l* George Edmund
1871 Edward Osgood
1871 *l* Waldemer
1873 Charles Harrison
1878 William Sigourney
1880 *m* Walter Joseph
1881 James
1883 *m* Henry Sharwood

Otterson
1882 *m* William David

Overall
1867 *l* John Harry

Overton
1886 Jesse Maxwell
1888 Robert Lee

Owen
1723 John
1830 *t* John
1852 *m* Varillas Linus
1863 Roscoe Palmer
1863 *l* Charles Hunter
1864 John

Owens
1850 *m* Thomas Robert

Oxnard
1767 Edward
1882 Henry Thomas
1886 Henry Ernest

Paca
1855 *l* John Philaman

Packard
1750 Elijah
1783 Asa
1787 Hezekiah
1814 Frederick Adolphus
1842 *t* G. Washington
1866 *m* Chas. Kittredge
1889 Henry Winsor

Paddock
1859 *l* George Laban
1862 *l* Halsey Riley

Padula
1887 *m* Thomas Francis

Page
1729 Solomon
1761 John
1765 John
1804 Phineas
1809 William Putnam
1815 William
1821 *m* Fred. Benjamin
1825 *l* Nelson
1826 John Ham Williams
1832 Charles Grafton
1845 Rolla Oscar
1852 Calvin Gates
1853 *m* William Hussey
1855 *l* Benjamin
1856 *m* Alex. Crawford
1856 *l* John Augustus
1864 Isaac Howard
1864 William Robertson
1864 *h* James Alfred
1865 *m* Charles Henry
1869 *d* Edward
1870 *m* Charles Whitney
1876 William Reynolds
1877 Parker Webster
1877 *d* Washburn Eddy
1878 Henry Deeley
1882 William Enoch
1883 George Hyde
1883 William Hussey
1888 Herman

Paige
1810 Elijah Fletcher
1850 *h* Lucius Robinson
1865 *l* Reid Decius
1866 *l* Edward Winslow
1888 *m* John Dudley

Paine
1656 Robert
1717 Thomas
1721 Stephen
1748 Timothy
1749 Robert Treat
1768 William
1771 Samuel
1775 Nathaniel
1781 Elijah
1784 Joshua
1785 Amasa
1789 Robert
1792 Robert Treat
1793 Charles
1799 John
1813 Martyn
1814 Elijah
1819 *h* Fred. William
1820 Charles
1822 Robert Treat
1827 Charles Cushing
1835 *m* Stephen Atkins
1851 Robert Troup
1853 George Sturgis
1853 Charles Jackson
1854 William Cushing
1855 Robert Treat
1859 Horatio
1861 *m* Ara Marshall
1862 *m* Jansen Tasman
1867 *l* Charles Fred.
1869 *h* John Knowles
1881 James Leonard
1882 Robert Treat
1888 Robert Treat

Painter
1889 George Blair

Palfray
1835 Charles Warwick

Palfrey
1815 John Gorham
1826 Cazneau
1851 Francis Winthrop
1853 John Carver
1860 Hersey Goodwin

Palmer
1727 Eliakim
1727 Samuel
1739 Job
1741 Joseph
1761 Thomas
1771 Joseph Pearse
1779 Joseph
1789 Stephen
1802 John
1820 Joseph
1831 *m* Ezra
1837 *m* Simeon
1842 *m* Edw. Dorr Griffin
1863 William Henry
1864 George Herbert
1868 Charles Dana
1868 *l* John Mayo
1869 Frederic
1871 Charles Lane
1872 Joseph Wiswell
1876 *l* Charles Arthur
1881 *m* Lewis Merritt
1886 Franklin Sawyer
1886 Joseph Newell
1886 *p* Arthur William
1887 Edward Christopher
1887 Francis Sterne
1888 Bradley Webster

Palmes
1703 Andrew

Panin
1882 Ivan Nikolayevitsh

Pardee
1872 *t* Joseph Nelson

Parish
1659 Thomas
1844 *l* John Harris

Park
1724 Joseph
1753 Solomon
1824 John Cochran
1844 *h* Edwards Amasa
1852 *m* Andrew Jackson
1858 John Gray
1883 Trenor Luther

Parke
1776 *h* John

Parker
1661 John
1718 Thomas
1726 Jonathan
1727 Stephen
1729 Job
1733 Enoch
1737 Benjamin
1739 Isaac
1751 William
1757 Jedidiah
1762 Jonathan
1763 James
1763 Nehemiah
1763 *h* William
1764 Samuel
1768 Samuel
1773 Daniel
1774 Daniel
1779 Nathaniel
1782 Benjamin
1784 Benjamin
1784 Frederick
1786 Isaac
1797 Freeman
1797 Jeroboam
1799 Obadiah
1799 Samuel Dunn
1803 Nathan
1803 Thomas Ivers
1809 *h* Daniel
1812 George
1812 George Phillips
1813 Fred. Augustus
1817 Richard Green
1819 Charles Albert
1819 James
1822 Benj. Clark Cutler
1824 Samuel
1824 Samuel Parker
1826 Willard
1829 *m* Ebenezer
1831 Benjamin Franklin
1833 Frederick
1834 Lucius
1835 Charles Henry
1836 George Stanley
1836 *t* Theodore
1838 *m* Milton
1839 Henry Melville
1840 Hervey Isaac
1841 Francis Edward
1841 *m* Wm. Thornton
1842 Henry Tuke
1843 Harleston
1845 Francis
1846 Jonathan Mason
1847 *l* John Edwin
1848 James Cutler Dunn
1848 *h* Joel

1849 *l* Horatio Samuel
1850 Oscar Fitzalan
1850 W Stevens
1855 *l* George Alfred
1856 *m* Alex. McIntosh
1856 *m* Francis James
1861 Scollay
1862 Arthur Cortlandt
1863 *m* Edgar
1864 Henry Ainsworth
1864 *m* Moses Greeley
1864 *l* George
1866 James Oscar
1866 William Levi
1867 Henry Boynton
1869 *m* Francis Fullman
1875 *d* Wilbur Bates
1877 Edmund Morley
1878 James
1880 Charles Albert
1885 Chauncey Goodrich
1887 *s* George Howard
1889 Franklin Eddy

Parkhurst
1811 John
1840 *t* Daniel Bigelow
1872 Louis Henry

Parkman
1721 Ebenezer
1737 Elias
1780 Elias
1803 Charles
1807 Francis
1809 George
1810 Samuel
1813 Daniel
1832 John
1834 Charles Breck
1834 Samuel
1838 Powell Mason
1844 Francis
1844 George Francis
1846 Charles McDonogh
1857 Samuel Breck
1870 Henry

Parks
1773 Warham
1813 Gorham
1839 Nathaniel Austin
1843 Luther
1854 Gorham
1865 *l* Milton Hite

Parlin
1879 *l* Frank Herbert

Parmele
1778 Elisha
1870 *d* George Luther

Parmenter
1836 William Ellison
1856 *m* Ezra
1877 William Ellison
1881 James Parker
1887 Frank Claflin

Parris
1721 Noyes
1825 *m* Samuel Bartlett
1866 *l* Edward Lowden

Parrish
1870 Samuel Longstreth

Parsons
1697 Joseph
1705 David
1720 Joseph
1729 David
1730 Samuel
1735 William
1736 Moses
1752 Joseph
1756 Samuel Holden
1765 Edward
1765 Moses
1768 Obadiah
1769 Theophilus
1771 David
1773 Theodore
1801 Charles Chauncy
1815 Theophilus
1818 William
1818 *m* Thomas William
1818 *m* Usher
1821 *h* Samuel Holden
1840 Charles William
1848 Samuel
1853 *l* Myron Curtis
1853 *h* Thomas William
1856 William
1859 *t* James Challis
1860 Charles Chauncy
1863 *m* John Eleazer
1865 *m* John William
1870 Theophilus
1871 *l* William Henry
1874 John
1880 *m* Azariah W.

Partridge
1689 William
1705 John
1762 George
1841 James Rudolph
1856 *m* Louis Emmons
1885 George Fairbanks
1889 Lasell Ellison

Paschall
1869 *l* George McG.

Pasco
1858 Samuel
1865 Frederick

Pastorius
1887 Charles Sharpless

Patch
1850 *m* Frankl. Fletcher

Paterson
1806 *h* William

Pateshall
1735 Richard

Paton
1884 James Morton

Pattee
1851 *m* William Samuel
1876 *l* Wm. G. Appleton

Patten
1754 William
1814 Oliver
1848 *m* Sumner Aug.
1858 Henry Lyman
1871 *t* George Wilber
1879 Francis Bartlett
1883 *s* William

Patterson
1830 Albert Clarke
1846 *l* Chambers Young
1863 *l* George Herbert
1871 *m* Edward Mortimer
1878 Robert Fletcher
1883 John Letcher

Patton
1874 John Sidney
1877 James Cansler
1889 *h* Francis Landey

Paul
1860 Daniel Webster
1873 Joseph Francis
1883 Walter Everard
1888 Heywood Mason
1889 Wesley

Paulding
1885 James Kirke

Paulin
1883 Louis Robert Eug.

Paull
1864 George Marshall

Paullin
1878 Daniel Edward

Paxton
1843 *l* James Gardiner
1874 *l* Thomas Rice

Payne
1689 William
1819 *m* Elisha Dyer
1824 William Edward
1858 Dan. Chamberlain
1866 *m* Frederic William
1886 James Henry

Payson
1677 Edward
1716 Samuel
1724 Phillips
1754 Phillips
1758 Samuel
1764 John
1777 Seth
1778 Phillips
1782 Samuel
1784 Thomas
1803 Edward
1817 John Larkin
1819 Phillips
1862 Gilbert Russell
1871 *l* Edward Payson

Peabody
1721 Oliver
1745 Oliver
1769 Stephen
1773 Oliver
1794 Stephen
1803 Stephen
1809 *h* Augustus
1816 Oliver Wm. Bourn
1816 Wm. Bourn Oliver
1816 Joseph Augustus
1823 George
1826 Andrew Preston
1830 *t* Ephraim
1837 Augustus Goddard
1844 Joseph
1844 *l* Owen Glendour
1849 Everett
1852 George Augustus
1862 Rob. Singleton
1866 Robert Swain
1867 *h* George
1869 Francis Greenwood
1886 George Lee
1887 Harry Ernest
1887 Lincoln Rea

Peale
1888 Frank Dixon

Pearce
1786 David
1853 Edward
1863 James Lewis
1871 Edward Douglas

Pearl
1887 Joseph Hall

Pearmain
1883 Sumner Bass

Pearson
1758 Joseph
1773 Eliphalet
1789 *m* William
1816 Henry Bromfield
1847 *l* James Madison
1854 William Gaston
1870 George
1871 *l* William Rose

Pearsons
1849 *l* W. Barron Chapin

Pease
1863 *m* Giles Moseley
1875 Theodore Claudius
1888 Edward Allen

Peavey
1879 *m* George Arthur

Peck
1762 John
1782 William Dandridge
1815 *m* Calvin
1831 *m* Addison Sumner
1833 William Dandridge
1844 *l* William Ware
1852 *h* John Mason
1853 William Henry
1863 Thomas Bellows
1863 *m* George Bachelder
1865 Hiram David

Pecker
1743 James
1757 Jeremiah

Peckham
1867 William Gibbs
1876 Cyrus Tracy

Pedolin
1869 *m* Ferdinand Lorck

Peele
1792 Willard

Peers
1855 *l* Philip Edward

Peet
1872 *l* Henry Johns

Peirce
1775 Nathaniel
1801 Benjamin
1808 Henry
1810 Cyrus
1811 *h* Warren
1814 *h* Proctor
1820 Augustus
1820 Daniel Hall
1829 Benjamin
1833 Charles Henry
1836 *l* Thomas Nelson
1838 James Robinson
1846 *m* G. Washington
1851 Joshua Rindge
1853 James Mills
1859 Charles Sanders
1860 *m* Benj. Franklin
1860 *l* William Ambrose
1865 Benjamin Mills
1866 Edward Foster
1869 *m* Warren
1876 Benjamin Osgood
1886 Wilmot Grant

Peirpoint
1867 *l* Francis Perry

Peirson
1812 Abel Lawrence
1840 Edward Brooks
1853 *s* Charles Lawrence
1884 Edward Lawrence
1885 Horatio Perry

Pelham
1651 Nathaniel
1673 Edward

Pell
1730 Edward

Pellew
1880 William George

Pemberton
1691 Ebenezer
1721 Ebenezer
1732 James
1742 Samuel
1787 *h* Ebenezer

Pendery
1873 Henry Rockey

Pendleton
1833 Isaac Purnell
1870 Frank Key
1882 Elliott Hunt
1884 Nathaniel Greene

Penhallow
1723 Benjamin
1777 John
1874 Charles Sherburne
1884 Arthur Lincoln

Peniston
1845 *l* Anthony Armand

Pennell
1871 Robert Franklin

Penniman
1723 Joseph
1730 James
1765 Joseph
1822 Henry Harding
1830 William

Pennock
1883 John Downer

Pennoyer
1854 *l* Sylvester

Pennypacker
1880 James Lane
1888 Henry

Penrose
1881 Boies
1881 Charles Bingham
1884 R. Alex. Fullerton
1886 Spencer

Pentland
1832 Abner Lacock

Pepperell
1743 Andrew
1766 William

Percy
1825 Robert Dow

Perham
1800 Benoni

Perin
1882 Edmund Seahon
1883 Charles Page

Perine
1842 William Buchanan

Perkins
1695 John
1717 Daniel
1734 Nathaniel
1738 Jonathan
1748 Richard
1758 William
1779 Thomas
1794 Joseph
1809 Benjamin
1809 James
1811 Thomas
1814 *m* Lafayette
1819 William Foster
1823 *h* Cyrus
1824 Henry Coit
1827 William Powell
1832 John Sullivan
1841 Edward Newton
1842 *l* John
1843 Charles Callahan
1843 *l* William
1844 *m* George Augustus
1845 *m* John Phelps
1850 *m* Daniel Chute
1850 *m* Marshall
1851 Aug. Thorndike
1854 *m* Edw. Augustus
1856 Stephen George
1857 James Amory
1858 *l* Charles Carroll
1860 William Edward
1864 Robert Shaw
1865 John Wright
1865 *h* Maurice
1866 Edward Cranch
1866 *m* Roger Elliott
1867 *m* Charles Worthy
1870 James Handasyd
1871 *l* Charles Fred.
1874 William May
1876 *e* Seth
1879 Edward Clifford
1880 *m* Thomas Lyman
1881 *m* Henry Phelps
1882 George William
1882 John Walter
1883 Charles Bruen
1884 Albert Sanborn
1884 George Herbert
1884 Robert Patterson
1886 Gilman Nichols
1887 Albert Thompson
1887 Henry Grover
1887 Samuel Welsh

Perley
1763 Samuel
1819 *m* Daniel J.
1827 David Mighill
1865 *m* Isaac Newton
1878 George Halsey

Perrin
1836 *m* Nelson
1870 Willard Taylor
1873 *m* Nelson
1874 Marshall Livingston
1877 Arthur
1877 *d* Frank
1878 *l* William McBride
1882 Ernest

Perrine
1863 *l* Wm. Van Dorn

Perry
1752 Joseph
1811 William
1814 *h* Gardner Braman
1816 Samuel
1817 Baxter
1823 Clark
1830 *m* Marshall Sears
1837 Amos
1844 Horatio Justus
1845 *l* Sanford Barnum
1846 Nathaniel Gilman
1852 John Taylor
1854 William Stevens
1859 William Hayne
1861 *l* George Browne
1863 James Leonard
1863 *m* John Gardner
1866 Thomas Sergeant
1868 *m* Edward Everett
1870 *m* Fred. Davis
1873 *m* Joseph Franklin
1879 Fred. Gardiner
1880 Arthur
1880 George Murdock
1880 Herbert Mills
1883 Oscar Edward
1886 *m* Arthur Pedro

Peters
1723 Andrew
1793 Daniel
1818 Henry Adams
1831 John
1852 *l* Benjamin Franklin
1869 *l* Thomas William
1874 Edward Gould
1877 *m* Edward Dyer
1881 George Gorham
1881 William York
1887 *m* John Matthews

Peterson
1853 Ellis
1885 Charles Albert
1885 Reuben
1887 *v* William Esrom

Petigru
1837 *h* James Louis

Petit
1850 *l* Amadée

Pettee
1861 William Henry

Pettengill
1805 Amos
1866 *m* Edward Henry

Pettes
1842 *t* Samuel

Pevey
1873 Gilb. Abiel Abbott

Pew
1880 William Andrews

Pfaff
1856 *m* Charles

Pfeiffer
1884 *m* Oscar Joseph

Phelps
1762 Solomon
1787 John
1788 Henry
1791 Charles Porter
1837 Francis
1844 *m* Charles Abner
1867 *l* Dudley Farley
1868 Charles Harris
1874 *l* Charles Henry
1886 Luis James
1889 John Samuel
1889 *h* Edward John

Philbrick
1846 Edw. Southwick
1855 William Dean

Phillipps
1865 *m* Fred. Hen. Rich.

Phillips
1650 Samuel
1686 George
1708 Samuel
1712 Samuel
1724 Henry
1734 Samuel
1735 John
1736 John
1745 John
1771 Samuel
1788 John
1795 John
1810 Willard
1814 Thomas Walley
1818 *h* Jonathan
1819 Samuel
1819 Stephen Clarendon
1826 John Charles
1828 William
1829 George William
1831 Wendell
1836 Grenville Tudor
1839 William
1842 Stephen Henry
1845 Edward Bromfield
1847 George William
1855 Willard Quincy
1858 John Charles
1860 Charles Appleton
1861 Samuel Dunn
1861 *l* Lewis Marion
1878 Edward Emerson
1878 William Magruder
1885 John Sanburn
1885 *m* Jerrie Knowlton
1886 Walter Brigham
1887 *m* William Abbott

Phinney
1801 Elias
1814 *m* Sturgis
1841 *m* Erastus Otis
1859 *m* Asa

Phippen
1884 Hardy

Phipps
1671 Samuel
1695 Thomas
1781 Danforth
1832 Harrison Gray Otis
1845 *m* James Monroe
1848 *t* Joseph Hobson
1852 William Henry
1878 *m* Walter Andrus

Phips
1703 Spencer
1728 William
1741 David
1746 William
1757 Thomas

Phœnix
1854 *l* Phillips

Pickering
1719 Theophilus
1759 John
1761 John
1763 Timothy
1796 John
1797 William
1799 Timothy
1810 Octavius
1819 Richard
1823 Charles
1824 Edward
1830 John
1831 Henry White
1861 Henry
1865 *s* Edward Charles
1869 Henry Goddard
1871 *l* James Winthrop
1874 Arthur Howard
1878 John
1882 McLaurin Jameson

Pickman
1759 Benjamin
1766 William
1784 Benjamin
1791 Thomas
1811 Clarke Gayton
1815 Hasket Derby
1868 *m* Hersey Derby
1869 *l* John James
1873 Dudley Leavitt

Pickop
1884 Edwin Martin

Pierce
1724 Richard
1728 Daniel
1735 Josiah
1744 Charles
1793 John
1831 John Tappan
1849 James
1852 *l* Edward Lillie
1855 *l* Lewis
1860 *m* Albion
1864 George Winslow
1866 *l* Humphrey
1866 *m* Gard. Carpenter
1875 *l* Arthur Munroe
1877 Matthew Vassar
1877 *l* Edward Peter
1888 Valentine Mott
1889 *p* John Martin

Pierpont
1681 James
1685 Jonathan
1689 Benjamin
1714 Jonathan
1715 Ebenezer
1721 Thomas
1785 Robert
1818 *t* John
1840 John

Pierrepont
1789 James Hervey

Pierson
1668 Abraham

Pigeon
1818 Charles du Marisque
1883 *m* J. C. Du Maresque

Pike
1675 John
1725 James
1757 William
1766 Nicholas
1843 Robert Gordon
1859 *h* Albert
1873 *m* George Albert

Pillsbury
1854 *m* Enoch Hilton
1859 *m* Harlin Henry
1863 William Low
1869 *m* George Harlin
1872 *m* Solomon Burke
1889 William Forrest

Pilsbury
1800 William
1880 Ernest Henry

Pinckard
1886 Charles Philip

Pinckney
1803 *h* Chas. Cotesworth
1808 Charles Cotesworth

Pine
1876 George Stevenson

Pingree
1863 David

Pinkerton
1845 *l* John Morrison
1859 *m* Thomas Hamel

Pinkham
1887 Walter Samuel

Pinney
1878 George Miller

Piper
1778 Asa
1862 *t* George Fisk
1867 George Frederick
1874 William Taggard

Pipon
1792 John

Pitcher
1703 Nathaniel

Pitkin
1873 Charles Alfred

Pitman
1874 *e* Stephen Minot

Pitt
1848 *m* William

Pitts
1726 Thomas
1731 James
1757 John
1830 Samuel

Place
1877 *m* Charles Ashton

Plaisted
1715 Samuel
1745 Ichabod

Platt
1865 *l* Johnson Tuttle
1879 *m* Walter Brewster
1888 Edmund

Platts
1874 *s* Almon Alonzo

Player
1867 Preston
1870 *l* Thos. Trezevant

Playfair
1886 *h* Lyon

Plimpton
1839 *l* Silas Fisher
1875 Lewis Henry

Plowman
1872 *l* George Harden

Plumer
1809 William
1843 *m* Daniel Thurston
1845 William
1863 *l* Henry Baldwin

Plummer
1771 Samuel
1773 Joshua
1844 *l* Sedgwick Louri-
[ottis
1880 *e* Leander Allen
1884 Thomas Rodman
1888 Frederic
1888 Henry Merrihew

Plympton
1780 Sylvanus
1818 Sylvanus
1824 *m* Augustus
1847 Chas. Henry Paine
1860 *m* Henry Sylvanus

Poëy
1887 Alfred Arthur

Pollard
1883 Alonzo Wilder

Pollock
1867 *l* Robert Hanna

Pomeroy
1756 *h* Seth
1786 Thaddeus
1853 Charles Coolidge
1886 *m* William Henry

Pomroy
1881 *m* Herbert Jason

Pond
1745 Daniel
1749 Timothy
1853 *m* Erasm. Allington
1858 George Edward
1880 *d* Virgil Clarence

Pons
1844 *t* Thomas Hill

Pool
1770 Samuel Sheldon
1799 Samuel

Poole
1859 *m* Silas
1867 Jerome Bonaparte

Poor
1775 John
1777 Daniel Noyes
1819 Robert Brevard
1851 Arthur Herbert
1865 Henry William
1879 Albert

Pope
1770 Joseph
1806 Thomas
1821 John
1821 William H
1833 Thomas Butler
1839 Augustus Russell
1869 Charles Evans
1869 Thomas Eliot
1886 Horton
1888 Henry Temple

Popkin
1792 John Snelling
1803 William

Poppleton
1887 William Sears

Porteous
1866 *m* James George

Porter
1708 Aaron
1730 Samuel
1736 John
1743 Jabez
1745 Nehemiah
1761 Adam
1761 Elisha
1762 Asa
1763 Samuel
1764 Samuel
1767 John
1768 Nathaniel
1777 Eliphalet
1777 Huntington
1777 Jonathan
1777 *h* John
1786 Jonathan Edwards
1799 Moses
1814 Jonathan
1819 John
1833 Huntington
1838 Emery Moulton
1838 *l* Rob. Massengill
1845 Peter Augustus
1845 *m* Benjamin Bliss
1851 George Doane
1852 Josiah
1858 Edward Griffin
1862 Charles Burnham
1865 *m* Albert Aug.
1872 *l* George Tousey
1873 *m* Frank Edward
1874 *m* George Whipple
1875 William Lawrence
1879 Frank Leslie
1881 Edward Collins
1883 George Jonathan
1886 Charles Dudley
1888 Charles Allen

Post
1849 *l* Wright Eli
1863 Albert Kintzing
1870 *m* Abner
1875 Morgan Gibbes

Potter
1758 *h* Nathaniel
1766 Ebenezer
1820 William Taylor
1825 *h* Nathaniel
1830 Elisha Reynolds
1838 *l* Zabdiel Webb
1843 *h* Alonzo
1846 *m* Merritt Franklin
1854 William James
1855 *m* Albert
1861 *l* William Elmer
1876 Silas Allen
1878 William Henry
1882 Whipple Nahum
1887 Albert Bailey
1889 Alfred Claghorn

Potts
1865 Jesse Walker

Poultney
1875 Evan

Pourtalès
1880 *h* Louis François de

Pousland
1872 Charles Fitz

Powel
1878 R. Johnston Hare
1879 H. Willing Hare

Powell
1843 *l* John Dale
1886 *h* John Wesley

Power
1866 *l* Lawrence Geoffrey
1887 Milford Seward

Powers
1754 Peter
1856 *s* Charles Edward
1861 George Herman
1867 *l* Erastus Barton

Poyntell
1842 *l* William

Prat
1737 Benjamin

Pratt
1785 Allen
1785 Seth
1815 Thomas
1821 George Williams
1824 William
1832 *m* Seth
1847 *m* Henry Preston
1852 Edward Ellerton
1860 *l* Henry Cleveland
1862 *l* Henry Otis
1863 Herbert James
1863 *m* Gustavus Percival
1866 George Greenleaf
1866 *m* Calvin
1869 John M. Williams
1873 Edward Read
1884 Frank Gustine
1886 Charles Augustus
1886 *m* Jonathan Washb.
1888 Edward Bigley

Pray
1841 Edward Willard
1848 *m* Th. J. Worcester
1879 *m* John Wheeler

Preble
1806 William Pitt
1843 *l* William Pitt
1875 Henry
1875 William Pitt
1879 Wallace

Prentice
1700 John
1715 Nathaniel
1726 Thomas
1727 Solomon
1738 Joshua
1756 Nathan
1761 James
1765 Caleb
1766 John
1771 Samuel

Prentiss
1766 Thomas
1781 Appleton
1787 Nathan'l Shepherd
1791 *m* James Otis
1795 Charles
1811 Thomas
1815 James
1817 Henry
1818 John
1825 William
1854 Henry Conant
1862 Nathan'l Appleton
1864 Henry Mellen
1884 John

Presbrey
1860 Silas Dean
1885 Palmer Ellis

Presbury
1825 *t* Samuel

Prescott
1709 Benjamin
1727 John
1730 Peter
1736 Benjamin
1750 Oliver
1783 Oliver
1783 William
1788 James
1795 Samuel Jackson
1799 Samuel
1807 Joshua
1809 Joseph
1814 Aaron
1814 William Hickling
1824 Benjamin James
1825 Edw. Goldsborough
1827 Avery
1828 Oliver
1844 William Gardiner
1868 Otis Livingston
1879 Walter Conway
1888 *m* William Herbert
1889 Oliver

Presstman
1860 *l* George Reardon

Preston
1823 John
1827 *m* Hervey Newton
1838 *l* William
1842 *l* Walter
1846 George Henry
1846 *h* William Campbell
1850 *m* Joseph William
1854 Alfred Hampton
1854 William Arthur
1858 *s* Frank Whipple
1859 Daniel Swan
1868 Samuel Somes
1878 George Hyde
1879 Thomas Webb
1882 John
1883 James Faulkner
1887 Whitmore

Prewitt
1849 *m* Buford Allen

Price
1695 Walter
1846 *l* John William
1853 *l* Thomas Henry
1880 Wesley Francis
1884 *p* Walter Ferris

Prichard
1833 William Mackay
1873 Joseph Vila

Priest
1862 George Eaton
1868 *t* Samuel Russell

Prime
1853 *l* Temple

Primer
1874 Sylvester

Prince
1707 Thomas
1718 Nathan
1740 Thomas
1773 Thomas
1776 John
1780 Joseph
1793 Joseph
1800 John
1810 James
1819 Joseph Hardy
1823 William Gordon
1836 Fred. Octavius
1838 William Henry
1871 *m* Woodman Page
1873 Charles Albert
1875 Morton Henry

Prindle
1889 James Dwight

Pringle
1813 Robert
1845 Edward J

Prioleau
1824 Samuel Cordes

Prior
1877 Charles Edwin
1877 *l* Emory Albert

Pritchard
1862 Edward Dorr

Prittie
1868 *m* William Henry

Proctor
1789 Jonathan
1813 John
1816 John Waters
1824 *m* Leonard
1828 Charles
1846 *m* Charles Alfred
1854 Thomas Parker
1856 *l* David Cogswell
1887 Charles Seward
1887 Frank Ingersoll
1889 James Howe

Prout
1741 Timothy

Provan
1860 *m* Robert

Provencher
1861 *m* Norbert
1867 *m* Raphael

Provost
1872 *l* Thomas Clinton

Prudden
1668 John

Pryor
1859 Thomas Henry

Pudor
1886 Gustave Adolph

Puffer
1778 Reuben
1885 Frederic Eugene

Pugh
1842 *l* Alex. Franklin

Pugsley
1866 *l* Gilbert Redden

Pulling
1775 Edward

Pulsford
1888 Henry Allston

Pulsifer
1886 *m* William Moor
1888 George Royal

Purdy
1867 *l* Ambrose Hall

Purrington
1873 William Archer

Putnam
1717 Daniel
1739 Ebenezer
1746 James
1752 Aaron
1759 Moses
1763 Archelaus
1763 Tarrant
1766 Elijah
1771 Ebenezer
1774 Benjamin
1774 James
1775 Jesse
1785 Ebenezer
1787 Samuel
1800 Aaron Hall
1802 Henry
1808 James
1811 Simeon
1814 Charles Samuel
1815 Samuel R
1815 Ebenezer
1822 Rufus Austin
1823 Benj. Alexander
1824 Charles Gideon
1825 Allen
1826 George
1839 *l* John Phelps
1848 *t* Israel Alden.
1854 George
1855 *t* Alfred Porter
1863 William Harrington
1865 Charles Pickering
1866 James Jackson
1868 John Pickering
1869 Henry Ware
1879 Earl Bill
1882 William Lowell
1883 Herbert
1883 Osgood
1887 George Jacob

Putney
1876 *m* George Ellis

Pynchon
1664 Joseph
1726 Joseph
1743 William
1778 Henry

Quash
1814 Francis Dallas

Quigley
1869 *m* Wentworth Hen.
1874 *l* Richard Francis

Quimby
1863 *m* Elisha Hervey
1864 *m* Samuel Foster

Quinby
1868 *m* Hosea Mason
1871 *t* John William
1887 George Totten

Quincy
1699 Edmund
1708 John
1722 Edmund
1728 Josiah
1736 Norton
1752 Edmund
1753 Jacob
1754 Samuel
1763 Josiah
1782 Samuel
1790 Josiah
1821 Josiah
1827 Edmund
1850 Josiah Phillips
1852 Samuel Miller
1856 *s* Edmund
1862 Henry Parker
1880 Josiah

Quint
1870 *m* Norm. Perkins

Quitman
1814 *h* Henry Frederick

Radford
1863 *m* William James

Ragland
1855 *l* Eldred Beverley
1855 *l* Fenelon Wash'n

Ralston
1867 *l* Thomas Elder

Ramage
1884 Bartow Bee

Rand
1721 William
1732 Thomas
1734 Richard
1742 William
1748 John
1761 Isaac
1786 Isaac
1787 Isaac
1808 Benjamin
1828 Edward Sprague
1855 Edward Sprague
1855 *s* John Brainard G
1863 John Howard
1865 Charles Arthur
1865 *l* Benjamin
1872 Alfred
1873 Elbridge Dwight
1878 *d* Man. Kennard
1879 Benjamin
1881 Edward Lothrop
1888 William Henry

Randall
1792 Phineas
1798 Abraham
1802 John
1834 John Witt
1844 *m* Benj. Prince F.
1852 *m* Wm. A. Chipman
1859 *l* Samuel Haskell
1865 *m* Dan'l Livingston
1867 *m* John Newton
1872 *m* Chas. Lawrence
1874 Frank Eldridge
1879 *m* James Munroe

Randlett
1864 *m* Howard Malcolm

Randolph
1815 Theodoric Tudor
1840 *h* Richard Kidder

Rankin
1861 *l* Andrew Evarts
1886 Edward Everett

Ranlet
1883 Charles

Ranlett
1857 David Dodge
1880 Frederick Jordan

Ranney
1883 Fletcher

Ransom
1827 *h* Royall Makepeace

Rantoul
1826 Robert
1853 Robert Samuel
1887 Augustus Neal
1887 Charles William
1888 Albert Wood
1889 William Gibbons

Rapley
1887 *l* Edward Everett

Rathbone
1886 John Henry

Rawle
1869 Francis

Rawlins
1705 Gershom

Rawson
1653 Edward
1678 Grindall
1703 William
1728 Griudall
1741 Grindall
1861 *s* Warren
1870 Edward
1872 Joseph

Ray
1842 Frederick
1859 *m* Benj. Lincoln
1868 *t* Fabius Maximus

Raymer
1878 George Sharp

Raymond
1845 *l* Henry Hunter
1851 Edward Franklin
1873 Walter
1875 Manley Amsden
1889 Frederick Olin

Rayner
1663 John

Read
1697 John
1781 Nathan
1781 *h* Seth
1785 *h* Josiah
1820 William George
1836 John Harleston
1842 *m* William
1862 John

1864 Charles Coolidge
1869 Edward
1871 Nathan'l Goodwin
1872 *l* Frederick Park
1877 *m* George Mumford
1877 *m* Robert McLellan
1885 Sheridan Pitt
1888 *d* Thomas George

Reade
1843 *l* Robert

Reardon
1876 *m* Jeremiah John

Redfield
1873 Luther Clark

Redman
1857 *s* Wallace St. Croix

Reeby
1876 *t* William Henry

Reed
1739 Solomon
1780 Isaac
1782 William
1803 Isaac Gardner
1811 William
1816 Jason
1817 Caleb
1818 Sampson
1818 *h* David
1821 Benjamin Tyler
1831 *t* William
1839 *l* Charles
1845 *m* Samuel
1855 James
1858 *l* Elias Sipple
1860 *h* William Bradford
1862 Arthur
1862 Joseph Sampson
1864 William
1867 Joseph Wheeler
1868 Milton
1870 *l* Chas. Montgomery
1871 James Russell
1874 Nicholas
1874 *m* Andr. Fairfield
1875 Warren Augustus
1878 Edward Prescott
1881 Chester Allyn
1881 Frederic
1881 *l* George Hammon
1883 Frederic Gray

Rees
1847 *m* Robert Cleghorn

Reeves
1861 *l* James Johnson

Reid
1868 William Thomas

Reilly
1881 *d* James Alfred

Reisner
1889 George Andrew

Relf
1824 Daniel Clark

Remick
1868 *m* Augustus

Remington
1696 Jonathan
1736 Jonathan
1776 John
1782 Jonathan
1784 Jesse
1845 *m* Stephen
1887 Franklin
1888 *m* Freder'k De Loss

Renouf
1838 Edward Augustus

Renshaw
1854 Robert Henry

Rensselaer
1782 John Jeremiah Van
1782 Stephen Van

Renton
1852 *m* George

Revere
1807 John
1841 John
1849 *m* Edw. H. Robbins
1852 Paul Joseph

Reynolds
1720 Peter
1811 Edward
1827 *m* Joseph
1845 John Phillips
1847 *t* Grindall
1862 *m* Joseph Brown
1864 *m* Henry Augustus
1869 *m* Henry
1871 John
1881 Edward
1886 Thomas Walter
1887 Paul Revere
1888 John Earle
1889 Philip Murray

Rhett
1849 Robert Barnwell
1851 Alfred Moore
1854 Edmund
1880 Walter Horton

Rhinelander
1882 Frederic William
1887 Thomas Newbold

Rhoads
1851 *h* James

Rhodes
1816 Amos
1846 *l* William Henry
1868 *s* Charles Marcus
1871 Wallace Eugene

Ribeiro
1853 *m* Joaq. A. Alves

Rice
1730 Caleb
1752 Asaph
1756 Thomas
1760 Ebenezer
1764 Caleb
1765 Jacob
1772 Jesse
1773 Benjamin
1773 Nathan
1774 John
1777 Noah
1785 Merrick
1791 Thomas
1796 Benjamin
1802 Henry Gardner
1803 Caleb
1816 Sam'l Buckminster
1835 *t* George Matthias
1836 George William
1837 Charles Wyatt
1841 Alexander John
1842 George Edward
1843 William Bordman
1847 Thomas Gardner
1847 *l* Alexander Glenn
1849 Nathan Payson
1853 *m* Pitkin Boltwood
1856 Francis Blake
1856 John Henry
1861 James Holton
1861 *m* William Edmond
1862 *s* John Minot
1866 *m* Charles Henry
1867 Henry Allen
1868 *l* Charles Damon
1870 *s* George Staples
1871 Sylvester Warren
1876 *h* Alex. Hamilton
1882 Charles Moen
1887 Fred Ball

Rich
1822 Benjamin
1849 *l* Wm. Alexander
1859 *l* Giles Hopkins
1870 James Rogers
1887 Edgar Judson
1889 Charles Averell

Richards
1721 Joseph
1822 John Holbrook
1853 Francis Gardiner
1855 William Whiting
1856 *h* James Bardwell
1857 Eben
1866 *m* William Hughes
1867 George Edward
1868 William Whitlock
1869 Henry
1872 *t* John
1874 Huntington
1874 William Reuben
1876 David Jay
1876 William Phillips
1877 John Kelvey
1886 Eben
1886 Henry Augustus
1886 Theodore William
1886 *m* George Lyman
1888 George Joseph
1889 William Francis

Richardson
1666 John
1726 Isaac
1730 Adam
1730 Jabez
1749 Gideon
1797 James
1797 William Merchant
1799 Luther
1804 Wyman
1813 John
1813 *m* William
1825 John Hancock
1829 George Washington
1832 William
1834 William Putnam
1836 Daniel Samuel
1837 James
1839 *m* Aaron Parker
1842 *m* Eben. Coolidge
1843 William Adams
1850 George Francis
1852 Horace
1854 *l* Thomas Francis
1854 *s* John Manley
1855 *l* James Prentiss
1857 *m* Leon. Edmund
1857 *l* William Tait
1858 Henry Augustus
1859 Henry Hobson
1861 Frank Thornton
1864 William Lambert
1866 *l* Cosmo Bailey
1869 Charles Warren
1870 *l* Dan Erskine
1871 *l* Eugene Henri
1872 James Page
1872 John Franklin
1873 Ambrose Crosby
1873 Maurice Howe
1874 George Carr
1875 Homer Bartlett
1877 Clifford
1879 William Minard
1880 William King
1882 George Morey
1882 Herbert Augustus
1882 *m* Dana Putnam
1883 Daniel Merchant
1884 *m* William Shedd
1886 Hazen Kimball
1886 Jacob William
1868 Myron Wallace
1886 Sumner Dow
1886 *m* Benj. Franklin
1889 Mark Wyman

Richmond
1764 Nathaniel
1828 James Cook
1874 William
1883 Philip

Ricker
1849 *m* John Howard

Ricketson
1835 Joseph
1859 John Howland
1860 *m* Arthur

Ricks
1842 *l* Richard Henry

Riddle
1855 William Quincy
1874 George
1887 John Wallace

Rider
1849 *l* Thomas Benjamin

Ridgely
1850 Charles

Riggs
1876 William Corcoran

Riley
1884 Francis James

Rindge
1709 Daniel

Rinfret
1845 *m* Remi Ferdinand

Ripley
1754 *h* David
1776 Ezra
1804 Samuel
1805 Daniel Bliss
1816 Henry Jones
1823 George
1841 Christopher Gore
1846 Ezra
1856 Peter
1883 *m* Fred. Jerome

Ripon
(*See* Robinson, G.F.S.)

Ritchie
1802 Andrew
1827 Charles
1829 Andrew
1835 James
1845 Harrison
1846 Montgomery
1861 John
1865 *l* Thomas
1865 *l* William Pollok
1878 *l* George
1878 *l* James Johnston

Rivers
1836 *l* George
1875 Geo. Rob. Russell

Rives
1847 *l* William Cabell
1874 Arthur Landon

Rix
1875 Frank Reader

Robbins
1729 Philemon
1747 Nathaniel
1760 *h* Chandler
1775 Edward Hutchins
1782 Chandler
1784 Nathaniel Johnson
1798 Samuel Prince
1812 Edw. Hutchinson
1818 *m* Chandler
1829 Chandler
1832 *m* Augustus
1833 *t* Samuel Dowse
1838 *h* Thomas
1863 *m* Eng. Patterson
1864 *m* Nath'l Alden
1866 *m* Albert Orlando
1867 *m* James Henry
1876 *d* Jesse
1879 *m* Elliot Daniel
1884 Herbert Daniel
1887 Royal

Roberts
1741 Joseph
1771 Robert
1824 David
1862 *m* Michael
1864 *m* Jerome Elmer
1871 George French
1874 Henry Bellows
1877 Walter Hill
1878 Herbert Howard
1881 Arthur Wellington
1885 Waters Dewees
1886 Odin Barnes

Robertson
1845 *l* John Charles
1850 Charles Archibald
1857 *l* Albert
1871 *m* Alexander
1872 *m* Henry William
1877 *m* William Duncan

Robeson
1835 William Rotch
1861 Thomas Rodman
1862 *s* Andrew
1864 William Rotch
1864 *s* Lewis

Robie
1708 Thomas
1719 Ebenezer
1742 Joseph

Robin
1851 *l* Théodose Simon

Robins
1826 Richard
1864 Edward Blake

Robinson
1695 John
1725 James
1738 David
1789 *h* John
1818 Charles
1822 Horatio
1823 John Paul
1832 William O'Hara
1840 *l* George Henry
1846 *l* George Mosher
1847 Reuben Totman
1850 Joseph Hidden
1851 Joshua Danforth
1852 *m* Nath'l Stillman
1852 *l* Fred. William
1856 Edmund Randolph
1856 George Dexter
1856 *s* John Moncure
1859 *m* John Lombard
1860 *m* Marcus Tullius
1860 *m* Thad. Pulaski
1862 *m* Benj. Woolridge
1865 *l* Charles Pitts
1866 George Francis
1866 *m* Charles Blake
1870 Frank Walcott
1870 Otis Granville
1871 *h* Geo. Fred. Sam.
1872 *d* Fred. Miller
1875 *l* Frank Woodbury
1876 *m* Samuel Quincy
1878 Warren Merton
1879 Edward
1879 Edward Abbot
1879 *t* Henry William
1881 Nelson Lemuel
1881 William Henry
1882 Lucien Moore
1883 Charles Enoch
1885 Charles Prosser
1886 *m* John Franklin
1886 *h* Ezekiel Gilman
1887 Alfred Brookes
1887 Benjamin Lincoln
1887 James Harvey
1887 Thomas Johns
1887 William Sanford
1888 *m* Rowland Rodman

Robitaille
1838 *m* Olivier

Roby
1779 Thomas
1831 *m* Joseph
1840 Ephraim Curtis
1877 Eben Willard

Roche
1887 *v* Emmet Walter

Rochester
1881 De Lancey

Rockwell
1871 *l* Frank Williams
1883 Charles Randall

Rockwood
1773 Ebenezer
1802 Ebenezer
1855 *m* Henry

Rodeman
1887 *p* Georg Richard

Rodes
1869 *l* Charles Henry

Rodgers
1852 Edwin Aldrich

Rodman
1834 Samuel William
1842 William Logan
1846 Thomas R
1848 *m* Thomas Scott
1870 Alfred

Roe
1885 Edward Drake

Rölker
1840 *l* Bernard
1875 *l* William Greene

Rogers
1649 John
1659 Ezekiel
1684 John
1686 Daniel
1687 Nathaniel
1705 John
1711 John
1717 Nathaniel
1721 Nathaniel
1725 Daniel
1725 Daniel
1725 Samuel
1728 John
1732 John
1738 Nathaniel
1739 John
1762 Jeremiah Dummer
1762 *h* Nathaniel
1765 Samuel
1767 John
1771 Daniel
1774 Thomas Rindge
1776 John
1782 Nathaniel
1798 Daniel
1800 Abner
1802 Robert
1802 Timothy Foster
1808 Lloyd Nicholas
1809 Artemas
1811 William Augustus
1814 John Gray
1817 Micajah
1820 John
1822 Henry Bromfield
1824 *h* Jeremi. Dummer
1827 William Matticks
1827 *h* John Smyth
1828 Samuel
1839 Edmund Law
1843 W. Crowninshield
1844 Robert Possac
1848 *l* Robert Lyon
1851 *l* William King
1852 *l* John Hodgdon
1860 William Matticks
1862 Frederic William
1862 Henry Munroe
1864 *m* John Coursay
1865 James Swift
1866 *h* William Barton
1869 Dudley Pickman
1876 *d* Charles Claude
1878 Alfred Harrison
1879 *m* Gorham Davis
1881 Isaac Lothrop
1882 William Armstrong
1886 Robert Fletcher
1887 Emery Herman
1888 Charles Butler

Rogerson
1765 *h* Robert

Rolfe
1684 Benjamin
1727 Benjamin
1777 Benjamin
1792 Paul
1859 *h* William James
1866 Henry
1881 John Carew
1885 George William

Rollins
1841 Eben William
1841 William Henry
1847 Charles Mertens
1873 *d* William Herbert
1877 Frank Waldron
1880 Frank Blair

Rombauer
1858 *l* Roderick Emile

Roosevelt
1851 *l* James
1880 Theodore

Root
1852 *m* Martin Nelson
1854 *m* Oliver Dean
1867 *m* Richm. Barbour
1885 Theophilus H.

Ropes
1745 Nathaniel
1832 Archer
1846 Henry Samuel
1846 William Ladd
1855 Nathaniel
1857 Francis Codman
1857 John Codman
1862 Henry
1888 William
1889 James Hardy

Rose
1813 James
1869 *m* Daniel Campbell
1879 Hiram Holbrook
1884 Walter Currier

Rosenthal
1871 *l* Marcus
1881 *d* Edmond

Ross
1854 *l* William Baldwin
1862 *m* James Duncan
1875 Denman Waldo
1877 *l* Wm. McAllister
1886 *m* Carroll Baldwin

Rost
1859 *l* Emile

Roszelle
1857 *l* Chas. Addis. Loyal

Rotch
1838 Benjamin Smith
1838 William James
1841 Francis Morgan
1865 William
1870 Thomas Morgan
1871 Arthur
1871 Morgan

Rothrock
1864 *s* Joseph Trimble

Round
1884 *m* Arthur Morey

Roundy
1885 William Noble

Rountree
1877 George

Rouse
1860 *m* Sam. Mayh. B.

Rousmaniere
1883 Edmund Swett

Routh
1856 *l* Horatio Sprigg

Rowan
1845 Alfred William

Rowe
1783 John
1853 William Henry
1868 *m* Geo. H. Malcolm

Rowland
1761 *h* Andrew
1869 *l* William

Rowlandson
1652 Joseph

Rowse
1886 Edward Cavender

Royal
1730 William

Rublee
1883 William Alvah

Ruck
1685 Peter

Rudd
1864 *l* Frank

Ruddick
1868 *m* Wm. Henderson

Ruddock
1772 Samuel
1879 *m* Edward Josiah

Ruel
1889 *l* Gerard Godfrey

Rueter
1884 Conrad John

Ruffin
1869 *l* George Lewis

Rugg
1805 Amos Willard

Ruggles
1690 Thomas
1693 Benjamin
1702 Samuel
1707 Timothy
1724 *h* Benjamin
1732 Timothy
1781 Nathaniel
1790 Nathaniel
1836 John
1846 *l* John Rathbun

Ruland
1889 Irving Augustus

Rumrill
1859 James Augustus

Rumsey
1872 Laurence Dana

Rundlet
1825 Edward

Rundlett
1887 *m* Henry Alb. Pierce

Runk
1847 *l* Charles Miner

Runkle
1851 *s* John Daniel
1855 *l* Cornelius A
1857 Jacob Gebhard

Ruppanner
1855 Antoine

Rushmore
1882 William Joseph

Rusk
1877 Frank Thomas

Russell
1645 John
1669 Daniel
1675 Jonathan
1681 Noadiah
1681 Samuel
1704 John
1711 Joseph
1731 Chambers
1735 Daniel
1735 William
1743 Lothrop
1751 John
1757 Charles
1758 Peter
1758 William
1759 Edward
1780 Thomas Walley
1784 Thos. Graves: *see* Graves
1785 John Miller
1792 Samuel Phillips
1803 Edward
1811 James
1818 Bradford
1820 Nathaniel
1820 *m* George
1826 William Lambert
1827 Andrew Leach
1828 John Lewis
1829 James Dutton
1831 Francis James
1832 LeBaron
1837 Charles Theodore
1840 William Goodwin
1843 John Jackson
1843 Thomas Hastings
1845 Thomas
1846 Jonathan
1848 Elliott
1849 Nathaniel Pope
1852 *l* Alfred
1853 Francis Henry
1855 Edward Grenville
1855 *m* Leon. Franklin
1856 George Peabody
1858 Nathaniel
1860 Henry Sturgis
1861 *l* George Thomas
1862 *m* Edward
1868 *l* William
1869 Frederick William
1872 Charles Howland
1872 Edward Baldwin
1872 Robert Shaw
1873 Charles Theodore
1877 William Eustis
1879 Thomas
1880 Eugene Dexter
1882 John
1884 *l* Charles Francis
1887 James Savage
1889 Herbert Leslie

Rust
1707 Henry
1738 Nathaniel
1887 Philip Sidney

Rutledge
1811 John
1835 Thomas Pinckney

Rutter
1833 Josiah

Ryan
1860 *m* John

Ryder
1828 Thomas Philander
1860 *h* William Henry
1877 Godfrey

Ryer
1883 Fletcher Ferris

Ryerson
1878 *l* Martin Antoine

Ryther
1880 *l* George Holton

Sabine
1848 *h* Lorenzo
1864 *l* Hylas
1873 *m* George Krans
1888 *p* Wallace Clement

Sachs
1878 Barney

Sadtler
1870 *s* Samuel Philip

Safford
1850 *l* Daniel Ephraim
1854 Truman Henry
1869 Nathaniel Morton
1884 William Osborne

St. John
1879 Charles Elliott

Sale
1855 *l* John Simmons

Sales
1835 *h* Francis

Salisbury
1795 William
1798 Josiah
1817 Stephen
1828 *m* Samuel
1832 Stephen
1856 Stephen
1886 Henry Edward
1886 *h* Edward Elbridge
1889 William Randall

Sallaway
1862 *t* James

Salter
1739 Richard
1861 Charles Christie
1876 *t* Wm. Mackintire

Saltonstall
1642 Henry
1659 Nathaniel
1684 Gurdon
1695 Richard
1695 Nathaniel
1720 Rosewell
1722 Richard
1727 Nathaniel
1751 Richard
1766 Nathaniel
1770 Gilbert
1802 Leverett
1813 Richard
1844 Leverett
1848 Henry
1880 Richard Middlecott
1889 Philip Leverett

Sampson
1771 Crocker
1816 Ezra Weston
1841 *m* Ira
1871 Junius
1874 Calvin Proctor
1876 Alden
1887 Robert De Wolfe
1888 Henry Warren

Sanborn
1850 *m* John Eastman
1855 Franklin Benjamin
1856 *m* Charles Henry
1861 Edward William
1865 *m* Charles Edward
1867 Joseph Leavitt
1868 *l* Solon Shumway
1871 William Delano
1872 *m* John Summerfield
1875 *m* Wilbur Fisk
1886 Thomas Parker

Sanborne
1846 *m* Jos. Chadwick

Sanders
1748 Thomas
1772 Thomas
1788 Daniel Clarke
1802 Charles
1824 George Thomas
1870 *l* Everett Russell B.
1871 Charles Burnham

Sanderson
1863 *l* Charles Carroll
1863 *l* Edward
1869 *l* George Rowe
1870 *l* George

Sanford
1711 William
1800 Moses
1827 William Howe
1851 *l* John W. Augustine
1852 *m* Edward
1864 *m* Arnold
1885 Edward Terry
1885 *m* Abbott
1888 Henry Shelton

Sanger
1771 Zedekiah
1800 Richard
1808 Ralph
1840 George Partridge
1848 Simon Greenleaf
1855 Charles Frederick
1870 John White
1871 William Thompson
1874 George Partridge
1874 William Cary
1880 Chester Franklin
1881 Charles Robert
1883 Sabin Pond

Santayana
1886 George

Sargeant
1725 Christopher
1750 Nathaniel Peaslee
1769 Christopher
1780 Daniel

Sargent
1707 Nathaniel
1766 Epes
1771 Winthrop
1803 Winthrop
1817 W. FitzWinthrop
1820 George Washington
1826 *h* Henry
1827 John Turner
1829 Howard
1830 Henry Winthrop
1830 John Osborne
1834 Joseph
1834 Turner
1842 *h* Lucius Manlius
1843 Horace Binney
1847 *m* Henry
1847 *l* Winthrop
1848 Lucius Manlius
1849 *l* Henry
1862 Charles Sprague
1864 *l* Winthrop Henry
1868 Edwin Lawrence
1869 William Mitchell
1869 *s* Horace Binney
1870 Joseph
1870 Lucius Manlius
1876 George Amory
1876 Henry
1877 Franklin Haven
1879 Henry Rufus

Sattler
1880 *l* Charles Augustus

Saulsbury
1887 William

Saunders
1781 John
1857 *m* Levi
1867 Charles Gurley
1869 *m* Daniel Oliver
1871 William Elmer
1884 Charles Robert
1889 Ambrose Courtis

Saunderson
1828 Jonathan

Sauzade
1877 Robert Sidoine
1878 Thomas Jordan

Savage
1659 Abijah
1662 Ephraim
1694 John
1695 Abijah
1723 Abijah
1766 Samuel
1778 Ezekiel
1803 James
1810 John
1812 James Rodon
1813 Thomas
1839 *m* James Osgood
1847 James Woodruff
1854 James
1874 Charles Wesley
1880 Henry Wilson

Savary
1860 *t* John
1860 *t* William Henry
1888 Edward Hosmer

Savery
1827 *m* Phineas

Savier
1837 *l* William

Savil
1743 Elisha

Saville
1889 Caleb Mills

Sawin
1860 *l* George Lane
1883 *m* Charles Dexter
1884 George William
1885 Charles Austin

Sawtell
1859 James Andrew
1862 Edward Babcock

Sawyer
1756 Micajah
1765 Amos
1788 William
1798 Artemas
1800 William
1826 Samuel
1828 William
1830 Franklin
1844 Frederic Adolphus
1849 Albert Franklin
1850 *h* Thomas Jefferson
1855 George Carleton
1856 *m* Fred. Augustus
1858 Amory Pollard
1859 *m* John Woodbury
1861 Wesley Caleb
1865 *m* Benj. Addison
1865 *m* Edward
1872 Frank Haller
1873 *m* Edward Warren
1874 Robert William
1877 George Augustus
1879 *m* William Brewster
1881 Wm. Trowbridge
1883 Everett Wyman
1883 Fred Leland
1885 Arthur Brown

Saxe
1888 James Alfred
1888 John Walter

Saxton
1813 Jonathan Ashley

Sayer
1768 Ebenezer

Sayles
1844 Francis Willard

Sayre
1766 *h* Stephen

Scaife
l 1857 Moses Greenberry

Scales
1733 James
1763 Stephen
1771 William
1800 Abraham

Scammell
1769 Alexander
1842 *m* Lucius Leslie

Scates
1838 Charles Woodman

Schaake
1888 *m* Frederick Henry

Schaeffer
1878 William Henry

Schauffler
1863 *l* Henry Albert

Schermerhorn
1888 Bernard Turner

Schley
1855 Samuel Ringgold

Schmidt
1880 *h* Alexander

Schmitt
1860 *h* George Adam

Schofield
1879 William
1887 Henry

Scholle
1886 Adolph Thurner

Schouler
1859 James

Schrage
1844 *m* John Joseph

Schram
1886 *m* Charles

Schroeder
1887 *v* Ernest Charles

Schurz
1876 *h* Carl

Schuyler
1817 Robert
1820 Stephen

Scoboria
1880 *m* Charles Quantic

Scofield
1883 *m* Columbus Sewell

Scollay
1764 John
1804 William
1808 Samuel
1810 John

Scott
1771 William
1802 Jonathan Edwards
1860 Henry Bruce
1860 *m* Thaddeus
1860 *l* William Alex.
1861 *h* Winfield
1866 *l* Benj. Franklin
1867 *m* Anderson Lem'l
1871 James Patterson
1873 William Dodge
1881 Henry Edwards
1886 Samuel Mathewson

Scottow
1677 Thomas

Scoville
1864 Nathaniel Curtis

Scrivener
1859 *l* Thomas

Scruton
1867 *m* Albert Field

Scudder
1862 *s* Samuel Hubbard
1870 Winth. Saltonstall
1888 *m* Charles Locke

Scully
1879 *m* Francis Patrick

Seabrook
1845 Edward Whaley

Seabury
1724 Samuel
1830 *m* Benj. Franklin

Seamans
1877 William Shepard

Searle
1764 Jonathan
1765 Jonathan
1818 *h* Addison
1856 Arthur
1857 George Mary

Sears
1807 David
1837 *t* Edm. Hamilton
1841 *h* Barnas
1842 David
1843 Frederick Richard
1844 Philip Howes
1852 Knyvett Winthrop
1854 *l* William Henry
1865 *l* Frederick Baker
1874 David
1874 Edmund Hamilton
1875 Frederick Richard
1883 Henry Francis
1883 Richard Dudley
1885 *m* George Gray
1889 Herbert Mason
1889 Joseph Hamblen
1889 Philip Shelton

Seaton
1837 Joseph Gales

Seaver
1784 Ebenezer
1822 Norman
1822 *m* Freedom
1864 Edwin Pliny
1864 *t* Nathaniel
1874 *l* Horace Nelson
1881 Henry Ellison

Seaverns
1850 Joel
1881 Joel Herbert

Seavey
1870 Oscar Fitz
1885 William Munro

Seawell
1855 James Many

Seccombe
1728 John
1731 Joseph

Secor
1875 Thomas Ely

Sedgwick
1810 *h* Theodore
1843 Henry Dwight
1846 William Ellery
1851 William Dwight
1864 Arthur George
1886 Theodore
1888 John Hunter

See
1846 *l* Abraham Hillyard

Seeley
1887 George Martin

Seelye
1888 Thomas Taylor

Seinsheimer
1884 *l* Franklin

Seip
1888 John Merwine

Selfridge
1797 Thomas Oliver

Seligman
1876 David Theodore

Selleck
1690 John

Sellers
1887 *s* Frank Harold

Semmes
1845 *l* Thomas Jenkins

Sempers
1888 Charles Tildon

Semple
1845 *l* Henry Churchill

Senter
1793 *h* Isaac
1861 Joseph Herbert

Senton
1871 *m* Benj. Clarence

Sergeant
1674 Thomas
1811 *h* Erastus
1844 *h* John

Serra
(*See* Correa de)

Sessions
1883 Archibald Lowery

Setchell
1888 *p* William Albert

Sever
1701 Nicholas
1745 William
1749 John
1778 William
1781 James
1787 John
1811 William R
1817 James Warren
1818 Winslow Warren
1853 Winslow Warren

Severance
1869 Mark Sibley
1872 Pierre Clarke

Sewall
1671 Samuel
1707 Joseph
1718 Mitchel
1721 Stephen
1731 Stephen
1733 Samuel
1738 Henry
1748 Jonathan
1755 David
1761 Hull
1761 Samuel
1761 Stephen
1768 Henry
1776 Samuel
1803 William Bartlett
1804 Samuel
1812 *m* Thomas
1815 Edmund Quincy
1817 Samuel Edmund
1832 *h* Charles Chauncy
1843 John Gallison
1843 *m* Stephen Bailey
1844 Edmund Quincy
1847 Edmund Quincy
1849 William
1854 George Ward
1874 Theodore Lovett
1882 Harold Marsh

Seward
1868 Josiah Lafayette

Sewell
1832 *h* Jonathan

Sexton
1884 Lawrence Eugene

Seybold
1871 Charles Frederick

Seymour
1872 *m* James Dwight
1878 *m* William Wotkyns

Shackford
1835 William Henry
1835 Charles Chauncy
1845 *m* Rufus
1849 *m* Charles Harrison

Shahan
1888 Jeremiah M

Shaler
1827 Nathaniel Burger
1862 *s* Nath'l Southgate

Shannon
1795 Richard Cutts
1870 *m* James Griswold
1879 Edward Weston

Shantz
1863 *m* Samuel Erb

Shapleigh
1789 Samuel

Sharkey
1849 *m* James Michael

Sharon
1881 Frederic William

Sharp
1788 *h* Granville
1843 *h* Daniel
1849 *m* John Cauldwell
1880 William Beverly
1883 Raymer

Sharples
1866 *s* Stephen Paschall

Sharpless
1873 *s* Isaac

Shattuck
1709 Benjamin
1756 Stephen
1765 Benjamin
1797 Benjamin
1807 *h* George Cheyne
1831 George Cheyne
1851 George Otis

1862 *m* George Francis
1863 George Brune
1866 *m* Henry Perkins
1868 Frederick Cheever
1887 Charles Edward
1887 *d* Edwin Leslie
1889 George Hodges

Shaw
1729 John
1758 Oakes
1762 Bezaleel
1762 William
1767 Jeremiah
1772 John
1789 Josiah Crocker
1790 *h* Samuel
1792 Philander
1798 William Smith
1800 Lemuel
1805 Charles
1811 John Angier
1815 Zebulon Leonard
1826 *m* Samuel
1827 *m* William Allen
1832 Samuel Parkman
1833 *t* Linus Hall
1838 Gardiner Howland
1840 Joseph Coolidge
1845 Quincy Adams
1847 Benjamin Shurtleff
1849 George Shattuck
1849 Lemuel
1853 Samuel Savage
1854 *m* Henry
1856 Roland Crocker
1858 Joseph Alden
1859 *m* Henry Lyman
1860 Robert Gould
1866 Thomas Pierpont
1869 George Russell
1869 Robert Gould
1869 *d* Samuel Julius
1873 John Oakes
1875 Francis
1880 Henry Russell
1884 Harry Clay
1884 Louis Agassiz

Shay
1889 *m* Thos. McGuire

Shea
1882 *m* Andrew Francis
1886 Daniel William
1887 *m* Thomas Bernard

Sheafe
1702 Samson
1723 William
1735 Samson
1774 James
1800 George Meserve
1808 James
1810 John Lane
1817 Oliver
1825 George
1839 Charles Cushing
1874 *t* Joseph Pease
1879 William

Sheahan
1873 Joseph Maurice

Shearer
1855 *l* Lewis

Shearon
1855 *l* Thomas Rogers

Sheets
1840 *l* George Sullivan

Sheffield
1876 *l* George
1877 *d* Lucius Tracy
1883 Joseph Henry

Sheldon
1842 Frederick
1863 Henry Newton
1870 Chauncey Cooley
1872 Edward Stevens
1879 George Rumsey
1889 Frank Pacheco

Shelton
1850 *l* Joseph Thomas

Shepard
1653 Thomas
1658 Samuel
1669 Jeremiah
1676 Thomas
1685 Samuel
1840 *m* Thomas Perkins
1842 Isaac Fitzgerald
1870 Walter
1871 Harvey Newton
1874 George Clarence
1879 *h* Luther Dimmick
1888 Herman Thyng
1888 Thomas Osborne
1889 *d* Caleb Heath

Shepherd
1878 Samuel
1885 *d* James

Shepley
1873 Francis Baxter

Sheppard
1808 John Hannibal
1849 *m* John Hannibal

Sherburn
1719 Samuel

Sherburne
1728 Henry
1765 Samuel
1776 *h* John Samuel
1871 *m* Andr. Badger
1872 Edward Child

Sherman
1661 Bezaleel
1758 *h* Josiah
1819 Ephraim
1854 Edward Lowell
1870 Barker Baker
1877 Thomas Foster
1881 *m* Frank Morton

Sherwin
1825 Thomas
1860 Thomas

Sherwood
1876 Samuel
1882 Henry Hamilton
1883 John Dickinson

Shimmin
1842 Charles Franklin

Shipley
1828 Horatio
1861 *m* Geo. Thompson

Shippen
1843 *l* Henry
1860 Joseph
1877 Charles Carroll
1887 Eugene Rodman

Shissler
1854 *l* Louis

Shoemaker
1889 Elmer Ellsworth

Shoninger
1888 Ferdinand

Shorey
1858 Frank Howard
1864 *l* Lyman Monson
1873 George Langdon
1878 Paul

Short
1707 Matthew
1846 Charles

Shortlidge
1866 Swithin Chandler

Shove
1687 Seth

Shreve
1838 *l* Luther Martin
1850 *l* Samuel Henry
1853 William Inskeep
1863 Octavius Barrell
1868 *m* Charles James

Shurtleff
1707 William
1802 *m* Benjamin
1831 Nath'l Bradstreet
1848 *m* Benjamin
1849 *m* Augustine
1859 Nath'l Bradstreet
1861 Carleton Atwood
1861 Hiram Smith

Shute
1743 Daniel
1775 Daniel
1812 Daniel
1865 Charles Bailey
1879 Henry Augustus

Shuttlesworth
1777 Samuel

Sibley
1825 John Langdon
1862 Arthur

Siebert
1889 Wilbur Henry

Siegenthaler
1865 *l* Godfrey

Sigourney
1809 William Parsons
1819 John Cathcart
1851 Henry

Silsbee
1824 Nathaniel
1831 Francis Henry
1831 Benjamin Hodges
1832 John Boardman
1832 John Henry
1832 William
1852 Nathan'l Devereux
1867 William Edward
1869 Joseph Lyman
1874 George Saltonstall
1875 Arthur Boardman

Silva
1872 *d* Samuel Saiza

Silver
1876 Thomas Hammond
1885 *l* Alfred Ernest

Sim
1885 Arthur Wesley

Simes
1885 Robert Fields

Simmons
1804 William
1831 William Hammatt
1832 George Frederick
1841 Charles Francis
1856 *m* Gustavus Lincoln
1860 *m* Marshall Edwin
1868 William Cowper
1869 William Hammatt
1873 John Franklin
1874 Edward Emerson
1879 *m* William Turner
1882 *m* Moses Rogers
1885 *m* Gustavus Crocker
1886 Walter Willard

Simon
1846 *l* Edward
1862 *l* Isaac
1871 *l* Israel Marcus

Simonds
1831 Henry Cheever
1884 Thomas Stanley

Simons
1853 *m* Lewis Edward

Simpkins
1786 John
1885 John
1888 Allan Thacher

Simpson
1772 Jonathan
1831 *m* Paul
1846 *l* John Wistar
1867 *m* Henry Young
1867 *l* James David
1869 *m* James Laud
1870 *m* John Henry
1871 Michael Henry

1879 Frank Ernest
1883 *m* Charles Edward
1885 Harry William

Sinclair
1842 *l* William Johnston
1857 *m* Alexand. Doull
1864 Albert Thomas
1877 *l* Archibald John
1877 *t* Charles Fred.

Sinnott
1886 Joseph Edward
1889 *s* Charles Peter

Sivret
1818 James William

Skelton
1806 Thomas

Skidmore
1863 *l* Lemuel

Skiles
1855 *l* Henry Hamilton

Skillings
1866 William Edward

Skinner
1724 James
1731 William
1732 Thomas
1846 Henry
1853 *h* Otis Ainsworth
1856 *m* John
1858 *m* Richard Baxter
1860 Benjamin Smith
1861 *m* Joseph Crandall
1862 Francis
1862 *m* Edw. Manning
1880 Samuel Wiggins

Slack
1854 William Dudley

Slade
1844 Daniel Denison
1878 James Fulton
1881 Marshall Perry

Slater
1854 William Strutt
1881 William Albert

Slattery
1889 Charles Henry

Sleeper
1861 Herbert
1876 Frank Henry

Sloane
1877 Thomas Morrison

Slocum
1886 William Henry

Sluman
1756 Joseph

Small
1861 *l* Jay Crittenden

Smalley
1862 *m* George Lyman

Smiley
1796 David
1877 William Henry

Smith
1695 Joseph
1720 Thomas
1722 John
1725 Josiah
1725 Thomas
1725 William
1735 Aaron
1736 Zoheth
1745 John
1753 Peter Thacher
1753 Elias
1761 Theophilus
1764 Abiel
1767 Isaac
1768 Jonathan
1770 Abner
1772 Samuel
1773 Manasseh
1774 Josiah
1775 William
1777 Aaron
1777 Ephraim
1780 *h* John
1790 David
1790 *m* Nathan
1800 Manasseh
1804 Joseph Emerson
1805 Jacob Sheafe
1805 Robert
1807 William
1807 *h* Jeremiah
1807 *h* John Adams
1808 Samuel Emerson
1808 *h* Charles
1808 *h* Nathan'l Ruggles
1809 Henry Barney
1810 *h* Samuel Stanhope
1811 Edwin
1811 William
1817 William
1819 Jonathan
1819 *m* Jesse
1820 William Rufus
1824 Calvin Stephen
1826 *m* George Mills
1826 *m* Isaac Proctor
1828 Lewis
1829 Samuel Francis
1835 *m* Albert Thorndike
1836 *l* Buckingham
1837 *m* Alvan
1838 Amos
1840 Sabin
1841 Henry Welles: *see* Durant
1841 T. Church Haskell
1842 *l* George Alexander
1843 William Addison
1843 *l* James
1844 Fayette
1844 Joseph Brown
1846 Davis
1847 Charles Gilman
1848 Charles Weyman: *see* Weyman
1848 *l* Wm. Hen. Leland
1849 Samuel Abbot
1849 *l* Ypsilanti Alexan.
1850 *m* David Onslow
1850 *l* Henry Farnam
1851 Justus
1852 *m* John Manchester
1853 Edward Sutton
1853 George
1854 Samuel Emerson
1855 *s* Simeon Blood
1856 Jeremiah
1857 Robert Dickson
1858 *l* Uzziel Putnam
1858 *s* David
1858 *h* Henry Boynton
1859 D. Appleton White
1859 *l* Nicholas
1859 *t* William Burritt
1860 Addison Gilbert
1860 *l* Henry Hyde
1860 *l* Phineas Bean
1863 Clement Lawrence
1864 *m* Alfred Corbett
1865 George Homer
1867 *l* Henry Hobart
1869 Nathaniel Stevens
1869 *m* Ira Sinclair
1869 *m* John Peter
1870 Sandford Sidney
1870 Walter Bugbee
1870 *m* George Hill
1870 *m* Herbert
1870 *m* Roscoe
1870 *l* Joseph Adams
1870 *l* Marryatt Cuyler
1871 Theophilus Gilman
1871 *m* Henry Emmons
1871 *l* Henry Augustus
1872 Henry St. John
1874 *d* Eugene Hanes
1875 Hamilton Irving
1875 *s* William French
1876 Lafayette Hoyt: *see* DeFriese
1877 Abbot Edes
1877 Daniel Elijah
1877 Frank Webster
1877 *m* Sheffield
1878 *m* Fred. Arnold
1879 Fred. Warren
1879 Willard Everett
1879 *m* Jonathan Jason
1879 *d* John William
1880 Frederick Meats
1880 Walter Allen
1880 *m* Thomas Perkins
1881 *d* Otis Franklin
1882 Horace Emmet
1882 *m* How'rd Hutchins
1883 Charles Worcester
1883 James Beebe
1883 Ormond Gerald
1883 Walter Ed. Clifton
1883 *m* Asbury Gilbert
1883 *d* Myron William
1884 William Dunlap
1885 Alfred Percival
1885 Edward Irving
1885 William Christoph.
1885 William Wharton
1885 *m* Hiram Fred M.
1886 Clarence Wright
1886 Frank Bulkeley
1886 Frank Warren
1886 Rob't Dickson: *see* Weston-Smith
1886 William Lord
1886 *v* Herbert Massey
1887 Arthur Crittenden
1887 Charles Gaston
1887 Horace Eugene
1887 William Kanan
1887 Samuel Herbert
1887 *p* Frederic Morse
1887 *m* Herb. Llewellyn
1887 *h* Charles Card
1888 Chauncey
1888 *t* Ernest Charles
1889 James Wheatland
1889 John Rounds
1889 *l* Osgood

Smyth
1843 *h* William
1868 Douglas
1878 Herbert Weir
1883 Henry Lloyd
1886 *h* Egbert Coffin

Snaith
1834 *l* George Vrall

Snead
1839 Thomas

Snell
1735 Joseph
1740 Nathaniel
1789 Bezer
1797 Issachar
1886 Arthur Lincoln

Snelling
1813 Samuel
1819 George Henry
1879 Samuel
1881 Rodman Paul
1887 John Linzee

Snow
1830 Theod. William
1843 *t* Herman
1844 Chas. Hen. Boylston
1858 *l* Samuel
1861 William Franklin
1865 Marshall Solomon
1873 Freeman
1882 Charles Armstrong
1883 *l* Alpheus Henry
1885 George Andrew
1886 Robert Keith
1886 Shirley Robinson
1889 Louis Franklin

Snyder
1860 *l* Eugene
1886 Edmund Nathaniel
1889 *p* William Henry

Sohier
1781 Edward
1805 William Davies
1829 Edward Dexter
1840 William
1852 George Brimmer

Soley
1828 Edward
1870 James Russell

Solger
1860 *h* Reinhold

Somerby
1879 Sam. Ellsworth

Somers
1886 George Burbank

Sommerville
1873 *m* Alex. McLeod

Sondheim
1888 Eugene

Sophocles
1847 *h* Evangel. Apostolides

Soren
1854 George Wales
1883 Walter

Sorenson
1870 *l* Alfred

Soto
1878 *l* Rómulo M. F.

Soulard
1861 *l* Henry Gustavus

Soule
1832 Richard
1845 Nicholas Emery
1846 Augustus Lord
1856 *h* Gideon Lane
1862 Charles Carroll
1870 Richard Herman

Southard
1830 *t* David
1872 *m* Wm. Freeman

Souther
1865 Charles Edward
1878 *m* William Towle

Southern
1847 *l* William Sharples

Southmayd
1697 John
1768 *h* William

Southworth
1826 Edward
1865 *l* Geo. Champlin S.
1874 Robert Alexander
1887 Frank Chester

Sowden
1865 *l* William Henry

Sowdon
1857 Arthur John Clark

Spackman
1870 William Master

Spady
1850 *l* Edgar James

Spalding
1732 Sampson
1791 *h* Asa
1797 *m* Lyman
1798 Matthias
1836 *m* Reuben
1837 *m* Edward
1859 *l* Francis Mason
1867 *m* Joseph
1870 Charles Parker
1870 *m* James Alfred
1881 Samuel Hopkins
1882 Geo. Frederick
1887 Walter Raymond
1888 Edwin William

Spare
1842 *m* John

Sparhawk
1689 John
1715 Nathaniel
1723 John
1731 John
1753 Edward Perkins
1755 Thomas
1756 Ebenezer
1765 Nathaniel
1771 Samuel Hirst
1777 George
1789 William Pepperell
1833 *m* Thomas
1836 *l* George
1878 Edward Epps
1884 *m* Clement Willis

Sparks
1815 Jared
1849 Thomas Garton
1869 William Eliot

Sparrow
1883 Frank Miller

Spaulding
1840 Benjamin Adams
1850 *l* John
1860 Henry George
1866 *m* Eb. Farrington
1867 Edward Reynolds
1870 Henry Kittredge
1888 William Stuart

Spear
1715 Samuel
1817 Samuel Perkins
1859 *l* William Thomas
1874 *m* Edmund Doe

Speer
1874 *m* Hugh Johnstone

Spelman
1836 Israel Munson
1884 Henry Munson

Spence
1843 *m* John

Spencer
1783 Ambrose
1783 Philip
1852 Almon
1859 *l* Richard Henry
1867 Charles Henry
1869 *t* William Henry
1878 Alfred Warner

Spingarn
1866 *l* Siegmund

Spinney
1874 William Franklin
1878 William Anthony

Spofford
1816 *m* Richard Smith

Spooner
1775 John Jones
1778 William
1813 William Jones
1817 John Phillips
1835 Allen Crocker
1867 John Winthrop
1868 *l* Charles Wiley

Spragins
1843 *l* Thomas Mel

Sprague
1730 John
1737 John
1765 John
1768 Lawrence
1770 Edward
1772 John
1792 Joseph
1796 *h* Peleg
1799 Samuel John
1804 Joseph E
1812 Peleg
1829 *h* Charles
1841 Seth Edward
1843 Eben Carleton
1848 *h* William Buell
1850 *m* Seth Loring
1851 Joseph Hussey
1852 Joseph White
1857 *m* Francis Peleg
1864 Henry Harrison
1868 Edward Everett
1871 William Lawrence
1871 *m* Rufus William
1877 Edmund Burke
1879 Charles Franklin
1881 Carleton
1881 Richard
1883 Horace Elmer
1887 *d* Frank Ellsworth

Spratt
1867 *l* Orlando W.

Sprigg
1876 *l* James Newfield

Spring
1728 Ephraim
1762 Marshall
1812 Marshall Binney
1856 *m* John
1879 *m* Willis Parsons
1884 *m* Clarence Walter

Springall
1858 *m* John Benjamin

Sproat
1856 Charles Warren
1865 *m* Henry Hamilton
1871 James Crossman

Sproston
1817 *m* George Saxton

Spurr
1858 Thomas Jefferson

Squibb
1878 *s* Edw. Hamilton
1881 Charles Fellows

Squire
1867 *m* Abiram Francis
1884 John Adams

Squires
1881 *m* Henry Sanford

Stacey
1719 Joseph
1784 George

Stack
1877 *d* Rich. Theodore

Stackpole
1798 William
1824 Joseph Lewis
1857 Joseph Lewis
1863 William
1866 Stephen Henry
1870 *m* George Edmund
1873 Frederick Dabney

Stacy
1725 Edward
1731 Samuel
1765 Philemon
1867 Melville

Stafford
1838 *l* William Mainer
1866 Marshall Paddock

Stallknecht
1843 Frederick Stoud

Stanard
1889 *m* Albert Cushman

Standish
1879 *m* Myles

Staniford
1738 Daniel
1772 Daniel
1790 Daniel

Stanley
1870 *m* George Henry
1884 *d* Ned Albert

Stanly
1860 *l* William Jasper

Stanton
1712 Robert
1845 *l* William
1866 *m* Nathan'l Greene
1881 Irving Gardiner
1881 *l* Benjamin Irving
1884 *d* Jere Edmund
1887 Stephen Berrien

Staples
1855 *m* George McLellan
1881 George Allen
1881 *t* Charles Jason

Star
1647 Comfort

Starbuck
1871 Henry Pease

Stark
1823 Caleb
1832 John
1866 *l* Charles Henry
1887 *d* Henry James

Starr
1768 Ebenezer
1789 Ebenezer
1804 John
1857 James
1877 Benjamin Charles
1881 Merritt

Stauffer
1877 *l* Isaac Hull

Stearns
1728 David
1751 Josiah
1770 Jonathan
1770 William
1773 Charles
1776 William
1791 Luther
1794 Samuel
1797 Asahel
1807 Asa
1808 Oliver
1812 *m* Thomas
1820 William Lawrence
1823 Samuel Horatio
1824 William Gordon
1826 Oliver
1827 William Augustus
1827 *m* George
1830 Jonathan French
1833 Edward Josiah
1838 Elijah Wyman
1841 Eben Sperry
1841 Wm. Saint Agnan
1846 John
1854 *h* Josiah Atherton
1860 John William
1862 James Henry
1863 *s* John Goddard
1865 George Albert
1867 Charles Onslow
1867 Frank Preston
1878 George Hermon
1878 William Oakman
1881 George Andrew
1881 *m* Charles Goddard
1884 *m* Charles A
1888 *m* Daniel Waldo

Stebbins
1771 Gad
1827 *m* John Bliss
1837 *t* Rufus Phineas
1846 Richard
1848 Horatio
1878 *s* James Hervey
1881 Roderick

Stedman
1712 John
1726 Jonathan
1765 Ebenezer
1765 John
1784 William
1828 *m* Charles Harrison
1852 Charles Ellery
1871 George
1871 Henry Rust
1887 Livingston Boyd

Steel
1730 Thomas
1743 *h* Samuel

Steell
1819 John Falcon

Steger
1867 *l* Thomas Maddin

Stein
1871 Charles Carroll

Steiner
1884 *l* Robert Eugene

Stephens
1810 Thomas
1835 Lemuel
1857 *s* Anson Parsons
1881 Nelson John
1886 C. Gerard Havens

Stephenson
1819 Thomas
1832 *m* Ezra
1854 *l* Kenner Boreman
1859 James Wesley

Sternbergh
1887 Pearl Lambert

Sterne
1887 Albert Eugene

Stetson
1822 Caleb
1832 *m* James Aaron
1849 Thomas Meriam
1849 *m* Albert Everett
1854 Charles Edward
1858 *l* Wyllys Silliman
1860 *l* John Glidden
1861 Albert
1863 Edward Gray
1876 Edward
1877 Joshua
1879 Hayward
1879 *m* Edwin Flye
1882 Eliot Dawes
1888 Frederick Dudley

Steuart
1734 John

Stevens
1687 Timothy
1703 Joseph
1727 John
1734 Phineas
1740 Benjamin
1766 John
1809 Samuel
1810 Joseph Low
1819 William
1842 *l* Alanson J
1844 *m* Justin Edwards
1845 *m* Calvin
1846 Daniel Waldo
1846 John Austin
1848 William Oliver
1857 Henry James
1858 *l* Munroe
1860 Charles Wistar
1861 *l* Greenl. Thurlow
1862 *l* Francis Putnam
1863 Edward Lewis
1867 *m* Edm. Horace
1868 *l* Henry Bartlett
1869 Lorenzo Gorham
1869 *m* Andr. Jackson
1870 *m* George Beckwith
1872 *m* Winthrop Flint
1876 Milan Fillmore
1876 *l* Charles Frank
1880 William Stanford
1882 Charles Herbert
1882 Edward Knights
1883 Nathan Cushman
1883 *m* William Caldwell
1886 Charles Brooks
1886 George Blanchard
1887 *m* Lewis Tebbetts
1887 *d* Edgar Fremont

Stevenson
1815 William Thomas
1816 Jonathan Greely
1826 Joshua Thomas
1861 *m* John Fletcher
1888 *d* Frederick Arnold

Steward
1760 Antipas

Stewart
1820 Enos
1851 *l* Thomas McIntosh
1852 *m* James
1853 *l* Andrew
1853 *l* William James
1854 *l* William Calhoun
1862 *t* Samuel Barrett
1868 Gilbert Holland
1874 *d* Franklin Baker
1884 George Andrew
1888 *m* Ferd. Augustus

Stickney
1804 John
1824 Jeremiah Chaplin
1852 Austin
1858 *m* Josiah Henry
1859 Albert
1862 *m* Alonzo Lawrence
1876 Charles Wade
1882 *m* George Augustus

Stiles
1754 *h* Ezra
1778 Ezra
1876 Sumner Burritt
1877 James Arthur
1877 Maynard French

Still
1871 *m* James Thomas

Stillman
1761 *h* Samuel

Stilwell
1839 Cleveland Shaler

Stimpson
1720 Joseph
1759 Daniel
1857 *s* Frederick Eaton

Stimson
1804 Jeremiah
1824 Caleb Morton
1843 Edward
1876 Frederic Jesup
1889 *p* Henry Lewis

Stine
1868 *t* Isaac James

Stirk
1646 George

Stockbridge
1755 Joseph
1793 *h* Charles
1859 *h* John Calvin

Stocker
1853 *m* Alfred Augustus

Stockton
1869 *l* Charles Alfred
1870 *l* Robert Oldfield

Stockwell
1878 *m* Charles Bliss

Stoddard
1662 Solomon
1697 Anthony
1697 Anthony
1701 John
1701 Samson
1726 Simeon
1730 Samson
1763 Samson
1765 Vryling
1858 John Thomas
1862 Charles Brigham
1866 Francis Russell
1866 William Prescott
1887 *d* Arthur Henry

Stokes
1860 Edward Ford

Stone
1653 John
1690 Nathaniel
1724 James
1726 Nathan
1758 Eliab
1762 Nathan
1770 Isaac
1776 Benjamin
1790 Micah
1791 Daniel
1795 Nathaniel
1797 Daniel
1824 *m* Ebenezer
1826 *m* Giles M.
1833 John Osgood
1838 Henry Orne
1838 Thomas West
1838 *m* James
1839 *l* Robert Rodes
1839 *t* Edward
1841 Henry Osgood
1841 *l* Lewis Maxwell
1843 Eben Francis
1843 Henry Nathan
1843 James Winchell
1844 Joshua Clapp
1848 Jonathan Coolidge

1850 William Lowell
1854 *m* Lincoln Ripley
1855 Charles Francis
1857 Livingston
1860 *m* Silas Emlyn
1860 *t* Henry
1861 James Kent
1861 Richard
1862 Goodwin Atkins
1869 *m* Wm. Newcomb
1870 Richard Henry
1872 Philip Sidney
1872 Ralph
1873 Henry Baldwin
1874 Charles Wellington
1874 Edwin Palmer
1874 Frederick Joseph
1875 Nath'l Hathaway
1877 Dexter Lyman
1882 Frederic Mather
1882 William Enos
1883 Arthur Kingsbury
1884 *m* Eugene Potter
1886 William Abbott
1886 *m* Charles Sinclair
1889 James Savage
1889 *m* George Arthur

Storer
1720 Seth
1745 John
1745 Joseph
1747 Ebenezer
1779 Charles
1783 George
1817 *h* John Parker Boyd
1825 *m* D. Humphreys
1850 Horatio Robinson
1855 *s* Fr. Humphreys
1859 William Brandt
1867 Bellamy
1882 John Humphreys
1885 Malcolm

Storey
1835 Charles William
1866 Moorfield

Storrow
1829 Charles Storer
1857 James Jackson
1861 Charles
1864 Samuel
1885 James Jackson
1887 Samuel
1889 Edward Cabot

Storrs
1765 *h* Andrew
1859 *h* Richard Salter

Story
1792 Bradstreet: *see* Dudley
1793 Isaac
1798 Joseph
1811 Horace Cullen
1832 Augustus
1838 William Wetmore
1845 Franklin Howard
1846 *l* Jacob
1871 William Edward
1873 Fred. Washington
1879 Marion Wainwright

Stoughton
1650 William

Stow
1645 Samuel
1716 Samuel
1855 *h* Baron
1880 Vanderlynn

Stowe
1875 Charles Edward

Stowell
1871 George Leverett
1887 Frank Caleb
1888 Edmund Channing

Stowers
1793 Joseph

Stratton
1857 *m* Robert Folger
1861 Flavel Coolidge
1866 Charles Edwin
1886 *m* William Edgar

Straus
1874 Henry

Straw
1872 Herman Foster

Strawn
1864 *l* Gates

Strean
1854 *l* Robert Fulton

Street
1664 Samuel
1853 *m* Jerome Charles
1861 *m* Charles Carroll

Streeter
1831 Sebastian Ferris

Stringham
1877 Irving

Strobel
1877 Edward Henry

Strong
1764 Caleb
1803 Lewis
1805 *h* Simeon
1810 Edward
1838 *m* Edward
1866 *l* Alonzo Paige
1872 *l* Henry Adonijah
1876 Charles Pratt
1884 *m* Fred. Emerson
1885 Abner Ernest
1885 Charles Augustus
1889 Henry Percy

Stuart
1801 George Okill
1830 Charles
1849 Julius Walker
1866 *m* George Albert
1881 Frederic William

Stubbs
1863 *m* George Eastman
1863 *l* Philip Henry

Studley
1881 John Butler

Sturgeon
1868 *l* John Calvin

Sturges
1723 John
1795 Josiah
1877 *p* Stephen Perry

Sturgis
1725 Samuel
1750 John
1823 Russell
1867 *m* Fred. Russell
1875 Francis Shaw
1878 Russell
1881 John Hubbard
1881 Richard Clipston
1881 Robert
1884 William Codman
1884 Roger Faxton

Sturtevant
1862 *m* Charles
1865 *l* Thomas Leggett
1866 *m* Edw. Lewis
1878 George Eliab

Suire
1880 Frank Overton

Sullivan
1780 *h* James
1780 *h* John
1786 James
1790 George
1790 James
1790 John
1792 William
1798 Richard
1801 George
1801 William Bant
1807 *h* John Langdon
1817 Thomas Russell
1832 *m* James Swan
1844 *l* John Holmes
1849 *m* John Langdon
1853 John Henry
1861 *m* James Francis
1868 *m* Alexis Joseph
1872 Jeremiah Joseph
1872 *l* Jeremiah Henry
1878 William
1882 *m* James Francis
1883 William Dunning
1885 *l* Cornelius Patrick
1888 Lynde

Sumner
1723 John
1739 Nathaniel
1767 Increase
1778 Job
1792 *h* Samuel
1793 Fred. Augustus
1796 Charles Pinckney
1799 William Hyslop
1803 Fred. Haldimand
1814 *h* Joseph
1823 Fred. Augustus
1826 Thomas Hubbard
1830 Charles
1861 *l* James
1865 *s* Allen Melancth.
1887 John Osborne

Sumrall
1888 William Lawson

Surbridge
1889 Randolph Cassius

Suter
1850 Hales Wallace
1881 John Wallace

Sutherland
1868 *m* Neil
1871 *m* Murdo

Sutro
1871 Theodore

Sutton
1848 *m* John
1885 Eben

Swaim
1857 *s* Samuel Noble
1870 Roger Williams
1873 Joseph Skinner

Swain
1744 Joseph
1888 Harold

Swan
1689 Thomas
1698 Henry
1733 Josiah
1739 Caleb
1781 Timothy
1799 Samuel
1802 James Keadie
1803 Daniel
1814 Caleb
1818 James
1842 Richard Wenman
1846 Joshua Augustus
1846 *l* Edward Henry
1850 *l* Otis Dwight
1859 Charles Louis
1859 Francis Henry
1859 William Willard
1860 Charles Walter
1861 *s* Charles Herbert
1865 *m* W. Ellery Chan.
1870 Charles Herbert
1881 William Donnison
1882 *m* Roscoe Wesley

Swarts
1879 *m* Gardner Taber
1888 Solomon Louis

Swayze
1879 Francis Joseph

Sweat
1790 *h* Moses

Sweeney
1886 *m* Arthur Ambrose
1889 *m* Hilary Tucker

Sweeny
1882 *m* Henry Lee

Sweet
1832 *t* John Davis

Sweetman
1677 Samuel

Sweetser
1722 Seth
1815 William
1827 Seth
1868 Isaac Homer

Swett
1771 John Barnard
1800 Samuel
1814 Edward Sprague
1823 Benjamin
1828 John Appleton
1828 William Gray
1849 Joseph Coolidge: *see* Coolidge
1865 George Woodbury
1873 Melville Howard
1889 *m* Eddy Benjamin

Swetting
1849 *m* George Rodney

Swift
1697 John
1733 John
1735 Samuel
1762 John
1807 Seth Freeman
1809 William
1812 *h* Joseph Gardner
1830 *m* George Baker
1852 Elijah
1853 *h* William Henry
1854 Foster
1868 William Lane
1871 Henry Walton
1873 Thomas Nye
1874 Frederick
1877 Lindsay
1877 William Nye
1877 *m* John Baker
1879 Jireh
1881 *s* Robert

Swinburne
1881 George Knowles

Swinerton
1858 John Putnam

Swinscoe
1885 Henry Kirkland

Swoope
1886 *l* William Irvin

Swope
1889 *l* Frank Dugan

Sykes
1877 Gerrit Smith

Sylvester
1733 Joseph
1879 William Henry

Symmes
1657 Zechariah
1698 Thomas
1733 Timothy
1750 William
1780 William
1865 Thomas Edmund

Symonds
1663 Samuel
1883 *m* Benjamin Ropes

Szemelényi
1875 Ernest

Taber
1863 Henry Arnold

Tabor
1867 *m* James Vaughan

Taft
1751 Moses
1774 Moses
1783 Eleazar
1783 Joseph
1789 Phineas
1804 Bezaleel
1870 Stephen Swift
1876 *d* Ezra Fletcher
1881 Charles Hutchins
1886 *m* Charles Ezra

Taggart
1858 *l* Alfred
1878 David Arthur

Tailer
1735 Gillam
1889 Thomas Suffern

Talbot
1835 *m* Charles
1854 *m* Israel Tisdale
1866 *m* Charles Carroll
1876 Thomas Lincoln
1879 *h* Thomas
1881 Ambrose
1887 Winthrop Tisdale
1889 Thomas

Talbott
1880 William Houston

Talbutt
1870 *s* John Holladay

Talcott
1658 Samuel

Tallant
1877 Robert

Talley
1708 Richard

Tallmadge
1854 Hiram Ewers

Tallman
1857 *l* Peleg

Talmadge
1868 Henry Pearl

Tanner
1862 *m* Nelson Briggs

Tappan
1771 David
1788 Amos
1790 John
1801 Enoch Sawyer
1804 David
1805 Benjamin
1845 *m* Mortimer Brockway
1860 Lewis William
1867 William Rollins
1879 Herbert

Tarbell
1810 *h* Grosvenor
1820 John Grosvenor
1828 John Parker
1832 John Adams
1862 George Grosvenor
1873 Charles Francis
1879 William Croswell

Tate
1863 *l* James Clarendon

Taussig
1879 Frank William
1885 Alfred William

Tayloe
1815 Benjamin Ogle
1823 Edward Thornton

Taylor
1669 Joseph
1671 Edward
1699 John
1721 Barnabas
1721 John
1759 Ebenezer
1765 Joseph
1770 Hezekiah
1786 John
1803 John Man
1828 Charles Joseph
1829 George Augustus
1829 John James
1842 *m* Oliver Brewster
1846 *l* William Arthur
1847 *m* Gustavus
1847 *m* John Bunker
1849 John Doe
1857 *m* John Davidson
1860 *l* Nelson
1866 John Ward
1867 James Brainerd
1868 *m* Vernon Otis
1868 *s* Edw. Randolph
1875 Nelson
1875 Thomas Fenton
1877 Frank Hendricks
1877 William Reuben
1878 Frederic Weston
1878 Henry Osborn
1880 Arthur
1880 William George
1881 *a* John Henry
1884 *m* Charles Warren
1885 Frederick Spaulding
1885 Howard Augustus
1885 *l* Thomas
1886 Percy Hayes
1886 *h* Charles
1888 Edward Wyllys
1889 Martin Allison

Tebbets
1799 Samuel
1837 *m* Hiram Bradbury
1851 Theodore
1859 Ezra Martin
1876 *s* George Edward
1880 John Sever

Teel
1848 Edwin

Teele
1875 *m* Jonathan Merle

Temple
1870 *t* Jesse Hutton
1874 *l* William
1879 Frederic Henry
1881 *m* William Franklin

Tennent
1763 *h* William

Tenney
1772 Samuel
1838 William Cutter
1853 Edward Jarvis
1853 *t* Fred. Augustus
1859 *m* Asa Peaslee

Tenny
1768 David
1815 David

Terrell
1873 *l* Edwin Holland
1881 *m* Frederick
1884 Robert Heberton

Terriere
(*See* Laterriere)

Terry
1710 Samuel
1880 *m* Herbert
1884 *m* Charles Church

Teschemacher
1878 Herbert Engelbert

Tester
1884 *d* Alfred Horace

Tevis
1856 *l* John

Tewksbury
1887 Elwood Gardner

Thacher
1671 Peter
1696 Peter
1698 Oxenbridge
1706 Peter
1733 Roland
1737 Peter
1738 Oxenbridge
1769 Peter
1775 Thomas
1776 George
1790 Thomas Cushing
1796 Peter Oxenbridge

1804 Samuel Cooper
1808 *h* James
1812 George [ster
1832 Jos. Stev. Buckmin-
1834 Charles
1834 William Vincent
1871 *l* Stephen
1871 *t* R. P. Emilius
1873 *t* Francis Storer
1882 Thomas Chandler

Thaler
1865 *l* Godfrey Siegen: *see* Siegenthaler

Thatcher
1793 Samuel
1798 Ebenezer

Thaw
1886 *m* Alexander Blair

Thaxter
1714 Samuel
1741 John
1743 Samuel
1768 Joseph
1774 John
1798 Robert
1812 Ezekiel
1814 John
1838 Jonas White
1843 Levi Lincoln
1847 Duncan McBeane
1852 Adam Wallace
1856 Thomas
1861 Sidney Warren
1882 Roland

Thayer
1708 Ebenezer
1753 Ebenezer
1754 Ezra
1767 Elisha
1789 Nathaniel
1795 Eben. Coddington
1798 Gideon Latimer
1803 Andrew Eliot
1810 Amasa
1824 Christoph. Toppan
1825 *h* Sylvanus
1826 John Holbrook
1828 Norton
1831 *m* Henry White
1840 Frederick Fessenden
1841 William Henry
1842 Andrew Eliot
1843 Alex. Wheelock
1846 Charles French
1850 Joseph Henry
1850 William Sydney
1851 *l* Clarence Cordes
1852 James Bradley
1853 *m* Tyler
1855 *h* Gideon French
1860 *h* Thomas Baldwin
1864 George Burder
1866 *h* Nathaniel
1868 Edward Everett
1869 *t* George Augustine
1870 Steph. Van Rensse-
1871 Nathaniel [laer
1871 *m* Frederick Lyman
1875 Albert Smith
1875 Hollis
1876 *e* Edward Davis
1878 Frederick Winthrop
1878 Nathaniel Niles
1879 John Alden
1881 Addison Sanford
1881 William Roscoe
1882 *a* Nath'l Kidder
1885 Edward Claflin
1885 Ernest Lawrence
1885 John Eliot
1885 William Sydney
1885 *e* Benj. Bowditch
1887 Aaron Claflin
1887 Henry Adams
1888 Ezra Ripley
1888 Lucian Skinner
1889 Charles Martin
1889 Frank Wallace
1889 William Holbrook

Thissell
1885 *m* Joseph Abbott

Thomas
1715 John
1751 Nathaniel Ray
1765 John
1772 Joshua
1774 Nathaniel
1778 James
1780 Jesse
1786 Joseph
1789 Nehemiah
1790 Thomas Ap
1806 John Boies
1807 William
1810 *m* Joshua
1822 Alexander
1824 *h* Calvin
1825 Isaiah
1825 Samuel Peyre
1828 Thomas Kemble
1828 *t* Moses George
1829 Francis
1838 Charles Grandison
1843 *l* Lewis Sanford
1846 *m* Samuel Perkins
1852 Gorham
1854 *h* Benj. Franklin
1855 *t* Charles Briggs
1860 Jas. Bourne Freeman
1862 *l* John Mason
1867 *l* Addison
1873 William
1874 Archibald Dick
1874 *m* Flavel Shurtleff
1877 Edward Fuller
1879 James Eames
1879 Wash. Butcher

Thompson
1752 Ebenezer
1756 Ezra
1786 Thomas W
1803 Jonathan
1813 Henry
1816 Ebenezer Rumford
1817 Thomas
1822 John
1826 *m* Absalom
1826 *m* Thomas Hunt
1826 *h* Abraham Rand
1831 *t* James William
1835 *h* Smith
1841 *h* James
1854 Austin White
1856 *l* William Charles
1856 *h* Joseph Parrish
1858 *l* John Leverett
1860 *l* William Arad
1861 *m* Andrew Jackson
1861 *l* Richard Swain
1867 *l* Lucian Bisbee
1870 *m* Frederick Henry
1870 *l* Charles
1873 Albert Harris
1874 *l* Robert Means
1876 Newell Aldrich
1877 *l* Joseph Alfred
1879 John James
1884 *m* George Eben
1886 Charles Miner
1886 John McQuaid
1887 Charles Sproull
1888 William Goodrich
1888 *m* Fred

Thoms
1865 *l* Matth. Hueston

Thomsen
1876 Alonzo Lilly
1880 John Jacob
1881 Herman Ivah

Thomson
1653 William
1857 *m* William Abrams
1866 *l* Almond Benoni
1887 Ernest Alexander

Thoreau
1837 Henry David

Thorndike
1782 Larkin
1807 *h* George
1813 William
1816 Augustus
1835 Israel Augustus
1845 William Henry
1847 George Quincy
1848 James Steuart
1849 Charles Jackson
1852 Samuel Lothrop
1854 Charles
1854 William
1857 *m* James Joy
1866 John Larkin
1866 *m* Charles Howard
1881 Albert
1884 Augustus
1884 Paul

Thornton
1840 *l* John Wingate
1870 *d* William Henry
1872 Charles Solon
1879 *h* Edward

Thorp
1879 Joseph Gilbert

Thrift
1856 *l* Robert George

Throckmorton
1865 *l* Barb. Woodburn

Throop
1721 Amos

Thurber
1826 *h* Daniel
1858 James Danforth

Thurlow
1881 *m* John Howard

Thurston
1749 Abijah
1774 Benjamin
1807 John
1829 James
1829 John Rogers
1844 *m* Horace

Thwing
1855 Edward Payson
1876 Charles Franklin

Ticknor
1814 *h* George
1856 Howard Malcom
1862 Benjamin Holt
1870 Thomas Baldwin

Tidmarsh
1749 William

Tiffany
1838 *l* Pardon Dexter
1845 William Shaw
1847 Francis
1848 George Peabody
1865 John Kerr
1866 William George
1868 Dexter
1877 Francis Buchanan
1881 Walter Checkley

Tigh
1889 *m* Frederick

Tilden
1799 James
1837 *h* Joseph
1864 *h* William Phillips
1872 George Horton
1876 *m* Frank Elmer
1876 *l* William Denman
1881 Marmaduke

Tileston
1774 Onesiphorus
1855 John Boies
1863 *l* Edward Griffin

Tilghman
1805 Tench
1814 *h* William
1831 Charles Henry

Tillinghast
1807 *h* Nicholas
1877 William Hopkins

Tillman
1848 Walter Patterson

Tillotson
1855 *l* Obadiah Horsford

Tilton
1790 Daniel
1796 Nathan
1797 Joseph
1821 John Furness
1844 Warren
1862 Frederic William
1868 John Wilson
1885 Edward James
1887 Barclay

Timmins
1847 George Henry

Tindell
1872 *t* Charles Henry

Tingle
1883 Edward W. S.

Tinkham
1871 *m* Granv. Wilson

Tisdale
1749 Nathan

Tison
1847 John Allen
1847 William Mackenzie
1886 *l* Alexander

Titcomb
1801 William Starkey
1843 *l* Samuel
1871 Lendall
1881 *m* George Eugene

Titus
1859 *l* John Wesley
1872 Charles Henry
1879 Willett Losee

Tjader
1857 *m* Anton William

Tobey
1733 Samuel
1743 Elisha
1858 Gerard Curtis
1858 Horace Pratt
1861 *l* Thomas Fry
1872 *m* James Edwin

Tobie
1847 *m* Ira Wadleigh

Tocqueville
1852 *h* Alexis C. H. C de

Todd
1840 Samuel
1842 *l* John
1851 *l* Everard Moore
1866 *l* William Balch

Todhunter
1868 John

Tolman
1822 *h* Thomas
1889 Albert Walter

Tomes
1875 Charles Alexander

Tomkins
1872 Floyd Williams

Tomlinson
1863 George Samuel

Tompkins
1828 *m* Silas
1849 *l* Daniel Freeman

Tompson
1662 Benjamin
1684 Edward
1710 Samuel
1718 William
1765 John
1870 *l* Edw. W. Emery

Tonks
1883 Alfred

Topliff
1795 Samuel

Toppan
1691 Christopher
1720 Edmund
1722 Bezaleel
1742 Benjamin
1757 Thomas
1758 Amos
1796 Edmund
1858 Robert Noxon

Torrens
1872 *d* Benjamin Henry

Torrey
1698 Josiah
1741 Josiah
1806 William Turner
1808 John
1814 Charles
1822 Ebenezer
1824 Augustus
1833 Henry Warren
1833 Rufus Campbell
1850 *h* Joseph
1859 George Arnold

Torry
1728 Joseph

Toulmin
1794 *h* Joshua

Tourtelot
1861 *m* Aug. Valentine

Tout
1869 *l* James Richard

Towar
1858 *m* Geo. Washington

Tower
1806 Benjamin Hatch
1830 Charlemagne
1840 *m* George
1842 De Witt Clinton
1847 Francis Marion
1856 Charles Carroll
1859 Robert
1869 B. Lowell Merrill
1872 Charlemagne
1872 George Homer
1877 Augustus Clifford
1881 *m* Charles Bates

Towle
1851 Joseph Warren
1855 *s* Hamilton Ela
1860 James Augustus
1863 *l* George Makepeace
1865 Melville Cox
1888 Harvey Parker

Towne
1864 *l* William Henry
1867 *l* Charles Edward
1870 *l* Truman Benj.
1882 George Warren

Towner
1843 *l* Thomas Harris

Townsend
1692 James
1693 Penn
1716 Jonathan
1727 Nathan
1735 Solomon
1741 Jonathan
1741 William Blair
1770 David
1783 Horatio
1799 David
1802 Alexander
1809 David S
1810 Charles
1811 Solomon Davis
1820 Horatio
1829 Samuel Ripley
1839 William Edward
1842 George James
1845 *m* William Prescott
1848 Samuel
1858 James Percival
1863 Henry Elmer
1871 Benjamin Beecher
1871 Henry Clark
1873 Frederic Bacon
1875 William Wilder
1879 John Joseph
1880 Howard
1881 Charles Wendell
1882 S. Van Rensselaer
1884 Edward Mitchell
1889 Robert Elmer

Tracy
1769 Nathaniel
1771 John
1806 Thomas
1843 Elisha Winslow
1866 *m* William Clinton
1871 *l* Chas. T. Kelly

Trafford
1889 Perry Davis

Trail
1878 Charles Bayard
1884 Henry
1889 Arthur

Traill
1777 William

Train
1805 Charles
1846 *m* Horace Dwight

Trapier
1790 Paul
1825 Paul

Trask
1742 Nathaniel
1814 *h* Israel Eliot
1843 James Henry
1862 Jabez Nelson
1885 William Ropes

Travis
1866 *l* Jeremiah
1869 George Clark

Treadwell
1754 Daniel
1758 John
1788 John Dexter
1825 John Goodhue
1829 *h* Daniel
1841 Robert Odiorne
1844 James Parker
1858 John Pearse
1862 *m* Joshua Brackett
1872 Eugene

Treat
1669 Samuel
1694 Salmon
1832 James Augustus
1837 Samuel
1859 *l* Richard Bryan
1862 John Harvey

Trecothick
1773 James

Tredick
1854 Titus Salter

Trelease
1884 *p* William

Tremaine
1834 *m* Edward Thomas
1883 *m* William Allen

Trevett
1804 Samuel Russell
1808 Robert Wormsted

Treviño
1888 *m* Manuel Francisco

Trible
1855 *l* John

Trimble
1852 David Churchman
1879 Walter
1880 Richard

Tripp
1867 George Henry

Trott
1730 Lemuel

Troutt
1871 James Morris

Trowbridge
1710 Caleb
1728 Edmund
1835 *m* John Howe
1865 *s* John

True
1750 Henry
1780 James
1832 Charles Kittridge
1856 *m* William Henry
1886 *m* Herbert Osgood

Trull
1837 Samuel
1879 Larkin Thorndike
1888 Edward Warren

Trumball
1774 Timothy

Trumbull
1727 Jonathan
1756 Joseph
1759 Jonathan
1773 John
1874 *h* James Hammond
1883 *m* John
1884 *m* Stephen

Truslow
1887 Robert

Tryon
1862 *l* Joseph Warren

Tubbs
1879 Alfred Stewart

Tuck
1834 *m* Henry
1863 Henry
1888 *m* Lorenzo Wadsw.

Tucke
1723 John
1758 John
1846 Edward Prentiss
1862 Edward Morton

Tucker
1741 John
1744 Nathaniel
1774 John
1778 Jesse
1779 Barnard
1782 Jedidiah
1783 Ebenezer
1791 Ichabod
1820 Gideon
1821 Benjamin
1824 C. Church Chandler
1825 *m* Simeon
1832 Alanson
1833 Nathaniel Saville
1852 *m* Dexter Mills
1854 Payson Elliott
1855 *m* George Grenville
1861 *h* William Warren
1862 John Henry
1865 Lawrence
1867 *m* James Ioannas
1869 Winslow Lewis
1872 Alanson
1874 *m* Edward Tobey
1884 *m* Ernest Fanning

Tuckerman
1798 Joseph
1837 John Francis
1842 *l* Fred. Goddard
1847 Edward
1850 *h* Henry Theodore
1868 Lev. Saltonstall
1870 Alfred
1870 *s* Walter Cary
1874 Charles Sanders
1878 Bayard
1878 Paul
1882 Gustavus
1882 *m* Frederick

Tudor
1769 William
1796 William
1800 John Henry
1810 Henry James
1824 Henry Samuel
1867 Frederic
1871 William

Tufts
1701 Thomas
1708 John
1724 Simon
1732 Thomas
1736 Joshua
1744 Simon
1749 Cotton
1767 Simon
1777 Cotton
1789 Cotton
1790 Abijah
1794 Hall
1807 Joseph
1818 George Aaron
1827 Marshall
1849 Francis
1849 Joseph Binford
1872 John Freeman
1878 James Arthur

Tukey
1843 *l* Francis

Tunis
1882 *t* John Alfred

Tupper
1870 *m* Aug. Maclauchl.
1876 *l* Charles Hibbert
1880 Frederic Allison

Turell
1721 Ebenezer
1745 Samuel

Turnbull
1797 Robert
1821 Andrew
1857 *l* J. Lewis Gervais

Turner
1718 David
1752 Charles
1767 William
1771 Edward Kitchen
1788 Charles
1791 Benjamin
1813 Royal
1817 Edw. Aug. Holyoke: *see* Holyoke
1826 George Franklin
1854 *m* Michael William
1861 *l* Edm. Pendleton
1861 *l* George McLeod
1869 Samuel Epes
1884 William Dall

Turnure
1889 George Evans

Turpin
1880 Bradford Strong

Turtle
1878 *l* William

Tuthill
1887 Joseph Brown Thos.

Tuttle
1743 Jacob
1757 Samson
1757 Samuel
1796 John Leighton
1842 *m* Thomas
1851 *m* Francis
1854 *h* Charles Wesley
1855 *s* David Kichell
1868 *h* Horace Parnell
1874 *l* Joseph Farrand
1877 *l* William Harrison
1878 *m* George Thomas
1883 *s* Albert Henry
1887 George Herman

Tweed
1853 *h* Benj. Franklin
1865 Charles Harrison

Twiss
1852 *l* Stephen Prince

Twitchell
1874 *l* Albert John
1882 *m* George Pierce
1886 *m* Edward Thayer
1889 *d* Frederic Ervin

Twombley
1879 William Greene

Twombly
1871 Hamilton McKown
1872 *m* John Herbert
1876 Arthur Butler
1877 Wm. Lance Dow
1886 *m* Edward Lambert

Tyler
1730 Thomas
1733 William
1738 Andrew
1743 Royall
1771 Daniel
1776 Dean
1776 Royall
1779 Nathan
1786 John Eugene
1834 Royall
1857 *l* G. Washington
1857 *h* William Seymour
1872 Sidney Fred.
1874 Columbus Tyler
1874 Harry Blake
1874 William Royall
1877 John Ford
1882 *l* William Bute
1886 Charles Hitchcock
1887 Alfred Lee
1887 *m* Waldo Henry

Tyley
1733 Samuel

Tylor
1885 George Sidney

Tyndale
1854 *s* Sharon
1868 *l* Theod. Hilgard

Tyng
1691 John
1712 Eleazar
1725 John
1781 Dudley Atkins
1816 Dudley Atkins: *see* Atkins
1817 Stephen Higginson
1822 George
1876 James Alexander

Ullrich
1888 Geo. Edw. Walter

Underhill
1849 *l* Walter Mitchell
1850 *l* George Richard
1852 *l* Reuben Howes
1862 *l* Silas Albertson
1881 *m* Caleb Brooks
1888 *m* Charles Dudley

Underwood
1735 Joseph
1788 Nathan
1815 Jonas
1847 *m* Joseph
1849 *m* James Munroe
1858 *m* George Latham
1866 Melvin Augustus
1877 Charles James
1879 Henry Oliver
1882 Edw. Livingston
1884 William Orison
1886 Frank Hamilton

Upham
1734 Edward
1744 Caleb
1763 Joshua
1768 Timothy
1776 Benjamin Allen
1785 Jabez
1789 George Baxter
1819 Henry
1821 Charles Wentworth
1845 George Phinehas
1847 *m* Jabez Baxter
1852 Charles Wentworth
1856 William Phinehas
1868 Thos. Ellinwood
1876 *l* George Baxter
1877 Henry
1881 George Phinehas
1886 *d* Henry Lauriston

Upton
1797 Daniel Putnam
1802 Elias
1832 *l* Wheelock Samuel
1835 *l* Francis Henry
1849 George Bruce
1881 Eugene Charles

Urie
1888 *m* John Francis

Urquhart
1879 David

Usher
1719 John
1743 John
1873 Edward Preston

Utley
1859 *l* Albert Greene
1867 *l* Samuel

Utter
1871 *t* David Newton

Vail
1869 *m* William Edwin

Vaille
1874 Frederick Ozni

Valentine
1832 *m* John William
1868 *l* Benjamin Eyre

Valnais
1779 *h* Joseph de

Van Beal
1872 *l* John

Van Brunt
1854 Henry

Vance
1819 *m* William
1873 *t* George Hamilton

Van Cleef
1885 Frank Louis

Vandegrift
1880 *l* Lewis Cass

Van Deman
1888 Ralph Henry

Van der Kemp
(*See* Kemp)

Vanderpool
1859 *l* William
1863 *l* Beach

Vandor
1857 *l* Joseph

Van Duzer
1875 Henry Sayre

Vanhorne
1744 John

Vanier
1856 *m* Simeon Charles

Vanmeter
1853 *l* Joseph
1854 *l* Joseph Harness
1857 *l* John Marshall

Van Nest
1874 George Willett

Van Rensselaer
1867 Schuyler
1867 *l* James Tallmadge
1867 *l* Philip Stephen
1879 William Bayard
(*See* Rensselaer)

Van Slyck
1878 *l* Cyrus Manchester

Van Winkle
1869 *l* Albert Waldron

Varner
1855 *l* William Douglas

Varney
1725 James

Varnum
1798 John

Vassall
1695 Samuel
1728 Lewis
1732 John
1733 William
1757 John
1760 Lewis
1771 William

Vaughan
1696 George
1722 William
1807 *h* Benjamin
1853 Francis Wales
1856 Charles Everett
1864 *m* Hiram Chaney
1870 William Warren

Vaughn
1850 *l* Michael
1879 John

Veazie
1700 John
1736 Samuel
1800 Samuel
1857 *s* Joseph
(*See* Vesey)

Venables
1867 *m* James

Ventres
1855 Wm. Hosm. Shailer

Veo
1887 *d* Charles Henry

Verdenal
1862 *l* Dominique Frank
1862 *l* John Martin

Vergnies
1817 *h* Francis

Vernon
1780 Fortescue
1856 *l* Thomas

Verplanck
1863 Robert Newlin

Verrill
1862 *s* Addison Emory

Very
1836 Jones
1843 Washington

Vesey
1693 William
(*See* Veazie)

Viaux
1870 Fred. Henry

Vickery
1858 James Edward
1878 Herman Frank

Vila
1843 James

Viles
1878 *m* Clarence Albert

Vinal
1739 William
1751 Jonathan
1771 William
1852 Charles Carroll
1872 *m* Frank Thomas

Vincent
1859 Strong
1869 *d* Joseph Jenkins

Vinson
1839 Cornel. Marchant

Vinton
1795 Benjamin
1853 *h* Alex. Hamilton
1866 Alfred Clarence
1878 Charles Henry

Vogel
1886 Augustus Hugo
1887 Frank

Von Deutsch
(*See* Deutsch)

Von Klenze
1886 Camillo

Von Storch
1887 Theodore Cramer

Vorhes
1867 *l* Austin Workman

Voris
1877 *l* Edwin Francis

Vorse
1889 Albert White

Vose
1787 Solomon
1790 Roger
1822 Frederick
1837 Henry

Wade
1693 John
1822 Henry Stockbridge
1834 *l* John
1849 *l* Henry Adams
1860 Louis Walter Cliff.
1870 *m* John Roger
1879 *m* Edric Allan
1881 Winthrop Howland

Wadleigh
1847 *m* John Burgin
1854 Albra

Wadsworth
1690 Benjamin
1708 Recompense
1723 John
1762 John
1769 Benjamin
1769 Peleg
1800 John
1848 Alexand. Scammel
1860 Alexand. Fairfield
1860 Oliver Fairfield
1867 Charles David
1870 William Austin
1874 *p* Marshman Edw.
1875 William Henry
1885 Hiram Warren

Wagar
1881 Mars Edward

Wagener
1885 Hancke Frederick

Waggener
1861 Leslie

Waight
1818 Robert

Wainwright
1686 Francis
1707 Francis
1709 John
1711 John
1734 John
1742 John
1812 Jonathan Mayhew
1855 Isaac Parker

Wait
1863 *s* Robert Pote
1870 Lucien Augustus
1882 William Cushing
1889 Clarence Allen

Waite
1829 Josiah Kendall

Waitt
1883 *d* Joseph Ellsworth

Wakefield
1855 *m* Adoniram Judson
1877 Alley Talbot
1880 John Lathrop

Wakeman
1697 Jabez

Walbach
1873 George Gorham

Walcott
1819 Samuel Baker
1857 Charles Folsom
1858 Henry Pickering
1870 Charles Hosmer

Wald
1875 *l* Gustavus Henry

Walden
1860 *m* John Williams
1888 John Wm. Henry

Waldo
1741 Joseph
1743 Samuel
1747 Francis
1787 John Jones
1818 John Milton
1879 *p* Leonard

Waldock
1845 James

Waldron
1712 Richard
1717 William
1738 Richard

Wales
1726 Atherton
1728 John
1768 Ephraim
1795 Thomas Beale
1828 *m* Bradford Leonard
1838 Henry Ware
1844 *m* Ephraim
1847 *m* Thomas Beale
1849 *l* Arvine Chaffee
1861 Joseph Howe
1863 Benjamin Read
1875 *h* Geo. Washington

Walker
1725 Timothy
1756 Timothy
1757 Edward
1789 Charles
1790 Samuel
1810 William Johnson
1814 James
1814 Julius Henry
1818 Charles
1825 Geo. Aug. Beverly
1825 Sears Cook
1826 Timothy
1826 *m* Charles
1830 Henry Augustus
1832 Joseph Brewster
1839 John Brooks
1843 Joseph Hurd
1844 George
1845 *l* George
1847 *m* Joseph Brown
1850 *m* Clement Adams
1851 *l* Charles Henry
1855 Henry
1856 *m* James Parker
1858 *l* Rob't Jarvis C.
1860 James Bryant
1860 *l* John Stevens
1861 James Putnam
1866 *m* Aug. Chapman
1871 Timothy Brewster
1873 Grant
1874 Edward Wood
1877 James Wise
1878 *m* Charles Rumford
1883 *h* Francis Amasa
1884 John Baldwin
1887 Frank Lawson
1887 Joseph Eugene

Wallace
1852 John Singer
1867 *l* Edgar Alphonso
1877 Herbert Ingalls

Wallack
1807 Richard

Wallcut
1817 Robert Folger

Waller
1867 Elwyn

Walley
1734 John
1826 Samuel Hurd
1859 Henshaw Bates
1864 William Phillips

Wallingford
1795 George Washington

Walsh
1803 *h* Michael
1814 John
1819 *h* Robert
1858 *m* Peter Duggan
1871 *l* James Laurence
1873 *m* Edmund
1884 Correa Moylan
1885 *m* Frank Winfield
1889 Rich. Varick DeW.

Walshe
1853 *m* John Danvir

Walter
1684 Nehemiah
1711 Increase
1713 Thomas
1729 Nathaniel
1756 William
1817 Lynde Minshull
1857 *h* Thomas Ustick
1871 Joseph Rhoads

Walthall
1843 *l* John Nathaniel

Walton
1729 Benjamin
1791 John
1875 George Lincoln
1879 *m* Alfred

Walver
1647 Abraham

Walworth
1848 *h* Reuben Hyde

Wambaugh
1876 Eugene

Wanton
1751 Joseph

Ward
1645 James
1719 Robert
1733 Thomas
1736 Enoch
1748 Artemas
1763 Ephraim
1765 Nathaniel
1783 Artemas
1791 Henry Dana
1808 Andrew Henshaw
1816 Henry Artemas
1816 Henry Dana
1816 William
1829 Joshua Holyoke
1836 Samuel Gray
1843 George Cabot
1843 *h* Thomas Wren
1845 *h* George Atkinson
1848 *m* Eliab
1853 David Henshaw
1862 John Langdon
1864 John Tucker
1870 *m* Rollin Clayton
1870 *d* Frank Edward
1876 Samuel Gray [son
1883 *p* Duren J. Hender-
1885 Andrew Henshaw
1886 Hugh Campbell
1887 *m* George Otis
1889 Robert DeCourcy

Warden
1878 Henry Prince

Warder
1874 *s* Robert Browne

Wardman
1888 Ervin

Wardner
1888 Henry Steele

Wardwell
1853 George Smith
1888 *m* Wm. T. Sherman

Ware
1785 Henry
1790 Jonathan
1804 Ashur
1812 Henry
1813 John
1816 William
1834 Charles Eliot
1838 George Frederick
1838 John F. Waterhouse
1842 Thornton Kirkland
1843 Henry
1850 John
1850 Loammi Goodenow
1852 Darwin Erastus
1852 Robert
1852 William Robert
1861 *l* G. Washington
1862 Charles Pickard
1865 Frederic
1867 Horace Everett
1871 William Rotch
1873 Arthur Lovell
1876 Charles Eliot
1879 *l* John Allen
1880 Charles
1881 Edward James

Waring
1852 William Henry
1882 Guy

Warland
1770 Owen
1786 John
1804 Owen
1827 John Henry
1832 Theodore
1832 William

Warner
1754 William
1815 William Augustus
1850 Hermann Jackson
1863 *m* Emerson
1864 *l* Aaron Edwards
1868 *l* Vespasian
1869 Joseph Bangs
1870 *m* Charles Henry
1870 *m* George Otis
1872 *l* Edgar Morris
1874 William Pearson
1882 Henry Eldridge

Warren
1725 John
1745 James
1759 Joseph
1760 John
1771 John
1776 James
1782 Charles
1784 Moses
1786 Joseph
1790 Joseph
1795 Silas
1797 John Collins
1800 Ebenezer Tucker
1805 Isaac
1813 Henry
1813 Winslow
1815 Pelham Winslow
1817 Charles Henry
1817 George Gilbert
1826 Edward
1829 *m* Samuel
1830 George Washington
1832 James Sullivan
1832 *m* Jonathan Mason
1834 Charles Newell
1836 *m* John Wright
1841 Charles
1846 *m* Royal Sibley
1854 William Wirt
1855 *s* Cyrus Mores
1858 Winslow
1860 George Willis
1862 *l* Lucius Henry
1863 Horace Winslow
1863 John Collins
1863 *m* Dewey Kellogg
1865 Wm. Harrington
1866 *l* Webster Franklin
1871 Jos. Weatherhead
1873 Thomas Barnes
1874 *m* Herbert
1875 Samuel Dennis
1877 Edward Winslow
1879 Henry Clarke
1879 *m* Franklin Cooley
1879 *m* Lewis Jonathan
1880 Charles Everett
1882 Frederic
1883 Edward Perry

1883 William Ross
1884 Fiske
1888 Edward Ross
1889 Charles
1889 William Homer

Warriner
1884 *m* Myron Anson

Washburn
1789 James
1816 William Rounsville
1816 *h* Reuben [Pierce
1817 *m* Seth
1837 *m* Lemuel Williams
1838 Edward Abiel
1839 Alexander Calvin
1842 *m* Nahum
1847 *l* Fred. Lockwood
1852 Andrew
1853 John Davis
1854 *h* Emory
1860 Emory
1862 William Tucker
1864 Francis Tucker
1870 *l* Benjamin Davis
1872 *h* William Barrett
1873 Alfred Foster
1880 Charles Grenfill
1881 Frank Booth
1882 Frederic Leonard
1882 Philip Moen
1886 John Bell
1886 *m* George Hamlin

Washington
1776 *h* George
1827 *h* Bushrod

Wasson
1846 *l* Avander Strain
1846 *l* Hiram

Waterhouse
1786 *h* Benjamin
1810 Andrew Oliver
1811 John Fothergill
1817 Benjamin
1853 Sylvester
1876 *l* Frank Shepard

Waterman
1763 Samuel
1789 Foster
1799 Jotham
1864 Thomas
1864 *s* Harrison Lyman
1866 *l* Richard
1886 Walter Bowen

Waters
1788 *h* Cornelius
1790 Josiah
1816 Joseph Gilbert
1847 George Edward
1855 Henry FitzGilbert
1859 Edward Stanley
1863 Cliff. Crowninshield
1866 *l* James von Staats
1872 Edward Emerson
1872 Thomas Franklin

Waterston
1844 *h* Robert Cassie

Watkins
1856 *s* James Thomas

Watson
1661 Caleb
1735 John
1751 William
1766 John
1771 Abraham
1800 Benjamin Marston
1805 William
1815 John Lee
1820 Adolphus Eugene
1823 Abraham Andros
1825 *m* Hiram
1828 *h* Henry
1833 Winslow Marston
1839 Benjamin Marston
1845 Thomas Andrew
1857 *s* William
1866 John Henry
1866 *l* Beniah
1866 *l* David Thompson
1869 Robert Clifford
1870 Benjamin Marston
1870 *l* Samuel
1873 Thomas Russell
1875 Frank Sedgwick
1878 *l* William Morgan
1881 Paul Barron
1881 Willis
1885 Samuel Smart

Watts
1738 Samuel
1739 Richard
1822 Francis Osborn

Way
1886 *v* William Herbert

Wayland
1829 *h* Francis

Weare
1735 Meshech
1778 Nathaniel

Weaver
1884 Gerrit E. Hamble-
1889 Benjamin [ton

Webb
1684 Joseph
1708 John
1715 Benjamin
1725 Nathan
1743 Benjamin
1754 Jonathan
1754 Nathan
1823 Stephen
1824 Stephen Palfrey
1825 *m* Thomas Hopkins
1843 Seth
1846 Nathan
1863 Michael Shepard
1869 *l* Samuel Farrell
1880 Henry Randall
1882 John Sydney

Webber
1784 Samuel
1815 Samuel
1849 *m* Alonzo Carter
1860 Samuel Gilbert
1863 *m* George Clark
1877 *m* Frank Orlando
1879 *m* Frederick Ward

Webster
1695 Nicholas
1736 Grant
1737 Samuel
1762 Samuel
1769 Nathaniel
1792 Stephen Peabody
1804 Moses
1804 *h* Daniel
1811 John White
1812 Ezekiel
1833 Fletcher
1847 *l* Isaac Warren
1850 *l* Sidney
1851 *l* Horace
1854 Joseph Rowe
1854 *l* Franklin
1861 *m* Warren
1865 *m* Joseph
1867 *m* John Calvin
1868 *m* John Ordway
1883 *m* Charles Edward
1884 Hollis
1885 Arthur Gordon
1886 William Grant
1887 Eugene Carroll
1889 *m* George Arthur

Weed
1800 Samuel
1807 Jared
1857 *l* Smith Mead
1860 Joseph Dunning
1872 Charles Milton
1886 George Marston
1886 George Standish
1887 Alonzo Rogers

Weeks
1758 Joshua Wingate
1772 Clement
1775 William
1850 *m* Albert Gallatin
1880 *t* Alonzo Marston
1881 Warren Bailey P.

Weil
1882 *m* Frank Edward

Weimer
1880 Albert Barnes

Weiss
1837 John

Weissinger
1856 George Washington

Welch
1687 Nathaniel
1787 Francis
1803 *h* James
1833 Charles Alfred
1835 John Hunt
1839 Wilson Jarvis
1840 Edward Holker
1884 *m* Stephen Albro
1888 *m* Edward Augustus

Weld
1650 Edmund
1661 Daniel
1671 Thomas
1701 Thomas
1723 Abijah
1723 Thomas
1738 Thomas
1756 Eleazar
1789 Ludovicus
1811 Benjamin Lincoln
1816 Charles
1823 Daniel
1826 Stephen Minot
1833 Christopher Minot
1835 Francis Minot
1838 Samuel
1840 Moses Williams
1853 Aaron Davis
1856 Richard Harding
1860 Francis Minot
1860 George Walker
1860 Stephen Minot
1861 Franklin
1863 Stuart Faucheraud
1872 Francis Minot
1872 *t* Charles Richmond
1876 William Fletcher
1880 Christopher Minot
1881 *m* Charles Goddard
1882 James Edward
1886 Frederic Coffin
1889 Bernard Coffin

Welles
1744 Samuel
1745 Arnold
1756 *h* Jonathan
1780 Arnold
1782 John
1790 Samuel
1796 Samuel
1800 Benjamin
1827 Arnold Francis
1830 Benjamin Pratt
1857 Henry Coit
1866 George Derby
1878 Benjamin

Wellford
1828 William Nelson

Welling
1880 Rich. Ward Greene

Wellington
1727 Ebenezer
1770 Palsgrave
1802 Charles
1806 Timothy
1832 William Williamson
1834 Hiram
1838 James Lloyd
1841 Ambrose
1846 Charles W. Wilder
1874 Edward Winslow
1877 Edward
1885 *m* Charles Berwick

Wellman
1744 James
1859 *s* Willard Lee
1865 Henry Cleveland
1872 *m* George Haines
1876 Francis Lewis

Wells
1703 *h* Thomas
1760 Nathaniel
1764 Rufus
1796 William
1817 John Doane
1818 *h* William

1823 George Wadsworth
1834 *m* William Randall
1835 Francis Boott
1845 *m* Eleazer Porter
1848 *l* George Duncan
1851 *s* David Ames
1854 John Doane
1854 *l* William Palmer
1857 Samuel
1863 *l* Lucius Brewster
1864 Frank
1870 Henry
1871 James Bradish
1877 Benjamin Willis
1879 Charles Lucas
1879 John Walter
1883 *m* James Lee
1884 Benjamin Williams
1886 Stiles Gannett

Welsh
1772 Thomas
1774 Jacob
1798 Thomas
1839 Thomas

Welsteed
1716 William
1729 Henry

Welton
1868 *m* Robert Bradley

Wendell
1733 Jacob
1747 John Mico
1750 John
1753 Oliver
1781 Edward
1874 Frank Thaxter
1877 Barrett
1882 Evert Jansen

Wendte
1869 *t* Charles William

Wengren
1889 Elmer Lindberg

Wensley
1684 Richard

Wentworth
1715 Benning
1723 John
1728 Samuel
1755 John
1758 Thomas
1768 John
1801 *h* Charles Mary
1858 George Albert
1858 Samuel Hidden
1863 *l* Alonzo Bond
1865 *l* James
1868 Moses Jones
1868 Paul
1871 William Peck
1882 Elmer Ellsworth
1883 William Wadsworth

Wenzell
1856 *l* Henry
1875 Henry Burleigh

Wenzlick
1888 *m* William

Werner
1871 *m* Julius Dominick
1876 *d* Julius Geo. Wm.

Wescott
1874 *m* William Henry

Wesselhoeft
1856 *m* Conrad
1857 *m* William Palmer
1859 *m* George Palmer
1859 *m* Walter
1884 William Fessenden

West
1730 Thomas
1754 Samuel
1761 Samuel
1768 Benjamin
1770 *h* Benjamin
1788 Samuel
1792 Nathan Plimpton
1807 Nathaniel
1813 John
1814 Edward
1831 *m* Samuel
1832 William Henry
1834 Nathaniel
1835 Benjamin Hussey
1836 Thomas Barnard
1836 *l* Benjamin
1848 *m* Jos. Th. Odiorne
1849 *l* Samuel Cunard
1868 *m* John
1872 George Webb
1877 Edward Graeff

Westcott
1859 *t* Henry

Westerfield
1870 *l* John Fraizer

Western
1855 *l* William Wallace

Weston
1795 Daniel
1802 Jona. Delesdernier
1811 Hiram
1829 Ezra
1844 *m* Harvey Eliphaz
1845 Moultrie
1846 Allyne
1860 George Fiske
1865 *m* Edward Henry
1870 Melville Moore
1873 *l* Byron Arthur
1879 *t* Samuel Burns
1882 *m* Charles Galen
1883 Alfred Jerome

Weston-Smith
1886 Robert Dickson

Wetherbee
1876 John Elliott
1882 *m* Roswell
1885 Albion Otis
1887 Winthrop

Wetherell
1846 *l* John Walcott
1883 *m* Arthur Bryant

Wetmore
1770 William
1797 William
1814 Thomas
1849 *l* William Shepard
1860 Edmund
1875 Charles Whitman
1877 Sidney
1889 Charles Delevan

Wetzel
1889 *d* Eugene Jakob

Weyman
1848 Charles Smith

Weymouth
1860 Albert Blodgett

Weyse
1888 *l* Henry Guenther

Whaley
1845 *l* Benjamin Joseph

Wharton
1870 William Fisher
1873 Edward Robbins

Whately
1831 *h* Richard

Wheatland
1816 Stephen
1818 Richard Goodhue
1819 Benjamin
1824 George
1832 Henry
1844 Stephen Goodhue
1850 Richard Henry
1860 *l* George

Wheaton
1769 George
1774 Laban
1791 Daniel
1814 George
1820 Henry Goodwin
1825 *h* Henry
1849 *l* Robert
1877 *m* Charles Augustus

Wheelan
1880 Fairfax Henry

Wheeler
1755 William Willard
1757 Joseph
1771 Samuel
1810 Jonas
1826 Increase Sumner
1831 Abner Bennett
1837 Charles Stearns
1842 *l* William Plumer
1852 William Fiske
1854 Frederick
1854 *t* Charles Henry
1858 *s* Charles Gilbert
1859 *l* Everett Pepperell
1860 Nelson Joseph
1860 *l* William
1863 Edmund Souder
1863 Moses Dillon
1864 *m* Charles Kirkland
1866 Leonard
1868 Jesse Franklin
1871 Henry Nathan
1871 John Henry
1871 *h* William Adolph.
1872 Frank Sumner
1874 William Asa
1874 *m* Morris Plumer
1876 Alfred Allison
1877 Frederick Gridley
1877 Harold
1878 Henry
1879 *m* John Brooks
1881 Horace Leslie
1885 *p* James Rignall
1886 Charles Nathan B.

Wheelock
1836 George Alexander
1838 *m* Albert Thompson
1853 *l* Edwin Miller
1856 Henry Gassett
1860 George Gill
1873 George Rogers

Wheelwright
1736 Jeremiah
1745 John
1811 Joseph
1824 William Wilson
1834 Charles Henry
1843 Josiah
1844 Edward
1844 Henry Blatchford
1847 Andr. Cunningham
1851 William Coombs
1876 Edmund March
1876 John Tyler
1885 Charles Chapin
1887 Arthur William

Whidden
1866 *m* Philon Currier

Whipple
1720 Joseph
1749 William
1766 Oliver
1774 Bela
1779 Enoch
1805 William Jennison
1848 *h* Edwin Percy
1849 Augustus Warren
1852 *m* John
1866 *m* Jeremiah
1873 *l* Edwin Laurence
1888 Farrington Hasham

Whiston
1861 *m* Edward Andem

Whitaker
1730 Nathaniel
1797 Jonathan
1820 Daniel Kimball
1867 *m* John Birtwistle

Whitcomb
1793 Elihu
1844 Charles Adams
1847 Adolphus Carter
1847 *m* Chas. Wadsworth
1880 Silas Merrick

White
1646 Nathaniel

1685 John
1692 Ebenezer
1698 John
1704 Ebenezer
1712 Edward
1720 Timothy
1722 Daniel
1722 Sylvanus
1725 Nathaniel
1731 Samuel
1733 Ebenezer
1738 Benjamin
1740 Samuel
1741 Samuel
1744 Benjamin
1751 John
1759 Thomas Wells
1763 Jonathan
1765 John
1771 John
1772 Phillips
1780 Jacob
1787 Leonard
1797 Daniel Appleton
1798 *m* Jonathan
1805 John
1811 Benj. Aspinwall
1812 Nathan. Whitworth
1817 Aaron
1827 *t* William Hunt
1833 Joseph
1835 Naaman Loud
1835 Ferdinand Elliot
1836 John Innocence
1838 William Abijah
1840 Joseph Addison
1840 William Orne
1843 Henry Orne
1846 *l* Thomas William
1850 *l* George
1853 James Clarke
1854 Eugene Llewellyn
1854 *m* John Lane
1859 Charles Joyce
1860 John Corlies
1862 *m* Charles Henry
1862 *l* Henry Abiel
1863 William Augustus
1865 *s* William Howard
1867 *m* Robert
1870 John Silas
1872 Moses Perkins
1872 *m* Emory Lincoln
1872 *l* Leander Asa
1873 Horatio Stevens
1874 George Warner
1875 *l* William Gardner
1877 Joseph
1877 *m* William Robbins
1877 *l* Albert Scott
1877 *s* John Fleming
1877 *p* John Williams
1878 *m* Luther Robinson
1880 Franklin Davis
1880 William Howard
1880 *m* Herbert Warren
1883 Daniel Appleton
1883 *m* Leonard Darling
1884 Greenough
1884 John Allison
1884 Schuyler Sampson
1885 Francis Winthrop
1885 McDonald Ellis
1886 George Rantoul
1887 Sumner Wheeler
1889 Henry Russell
1889 *d* James Robert

Whitehouse
1874 Edward Lawrence

Whitelaw
1887 George Gill

Whiteley
1885 *l* Richard Henry

Whiteside
1882 *m* Geo. Henry W.
1885 Julian Lincoln

Whiting
1653 John
1653 Samuel
1657 John
1661 Joseph
1685 John
1690 Joseph
1700 John
1769 Samuel
1775 Thomas
1791 Calvin
1814 Martin
1816 Augustus
1833 William
1842 Henry
1847 *m* Lewis Edward
1850 John Samuel
1862 John Eaton
1877 William Austin
1877 Harold
1879 Charles Hoover
1880 Frederick Erwin
1882 Isaac Spalding

Whitman
1668 Zechariah
1696 Samuel
1775 Samuel
1779 Levi
1785 Kilborn
1805 John
1807 Zechariah Gardner
1808 Isaac Winslow
1808 Levi
1809 Nathaniel
1816 *m* Josiah
1825 Jason
1827 George Henry
1831 *m* Caleb Strong
1838 Edmund Burke
1846 Bernard Crosby
1857 Allen
1857 George Luther
1868 Channing Wood
1868 Henry Medill
1875 *d* Eben Francis
1881 Edmund Allen
1882 Russell
1882 *m* Royal
1886 Crosby Church
1887 *p* Henry Arthur

Whitmarsh
1723 Ezra

Whitmore
1744 William
1851 *m* Lorenzo Locke
1867 *h* William Henry

Whitney
1737 Aaron
1758 Job
1759 Phineas
1762 Peter
1766 Elisha
1772 Paul
1773 Abel
1787 Richard
1791 Peter
1793 Nicholas Bowes
1802 *h* Josiah
1818 Simon
1824 George
1827 Josiah Quincy
1828 Benjamin Duick
1831 Alexander
1831 Warren Jacob
1833 Frederick Augustus
1837 Giles Henry
1838 Asa Hammond
1838 Benjamin White
1838 *m* Samuel Stillman
1845 Thomas Edwin
1846 Henry Austin
1848 David Rice
1852 *m* Allston Waldo
1861 Stephen Williams
1861 *m* Sullivan
1869 James Phineas
1871 Charles Leavitt B.
1871 Edward Farley
1871 William Fiske
1872 Francis Eugene
1876 *h* William Dwight
1877 Herbert Baker
1878 Joseph Cutler
1884 Fred. Augustus
1885 Edson Leone
1887 Benjamin
1887 *m* Charles Melville
1887 *v* Harrison
1889 James Edward

Whitridge
1815 *m* Joshua Barker
1819 *m* John
1823 *h* William
1847 *h* William Cushing
1883 *m* Roland Barker
1889 Morris

Whittelsey
1732 *h* Samuel

Whittemore
1734 Aaron
1751 Samuel
1755 William
1822 *m* James Madison
1832 Jos. James Lloyd
1839 Bernard Bemis
1852 Horat. Hanc. Fiske
1853 Horace Oscar
1853 William Henry
1855 *l* Ebenezer Stowell
1857 George
1860 George Henry
1866 John Marshall
1873 Henry
1878 *m* Fred Webster
1885 Charles Alexander

Whitten
1878 *d* Daniel Frank

Whittier
1759 John
1860 Charles Albert
1860 *h* John Greenleaf
1862 *m* Samuel Crook
1868 *l* J. Anson Lawrence
1869 *m* Edward Newton

Whittingham
1660 William
1689 Richard

Whittredge
1818 Thomas Cook

Whitwell
1762 *h* William
1790 Benjamin
1815 John Sprague
1824 William Augustus
1848 *m* Benjamin
1869 William Scollay
1884 Frederick Silsbee

Whitworth
1772 Miles

Wibird
1722 Richard
1728 Thomas
1747 Anthony

Wickham
1822 James McClurg
1825 *h* John

Wier
1788 Robert
1872 *m* James

Wiestling
1887 Frank Beecher

Wieting
1867 *l* Jacob Hershey

Wigand
1846 *m* Henry

Wiggin
1866 *m* Oliver Chace

Wigglesworth
1651 Michael
1707 Samuel
1710 Edward
1749 Edward
1752 Samuel
1761 Edward
1789 Edward Stephen
1793 Thomas
1822 Edward
1831 Samuel
1833 Thomas
1861 Edward
1874 George

Wight
1721 Jabez
1721 John
1776 Ebenezer
1782 Henry
1784 Job
1815 Danforth Phipps
1816 *h* John Burt
1837 Daniel
1844 *l* Calmes Lafayette
1856 Rezin Augustus

Wightman
1863 *m* James

Wigmore
1883 John Henry

Wike
1859 *l* Scott

Wikoff
1822 Daniel

Wilbur
1854 *m* Leonid. Franklin
1862 *m* Joshua Green
1863 *m* Reuben Aug.
1886 Hubert Granville

Wilby
1870 Charles Bowditch
1875 Joseph

Wilcox
1860 *l* Samuel Halliday
1869 *l* William Wallace
1881 *m* Reynold Webb
1883 Richard Baker

Wild
1804 Jonathan
1809 Abraham
1814 Charles
1844 Edward Augustus

Wilde
1810 *h* Samuel Sumner
1832 James

Wilder
1825 Frederick
1829 James Humphrey
1851 David Parsons
1856 Daniel Webster
1858 *l* John
1862 *s* Burt Green
1865 Enos
1867 *m* Rufus Lawrence
1869 Joseph Woodward
1874 *m* Frank Blaisdell
1889 Raymond Sargent

Wildes
1777 Sylvanus
1854 *h* George Dudley
1864 Frank Waldo
1873 George Dudley

Wilds
1871 Judson Boardman

Wildy
1873 *l* Samuel Houston

Wiley
1836 *m* Henry Gustavus
1848 Adams
1848 Jefferson
1871 *l* John Ewalt
1873 *s* Harvey Wash.

Wilkins
1736 Daniel
1764 John
1818 John Hubbard

Wilkinson
1837 James Withers
1860 Arthur
1866 Edw. Tuckerman
1871 Almadus
1880 Alfred
1884 James Edward

Willard
1659 Samuel
1690 John
1695 Simon
1698 Josiah
1723 Samuel
1723 *h* Joseph
1751 John
1752 Abel
1765 Joseph
1765 Joseph
1767 Samuel
1773 Solomon
1774 Thomas Rice
1775 Levi
1776 Jonathan
1784 Joseph
1787 Samuel
1793 Augustus
1793 Joseph
1798 Sidney
1803 Samuel
1809 Benjamin
1816 Joseph
1817 Paul
1832 *m* Francis Alex.
1835 Samuel
1841 Augustus
1845 Paul
1852 Sidney
1855 Joseph
1857 Josiah Newell
1860 Robert
1869 Gardner Goodrich
1887 Waldo Wickham

Willes
1847 *l* Charles Luther

Willett
1888 Walter Marinus

Williams
1683 John
1683 William
1693 Nathaniel
1705 William
1708 Eleazar
1709 Ebenezer
1711 Elisha
1713 Stephen
1719 Solomon
1719 Warham
1725 John
1727 Israel
1729 William
1732 Elijah
1744 Abraham
1747 Solomon
1751 John
1751 William
1757 Thomas
1758 Leonard
1760 Ebenezer
1761 Samuel
1764 Elijah
1765 Lemuel
1765 Seth
1769 John
1769 Nehemiah
1769 *h* John Chester
1769 *h* Simeon
1771 *h* Eliphalet
1772 Jonathan
1773 Robert
1776 John
1777 John Chandler
1780 Samuel
1783 Ebenezer Hinsdale
1784 Thomas
1784 Timothy
1785 *h* John
1787 Samuel
1787 *h* Jonathan
1792 John
1796 Francis
1797 John Shirley
1798 William
1801 Nathaniel
1811 David Pearce
1815 *h* Reuel
1818 Rob. Breck Garven
1820 Francis Henry
1820 John Adams
1822 Elijah
1822 *h* Elias William
1822 *h* Elisha Scott
1824 Samuel
1828 *m* James Barton
1830 Joseph Barney
1831 Joseph Ricketson
1834 Joseph Hartwell
1835 Elijah Dwight
1836 *l* Lemuel Smith
1837 Edward Pinkney
1837 Francis Stanton
1837 Henry
1837 William Pinkney
1839 George Hawkins
1839 Joshua Barney
1840 Joseph Otis
1842 *m* Lewis
1843 Francis Charles
1843 *l* Thomas Hale
1845 *h* John Mason
1848 George Gorham
1848 *m* Jacob Lafayette
1848 *l* William Austin
1849 James Otis
1849 *m* Henry Willard
1850 Benjamin Payson
1850 Fred. Dickinson
1850 Langdon
1852 Russell Mortimer
1853 Pelham
1855 *t* Asa Messer
1856 Dalrymple
1858 Sydney Augustus
1860 Israel Francis
1865 Edward Tufts
1865 Gorham Deane
1865 Henry Bigelow
1866 John Davis
1866 *m* James Long
1867 *l* Ethan Cortlandt
1867 *s* Charles Jarvis
1868 Moses
1871 Byron Crane
1871 Charles Herbert
1872 Charles Amory
1873 David Weld
1874 Henry Houghton
1875 Harold
1876 Theo. Chickering
1876 *l* Oscar Waldo
1877 John Bertram
1877 *m* Francis Henry
1877 *d* Frank Herbert
1878 Charles Kilborn
1878 *p* Rufus Phillips
1880 Otho Holland
1881 Frank S
1881 George Henry
1883 William Hall
1883 *d* George Arthur
1884 Henry Jules
1885 Henry Morland
1886 *m* Charles Crosby
1888 Frank Backus
1888 Frank Beverly
1888 *l* William
1889 *m* Wm. Frederick

Williamson
1820 *h* William Durkee
1852 William Cross
1858 *l* David Boerum
1859 *l* George
1860 *l* George Ralph
1866 *l* George Henry
1871 John Schenck
1875 William Henry

Willing
1825 Charles

Willis
1653 Samuel
1735 Eliakim
1740 Benjamin
1778 Zephaniah
1813 William
1843 *t* Martin Wyman
1854 *l* Henry
1861 *m* John Warren
1867 *m* Reuben
1870 Grinnell
1872 *t* Josiah Greene

Willison
1877 Gaspar Nathaniel

Williston
1799 Joseph
1882 Samuel

Willoughby
1726 William

Wills
1840 *l* John Alexander

Willson
1843 *t* Edmund Burke
1865 *l* Samuel Stearns
1869 Augustus Everett
1873 Robert Wheeler
1875 Edmund Russell

Wilmarth
1866 *m* Jerome
1888 *m* Frederick Aug.

Wilson
1642 John
1705 John
1733 John
1741 John
1749 Joseph
1789 James
1799 John

1814 Alexander Baron
1815 George
1816 Azariah
1838 *t* William Dexter
1849 *l* David Shields
1849 *l* Eliel Soper
1853 Davies
1853 *l* Alexander
1854 *l* William Cutting
1857 *l* Charles Augustus
1859 *m* Moses Sawyer
1860 James Henry
1862 William Griggs
1866 *h* John
1867 *l* Thomas Stanley
1868 *l* John Thomas
1869 *m* Charles Alonzo
1870 *d* Charles
1871 *l* Charles Granville
1872 *d* Cecil Porter
1872 *t* Daniel Munroe
1874 *l* Luther Campbell
1874 *l* Ramon Ernest
1875 *m* Fred. Morse
1877 *l* William Power
1878 *l* Frank
1878 *s* John Martin
1878 *s* William Powell
1881 *m* John Harpin
1883 Ralph Denton
1884 John Brainerd
1886 Charles Abbot
1886 William Reynolds
1887 *d* John Daniel

Wilton
1879 Richard Thomas

Winbray
1872 *l* Charles William

Winchell
1818 Abraham

Winchester
1737 Jonathan
1744 Ebenezer
1764 Isaac

Windle
1869 William Seal

Windship
1771 Amos
1793 Charles Williams
1809 John Cravath May
1829 *m* Charles May
1854 George Barker

Windsor
1887 *d* Harry Eugene

Wing
1864 Henry Thomas
1870 *s* Charles Hallett
1871 George Clary
1872 *m* Clifton Ellis

Wingate
1723 Paine
1744 John
1759 Paine
1795 Joshua
1796 George
1883 Chas. Edgar Lewis

Winkler
1858 *l* Shadrach Nicholas
1887 *l* Alexander
1889 Max

Winkley
1846 *t* Samuel Hobart
1868 *t* Jonathan Wingate
1881 Henry William

Winlock
1868 *h* Joseph
1880 William Crawford
1885 George Lane

Winn
1795 Timothy
1859 Abel Theodore
1868 James Banister
1872 William Adams
1888 *m* Charles Henry

Winsey
1871 *m* Whitfield

Winship
1762 Josiah

Winslow
1721 Josiah
1727 Isaac
1736 Edward
1741 Edward
1753 Pelham
1762 Isaac
1765 Edward
1776 Samuel
1829 Benjamin Pollard
1834 *m* Charles Frederick
1835 Benjamin Davis
1852 *l* John
1858 *h* Miron
1859 James Ancrum
1859 John
1864 *m* George Frederick
1871 William Rodman
1872 *l* Henry Hedden
1876 John Flack
1883 George Scott
1883 Winthrop Church
1883 *a* Kenelm
1885 Samuel Ellsworth
1885 William Warren

Winsor
1851 Frederick
1853 Justin
1870 Walter Thaxter
1880 Robert

Winston
1853 *l* Frederick Hamden
1884 Edward Mumford

Winter
1765 Francis
1839 William Drew
1857 *l* William
1886 Irvah Lester

Winters
1868 *l* William Huffman

Winthrop
1668 Adam
1694 Adam
1700 John
1724 Adam
1732 John
1765 John
1767 Adam
1769 James
1770 John
1770 William
1780 Thomas Lindall
1796 John
1800 Adam
1807 Thomas Lindall
1815 John Temple: *see* Bowdoin
1817 Francis William
1825 George Edward
1827 *h* Grenville Temple
1828 Robert Charles
1854 Robert Charles
1863 John
1883 Robert Dudley
1885 Egerton Leigh
1886 Grenville Lindall

Wirt
1824 *h* William

Wise
1673 John
1700 Jeremiah
1717 Henry
1728 Joseph
1816 *m* John

Wisner
1831 *m* Barnet Norton
1843 *l* Oscar Fitzallan

Wister
1882 Owen

Wiswall
1701 Samuel
1702 Peleg
1725 Ichabod
1749 John
1816 William Daniels

Wiswell
1877 Charles Henry

Witham
1718 Daniel

Witherbee
1881 Joseph Vernon

Witherlee
1876 Charles Bryant

Withers
1790 Francis

Withington
1732 Mather
1821 William
1828 *h* George R. Minot
1829 *h* Oliver Wendell
1844 *t* Hiram
1874 Charles Francis
1874 David Little

Witmer
1883 Joseph Meyer

Woart
1828 Jonathan Loring

Wolcott
1698 Samuel
1721 John
1850 *m* Samuel Gardner
1870 Roger
1875 *l* Edward Oliver
1879 *m* Willard

Wolf
1864 *l* Alfred Joseph
1877 *e* William Fred.

Wolfe
1868 *l* Charles Spyker
1873 *d* Charles Herman

Wolff
1879 John Eliot

Wollaston
1845 *l* Geo. Washington

Wood
1727 Joshua
1731 John
1745 Samuel
1767 Abraham
1797 Benjamin
1814 David
1821 Nathaniel
1827 Horatio
1829 *m* James
1850 Cornelius Eliot
1853 *l* William Irvin
1855 *m* Franklin Aug.
1857 Horatio
1859 *l* Frederic
1860 William Converse
1862 *m* Albert
1863 *m* Alexand. Morris
1867 Edward Leander
1867 Edward Stickney
1867 *l* Horatio Dan
1868 Walter
1869 *m* Edward Addison
1875 Charles James
1875 *p* Stuart
1878 Henry Austin
1879 Stephen Blake
1881 John Gerrish
1884 *m* Leonard
1887 Harry Johnson
1887 *d* Thomas Weston
1888 John Walter

Woodard
1870 Charles Fuller

Woodberry
1877 George Edward
1887 *d* Harvey Warner

Woodbridge
1642 Benjamin
1664 John
1675 Timothy
1694 Dudley
1694 John
1696 Dudley
1701 Ephraim
1701 Samuel
1710 John